









EARLY  
ENGLISH PRINTED BOOKS

1475 TO 1640

INDEXES

Cambridge:

PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

Cambridge. University. Library

EARLY  
ENGLISH PRINTED BOOKS

IN THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
CAMBRIDGE

(1475 TO 1640)

VOL. IV

INDEXES

CAMBRIDGE:  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1907

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE,  
C. F. CLAY, MANAGER.

London: FETTER LANE, E.C.

Glasgow: 50, WELLINGTON STREET.

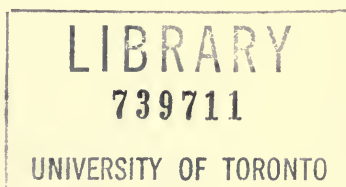


Leipzig: F. A. BROCKHAUS.

New York: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

Bombay and Calcutta: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.

Z  
2002  
C35  
v. 4



[All Rights reserved.]



## NOTE BY THE LIBRARIAN.

THE history of the work which this index volume completes goes back to 1892. In that year Mr Sayle circulated privately proposals for a 'Hand-list of Early English Books in the University of Cambridge to A.D. 1640,' in the preparation and publication of which the colleges and libraries concerned were to be asked to cooperate. This more comprehensive scheme came to nothing. But in May, 1894, the Library Syndicate, after much careful consideration of alternative methods, invited Mr Sayle to proceed with the preparation of a catalogue of the Early English Books contained in the University Library.

Three years was mentioned as the time which would be occupied in making such a catalogue. If the three years have grown to twelve<sup>1</sup>, those who have watched the progress of the work are satisfied that the time has not been wasted. No one who has not tried to catalogue early books has any conception of the difficulties that constantly stop the explorer's progress.

The work had hardly begun when the death of Mr Samuel Sandars deprived the Library of a liberal and judicious benefactor. The stream of donations which had flowed since 1870 ceased; but he bequeathed to the University his library, which included more than 400 of the books with which this Catalogue is concerned, together with a sum of £500 to be spent on similar books. He had already contributed largely to this class, nos. 18*b*, 26, 47, 49, 55, 86, 100, 112, 141, 148, 995*b*, 997 being among those for which the Library is indebted to him. The books which formed part of his own collection are distinguished in the present work by the mark 'Sandars Collection'; and it will be observed that the only Shakespeares we possess come from this source.

<sup>1</sup> The third volume appeared in November, 1903. For the subsequent retardation of the index volume I am almost entirely responsible.

About 200 books have since been given by various donors, and about 1560 have been bought. Thus the collection is larger by about a third than it was when Mr Sayle began the preparation of his Catalogue.

I am sorry that it was not found possible to note, as the work went on, the source from which each book came to the Library. In many cases it would have been easy, but in others it would have taken time; and the task was already complicated enough. Cuthbert Tunstall's *de arte supputandi* (no. 280) was given by the author in 1522. Archbishop Parker and the other Elizabethan benefactors were more concerned with precious manuscripts and with standard editions printed abroad: but Parker gave some, perhaps all, of the historical works in the publication of which he himself was concerned.

At the end of the sixteenth century the University printers probably sent their books direct to the Library<sup>1</sup>, and some are still here marked 'Sum Academiae Cantabrigiensis.' King James I and Francis Bacon presented their works in 1620. (See nos. 2807 and 3497.) But it is not till the middle of the century that any considerable arrival of books has to be recorded. From 1646 to 1662 Archbishop Bancroft's library, brought from Lambeth when bishops were abolished, formed part of the University Library: but in the latter year it was restored to Lambeth. Fortunately Dr Holdsworth, Master of Emmanuel, who died in 1649, had foreseen this possibility; and had provided for it by a codicil added to his will. So by the loss of Bancroft's 12,000 volumes the University became entitled to Holdsworth's 10,000. This bequest was the subject of a dispute between the College and the University. The whole story will, I hope, be told by Mr J. W. Clark when he takes in hand the Annals of the Library: but one consequence of the dispute was the formation of an unusually precise catalogue of the whole collection. Most of the books, Fathers, Schoolmen, Councils, Aristotelian Commentators, etc., are of course foreign: but I have been able to pick out 876 English books printed before 1641: and of these no less than 606 appear to be still in the Library. I have accordingly made a table shewing under what numbers in the present catalogue books from the Holdsworth Collection are to be found.

<sup>1</sup> In 1622 a Grace was passed ordering the University Printer to send a copy of every book printed to the Library within a month.

The unique folio *Directorium sacerdotum* printed by Caxton is no longer here: stolen about 1778, it is now in the British Museum. But the *Mirror of the World*, the *Festial*, and the *Golden Legend* remain, as well as the Ales and Lattebury printed at Oxford (nos. 74 and 75).

The dispute over Dr Holdsworth's books was not terminated till December, 1664. In the meantime Henry Lucas died, leaving his valuable library<sup>1</sup> to the University. It contained upwards of 230 books of the class which is contained in this Catalogue. Lucas's volumes are almost always distinguished by his name or initials, in welcome contrast to Holdsworth's, which (except in the case of a presentation copy) contain no trace of his ownership.

Bishop Hacket's bequest in 1670 contained some 200 early English books (e.g. nos. 162, 439); but I know of no other event deserving of mention here until we come to the year 1715, when King George presented to the University the library of the late Bishop of Ely, John Moore. It is well known that to this gift are due most of the Caxtons, Wynkyn de Wordes, and other early 'black-letter' books which the University possesses: but it is equally certain that in the thirty-five years which elapsed before the collection could be properly housed, large numbers of books were stolen; how many we have no means of ascertaining.

From 1778 to 1797 Dr Farmer held the office of Proto-Bibliothecarius. Unfortunately his private collection never became part of the University Library, though its existence sometimes led bibliographers to describe books belonging to it as 'in the Public Library.'

More than the first half of the nineteenth century passed without any notable addition; so far as I know. Then books began to come in. In 1870, Henry Bradshaw gave his Irish collection, to which, on his death in 1886, his executors added a second Irish collection together with his breviaries and other liturgical books. Some of these are distinguished in the first two volumes of the present Catalogue by the mark 'Bradshaw Collection': in the third volume they have ordinary class-marks; but it may be mentioned that the Irish books, marked 'Hib,' were mostly his. The books themselves may in all cases be identified by a stamp or label.

<sup>1</sup> 4038 volumes and 29 bundles of pamphlets.

Dr Venn's large collection of works on Logic, presented in 1889, contained only nine English books before 1640: the library of Professor Adams, bequeathed in 1892, added 139; in both cases the class-mark preserves the donor's name. I have already spoken of the Sandars Collection. On the whole, more books have been given in the last forty years than in the hundred and fifty which preceded them. Lord Acton's vast collection, presented in 1902 by Mr John Morley, hardly concerns us now; for, incredible as it may appear, among the 60,000 or more volumes which composed it, less than 30 were English before 1640.

Mr Sayle asks me to record here his indebtedness to various friends and correspondents for help in preparing the fourth volume: Dr Salomone Morpurgo (no. 7934); Heer E. W. Moes (no. 7811); Mr W. Aldis Wright (nos. 964, 6081, 6322, and others); Mr Madan; Mr A. W. Pollard; Mr E. G. Duff (note on p. 425); Mr Alfred de Burgh (no. 7900); Mr C. Dodgson (6081); Mr A. M. Hind (8055); Mr H. F. Moule (7982); Mr R. Steele (7064, 7072); and Mr E. J. Worman (850).

FRANCIS JENKINSON.

*March 7, 1907.*

TABLE OF THE NUMBERS IN THIS CATALOGUE  
OF BOOKS FROM DR HOLDSWORTH'S LIBRARY.

15	702	1011	1473	2122	2594	3289	3928
23	705	1019	1480	2132	2612	3294	3949
41	720	<i>or</i>	1483	2145	2622	3298	3981
74	727	1020	?1527	2168	2637	3344	4066
75	737	1026	1561	2171	2647	3356	4106
80	748	1031	1619	2187	2687	3429	4175
105	749	1037	1623	2200	2696	3434	4186
124	751	1048	1626	2203	?2715	3437	4205
153	762	1065	1629	2223	2747	3451	4206
163	763	1075	1631	2258	2753	3455	4224
210	764	1084	1637	2266	2756	3458	4236
283	766	1089	1648	2272	2762	3459	4255
286	768	1095	1655	2285	2771	3463	4257
305	782	1100	1694	2288	2777	3470	4263
331	791	1120	1696	2293	2812	3476	4265
347	801	1155	1731	2297	2838	3477	4300
386	806	1168	1739	2326	2874	3478	4306
416	816	1191	1744	2334	2888	3479	4313
421	823	1192	1745	2343 <sup>B</sup>	2889	3482	4327
428	825	1196	1751	2349	2917	3486	4367
433	833	1199	1753	2354	2924	3487	4386
452	839	1201	1756	2356	2930	3490	4393
461	840	1202	1757	2357	2944	3492	4395
466	841	1203	1758	2360	2951	3496	4405
468	842	1206	1759	2363	2952	3515	4427
472	850	1241	1760	2364	2960	3527	4472
478	855	1246	1817	2366	2969	3533	4504
480	878	1254	1825	2372	2992	3537	4508
<i>or</i>	886	1255	1827	2404	2995	3573	4532
481	895	1282	1850	2416	3012	3579	4539
499	902	1300	1871	2423	3029	3580	4547
500	904	1304	1883	2426	3068	3590	4555
526	908	1325	1898	2429	3080	3597	4569
532	912	1356	1910	2432	3092	3603	4581
563	921	1368	1923	2439	3096	3639	4594
570	924	1369	1925	2448	3100	3645	4622
591	930	1375	1961	2453	3102	3672	4631
622	931	1389	1967	2456	3122	3682	4646
630	938	1398	1968	2467	3124	3742	4661
634	945	1400	1969	2468	3132	3759	4686
636	953	1408	1974	2480	3136	3761	4687
658	956	1413	2015	2486	3176	3768	4698
662	960	1414	2018	2493	3183	3805	4699
<i>or</i>	967	1425	2041	2510	3184	3853	4708
663	974	1428	2047	2534	3218	3863	4742
671	975	1435	2073	2551	3223	3868	4748
<i>or</i>	987	<i>or</i>	2077	2557	3230	3872	4752
672	990	1436	2096	2559	3241	3921	4777
682	992	1460	2099	2576	3271	3927	4785

4793	5295	5643	5950	6263	6394	6588	6848
4808	5309	5662	5954	6268	6411	6589	6851
4811	5310	5663	5955	6270	6412	6594	6853
4817	5317	5664	5966	6272	6413	6595	6855
4854	5364	5674	5967	6274	6414	6616	6863
4909	5368	5675	5998	6281	6416	6617	? 6866
4935	5371	5699	6002	6284	6422	6621	6870
4945	5372	5704	6003	6286	6425	6624	6889
4955	5376	5705	6019	6288	6432	6638	6907
4973	5378	5706	6024	6291	6433	6639	6908
5002	5379	5718	6027	6300	6446	6679	6911
5027	5396	5732	6036	6302	6458	6695	6940
5037	5405	5734	6041	6306	6459	6712	6948
5054	5419	5790	6063	6308	6460	6715	6974
5056	5428	5791	6069	6319	6462	6725	6999
5064	5437	5801	6095	6325	6463	6726	7005
5071	5444	5806	6108	6331	6473	6728	7015
5075	5448	(or	6120	6332	6474	6731	7051
5078	5454	5843)	6122	6336	6505	6732	7058
5091	5459	5838	6126	6349	6505 <sup>A</sup>	6740	7059
5096	5462	5848	6136	6357	6522	6742	7152
5106	5466	5859	6147	6362	6526	6746	7221
5133	5475	5871	6150	6372	6527	6754	7247
5178	5481	5887	6151	6373	6537	6760	7271
5193	5497	5888	6176	6375	6540	6761	7303
5217	5508	5900	6198	6380	6542	6762	7528
5233	5527	5903	6206	6381	6544	6775	7689
5235	5542	5919	6217	6382	6548	6777	7700
5242	5581	5920	6236	6383	6566	6795	8077
5246	5624	5927	6241	6385	6569	6819	
5273	5627	5930	6257	6386	6576	6821	
5278	5634	5940	6262	6388	6579	6846	

## ABBREVIATIONS.

[SUPPLEMENTARY TO VOL. I. pp. vii—ix.]

- Ath. Cantab. Athenae Cantabrigienses. By C. H. Cooper and T. Cooper. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1858–1861. 8°.
- Baker MSS. Cambridge University Library. Catalogue of MSS. (Vol. v., pp. 193 *seq.*) Cambridge, 1867. 8°.
- Baker-Mayor. T. Baker. History of the College of St John the Evangelist. Ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. 2 vols. Cambridge 1869. 8°.
- Bibl. Soc. Bibliographical Society. Transactions. London, 1893 *seq.* 8°.
- Bible Society. Historical Catalogue of the printed editions of the Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society. By T. H. Darlow and H. F. Moule. Vol. 1. London, 1903. 8°.
- Corrie. List of Books relating to the Family of Love, in the possession of the Rev. Dr G. E. Corrie. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.
- Cotton. H. Cotton. Editions of the Bible. Ed. 2. 1852. 8°.
- Crawford. Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Hand List of Proclamations. 3 vols. and Supplement. Aberdeen, 1893–1901. F°.
- Dempster. T. Dempster. Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum. Ed. alt. 2 tom. (Bannatyne Club.) Edinburgi, 1829. 4°.
- Dexter. H. M. Dexter. The Congregationalism of the last three hundred years. New York, 1880. 8°.
- Dibdin. T. F. Dibdin. Typographical Antiquities. 4 vols. London, 1810–1819. 4°.
- Dix. E. R. McC. Dix. Books printed in Dublin in the 17th century. 4 Parts. Dublin, 1898–1906. 4°.
- Dommer. A. v. Dommer. Die aeltesten Drucke aus Marburg in Hessen, 1527–1566. Marburg, 1892. 8°.

- Dore. J. R. Dore. Old Bibles. Ed. 2. London, 1888. 8°.
- Gray. G. J. Gray. General Index to Hazlitt's Handbook and his Bibliographical Collections. London, 1893. 8°.
- Greg. W. W. Greg. A List of English Plays written before 1643 and printed before 1700. (Bibliographical Society.) London, 1900. 8°.
- Grove. G. Grove. A Dictionary of Music and Musicians. 4 vols. and Appendix. London, 1879-1890. 8°.
- Halkett and Laing. A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. By S. Halkett and J. Laing. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1882-8. 8°.
- Hartshorne. C. H. Hartshorne. The Book Rarities in the University of Cambridge. London, 1829. 8°.
- Joecher. C. G. Joecher. Allgemeines Gelehrten-Lexicon. 4 Bde. Leipzig, 1750. 4°.
- Lee. J. Lee. Memorial of the Bible Societies of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1824. 8°.
- W. R. Macdonald. J. Napier, Baron of Merchiston. The Construction of the Wonderful Canon of Logarithms. Trans. by W. R. Macdonald. Edinburgh, 1889. 8°.
- Munk. W. Munk. Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London. Ed. 2. 3 vols. London, 1878. 8°.
- Reed. T. B. Reed. A History of the Old English Letter Foundries. London, 1887. 8°.
- Schneeli und Heitz. G. Schneeli u. P. Heitz. Initialen von H. Holbein. Strassburg, 1900. 4°.
- Soule. Harvard Law Review. Vol. xiv. pp. 557-587 (Year-Book Bibliography. By C. C. Soule).
- G. W. Sprott. G. W. Sprott. The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland (Church Service Society). Edinburgh, 1901. 8°.
- Type Facsimile Society. Publications, 1900 *seq.* London. 4°.
- Vanderhaeghen. Marques typographiques des imprimeurs et libraires qui ont exercé dans les Pays-Bas, etc. By F. Vanderhaeghen, R. Vanden Berghe and Th. J. I. Arnold. Gand, 1894. 8°.
- Watt. R. Watt. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1824. 4°.
- Wodrow. History of the Kirk of Scotland. By John Row. (Wodrow Society.) Edinburgh, 1842. 8°.



## LIST OF INDEXES.

	PAGES
I BOOKS . . . . .	1-377
** SEE ALSO INDEX VIII	
II PRINTERS, STATIONERS, ETC. . . . .	381-404
III ENGRAVERS, PAINTERS, ETC. . . . .	407-419
IV TOWNS . . . . .	423-426
V PORTRAITS. . . . .	429-436
VI MUSIC . . . . .	439-440
VII BIBLIOGRAPHICA . . . . .	443-447
VIII BOOKS (SUPPLEMENT TO INDEX I) . . . . .	451-454



INDEX I  
INDEX OF BOOKS.



# INDEX.

	No.
ABC. See Mayer (J.). Mayers catechisme... 1623.	
— Whitford (R.). A werke of preparation... 1531.	
A. (Sir A.). See Catholick Judge (The). 1623.	
A. (A.). Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599.	5598
A. (A.), A. C. Verses in Cambridge University Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
A. (A.), A. Cl. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
A. (C.), C. S. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
A. (C.) Monsig <sup>r</sup> . fate voi. 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6534
See Cotton (P.). The interieur occupation of the soule. 1618. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Airay (C.). Fasciulus. 1633.	
— Richeome (L.). Holy Pictures. 1619.	
A. (E.). See France. An excellent discovrse...translated...by E. A.[ggas?]. 1592.	
— Henry IV. of France. The Order of Ceremonies. [Ab. 1594.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Pasquier (E.). The Jesuite displayed...trans....by E. A. [Edward Aggas?] 1594.	
A. (E. G. S.) [= Grimstone (E.)]. See Baudier (M.). The history...of the Grand Seigneur... 1635.	
A. (F.). Verses in Crashaw (W.). Falsificationum. 1606.	2262
A. (G.). Pallas armata. 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5170
A. (G.). Verses in Neville (A.). Kettus. 1582.	1317
A. (H.). Verses in Lok (H.). Ecclesiastes. 1597. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2246
— Barlow (W.). Vita Cosin. 1598. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1707
See Ainsworth (H.). Annotations...Exodvs. 1617.	
— Arrow against Idolatrie. 1624.	
— Hawkins (H.). Partheneia Sacra. 1633.	
A. (H.), kinsman of R. Cosin. Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2246
A. (I.). Verses in Cowper (W.). Pathmos. 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4066
— Cowper (W.). The Workes. 1629. F <sup>o</sup> .	3810
— Gostwyke (R.). Deo &c. 1616. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5678
— Lynne (W.). The beginning. [1548?]. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	769
See Beroaldus (M.). A Short view... 1590.	
A. (I.), A. C. Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5695
A. (J.). An historicall narration of the iudgement of Some...English Bishops...concerning gods election. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4196, 4197
See Ap Robert (J.). The Yovnger Brother... 1635(-4).	
A. (J.). See Bruele (G.). Praxis medicinæ. Ed. 2. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
A. (L.). See Mirror of Knighthood. Pt iii. Bk 2, 3. 1598-9.	
A. (L. T.). See Masque of the League. 1592. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
A. (Master H.). See S. (C.). The copie of a letter. 1603. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
A. (M. I. L. P.). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1635.	6007
A. (P.). See Forbes (P.). Eubulus. 1627. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	

	No.
A. (R.). A briefe chronologie of the holie scriptures. 1600. 8°.	1265
Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599. 4°.	5598
See Allot (R.). Englands Parnassus. 1600.	
A. (R.), Preacher in Somersetshire. See B. (R.). Davids Musick. 1616. 4°.	
A. (T.). See Dyer (Sir J.), Lord Chief Justice. La Table... 1588.	
A. (T.) [=Ashe (T.)]. See Plowden (E.). Abridgement. 1607.	
A. (W.). Verses in Stafford (A.). The femall glory. 1635. 8°.	4018
See Rollock (R.). Lectvres vpon...Thessalonians. 1606.	
A. (Sir W.), knight. See Stirling (William Alexander, earl of). Aachen. See Aix.	
Abbas (Georgius). See Abbot (G.), <i>abp.</i>	
Abbey of the holy Ghost. [1496.] 4°.	56
Abbot (Edward). Verses <i>bis</i> in Comenius (J. A.). Porta linguarum. 1633.	7613
See Biddulph (W.). The travels. 1609, 1612.	
Abbot (George). A briefe description of the whole worlde. 1605. 4°.	3202
— Ed. 5. 1620. 4°.	4131
— 1634. 12°.	4953
Exposition vpon...Jonah. 1600. 4°.	2252
— 1613. 4°.	2271
Quæstiones sex. Oxoniæ. 1598. 4°.	5246
Reasons...for the upholding of papistry...unmasked. Pt I. 1604. 4°.	5264
Sermon...at the funerall...of...Thomas Earle of Dorset. 1608. 4°.	3369
Treatise of the perpetuall visibilitie and succession of the true church. 1624. 4°.	2545, 2546
See Bible (Engl. Royal Version). 1611.	
— Bradwardine (T.)...De Causa Dei. 1618.	
— Clare (J.). The Converted Iew. 1630.	
— Foxe (J.). Acts. 1631. Vol. III., p. 98.	
— Hart (Sir W.). The Examinations...of George Sprot. 1609.	
Abbot (Rob.). Antichristi demonstratio. 1603. 4°.	2576
— 1608. 8°.	2610
Antilogia. 1613. 4°.	2272
De gratia et perseverantia. 1618. 4°.	3482
De suprema potestate regia. 1619. 4°.	3493
Defence of the reformed Catholicke. 1606. 4°.	1755
— Part 3. 1609. 4°.	1759
— 1611. 4°.	2404
Mirroure of Popish Svbtillties. 1594. 4°.	2716
True ancient Roman Catholike. Part I. 1611. 4°.	3074
— See Bishop (W.). A disproofe... 1614.	
See Angelos (C.). Christopher Angell... 1618.	
— — 'Εγκώμιον... 1619.	
— Norris (S.). An antidote. 1622. 4°.	
Abbot (Samuel), M.D. Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. 8°.	5812
Abel (Laurence), B.A. See Aretius (J.). Primvla Veris... 1613.	
Aberdeen. See Wedderburn (D.). Abredonia. 1625.	
Aberdeen, City of. Verses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618.	5960
Aberdeen University. Generall Demands. 1638. 4°.	7636
See Scotland. Covenant. The answers of some Brethren. 1638.	
Aberdeen Ministers and Professors of Divinity. See Generall Demands. 7636	
Abergavenny (Lady Frances). See Bentley (T.). The monvnt of Matrones. 1582.	
Abergavenny (Henry Nevill, Lord). Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryat Crudities. 1611. 4°.	3076
Abernethie (Thomas). Abjuration of Poperie. Edinburgh. 1638. 4°.	5984
See Ramsay (A.). A warning. 1638. 4°.	
Abernethy (John). A christian & heavenly treatise. Ed. 3. 1630. 4°.	4342

	No.
Abernethy (John) <i>cont.</i> Verses in Person (D.). Varieties. 1635. 4°.	4365
Abingdon School. [ <i>In usum.</i> ] See Godwin (T.). <i>Romanae historiae.</i> 1614, 1625, <i>etc.</i>	
Abraham Aben Hassan. See Ferdinand (P.). <i>Hæc sunt verba.</i> 1597.	
Abraham Aben Kattani. See Abraham Aben Hassan.	
Abraham (Ric.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. 4°.	5302
Absaloms funeral preached. 1610. See Harris (R.).	3203
Abstemius (Laurentius). See Æsop. <i>Æsopi Phrygis Fabulæ...</i> 1635.	
Abstract of certaine acts. See Cosin (R.). <i>An abstract...</i> (1584.)	
Academiæ quæ aliquando. 1590. See Windsor (M.).	
Academies. England. See Cambridge. Oxford.	
Academies. France. See Henry VIII. ( <i>Marriage.</i> ) Montpellier, 1631. Nîmes. Paris.	
Academies. Germany. See Giessen. Jena. Königsberg, 1584. Strassburg. Wittenberg.	
Academies. Italy. See Henry VIII. ( <i>Marriage.</i> )	
Academies. Portugal. See Coimbra.	
Academies. Scotland. See Aberdeen. Adamson (J.). <i>Τὰ τῶν μουσῶν εἰσόδια</i> , 1618. St Andrews, 1629.	
Accentuarii. See no. 333.	
Acciajnoli (Donato). See Plutarchus. <i>Parallel Lives...</i> 1603 <i>etc.</i>	
Accidence. See Stanbridge (J.). <i>Accidentia.</i> [1521?] <i>etc.</i>	
Shorter Accidence. Londonij, J. Toye, Antverpiæ, apud M. Cæsarem, May 1534. 8°.	6089
Achelle (John). Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). <i>A true reporte.</i> 1583. 4°.	1354
Achilles Tatiuss. De Clitophontis & Lencippes amorib. libri viii. Cantabrigiæ. [1589?] 8°.	5540
Ackland (A.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. 4°.	5499
Acontius (Jacobus). <i>Stratagematum Satanae libri octo.</i> Oxonii, 1631. 8°.	5385
Acosta (Joseph). The naturall and morall historie of the East and West Indies. Trans. E. Grimstone. 1604. 4°.	2855
Acton (John) or J. de Athlone. <i>Constitutiones. Legatine.</i> 1504, 1506. F°.	6147; 6149
Acworth (G.). <i>De visibili Rom'anarchia.</i> 1573. 4°.	834
See Parker (M.). <i>De antiqvitæ...</i> 1572.	
Adam, The Historie of. See Holland (Henry). 1606. 4°.	
Adames (Jonas). The order of keeping a court leete and court baron. 1593. 4°.	2219
Adamides (Johannes). Verses in Buchanan (G.). <i>Ecephrasis.</i> 1620. 8°.	3595
Adamnan, <i>Saint.</i> [ <i>Life of S. Columba.</i> ] See B. (B.) <i>Franciscan Friar.</i> The life. 1625. 4°.	
Adamo (Anthony de), <i>pseud.</i> See Mainardi (A.).	
Adams (Richard), <i>Cath.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνῳδία.</i> 1637.	5790
Adams (Tho.). The blacke devill. 1615. 4°.	2782
The gallants burden. 1612. 4°.	2309
— 1616. 4°.	2317
The happines of the Church. 1618. 4°.	4063
Heaven and earth reconcil'd. 1613. 4°.	2312
The souldiers honovr. 1617. 4°.	2449
The spiritnall navigator. 1615. 4°.	2783
Adamson (Alexander). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εἰσόδια.</i> 1618.	5960
Adamson (Henry). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εἰσόδια.</i> 1618.	5960
Adamson (John). <i>Τὰ τῶν μουσῶν εἰσόδια.</i> The Muses welcome. ( <i>Ἐξόδια.</i> ) Edinburgh. 1617-8. F°.	5960
Verses in Person (D.). Varieties. 1635.	4365
Adamson (Patrick). <i>De sacro pastoris munere. Operâ T. Voluseni.</i> 1619. 8°.	3590
Poëmata sacra. 1619(-18). 4°.	3492
Vita et Palinodia. See Melville (A.). <i>Musæ.</i> 1620. 4°.	
Aderb (F.). Verses in Camden (W.). <i>Britannia.</i> 1586. 8°.	1324 <i>etc.</i>

	No.
Adlington (William). <i>See</i> Apuleius. The xi. Bookes. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Admonition to all such as shall intend...matrimony...Set forth by...M. [Parker]. Single sheet. F <sup>o</sup> .	3675
Admonition to the Bishoppes of Winchester &c. 'M. Wood, Roane,' 1 Oct. 1553. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6238
Admonition to the Parliament. ['Wandsworth,' 1572.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5895
<i>See</i> Exhortation. An Exhortation to the Byshops... [1572.]	
A second Admonition. 1572. <i>See</i> Cartwright (T.).	
Adrey (Dan.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Adrian V. (formerly Cardinal Ottobuoni). <i>See</i> Lyndwood (W.). Constitutiones. (Legatine.) 1504.	
— — 1505 etc.	6149
Adrichomius (C.). A briefe description of Hierusalem. 1595. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2328
Advertisement from a French Gentleman. 1585. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6781
Advertisements...for due order in...Common prayers. (1565) 1584. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1822
Advise of a Sonne...to his deare Mother. Oxford, 1616. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5325
Ægidius (Petrus). <i>See</i> Æsop. Æsopi Phrygis Fabulæ... 1635.	
Ælfric, Abp. <i>See</i> Testimony. A Testimonie of Antiquitie. [1566?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
<i>See</i> Lisle (W.). A saxon treatise. 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— — Divers ancient monuments. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— T. (T.). Whetstone of reproofe. 1632. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7817
Ælianus, <i>Tacticus</i> . The Tactiks. Trans. J. Bingham. 1616. F <sup>o</sup> .	3379
Τάξις παλαιά και ονομασία των αρχόντων. <i>See</i> Crespin (J.). 1581.	1506
Æmilius Probus. The Lives of Epaminondas...and...other... <i>See</i> Plutarch. [Parallel Lives]... 1603 etc.	
Æneas Sylvius. <i>See</i> Pius II., <i>Pope</i> .	
Ængelrammus (J.). <i>See</i> Enghelram (J.).	
Æpinus (J.). De Purgatorio. R. Grafton. 1549. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7095
De formandis sacris concionibus. <i>See</i> Reuchlin (J.). De arte concionandi. 1570. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Æquivoca. Multorum verborum &c. F. Baligault, Paris. [1494?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	136
— W. de Worde. 1505. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	150
Æschines contra Ctesiphontem et Demosthenis pro corona (Græcè), a J. Sturmio illustratae. 1624. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3516
Æsop. Fabulæ...ex collatione...variorum. (Lat.). Cantab. 1635. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5768
Fables in Englishe. Avian. Alfonse. Pogge. [156-]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7147
The Etymologist of Æsop's Fables. 1602. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2254
Africa. Congo. 1597. <i>See</i> Lopes (D.). A report.	
Aga, Zarain. <i>See</i> Zarain Aga.	
Agard (Arthur). <i>See</i> Powell (T.). The Repertorie of Records. 1631.	
Agatharchides. Agatharcidis et Memnonis historicorum...omnia. (Gr. Lat.) Oxoniæ, 1597. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5243
Aggas (Edward). <i>See</i> A. (E.).	
<i>See</i> La Noue (F. de). The politicke...discourses. 1587(-8). 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Pasquier (E.). The Jesuite displayed... 1594.	
Aggeus (Augustinus), Haius. <i>See</i> Burgo (J. de). Pupilla oculi. 1510.	
Aglionby (Ed.). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	631
Aglionby (Geor.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Aglionby (John). <i>See</i> Bible. English (Royal.) 1611.	2635
Agnello (G. B.). Espositione...sopra...Apocalypsis spiritus secreti. 1566. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1175
Agricola (Rodolphus). <i>See</i> Aphthonius. Progymnasmata. 1631 etc. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Agriculture. <i>See</i> Fitzherbert (Sir A.). 1525.	
De Benese (Sir R.). 154-.	
Tusser (T.). 1586.	
Platt (Sir H.). The Jewell House. 1594.	
Estienne (C.). Maison Rustique. 1616.	2447
Mascal (L.). The Government. 1627.	



	No.
Agriculture cont. See also Forestry. Gardens. Husbandry.	
Agrippa (H. C.). Of the vanitie and vncertaintie of artes and sciences. Trans. I. Sandford. 1575. 4° . . . . .	7265
Ahmed, Doctor. See Muhammad. Mohammedis Imposturæ. 1615.	
Aidius (Andreas). Verses in Forbes (P.). An exquisite commentarie. 1613. . . . .	3218
Ἀιλανδός ('Εγκικός). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . .	734
Ailesbury (Thomas). See Aylesbury (Thomas).	
Ailmer (Samuel), M.D. Verses in Hippocrates. . . . .	5812
Ainsworth (Henry). Animadversion to Mr R. Clifton's advertisement. Amsterdam. 1613. 4° . . . . .	6353
Annotations vpon the five bookes of Moses; the booke of Psalmes, and the song of Songs. 1627 (1626). F° . . . . .	4236
— 1639. F° . . . . .	4947
Annotations upon...Genesis. 1616. 4° . . . . .	6392
— Exodus. 1617. 4° . . . . .	6393
— Leviticus. 1618. 4° . . . . .	6396
— Numbers. 1619. 4° . . . . .	6397
— Deuteronomy. 1619. 4° . . . . .	6398
— Psalmes. Ed. 2. 1617(—8). 4° . . . . .	6395
Arrow against idolatrie. 1624. 8° . . . . .	6950
Communion of Saincts. 1628. 8° . . . . .	6976
Epistle sent unto two daughters of Warwick. G. Thorp, Amsterdam. 1608. 4° . . . . .	6352
Solomons Song of Songs in English metre. 1623. 4° . . . . .	6401
See Ainsworth (J.). The Trying out of the Trvth... 1615.	
— Amsterdam, <i>English Church in</i> . An apologie or defence... 1604.	
— Smyth (J.). Paralleles. 1609.	
Ainsworth (John). The trying out of the truth. 1615. 4° . . . . .	6900
Airay (Christopher). Fasciculus praeceptorum logicorum. Ed. alt. 1633. 8° . . . . .	5434
Aire, Poor Clares of. See Wadding (L.). The history of...S. Clare... 1635.	
Aisgill (Joshua). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. . . . .	3058
Aix, <i>Canons of S. Mary's</i> . See Polyander (J.). A disputation against the Adoration of the reliques. 1611.	
Alabaster (William). Ecce sponsus venit. 1633. 4° . . . . .	5056
Roxana. 1632. 8° . . . . .	5054
Spiraculum Tubarum. [1633?] F° . . . . .	5057
Verses in Cambridge. Acad. Cantab. Lachrymae. 1587. 4° . . . . .	7356
See Racster (J.). A booke of the seven planets. 1598.	
Alan (Alexander). See Alesius (A.).	
Alarume Bell for London. 157— . See Carr (J.).	
Alaygre (Antony). See Allègre.	
Alba (Ferdinando Alvarez, duke of). See Libellvs svplex... 1571.	
Albert, Archduke of Austria. See Netherlands. II. Southern Provinces. 1603.	
Albertus Magnus. Secreta mulierum et virorum. Machlinia. [1482.] 4° . . . . .	95
Secrets. [1549?] 8° . . . . .	1083
Quæstiones de modis significandi. J. Notary. [1496.] 4° . . . . .	116
See Herbal. 1561.	
Alberus (Erasmus). See Francis (St) of Assisi. The Alcoran... 1550. — — 1603.	
Albingsens. See Perrin (J. P.). The bloody rage. 1624.	
Albucasis. See Braunschweig (H.). The noble expyence. 1525.	
Albumazar. 1615 etc. See Tomkis (T.).	
Albyterio. See Estienne (C.). Maison Rustique. 1616. . . . .	2447
Alcock (John). Desponsacio virginis xpristo. W. de Worde. [1496.] 4° . . . . .	57
Mons perfectionis. W. de Worde. 1497. 4° . . . . .	49

	No.
Alcock (John) <i>cont.</i> W. de Worde. 1501. 4°.	144
Alcoran of the barefoot Friars. <i>See</i> Francis (St) of Assisi.	
Alcuin. <i>See</i> Foliot (G.). <i>Expositio in Canticum Canticorum.</i> 1638.	
Alday (John). <i>See</i> Boaistuau (P.). <i>Theatrum Mundi.</i>	
Aldem (John). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium.</i> 1612. 4°.	5665
Aldrich or Aldrisius (Robert). <i>See</i> Horman (W.). <i>Antibossicon.</i> 1521.	
— <i>Vulgaria.</i> 1519. 4°.	267
Aldrich (Sy ), <i>T.C.C.</i> <i>Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin.</i> 1598. 4°.	1707
Aldrisius (R.). <i>See</i> Aldrich.	
Alehouses. <i>See</i> Articles of Direction. 1609.	
Aleman (Matheo). <i>The Rogue: or the life of Guzman de Alfarache.</i>	
Part 1. 1623. F°.	4079
— Part 2. 1623. F°.	3599
— 2 Parts. Oxford, 1630. F°.	5427
Alemannus (Nicolaus). <i>See</i> Ryves (Sir T.). <i>Imperatoris Ivstiniani.</i> 1626.	
Allen (Edmond). <i>See</i> Allen (E).	
Alesius (Alexander). <i>Of the auctorite of the word of god.</i> [Ab. 1537.] 8°.	6674
<i>See</i> Alexander of Hales. <i>Expositio.</i> 1481.	
Alessio Piemontese. <i>The secretes.</i> Trans. W. Warde. 1562. 4°.	1298
— Pt. 1. 1580. 4°.	1184
— Pt. 2. [Ab. 1580.] 4°.	1518
— Pt. III. 1566. 4°.	1399
— Bk. iv. Trans. R. Androse. 1569. 4°.	1407
Alexander of Hales. <i>Expositio super Aristotelis De anima.</i> Oxford, 1481. F°.	74
Alexander Severus (Marcus Aurelius), <i>Emperor of Rome.</i> <i>See</i> Elyot (Sir Thomas). <i>The Image of Governace.</i>	
Alexander VI, <i>Pope.</i> <i>Proclamation.</i> Ab. 1496. F°.	7064-5
[Drama.] <i>See</i> Barnes (B.). <i>The divils charter.</i> 1607.	
Alexander (William), <i>earl of Stirling.</i> <i>See</i> Stirling (William Alexander, <i>first earl of</i> ).	
Alexander (Sir William), <i>Knight.</i> <i>See</i> Stirling (William Alexander, <i>first earl of</i> ).	
Alexis, of Piedmont. <i>See</i> Alessio Piemontese.	
Aleyn (Charles), <i>Sid.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam.</i> <i>bis</i> 1625.	5702
Alfarache (Guzman de). <i>See</i> Aleman (M.). <i>The Rogve.</i> 1623.	
Alfonce (Petrus). <i>See</i> Alfunsi.	
Alfred, <i>King.</i> [St Gregory's Pastoral.] <i>See</i> Vulcanius (B.). <i>De Literis.</i> 1597. 8°.	
<i>See</i> Asser, <i>bp.</i> <i>Ælfredi regis res gesta.</i> [1574.]	
— Powell (R.). <i>The life of Alfred.</i> 1634.	
Alfunsi (Petrus). <i>Fables.</i> <i>See</i> Æsop. <i>Fables.</i> 156- <i>etc.</i>	
<i>See</i> Churl & the Bird.	
Algiers. <i>See</i> Jacob, <i>ship.</i> 1622.	
Ali Abençufian. <i>Almansor...</i> Published by R. Ashley. 1627. 4°.	4338
'Alī ibn Rudwān. <i>See</i> Braunschweig (H.). <i>The noble experyence.</i> 1525.	
— <i>Herbal.</i> 1561.	
Aligrode (Jacques de). <i>See</i> Miggrode (J. de).	
Alington (Sir Giles). <i>See</i> Brant (S.). <i>Stultifera Navis.</i> 1570. F°.	
Alington (Robert). <i>Consequentiae.</i> <i>See</i> Libellus Sophistarum. 1510. 4°.	
Alison (Ric.). <i>Plaine confvtation of...Brownisme.</i> 1590. 4°.	2378
Allègre (Antoine). <i>See</i> Guevara (A. de). <i>A dispraise.</i> 1548.	
Alleine (Richard). <i>See</i> B. (R.). <i>Dauids Musick.</i> 1616. 4°.	
Allen (Edmond). <i>See</i> Catechism. <i>A catechisme...</i> 1551.	
— Erasmus (D). <i>Paraphrase.</i> 1548 <i>etc.</i>	
Allen (Elias), <i>instrument maker.</i> <i>See</i> Gunter (E.). <i>De sectore.</i> 1623.	
— Oughtred (W.). <i>The circle.</i> 1632.	
— Delamain (Richard). <i>The making...of a...horizontall Quadrant.</i> W. Leake. 1637. 8°.	
<i>See</i> Oughtred (W.). <i>The circles of proportion.</i> 1639. 4°.	

	No.
Allen (Isaac). Verses in Camb. Univ. Threno-thr. 1603. 4° .	5616
Allen (John), <i>Instrument Maker</i> . See Delamain (R.). The making... of a...horizontall Quadrant. 1637. 8°.	
Allen (John). The Younger Brother. See it under J. Ap-robot.	
Allen (Robert). [A treatise of Christian beneficence. 1600?] 4° .	6826
Allen (Thomas). See Chrysostom...opera... 1613.	
— More (Sir T.). Epistola. 1633.	
Allen (Thomas), of Gloucester Hall, Oxford. See Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1630.	
Allen (William), Cardinal. Apologie...of the two English Colleges. Mounts in Herault. 1581. 8° .	6432
Treatise made in defence of Priesthood. Louvain. 1567. 8° .	6418
True sincere...defence of English Catholiques. 1584. 8° .	6775
See Bible, N.T. Rhemes, 1582. 4°.	
— Bible, O.T. (Douai version). 1609–10 etc.	
— Charke (W.). A treatise. 1586.	
— D. (G.). A briefe discoverie of Doctor Allens...drifts... 1588.	
— Fulke (W.). Two treatises... 1577.	
— Parsons (R.). The conference. 1594.	
— Rich (B.). A New Irish Prognostication... 1624.	
Allenson (John). See Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599 etc.	
— — Tractatus. 1600.	
Allenson (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. 4° .	5689
Allestre (Richard). A new Almanack and Prognostication. 1637. 8° .	4648
— 1640. 8° .	4672
Alley (Peter). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates crvdities. 1611. 4° .	3076
Alley (W.). Πρωχομυσείον. The poore mans Librarie. 1565. F° .	806
— 1571. F° .	820
See Bible. Eng. (Bishops'). 1568. F°.	
Alliaco (Petrus de). See Clemangius (N. de). Specvlvm... 1606.	
Allibond (Peter). See L'Espine (J. de). Confutation of the Popish Transubstantiation. 1592.	
Allibond (Peter). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. 4° .	5499
See Renecher (H.). The golden chayne of salvation. 1604. 4°.	
Alliston (Edward). See Ovid. Fasti. 1640.	
Allot (R.). Englands Parnassus. 1600. 8° .	1990
Almada (Ruy Fernandez de). Verses in Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623. F° .	4079
Almanack. 1530. See Thibault (J.).	
154-. J. Redman. 8° .	709
1554. See Lon (H.).	
1561. — Mounslowe (A.). (Prognostication.)	
1563. — Nicolson (J.). Prognostication.	
1581. Single sheet.	6772
1582. See Brief Treatise. 8°.	
1591. — Buckminster. (Prognostication.)	
1591-2. — Dade (J.). Almanacke and Prognostication 1591. 8° .	1338
— — A triple almanack (A Prognostication). 4° .	1339
1592. — — A new almanack. 8° .	1340
1593. — See Gray (W.). (Prognostication.)	
1595. — Buckminster (T.).	
1596. — Frende (G.). (Title of Prognostication only.)	
1600. — Watson (R.). A doble Almanacke.	
1604. — Dade (J.).	
1617. — Keene (J.).	
1618. — Bretnor (T.).	
1619. — Drekin ( ).	
1625. [ ] Cambridge, 1625. 8° .	5700
1629. See Pond (E.).	
1629. — Rivers (P.).	

	No.
Almanack <i>cont.</i> 1633-6. — Ephemerides.	
1636. — (Broad). Cambridge. F <sup>o</sup> .	7675
1637. — Allestree (R.).	
See Perkins (S.).	
1640. — Allestree (R.).	
See also Prognostication.	
Almansor (Jakub), <i>King</i> . See Ali Abençufian, <i>pseud.</i> Almansor the learned... 1627.	
Almond for a Parrat, or Cutbert Curryknaues Almes. [Marprelate Press. 159-?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1920
Alms. See Bucer (M.). A Treatise... [1557?]	
Alphonsus (Petrus). See Alfunsus.	
Alsop ( ), <i>B.A., C.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5770
Alsop (Bernard), <i>printer</i> . See More (Sir T.)... Vtopia. 1624 <i>etc.</i>	
Alsop (John), <i>Christ's</i> . Verses in Cam. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5741
Hippocrates. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5812
Cam Univ. Fasciae. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5808
Cam. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5748
[License]. Hall (Jos.). Christian Moderation. 1640.	4332
Alston (Edward), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5812
Alting (Henry). A votive oration for... Frederick V. Trans. W. Walker. 1615. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3900
Alum. See Proclamations. 1614. Oct. 10.	
Alva (Ferdinando Alvarez, duke of). See Alba.	
Alvaro Pelayo, <i>Bp. of Silves</i> . See Pelayo.	
Alworth ( ). See Bastwick (J.). <i>Πρόξενος</i> . 1636.	
Alymes (R. de Lusing, Lord of). See Lucinge.	
Amadis, de Gaule. See Lobeira (V.).	
Amaltheo (Cornelio). Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1495
Amboyna. A true declaration. See East Indies. East India Company. A true relation. 1624.	
— Wilkinson (R.). The Stripping of Joseph. 1625.	
— East Indies. East India Company. A remonstrance... 1632.	
Ambrosius. Christian offices crystall glasse. Trans. R. Humfrey. (Truths triumph.) 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5163
America. 1611. [Lery (J. de).] See Boemus (J.). The manners. 1611. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
America, Transportation to. See Proclamations. 1637 (April 30).	
See New England.	
Amerotius. De Græcorum notis Arithmeticiis. See Crespin (J.). 1581.	
Ames (William). Bellarminus nervatus. Oxoniae, 1629. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	5424
— Ed. nov. Tom. i. 'Ap. J. Humpfridum.' 1633. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	7014
— Tom. ii-iv. 'H. Robinson.' 1632. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	6402
Conscience. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7043
Coronis ad collationem Hagiensem. Ed. 6. 1632. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	4711
English Puritanisme. See under Bradshaw (W.).	
Fresh suit against human ceremonies. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7015
Reply to Dr Mortons general defence. 1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6929
See Baynes (P.). The Diocesans Tryall. 1621.	
— Bradshaw (W.). The unreasonableness of the Separation... 1640.	
— Burgess (J.). An answer..to...a reply... 1631.	
— The lawfulness of Kneeling... 1631.	
— Canne (J.). A necessitie of separation. 1634.	
Amherst (Arth.), <i>S.J.O.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5499
— Snelling (T.). Thibaldus. 1640. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5502
Amirault (Moise). See Copie of the letter. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3545
Amner (J.). Sacred Hymnes. 1615. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2030
Amsterdam, English Church. An apologie or defence of...Brownists. (Ed. H. Ainsworth.) 1604. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6376, 6377
See Ainsworth (H.). An animadversion... 1613.	
— Clapham (H.). Theologicall Axioms... 1597.	

- Amsterdam, English Church *cont.* See H. (I.). A description. 1610.  
 — Johnson (F.). A Christian Plea... 1617.  
 — Robinson (J.). Of Religious Communion... 1614.
- Amsterdam, Ships from. See Neck (J. van). The Journal. 1601. 4°.
- Amyot (Jacques), *Bp. of Auxerre.* See Plutarchus. [Parallel Lives]... 1603 *etc.*
- Anabaptists. See Bullinger (H.). An holsome Antidotus. 1548.  
 — Calvin (J.). A short instruction. 1549.  
 — Description. A Discription of what God... 1620.  
 — H. (I.). A description of the Church. 1610.  
 — Jessop (E.). A discovery... 1623.  
 — Johnson (F.). A brief treatise. 1609.  
 — — A Christian Plea. 1617.  
 — Knox (J.). An answer. 1560.  
 — Turner (W.). A preseruatiue... 1551.
- Anatomy. See Banister (J.). 1591. . . . . 7772  
 — Bartholinus (C.). 1633. 12° . . . . . 7661  
 — Geminus (T.). 1559.
- Anchoran (John). See Comenius (I. A.). Porta Lingvarvm... 1631 *etc.*
- Anderson (A.). The shield of our Safetie. 1581. 4° . . . . . 1853  
 Anderson (Adam). Verses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618. . . . . 5960  
 Anderson (Henry). Verses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618. . . . . 5960  
 Anderson (Patrick). The ground of the catholike and roman religion. 1623. 4° . . . . . 6550
- Anderton (James). The apologie of the romane church. 1604. 4° . . . . . 6855  
 Liturgie of the Masse. By J. Brereley. Cologne, 1620. 4° . . . . . 6336  
 Luthers life. S. Omers, 1624. 4° . . . . . 7692  
 The protestants apologie. By J. Brereley. 1608. 4° . . . . . 6516  
 See Augustine (St.). Saint Avstins religion... 1625.  
 — Book intitvled: the english Protestants Recantation. 1617. . . . . 6908  
 — James I. Cygnea Cantio. 1629.  
 — Morton (T.). A Catholike appeale... 1610.
- Anderton (Lawrence). One god, one fayth. 1625. 8° . . . . . 6966  
 Progenie of catholicks. Widow Courant, Rouen, 1633. 4° . . . . . 6264  
 See Book...the English Protestants Recantation. 1617. . . . . 6908  
 — Society of Twelve. 1626. . . . . 6576
- Andrea (Richardus ab). See Andrews.
- Andræ (Antonius). Quaestiones. J. Letton. 1480. F° . . . . . 88  
 Super Porphyrii Isagogen ad Categ. Aristotelis *etc.* St. Alban's. [1481.] 4° . . . . . 84
- Andreae (Richard). See Andrews.
- Andreas Asulanus. See Torresanus (A.) of Asolo.
- Andrewe (George). A quaternion of sermons... 1624. Dublin, 1625. 4° . . . . . 6028
- Andrewe (Lawrence). See Braunschweig (H.). The vertuose boke Of Distyllacyon... 1527.  
 — Wonderful Shape. [1527?]
- Andrewes (Lancelot). Concio. 5 Aug. 1606. 1610. 4° . . . . . 2621  
 Copie of a sermon...good Friday...8 April 1604. 1604. 4° . . . . . 2580  
 — [1604.] 4° . . . . . 2581, 2582  
 xcvi. Sermons. 1629. F° . . . . . 4426  
 — Ed. 2. 1631. F° . . . . . 4344  
 — Ed. 3. 1635 (-4). F° . . . . . 4361  
 Opuscula quædam posthuma. 1629. 4° . . . . . 3038  
 Responsio ad apologiam Bellarmini. 1610. 4° . . . . . 2622  
 Sermon of the pestilence. 1603. 1636. 4° . . . . . 4369  
 Sermon. 28 Sept. 1606. 1606. 4° . . . . . 2591  
 — [1606?] 4° . . . . . 2592  
 Sermon preached [on Gal. iv. 4, 5]...Christmas day...1609. See below Two Sermons... 1610.  
 Sermon. Christmas day 1609. [1610?] 4° . . . . . 2625

	No.
Andrewes (Lancelot) <i>cont.</i> Sermon. Aug. 5. at Holdenbie. 1610. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2623
Sermon [on Luke ii. 10, 11] preached...Christmas day...1610.	
<i>See below Two Sermons...</i> 1610.	
Sermon. Christmas day 1610. [1611?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2634
Sermon...Easter day. (King's Accession.) 1611. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2632, 2633
Sermon. Easter day 1614. 1614. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2650
Sermon. 5 Nov. 1617. 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3483
Sermon. Easter day 1618. 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3484
Sermon. Easter day, 16 April 1620. 1620. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2660
Tortura Torti. 1609. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2612
Two Sermons. Christmas day 1609, 1610. 1610. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2626
<i>See Blackwell (G.). A large examination...</i> 1607.	
— Bible. Eng. [Royal Version]. 1611.	
— Burhill (R.). Contra M. Becani. 1613.	
— — Pro Tortura Torti... 1611.	
— — De potestate regia. 1613.	
— Collins (S.). Epphata. 1617.	
— — Increpatio. 1612.	
— Cosin (Richard). An apologie for svndrie proceedings... 1593.	
— Fitzherbert (T.). An adioynder to the Supplement. 1613.	
— — A supplement. 1613.	
— — The Obmtesce. 1621.	
— Thomson (R.). Elenchvs Rcfvtationis Torturae Torti. 1611.	
Andrewes (Roger). <i>See Bible. Eng. (Royal Version).</i> 1611.	
Andrews (Richard), M.D. Verses in Seneca. Tragediæ. 1624. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3444
Camden (W.). Tomus alter. 1627. F <sup>o</sup> .	3168
Hippocrates. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5812
Androse (Richard). <i>See Alessio Piemontese.</i> 1569.	
Angel (Father) of Joyeuse. <i>See Joyeuse.</i>	
Angel (J.). The agreement of the holy Fathers. [1555.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1239
Angelino (Pietro). <i>See Agnello (G. B.). Espositione sopra Apocalypsis...</i> 1566. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Angelos (Christopher). Πόνησις. Oxford, 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5329
Christopher Angell...who tasted of many stripes. Oxford, 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5332
'Εγκώμιον. Cambridge, 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5685
'Εγχειρίδιον. Cantabrigiæ, 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5686
Πόνος...περὶ τῆς ἀποστασίας τῆς ἐκκλησίας. (Labor...de apostasia.) 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3147
Anglerius (Peter Martyr). History of Trauayle in the West and East Indies. 1577. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	970
Anianus. <i>See Avianus.</i>	
Animalium quadrupedum, avium, florum, fructuum, muscarum et vermium...delineationes...A booke of beast. 'R. Danell'. [Ab. 1628.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4917
Anjou (Henry, duke of). <i>See Henry III., King of France.</i>	
Anne, St, Charterhouse of. <i>See Coventry.</i>	
Anne, of Denmark, Queen Consort of James I. [Marriage.] <i>See</i> Damman (Sir Adrian). Schediasmata. 1590.	
<i>See Cambridge University. Lacrymæ...</i> 1619.	
[Funeral verses.] <i>See Camden (W.). Remaines.</i> 1623.	
<i>See Jonson (Ben). The characters.</i> [1609.]	
Anne, Princess, daughter of Charles I. (1637- ). <i>See Cambridge Univ.</i> Συμφαία. 1637.	5790
Annesley (Henry). <i>See Hawkins (H.). Partheneia.</i> 1633.	
Ansell (Thomas). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5812
Anselm, Saint. <i>See Volusianus. Epistolæ duæ...</i> 1569.	
Anstie (Stephen). Verses in King (E.). Jvsta. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5829
Answer for the tyme, to the examination...to mayntayne the apparrell ...against...the mynisters of London. [Geneva?] 1566. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6327-9
Answer of a Mother. <i>See W. (Ez.).</i> 1627.	

- Answers to a papystycall exhortacyon pretendinge to auoyde false  
doctryne. [Ab. 1548.] 8°. . . . . 6696
- Answer to certayne objections &c. See Limbomastix. 1604.
- Answers to certayne scandalous Papers. See Salisbury (Robert Cecil,  
earl of). 1606.
- Answers to the Hollanders Declaration, concerning the Occurrents of  
the East-India. Part 1. 1622. 4°. . . . . 3681
- Anthologia Græca. See Stockwood (J.). Progymnasma. 1597.
- Anthony (Francis). Apologia veritatis...pro auro potabili. 1616. 4°. 3759  
Medicinae, chymicae, et veri potabilis auri assertio. Cantabrigiae,  
1610. 4°. . . . . 5658  
See Cotta (J.). Cotta contra Antonium. 1623.  
— Rawlins (T.). Admonitio pseudo-chymicis. [1620?]
- Antichrist. The byrth and lyfe of. W. de Worde. [Ab. 1520.] 4°. 209  
[The description and confutation of mysticall Antichrist the Familist.  
1606?] 4°. . . . . 6866  
See Olde (J.). [1557?]  
— Parker (R.). 1607.
- Anti-coton. See Cotton (P.).
- Antidotarius. R. Wyer. n. d. 8°. . . . . 543
- Antiduello. See Espagne (J. d'). Antidvello. 1632.
- Antimartinus. See L. (A.). Antimartinus. 1589.
- Antinomus Anonymus. See Hinde (W.). The office...of the Morall  
Law... 1623.
- Antiphoner (Sarum). Antiphonale. W. Hopyl, Paris, imp. F. Byrckman.  
1519 (1520). . . . . 6155-6
- Antiquodlibet or an advertisement to beware of secular Priests.  
R. Schilders, Middelburg. 1602. 8°. . . . . 6460
- Antisanderus. Cantabrigiae, 1593. 4°. . . . . 5558-9
- Antisixtus. See Hurault (M.). Antisixtus. (Lat.). 1590. 4°. . . . .  
— (English). 1590. 4°.
- Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius). Meditations. Trans. M. Casaubon.  
Ed. 2. 1635. 4°. . . . . 4283  
— See Quin (W.). Corona virtutum. 1613.
- Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius). See Guevara (A. de).  
The golden boke. (Trans. Lord Berners.) 1546. 8°; *id.* The  
Dial of Princes. 1557, etc.
- Antoninus Pius. See Quin (W.). Corona virtutum. 1613.
- Antoninus, *Saint, Abp. of Florence.* See Constantine I. A treatyse...  
[Ab. 1525.]
- Antonius (Franciscus). See Anthony (F.).
- Antony, *abp. of Florence.* See Antoninus.
- Antwerp. 1520. See Laet (J.). Prenostication. 4°. . . . .  
1530. See Thibault (J.). [Prognostication.]  
An historicall discourse. 1586. 4°. . . . . 2116  
*Flemish Church in.* See Corro (A. de). An epistle. 1570 (1569).
- Anwykyll (John). Compendium totius grammaticæ. Oxford. [1483.] 4°. 76-7  
— Deventer, 1489. 4°. . . . . 143  
? Declension of nouns. See Grammar Lat. (Frag.). 15- . 4°. . . . . 221
- Aphorismes...of the Iesuits. 1609. 4°. . . . . 7499
- Aphthonius. Progymnasmata. Cum scholiis Lorichii. Cantabrigiae,  
1631. 8°. . . . . 5730  
— 1635. 8°. . . . . 5769
- Apocalypsis spiritus secreti. See Agnello (G. B.). Espositione... 1566.
- Αποδημοντοφίλος. Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611. 4°. 3076
- Apollinarius. Μετάφρασις τοῦ ψάλτηρος. 1590. 8°. . . . . 1722
- Apogeticon et...in Belgicogermania...narratio. [Ab. 1580?] 8°. . . . . 6771
- Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. See Jewel (J.). 1562 etc.
- Apologia pro christiano batavo. 1610. 8°. . . . . 6884
- Apology. Apologie for svndrie proceedings... 1593. See Cosin (Richard).  
Apologie of the reformed churches of France. 1628. 4°. . . . . 7815

	No.
Apology <i>cont.</i> Apologie or answere in defence of the Church of England. <i>See</i> Jewel (J.). 1562 <i>etc.</i>	
Apology or defence for the Christians of Fraunce...by Sir J. Bowes. 1579. 8°. . . . .	855
Apostles' Creed. <i>See</i> Broughton (H.). An exposition... [1613 ?] <i>See</i> Gill (A.). The sacred philosophic. 1635. — Jackson (T.). The eternall truth. 1613. — — The third booke. 1614.	
Apparel of Ministers. <i>See</i> Bullinger (H.). Fiftie...sermons. 1587. 4°. 7820 <i>See</i> Answer for the tyme.	
Appeal to the Parliament. <i>See</i> Leighton (A.). 1628.	
Appelius (J.). A true relation of the...Earle Philippus Lodovicus...of Hanaw. Trans. S. R. 1612. 4°. . . . .	7523
Appleford ( ), <i>Regin.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Appletree (Thomas). <i>See</i> England. Elizabeth. A trve report... 1579.	
Ap-Robert (J.). The Yonger Brother his apology. 1618. 4°. . . . .	6535
— Oxford, 1635-4. 4°. . . . .	5412
Apuleius (L.). The xi. bookes of the golden asse. Trans. W. Adlington. 1639. 4°. . . . .	7571
Ar. (A.). The practise of princes. 1630. 4°. . . . .	6997
Ar. (Mar.). <i>See</i> Fitz-Herbert (T.). A defence. 1602.	
Arabic Language. <i>See</i> Wakefield (R.). Oratio. 1524. 4°. . . . .	
— Rive (E.). An Heptaglottie. 1618.	
— Greaves (T.). De linguæ &c. 1639.	
Aragon. <i>See</i> Habington (W.). The Queen of Arragon. 1640.	
Arboriculture. 1590. <i>See</i> Mascall (L.). A booke. 4°.	
Arcæus (F.). A most excellent...method of curing woundes. 1588. 4°. 1592	
Arcandam. The most excellent, profitable and pleasant booke...to fynd the fatal destiny. [1562 ?] 8°. . . . .	1284
Arcæus (Franciscus). <i>See</i> Arcæus.	
Archangel (Father). <i>See</i> Forbes (John).	
Archbishops. <i>See</i> A very lively portrayture. 1640. . . . .	7579
Archbold (Ed.), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. 4°. . . . .	1707
Archbold (John). The beauty of holines. 1621. 4°. . . . .	3135
Archdeacon (Daniel). <i>See</i> True Discourse. A true Discourse... 1588	
Architecture. <i>See</i> Serlio (S.). The fourth Booke. F°. 1611. — Wotton (Sir H.). 1624.	
Archpriest controversy. <i>See</i> Blackwell (G.).	
Ardern (Johannes). <i>See</i> Arcæus (F.). A...method of curing woundes...1588.	
Areskinus (Gul.). <i>See</i> Erskine.	
Aretino (Leonardo). <i>See</i> Bruni (L.), <i>Aretino.</i>	
Aretius (Jacobus). Primula Veris...Carmen Seculare. 1613. 4°. . . . .	3090
Arfeville (Nicolas Nicolay, <i>sieur d'</i> ). <i>See</i> Nicolay. . . . .	1825
Argall (J.). De vera pœnitentia. 1604. 8°. . . . .	2258
Argall (Richard). <i>See</i> Legh (G.). The Accedens of Armory. 1562 <i>etc.</i>	
Argent (John), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
— [License.] <i>See</i> London. College of Physicians. 1633.	
Argentine (Richard). <i>See</i> Ochino (B.). Sermons. 1548. — — Certayne Sermons. [Ab. 1550.] — Zwingli (U.). Certeyne Preceptes. 1548.	
Arias (Francisco). A treatise of patience. Trans. T. M. 1630. 12°. 6558	
Arias Montanus (Benedictus). <i>See</i> Willet (A.). Hexapla in Genesin — — Exodvm. . . . .	1605 1608
Ariosto (L.). Orlando Furioso. Trans. J. Harington. Ed. 1. 1591. F°. 2228 — — Ed. 3. With Epigrams. 1634. F°. . . . .	4448
[Gli Suppositi.] The Supposes. <i>See</i> Gascoigne (G.). A Hundreth sundrie Flowers. [1572.] 4°. . . . .	
— <i>See</i> Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.	
Aristeas. The auncient history of the Septuagint. English by I. Done. 1633. 8°. . . . .	3693



- Aristippus, or The Jouiial Philosopher. 1630. *See* Randolph (T.).
- Aristotle. [De anima.] *See* Alexander of Hales. Expositio. 1481. F°. . . . .
- De poetica. (Lat. a. Th. Goulston.) 1623. 4°. . . . . 3432
- [De virtutibus (Gr. Lat.)] per S. Grynaeum. 1634. 8°. *See* no. 5717.
- Textus Ethicorum. Oxoniae, 1479. 4°. . . . . 73
- [Ethics.] *See* Brerewood (E.). Tractatus Ethici... 1640.
- Buridanus (J.). 1637.
- See* Dedicus (J.). Quaestiones moralissime... 1518.
- Epitome doctrine...per T. Golium &c. Cantabrigiae, 1634. 8°. 5717
- Heiland (S.). Aristotelis Ethicorum...libri per Quaestiones. 1581. 8°.
- [Metaphysics.] *See* Andreae (A.). Quaestiones. 1480. F°.
- [Organon. Categoriae.] *See* Andreae (A.). [1480.] 4°.
- Categories. *See post* Organon. Andreae (A.).
- [— De Interpretatione.] *See* Andreae (A.). [1480.] 4°.
- [Organon.—Posterior Analytics.] *See* Powell (G.). Analysis. 1594. 5239
- 1631. 8°. . . . . 5391
- [— Appendix.] *See* Pacius (J.). Institutiones. 1597.
- Physica. *See* John Canon. [148 .]
- [— Epitome.] *See* Case (J.). Ancilla Philosophiae... 1599.
- [— Synopsis.] *See* Hauwenreuter (J. L.). 1594.
- [Politics.] Politiques (Eng.). 1598. F°. . . . . 2422
- *See* Buridanus (J.). 1640.
- — Case (J.). Sphaera Civitatis. 1588.
- [Rhetoric Gr. Lat.] Ed. T. Goulston. 1619. 4°. . . . . 3927
- [Dialectic.] *See* Case (J.). Svmma. 1584 etc.
- Secreta secretorum (Eng.). R. Copland. 1528. 4°. . . . . 339
- Armada, Spanish. A form of Prayer. . . . . 7294
- Armele, *Saint*. Lyfe. Pynson [15—]. 4°. . . . . 292
- Armen. *See* Arnemuyden.
- Armigilus, *Saint*. *See* Armele.
- Arminianism. *See* Du Moulin (P.). The anatomy of Arminianism. 1620 etc.
- Rous (F.). The Trvth of three Things... 1633.
- Arminians, or Remonstrants. *See* Johnson (F.). A Christian Plea... 1617.
- Arminius. *See* Carleton (D.). The speech... 1618. 4°.
- Yates (J.). Gods arraignment. 1615. 4°.
- Armour (John). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1635. . . . . 6007
- Armuijen. *See* Arnemuyden.
- Arnaldus, *de Villa Nova*. *See* Regimen. [15—] etc.
- Arnalt and Lucinda. *See* Desainliens (C.). The Italian Schoole-maister. 1597. 8°.
- Arnauld (Antoine). The arrainement of the whole societie of Iesuites in Fraunce. (The resolution of the Vniversitie.) 1594. 4°. . . . . 2864
- Arnemuyden or Armuijen. *See* Middelburg. Middleborovv. [1574.]
- Arnold (Richard). Chronicle. *See* London. In this boke. [1503? etc.]
- Arnoux (Jean). *See* Du Moulin (P.). The bvecker of the faith. 1620. 4°.
- Arondaeus (Justinus). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Eusodia*. 1618. . . . . 5960
- Arquerius (J.). *See* Calendar of Scripture. 1575.
- Arragon. *See* Aragon.
- Arraignment. The arraignment of the whole creature. *See* H. (R.). 1631(-2).
- Ars moriendi. The craft to live & dye well. W. de Worde. 1505. F°. 148
- W. de Worde. 1506. 4°. . . . . 151
- See also* Art how to dye well. 1623.
- Arsanes. Orations...agaynst Philip. [1560?] 8°. . . . . 868
- Art how to dye well. (A true relation of...Bellarmine.) By C. E. 1623. 8°. . . . . 6551

- Arte of english poesie. *See* Puttenham (G.). 1589.
- Art of Memory. *See* Ravennas (P.). The art. [154.]
- Art to live & die well. *See* Ars moriendi.
- Art. *See* Artes.
- Artemidorus Daldianus. The iudgement or exposition of dreames. 1606. 8°. 2000
- Artephius. The secret booke. *See* Flamel (N.). 1624.
- Artes of Logike... *See* Fenner (D.)... 1584.
- Arth (Henry). Provision for the poore. 1597. 4°. 2721
- Arthington (Henry). The seduction of H. A. [1593.] 4°. 2566
- See* Arth (Henry). Provision. 1597.
- Cosin (R.). Conspiracie for Pretended Reformation... 1592.
- Arthur, King. *See* Fox (L.). North-west Fox... 1635.
- Leland (J.). Assertio. 1544.
- — A Learned and True Assertion. 1582. 4°.
- Malory (Sir T.). The story. 1557 *etc.*
- Articles (England, Church of). Articles agreed on by the Bishoppes...at London 1552. June 1553. 4°. 628
- 1562. Jugge & Cawood. 1571. 4°. 966
- R. Jugge. [1573?] 4°. 971
- B. Norton & J. Bill. 1628. 4°. 2832
- — 1630. 4°. 2839
- Dublin, 1634. 4°. 6052
- Articuli de quibus convenit...in synodo, Londini. 1562. J. Day. 1571. 4°. 819
- Item Liber...canonum. 1571. Oxoniae, 1636. 4°. 5469
- Articles (Visitation). 1559. Jugge & Cawood. 1559. 4°. 959
- C. Barker. [1583?] 4°. 1684
- J. Kingston for C. Barker. [1584?] 4°. 1189
- (Richard Bancroft.) 1601. 4°. 2410
- Articles (Canterbury Province). R. Jugge. [1575?] 4°. 972, 973
- W. Seres. 1576. 4°. 940
- Articuli. 1584. C. Barker. [1584.] 4°. 1685
- Essex Archdeaconry. (E. Layfield.) 1635. 4°. 4208
- — 1639. 4°. 4217
- London. E. Bonner. 1554. *See* Bale (J.). Declaration.
- (W. Laud.) 1628. 4°. 3543
- Second triennial. 1631. 4°. 7542
- (W. Juxon.) 1637. 4°. 4380
- — 1640. 4°. 4399
- Norwich. (R. Montagu.) E. Purslowe for H. Seile. 1638. 4°. 4121
- Cambridge. 1638. 4°. 5793
- York. 1590. 4°. 1728
- Articles. *See* Certain articles... 1572. 5898
- Articles (Ireland Church). Articles of Religion...Dublin. 1615.
- J. Frankton, Dublin. 1615. 4°. 6015
- T. Downes. 1629. 4°. 2558
- R. Y. for T. Downes. 1628. 4°. 4971
- 'Irish Stock.' 1629. 4°. 6990
- Articles of direction touching Alehouses. 1609. 4°. 2613
- Articles of Peace, entercourse and Commerce. (James I...Philip III... Albertus and Isabella Clara Eugenia. 18 August 1604.) 1605. 4°. 2590
- (Great Britain and France.) 1629. 4°. 3473
- (Charles...and Philip the fourth of Spaine. 5 Nov. 1630.) 1630. 4°. 2669
- Articuli ad narrationes novas. Pynson. [1525?] 8°. 293
- Berthelet. 1530. 8°. 417
- [Ab. 1530.] 8°. 6669
- R. Redman. 1539. 8°. 382
1561. 8°. *See* Narrationes. 7169

- Arts. *See* Artes.
- Arundel and Surrey (Thomas Howard, second earl of), 1592—1646. *See* Official Publications. Charles I. 1639. Lawes.
- Selden (J.). *Marmora Arundelliana*. 1628. 4°.
- Crowne (W.). *A true relation*. 1637. 4°.
- [Licence.] *See* Du Praissac. *Art of Warre*. 1639.
- Arundell of Wardour (Thomas first baron). *See* Morton (T.). *A discharge of five Imputations*.
- Arundell (F.). *Verses in Cam. Univ. Rex redux*. 1633. 4° . . . 5748
- Arusiensis episcopos. *See* Canntus.
- Arviragus and Philicia. *See* Carlell (L.). 1639.
- Ascham (Anthony). *Verses in A. (G.). Pallas armata*. 1639. 8° . . . 5170
- Ascham (Margaret). *See* Ascham (R.). *The Scholemaster*...
- Ascham (R.) *Apologia...contra Missam*. 1577. 8° . . . 1623
- Epistolarum libri tres. [1576?] 8° . . . 1654
- 1578. 8° . . . 1624
- 1590 (1589). 8° . . . 2063
- Report...of the affaires...of Germany... [1570?] 4° . . . 869
- Scholemaster. 1570. 4° . . . 813
- Ed. 2. 1571. 4° . . . 821
- 1589. 4° . . . 2104
- Toxophilus. Ed. 2. 1571. 4° . . . 1220
- 1589. 4° . . . 2103
- [Letters.] *See* Fleming (A.). *A panoplie*. 1576. 4°.
- Verses in Blundeville (T.). Three morall treatises*. 1580. 8° . . . 1419
- Ashaw (Sir Le). *Verses in White (J.) of Eccles. The Way to the true Church*. 1610 *etc.* 4° . . . 3454 *etc.* (Works) 2296
- Ashcombe (Robert). *See* Ayshecum.
- — *Voces*. 1640. . . . 5836
- Ashe (Thomas). *Perfect table a fouts les...Reportes de Sir E. Coke*. 1606. 8° . . . 3224
- See* Coke (Sir E.). *Fasciculus florum*. 1618. 8°.
- *Coye (Sir J.). La Table... per T. A[she?]*. 1588.
- *Plowden (E.). Abridgement*. 1607.
- Asheton (Tho.). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl*. 1631. . . . 5731
- Ashley (I.). *Verses in Contarini (G.). The Commonwealth*. 1599. 4° . . . 2153
- Ashley (Robert). *See* Ali Abençufian, *pseud.* *Almansor the learned*. . . 1627.
- *Barri (C.). Cochin-China*... 1633.
- *Le Roy (L.). Of the interchangeable course*. 1594. F°.
- Ashton (Abdias). *See* Assheton.
- Ashton (George). *Verses in Camdeni Insignia*. 1624. . . . 5346
- Ashton (Gualther). *The prisoners plaint*. 25 August 1622. 1623. 4° . . . 4515
- Ashton (Ro.), *M.A. Pemb.* *Verses ter in Cam. Univ. Anthologia*. 1632. 4° . . . 5741
- *Fasciae*. 1633. 4° . . . 5808
- *Rex redux*. 1633 *bis*. 4° . . . 5748
- *Carmen*. 1635. . . . 5770
- *Συνοδία*. 1637. . . . 5790
- Ashwell (Gedeon), *KC.* *Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία*. 1637. 4° . . . 5790
- *Oxf. Univ. Horti*. 1640. 4° . . . 5499
- Ashwell (John). *The letters whyche*... *See* Joye (G.). [1527?] *etc.*
- Askew (Anne). *See* Bale (J.). *The first examinacyon*... 1546-7.
- *Bentley (T.). The monvment of Matrones*. 1582.
- *Crowley (R.). The confutation*. 1548.
- Askew (Egeon). *Brotherly reconcilement*. 1605. 4° . . . 1753
- Askham (Antony). *See* Ascham.
- Aslachus (Cunradus). *The Description of heaven*... Engl. by R. Jennings. 1623. 8° . . . 4516
- Assembly of Gods. *See* Lydgate (J.).
- Asser. *Ælfredi regis res gestæ*. [1574.] F° . . . 870
- Assertion for true and christian church-policie. 1604. 8° . . . 6463

	No.
Asshaw (Le). <i>See</i> Ashaw.	
Assheton (Abdias). <i>See</i> Whitaker (W.). <i>Praelectiones</i> . 1599.	
Assize of Bread and ale. Berthelet. n.d. 8°.	508
Assize of Bread. R. Wyer. n.d. 4°.	544
1601. 4°.	2157
1632. 4°.	3186
1636. 4°.	5104
<i>See</i> Crompton (R.). <i>L'avthoritie</i> . 1594.	
Assizes. <i>Liber Assisarum &amp;c.</i> 1516? F°.	342
<i>Le Liver des Assises</i> . 1580. F°.	1140
<i>Abridgement of the Boke of Assises</i> . 1553. 8°.	1106
<i>See</i> Brief Declaration. 1636.	
Astley (John). <i>See</i> Ascham (R.). <i>A report...</i> [1570-1?]	
Aston (Sir Arthur). [Letters Patent.] 1606. 4°.	2595
Aston (Edward). <i>See</i> Boemus (J.). <i>The manners</i> . 1611. 4°.	
Astræa. <i>The History of Astræa</i> . <i>See</i> Urfé (H. d'). 1620.	
Astrology. <i>See</i> Indagine (J. ab). <i>Briefe introductions</i> .	790
<i>Astrological Discourse</i> . 1583. <i>See</i> Harvey (R.).	
1598. <i>See</i> Dariot (C.).	
1620. <i>See</i> Melton (J.). <i>Astrologaster</i> .	
Astronomy. 1602. <i>See</i> Torporley (N.). <i>Dicliides</i> . 4°.	
1618. <i>See</i> Fleming (A.).	
1619. <i>See</i> Bainbridge (J.). <i>An astronom. description</i> .	
1638. <i>See</i> Wilkins (J.). <i>The discovery</i> .	
Asulanus (Andreas). <i>See</i> Torresanus (A.) of Asolo.	
Athanasius, <i>Saint</i> . <i>See</i> Volusianus. <i>Epistolæ duæ</i> . 1569.	
Athanasius. <i>See</i> Pole (R.). <i>The seditious...Oration of Cardinal Pole...</i> [1560?]	
Athon (Johannes de). <i>See</i> Acton.	6149
Atkins (Hugo). <i>Verses in Fuller (T.). Holy warre</i> . 1639. F°.	5806
Atkins (William). <i>Verses in Parkinson (J.). Paradisus terrestris</i> . 1629. F°.	2561
Atkinson (William). <i>See</i> Imitatio Christi. [ab. 1503?]	
Atkinson (William). <i>D.D.</i> <i>See</i> Atkinson.	
Attersoll (William). <i>A commentarie vpon...Philemon</i> . Ed. 2. 1633. F°.	4623
<i>The pathway to Canaan</i> . 1609. 4°.	7440
Atye (Henry). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Epiccedium</i> . 1612. 4°.	5665
Auchmoty (John). [Letters Patent to Sir A. Aston &c.] 1606. 4°.	2595
Audiguier (Vital d'). <i>Lisander and Calista</i> . 1635. F°.	4983
Audoenus (Joannes). <i>See</i> Owen (J.).	
Aufeld (G.). <i>King's Coll.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae</i> . 1619.	5689
Augsburg Confession. <i>Confession of the faythe of the Garmaynes... the Apologie of Melancthon</i> . <i>Trans. R. Taverner</i> . [1535.] 8°.	386
<i>The Confession...</i> [Pt. 2 only. Another edition.] <i>See</i> Melancthon (P.). <i>The Apologie</i> . 1536.	
<i>See</i> Zwingli (U.). <i>The rekening</i> . 1543.	6106
Augur (Nicholas). <i>Verses in Comenius. Porta linguarum</i> . 1631 <i>etc.</i>	4434 <i>etc.</i>
Augustinus. <i>Confessions</i> . <i>Trans. W. Watts</i> . 1631. 12°.	4883
— Ed. 2. Paris, 1638. 12°.	6204
<i>Certaine godly Meditations. (Prayers.) See</i> Becon (T.). <i>The Pomaunder of Prayer</i> . [1553?] <i>etc.</i>	
<i>Certaine selecte prayers...Meditations (Manuell)</i> . J. Day. 1577. 8°.	845
<i>A pretious booke of heavenlie meditations, called A priuate talke</i> . 1581. 12°.	1423
<i>Certaine select prayers...Meditations. (Manuell)</i> 1586. 8°.	1938
<i>A right christian treatise...praiers...by T. Rogers...Psalter</i> . Yardley & Short. 1591. 12°.	7384
<i>A precious booke of heavenly meditations, called A priuate talk of the soule with God</i> . <i>Trans. T. Rogers. (Prayers—Psalter—Manuall)</i> 1629. 12°.	3300, 7831

	No.
Augustinus <i>cont.</i> Meditations, soliloquia, and manuell. Paris, 1631. 12°.	6202
[Manual.] See <i>supra</i> , Certaine Select Prayers.	
[Meditations.] See <i>supra</i> , Certaine Select Prayers.	
Of the Citie of God: with comm. J. L. Vives. Trans. J. H.	
1610. F°.	3572
— 1620. F°.	3593
— (Selection.) See Gregorius I. The dialogues. 1608. 12°.	
A worke of the predestination of saints (Of...perseuerance). Trans.	
N. Lesse. [1550.] 8°.	772
Two bookes. of the Predestination of saintes...of perseverance.	
Trans. J. Scory. [Ab. 1556.] 8°.	6728
[De hæresibus.] See Vicentius Lirinensis. Peregrini aduersus prophanas hæreses. 1631.	
[De reddendis decimis. (Eng.)] See Spelman (Sir H.). De non temerandis Ecclesiæ. 1613 <i>etc.</i>	
Psalter. See <i>ante</i> , 'A Right Christian Treatise.' 1591. 12°.	
Sermo de misericordia et de oracione pro defunctis. See Rolle (Ric.).	
Explanationes. [1483.]	
Saint Austins religion...Summes; in answer to Mr John Breerely.	
(By W. Crompton.) 1625. 4°.	4085
[Of Faith and Works.] See Treatise of Iustification. 1569.	
See Crompe (J.). Collections ovt of S. Augustine...upon the... Apostles' Creed. [1638-9.]	
Augustinus of Abingdon. See Austin.	
Augustus, or, an Essay. 1632. 12°.	4203
Ἀυλωνόστροφος (Ἰωάννης). Verses in Adamson (J.) Εἰσόδια. 1618.	5960
Aunby (George). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. 4°.	5689
Aungell (John). See Angel.	
Aungervile (Ricardus d'), <i>bp. of Durham.</i> See Bury (Richard de).	
Aurelio and Isabella. See Flores (J. de). Histoire. 1556 <i>etc.</i> 8°.	7803 <i>etc.</i>
Aurelius (Abrahamus). In nuptias...Friderici V. comitis Palatini.	
1613. 4°.	3091
See Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retextus. 1623.	
Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus). See Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius).	
Anrifaber (Joannes). See Jonas (J.). The true hystorye. [1546?] 8°.	
Ausonius. Selection (Trans.). See Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth field.	
1629.	
Austin (St), of Abingdon. See Edmond Rich.	
Austin (Anne). See Austin (W.). Devotionis...flamma. 1635 <i>etc.</i>	
Austin (William). Devotionis Augustinianæ flamma. 1635. F°.	4725
— Ed. 2. 1637. F°.	4734
Hæc homo. 1638. 12°.	5132
Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdities. 1611. 4°.	3076
— Ravenscroft (T.). A briefe discourse. 1614. 4°.	2029
Austine (Rob.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. 4°.	5689
— Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
[License 1633.] See Preston (J.). Remaines. 1637.	
Austria, <i>House of.</i> See Bohemica Jura defensa. 1620.	7515
Austria. Albertus (and Isabella Clara Eugenia), <i>Archduke and Archduchess.</i> See Articles... 1605.	2590
Austria. Ferdinand, archduke of. See Bohemica Jura defensa. 1620.	7515
Austria. Isabella Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, <i>Archduchess.</i> See Boyscot (F., baron of). 1623.	
Austria, <i>Wars in.</i> See W. (S.). The appollogie of the Earl of Mansfield. 1622. 4°.	6936
Avenar (J.). The Enimie of Securitie. 1580. 12°.	1417
— 1600(-3). 12°.	2336
Avianus. See Æsop. Æsopi Phrygis Fabulæ. 1635.	
[Fables (Eng.)] See Æsop. The fables. [1560?] 8°.	

	No.
Avicenna. <i>See</i> Braunschweig (H.). The noble experyence. 1525. <i>See</i> Herbal. 1561.	
— Petrus <i>Hispanus</i> . The treasury. [1550.] 8°.	
— Prognostication. 153-.	
Avila (Juan de). The audi filia. Trans. L. T. 1620. 4°.	6539
Avila y Zuñiga (L. de). The comentaries of...the wars in Germany. 1555. 8°.	1108
Avity (P. d'). The estates, empires, and principallities of the world. 1615. F°.	2446
Awcon [ <i>i.e.</i> Aachen]. <i>See</i> Aix.	
Awdelay or Awdeley (John), <i>alias</i> Sampson (John) or Awdelay (Sampson). <i>See</i> Fulke (W.). A comfortable Sermon... [1574?]	
Aylesbury (Thomas). The Passion Sermon at Pauls-crosse...7 April 1626. 1626. 4°.	4413
— Sermon 2 June 1622. 1623. 4°.	3600
Aylmer (J.). An harborowe for faithfull...agaynst the...Wemen. 'Strasborowe.' 1559. 4°.	7117
<i>See</i> Broughton (H.). Letters... [1591?]	
— Collection of certaine sclavnderous Articles... 1590.	
Aymon. The four sons of Aymon. Caxton. [1489?] F°.	32
— W. de Worde. 1504. F°.	146
— W. Copland, for T. Petit. 1554. F°.	1080
Ayscheum (Robert). qu. Ashcombe? <i>See</i> Lyndewood (W.). Consti- tutiones. 1504.	
Ayscu (Edward). A historie contayning the warres...between England and Scotland. 1607. 4°.	3563
Ayton (Sir Robert). Verses in Fisher (A.). A defence. 1630.	3176
Azores. <i>See</i> Terceira, <i>Island of</i> .	
Azpilcueta (Martino de), the 'casuist Navarre.' <i>See</i> Hall (J.). The peace of Rome. 1609. 4°.	
B. (A.). The life...of S. Thomas archbishope of Canterbury. Coloniae, 1639. 8°.	6337
— Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665-6
— Holland (H.). Herwologia. 1620.	6642
<i>See</i> Bellarmino (R.). Of the seaven words. 1638. 12°.	
— Camus (J. P.). The spiritvall director. 1633. 12°.	
— [ <i>i.e.</i> Bacon (A.).] <i>See</i> Jewel (J.). An apologie. 1564.	
— Lessius (L.). Rawleigh his ghost. 1631. 8°.	
— Musket (G.). The Bishop of London... 1623.	
— Stoughton (J.). XIII. Sermons. 1640.	
— — xv. Choice sermons. 1640.	
— T. (W.). Vindicie... 1630.	
— [=Lord Essex?] <i>See</i> Tacitus. The end of Nero. 1591 <i>etc.</i>	
B. (A.), <i>A.P.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. 4°.	5695
B. (A.), <i>C.C.C.</i> Verses in Wadsworth (J.). Further Obs. 1630. 4°.	7788
B. (B.). The life of...S. Patricke... Bridgit... Columbe. St Omers. 1625. 4°.	6553
<i>See</i> Barnaby Barnes. 1598.	
B. (A. D.). <i>See</i> James I. The court. 1619. 4°.	
B. (C.). Verses in King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. 4°.	5829
— Overbury (Sir T.), His Wife. Ed. II. 1622. 8°.	3380
— Stubbes (P.). The anatomie of abuses. 1585. 8°.	1446
<i>See</i> Barksdale (C.). Monumenta litteraria... 1640.	
— Turberville (G.). The Noble Arte. 1575.	
B. (D.). [=Daniel Buck.] <i>See</i> Jacob (H.). A defence. 1599.	
B. (E.). Sermon...at Pauls crosse on Trinity Sunday. 1571. 1576. 8°.	7232
<i>See</i> True Discourse. A true Discourse... 1588.	
— Bolton (E.). The elements of armories. 1610.	
— Burton (E.). 1623.	
B. (E.), <i>C.T.</i> Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. 4°.	5695

- No.
- B. (E. M.) [*i.e.* E. Bolton]. See Florus. The Roman Histories. [1618] *etc.*
- B. (F.). Verses in Canini (A.). Ἑλληνισμος. 1624. 8°. . . . . 3150  
 See Imitatio Christi. 1620 *etc.*  
 — Shakspeare (W.). Poems. 1640. 8°.
- B. (F.). C.T. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . . 5695
- B. (G.). Verses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618. . . . . 5960  
 — Wadsworth (J.). Further Obs. 1630. . . . . 7788  
 See Buchanan (G.). Ane detectioun. [1572?] 8°.
- B. (G.). Cantabridg. Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605–6 *etc.* 4°. 2476  
 — Greene (R.). Ciceronis Amor. 1605. . . . . 1792
- B. (G.). C. Regal. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . . 5695
- B. (H.). A verie profitable sermon...before her majestie. 4°. . . . . 7330  
 See Bull (H.). Christian Prayers. 1584.  
 [=Bullinger (H.)] See Treatise. A Treatise of the Cohabitacyon  
 of the Faithfull. 1555.  
 [=Burton (H.)] See Butterfield (R.). Maschil. 1629.  
 [Qu. Billingsley?] See Martyr (P.). Most learned...Commentaries  
 ...vpon...Romanes. 1568.  
 Verses in Davies (R.). A Funerall Sermon. 1577. 4°. . . . . 1416  
 — Spenser (E.). The faerie queen. 1590 *etc.* . . . . . 1960-*etc.*  
 — Chaucer (G.). The Workes. 1598 *etc.* F°. . . . . 2423  
 — Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599. . . . . 5598  
 — Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . . 5616  
 — Allestree (R.). A new almanack. 1637. 8°. . . . . 4648  
 — Allestree (R.). Allestree. 1640. 8°. . . . . 4672
- B. (H.). Rector of S. Matthew's, Friday Street. See Burton (H.). 1628.
- B. (I.) [=Brinsley (J.)]. See Cicero. The first Book of Tullies  
 Offices. 1616.  
 [=John Barnes?] See Du Moulin (P.). Father Cotton... 1615.  
 Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. 4°. . . . . 1482  
 — Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. 4°. . . . . 5616  
 — Breton (N.). Characters. 1615. 8°. . . . . 3902  
 See Du Moulin (P.). The waters of Siloe. 1612. 8°.  
 — Fortresse of Fathers... 1566.  
 — Hieron (S.). The Sermons. 1620 *etc.*  
 — — The workes. [1624–5.] F°.
- B. (I.). A.C. See Sutcliffe (M.). De presbyterio. 1591.
- B. (I.). D.D. A sermon...at the funerall of...Henrie earle of Kent.  
 1615. 4°. . . . . 3105
- B. (I. de). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. 4°. . . . . 1482
- B. (J.). Verses in Welby (H.). The Phœnix. 1637. 4°. . . . . 3713  
 — King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. 4°. . . . . 5829  
 [*i.e.* J. Bale? or J. Bradford?] See Brief. A Bryfe and faythfull  
 declaration. 1547.  
 See Paris. Sorbonne. The copie of a late decree. 1610.  
 — Hieron (S.). The Spirituall Fishing. 1618.
- B. (J.). D.D., Chaplain to his Majesty. A sermon preached at Mapple-  
 Durham. 1616. 4°. . . . . 3414
- B. (L.). The answer. See Coloma (C.). The Attestation. 1631. 8°. . . . .  
 A Pastorall Eglogue vpon...Sir Philip Sidney... See Spenser (E.).  
 The faerie queen. 1611.
- B. (M.). Verses in Comenius. Porta linguarum. 1631. 8°. . . . . 4435
- B. (Mist.). Newes. See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.
- B. (N.). Verses in Warre (James). The tovch-stone. 1621 *etc.* 4503 *etc.*
- B. (N.). Gent. See Breton (N.).
- B. (O.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. . . . . 1707
- B. (P.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. 4°. . . . . 1482
- B. (P.). of the Middle Temple. Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife.  
 Ed. II. 1622. 8°. . . . . 3380

	No.
B. (P. D.) [=P. de Belligent]. See Camden (W.). <i>Annales</i> . 1625.	
B. (R.). <i>A Watchword for Wilfull Women</i> . 1581. 8°.	1231
— <i>Verses in Breton (N.). Characters</i> . 1615. 8°.	3902
— <i>Bullein (W.). The Government of Health</i> . 1595. 8°.	2841
— <i>Camb. Univ. Thr-thr</i> . 1603.	5616
— <i>Camdeni Insignia</i> . 1624.	5346
— <i>Verstegan (R.). A restitution</i> . 1605 <i>etc.</i>	6140 <i>etc.</i>
— <i>Warre (James). The tovch-stone</i> . 1630.	4546
See <i>Buenting (H.). Itinerarivm</i> . 1619 <i>etc.</i>	7821 <i>etc.</i>
— <i>Davies (R.). A Funerall Sermon...</i> 1577.	
See <i>Gerhard (J.). The Soules Watch</i> . 1621. 12°.	
— <i>Parsons (R.). The first part of the resolution of religion</i> . 1603. 8°.	
— <i>Pettie (G.). A petite Pallace</i> . [1576.] 4°.	
B. (R.). <i>The difference betwene the auncient Phisicke...and the latter Phisicke</i> . 1585. 8°.	1859
[ <i>Qu. R. Brathwaite?</i> ] See <i>France. An Epitome</i> . 1639.	7754
B. (R.), <i>of Lincolnes Inne, Esq.</i> See <i>Beling (R.)</i> .	
B. (R.), <i>Pastor to Ashele, in Norfolk</i> . See <i>James I. [Declaration.] A remonstrance...</i> (Translated by R. B.) 1616 <i>etc.</i>	
B. (R.), <i>Chaplain to Abp Laud</i> . See <i>White (F.), bp. A replie</i> . 1624.	
B. (R.), <i>St John's, Taxor</i> . See <i>Buckley (R.)</i> .	
B. (R.), <i>Cantabrigiæ</i> . <i>Verses in Mercator (G.). Historia</i> . 1635. F°.	4637
B. (R.), <i>S. Hosp.</i> <i>Verses in Mercator (G.). Historia</i> . 1635. F°.	4637
B. (R.), <i>S.S.M.</i> <i>Verses in Mercator (G.). Historia</i> . 1635. F°.	4637
B. (R.) and R. A. <i>David's musick</i> . 1616. 4°.	2994
B. (R. A.) [=R. Anthony Batt]. See <i>Fisher (J.). A treatise of prayer</i> . 1640.	
B. (S.). See <i>Bredwell (S.). The rasing of the fovndations...</i> 1588.	
— <i>Dissertatio brevis</i> . 1626.	6970
— <i>An excellent and materiall discourse</i> .	6971
B. (S. I. B.). <i>Verses in Gray (T. de). The compleat horseman</i> . 1639. F°.	4042
B. (T.). <i>Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies</i> . 1575. 4°.	1482
See <i>Broke (T.). Certeyn Meditations</i> . 1548. 8°.	
— <i>Bedford (T.). A Treatise</i> . 1580.	1630
— <i>Camus (J. P.). Admirable events</i> . 1639.	
— <i>Du Jon (F.), the elder. The Apocalyps...</i> 1596.	
— [=T. Ball.] See <i>Preston (J.), D.D. Sermons</i> . 1630 <i>etc.</i>	
See <i>Segar (Sir William). Honor Military...</i> 1602.	
B. (T.), <i>A.P.</i> <i>Verses bis in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio</i> . 1623. 4°.	5695
B. (T.), <i>C.</i> [ <i>Qu. Bowes or Beard?</i> ] See <i>La Primaudaye (P. de). The french academie</i> . 1589.	
B. (T.), <i>fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford</i> . See <i>Brasbridge (T.). Abdias</i> . 1574.	
B. (T.), <i>Regal</i> . <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio</i> . 1623.	5695
B. (W.). See <i>Eight learned personages</i> . 1601. 4°.	
— <i>Eunapius. The Lyves of Philosophers...</i> 1579.	
— <i>Free Schoole of Warre</i> . 1625.	
— <i>Michaelis (S.). The admirable historie...</i> 1613.	
— <i>Ortelius (A.). Theatrum</i> . 1606.	
— <i>Ussher (J.). An answer</i> . 1624 <i>etc.</i>	6027 <i>etc.</i>
[=W. Bishop, bp of Chalcedon.] See <i>Wotton (A.). A defence</i> . 1606.	
<i>Verses in Dodonæus (R.). A niewe herball</i> . 1578 <i>etc.</i> F°.	6130
— <i>Massinger (P.). The Bond-man</i> . 1638.	5150
— <i>The dvke of Millaine</i> . 1638.	5151
— <i>Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe</i> . 1638.	5133
[=W. Basse.] See <i>Shakspeare (W.). Poems</i> . 1640.	4681
B. (W.), <i>Priest</i> . See <i>Anderton (L.). One God, One Fayth</i> . 1625. 8°.	



	No.
B. (W.), <i>Inner Temple</i> . Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. Ed. n. 1622.	3380
Babington (Anthony). See Kempe (W.). A dvtfivll invective. 1587. 4°.	
— Whetstone (G.). The censure. 1587.	
Babington (Gervase). Works. 1637. F°.	4306
Briefe conference betwixt mans frailty and faith. 1602. 8°.	7299
Profitable exposition of the Lords Prayer. 1588. 8°.	2199
See Certaine Considerations... 1605.	
— Certaine demandes. 1605.	
Babington (H.), <i>B.A.</i> , <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Babington (John). Pyrotechnia. 1635. F°.	4011
Bacheroft (Tho.). [Licence.] See Du Praissac. The art of warre. 1639.	
Bacher (John). See Baker.	
Bacon (Lady Anne). See Jewel (J.). An Apologie. 1564.	
— Ochino (B.). Certayne Sermons. [1550?]	
Bacon (Francis). Opera. Tom. i. (De... augmentis scientiarum.) 1623. F°.	4769
Operum moralium et civilium tomus. Cura G. Rawley. 1638. F°.	5186
— Adj. libri duo instaurationis magnae. 1638. F°.	5187
Certaine Miscellany Works. Ed. W. Rawley. 1629. 4°.	4820
Apophthegmes new and old. 1625. 8°.	3741
Certaine considerations touching... the Church of England. [1604?] 4°.	3221
— 1640. 4°.	7578
— 1640. 4°.	7618
Charge... touching duells. 1614. 4°.	3581
Considerations touching a warre with Spaine. 1629. 4°.	6989
[De dignitate & augmentis scientiarum.] See above Opera. 1623.	
De sapientia veterum. 1609. 12°.	2614
— 1617. 12°.	3474
— Ed. 4. 1634. 12°.	3049
— Wisedome of the ancients. Trans. Sir A. Gorges. 1622. 12°.	3503
Declaration of the practices and treasons by Roberte late Earle of Essex. 1601. 4°.	2572-3
Elements of the common lawes of England. 2 Parts. 1636-5. 4°.	5079
— 1639. 4°.	5083
Essayes. (Meditationes sacrae.) J. Windet for H. Hooper. 1597. 8°.	2142
— J. Windet for H. Hooper. 1598. 12°.	2147
— [W. Jaggard] for J. Jaggard. 1606. 8°.	2763
— [W. Jaggard] for J. Jaggard. 1612. 8°.	2776
— J. Beale. 1612. 8°.	3778
— For J. Jaggard. 1613. 8°.	2760
— [W. Jaggard] for J. Jaggard. 1613. 8°.	2779
— A. Hart, Edinburgh. 1614. 8°.	5951
— J. Dawson for E. Jaggard. 1623. 8°.	3857
— J. Haviland for H. Barret. 1625. 4°.	4795
— J. Haviland for H. Barret and R. Whitaker. 1625. 4°.	4796
— J. Haviland for R. Allot. 1629. 4°.	4821
— J. Haviland. 1632. 4°.	4843
— J. Beale. 1639. 4°.	3837
— Saggi morali... con vn' altro suo trattato Della sapienza degli antichi. J. Bill. 1618. 8°.	3485
Historia vitae & mortis... J. Haviland, imp. M. Lownes. 1623. 8°.	4770
Historie of life and death. J. Okes for H. Mosley. 1638. 12°.	3716
— J. Haviland for W. Lee and H. Mosley. 1638. 12°.	4864
Historie of the raigne of King Henry the Seventh. 1622. F°.	3139
— 1629. F°.	4822
Instauratio magna. J. Bill. 1620. F°.	3497
Of the proficiencie and aduancement of Learning. 1605. 4°.	3220
— 1629. 4°.	5071
— Oxford. 1633. 4°.	5397

	No.
Bacon (Francis) <i>cont.</i> Interpr. G. Wats. Oxford. 1640. F <sup>o</sup> .	5497
Sylva sylvarum. Ed. W. Rawley. (New Atlantis.) J. Haviland for W. Lee. 1627. F <sup>o</sup> .	4806
— Ed. 2. J. Haviland for W. Lee. 1629(-8). F <sup>o</sup> .	4819
— Ed. 3. J. Haviland for W. Lee. 1631. F <sup>o</sup> .	4838
— Ed. 4. J. Haviland for W. Lee and J. Williams. 1635. F <sup>o</sup> .	4855
— Ed. 5. J. Haviland for W. Lee. 1639. F <sup>o</sup> .	4876
Sir Francis Bacon his apologie... concerning the late Earle of Essex. 1604. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3315
The Use of the Law. <i>See</i> Doddridge (Sir J.). The Lawyers Light... 1629.	
Bacon (Nic.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5770
Bacon (Roger). De retardandis senectutis accidentibus. Oxonie. 1590. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5233
Baddeley (Richard). <i>See</i> Camerarius (P.). The Living Librarie. 1621 <i>etc.</i> <i>See also</i> Badley.	
Bade (Josse), <i>Ascensius</i> . <i>See</i> Expositio hymnorum. 1510.	
— Lyndwood (W.). Provinciale. 1501 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Constitutiones. 1504 <i>etc.</i>	
— Mantuanus (B.). Adolescentia. 1569 <i>etc.</i>	
— Terentius. Comedie. 1504.	
— Whittington (R.). Grammatica. . . . .	199
Baden (Giles), C.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5689
— — Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Badius (Jodocus), <i>Ascensius</i> . <i>See</i> Bade.	
Badley (Richard). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdities. 1611. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3076
<i>See also</i> Baddeley.	
Baffin (William). <i>See</i> Fox (L.). Northwest Fox. 1635.	
Bagshaw (Christopher). <i>See</i> Ely (H.). Certaine briefe notes... [1603.]	
— Featley (D.). Transubstantiation. 1638.	
Bagshaw (Edward), <i>the elder</i> . <i>See</i> Bolton (R.). Mr Boltons last... Things... 1635.	
— — A short... Discourse... 1637.	
— — Two sermons. 1635.	
Bairbridge (J.). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3058
<i>See also</i> Bainbridge.	
Bailey (Walter). A work... of the sight. <i>See</i> Guillemeau (J.). A worthy treatise. [159-] 12 <sup>o</sup> .	
Briefe treatise concerning... Eye-sight. <i>See</i> Vaughan (Sir W.). Dirccctions for health. Ed. 6. 1626 <i>etc.</i>	
Bailey. <i>See</i> Bayly.	
Bailius (T.). <i>Qu.</i> T. Bayly, D.D.? <i>See</i> Theophylactus. Comm. 1636. F <sup>o</sup> .	7649
Baillie (Alex.). A true information of the unhallowed offspring. Würzburg. 1628. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6658
Baillie (James). Spiritual marriage... sermon. 1 Jan. 1626. 1627. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4190
Baillie (Robert). Ladensium <i>αυτοκατάκρισις</i> . 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6373
Bainbridge (John), M.D. An astronomicall description of the late Comet. 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3930
<i>See</i> Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1630.	
— Parkinson (J.). Theatrum. 1640. F <sup>o</sup> .	
— Proclus. <i>Σφαίρα</i> . 1620.	
Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
<i>See also</i> Bairbridge.	
Bainbrigg (Ch.). Verses in King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5829
Bainbrigg (Thomas). <i>See</i> Hippocrates. 1633.	
[Imprimatur.] Davenant (J.). Determinationes. 1639.	
Baines (Thomas), <i>Christ's</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. .	5836
Baites (I.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	7356
Baker (G.). The Composition or making of... Oil... [1574.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1286
The nature... of Quicksilver. <i>See</i> Clowes (W.). A profitable... booke. 1637.	

- Baker (G.) *cont.* See Cauliaco (G. de). Guydos Questions. 1579.
- Gerard (J.). The herball. 1597. F<sup>o</sup>.
- Gesner (C.). The newe Iewell of Health. 1576.
- Vigo (J. de). The whole worke. 1586.
- Baker (Humphry). The wel spring of sciences. Ed. 4. 1591. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 1377
- 1631. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 4147
- Baker (Sir J.). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. 734
- Baker (John). Lectures vpon the twelue Articles of our Christian Faith. 1613. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 3646
- Baker (Sir Ric.). Meditations & disquisitions upon Ps. i. 1638. 4<sup>o</sup>. 5188
- — 1640. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . 5207
- — Ps. li. 1638. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . 5189
- — Seven consolatorie psalmes. 1640. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . 5179
- — Penitentiall Psalmes. 1640. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . 5180
- — Lords Prayer. Ed. 4. 1640. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . 5096
- See Balzac. New Epistles. 1638. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- Cato (D.). Cato variegatus. 1636. 4<sup>o</sup>.
- Baker (Rob.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . 5770
- Baker (Sa.). [Licenses.] See Mason (H.). Hearing. 1635.
- Sparrow (Ant.). A sermon. 1637.
- Baker (Tho.). *King's*. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . 5665
- Baker (Tho.). *John's*. Notes in A. Maunsell. 7843-4
- Baker (William). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdities. 1611. 3076
- Selden (J.). Jani. 1610. 3389
- Baker (William), *notary public*. See King (H.). Sermon. 1621.
- Balbani (N.). The Italian convert...life of G. Caracciolus. Eng. by W. C. 1635. 4<sup>o</sup>. 3953
- Newses from italy...life of G. Caracciolus... Trans. from Beza by W. Crashaw. 1608. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . 7463
- Balbus (J.). Catholicon. See no. 195 and p. 1729.
- Balcanquall (Robert). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Εισόδια*. 1618. . 5960
- Balcanquall (S.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. 4<sup>o</sup>. 5731
- Fasciæ. 1633. . . 5803
- Carmen. 1635. . . 5770
- *Συνοδια*. 1637. . . 5790
- Balcanquall (W.). *Pemb. Coll. Camb.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. 5665
- Balcanquhall (Walter), *Dean of Durham*. The honour of christian churches. 1633. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . 4443
- See Carleton (G.). An examination... 1626.
- Charles I. A large declaration. 1639. F<sup>o</sup>.
- Dort Synod. A ioynt attestation. 1626. 4<sup>o</sup>.
- Suffragium. 1626 *etc.*
- Balduck [*i.e.* Bois-le-duc]. See Hertogenbosch, 's.
- Balduinus, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. De uenerabili...altaris sacramento. Cantabrigiæ. 1521. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . 5503
- Itinerarium Cambriæ. See Ponticus (L.), libri sex. 1585.
- Baldwin (Justinian). Verses in Rogers (T.). A philosophicall discourse. 1576. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 1348
- Baldwin (William). Treatise of Morall Phylosophye. 1 Feb. 1550. 8<sup>o</sup>. 667
- T. Palfreyman. Ed. 3. R. Tottill. 1 July 1567. 8<sup>o</sup>. 7182
- 'Ed. 3.' R. Tottell. 1575. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 1129
- [Ab. 1580.] 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 6766
- R. Robinson. 1587. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 2184
- Ed. 4. 1591. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 1599
- 'Ed. 4.' T. East. 1596. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 1605
- Ed. 6. T. Snodham. [Ab. 1620.] 8<sup>o</sup>. . . 7527
- See Eunapius, no. 1444 (appendix). p. 1733.
- Higgins (J.). A mirroure. 1610.
- Bale (J.). The Actes of Englyshe votaryes. 'Wesel.' 1546. 8<sup>o</sup>. 947

	No.
Bale (J.) <i>cont.</i> The Actes...T. Raynalde. 1548. 8°.	694
— A. Veale. 1551. 8°.	1068
— J. Tysdale. 1560. 8°.	1255
Brefe Chronycle concerning...Sir J. Oldecastell... [1548?] 8°.	1038
Declaration of E. Bonners articles. 1561. 8°.	1258
Epistle exhortatorye of an Englyshe Christyane...Henry Stalbrydge. [Ab. 154-.] 8°.	6694
Epistel Exhortatorye of an Inglyshe Chrystian...by H. Stalbrydge. [1548.] 8°.	1039
Expostulation...agaynste...a franticke papyst of Hamshyre. 8°.	7134
First examinacyon of...Anne Askewe. 'Marpurg, Novembre, 1546.' 8°.	6331
Illustrium maioris Britannia. 'Per T. Plateanum: Gippeswici, J. Overton,' 1548. 4°.	6314, 6315
Image of both Churches. R. Jugg. [1548?] 8°.	974
— Day and Seres. [1549?] 8°.	910
— J. Wyer. 1550. 4°.	1101
— Vol. i. only. [Ab. 1550?] 16°.	7137
— T. East. [1570?] 8°.	1567
Lattrre examinacyon of Anne Askewe. 'Marpurg, 16 Jan. 1547.' 8°.	6332
Mysterie of inyquyte...of Ponce Pantolabus. 'Geneva M. Wood.' 1545. 8°.	6693
Pageant of Popes. 1574. 4°.	1223
Vocacyon of J. Bale. 'Rome. S. Angell.' 1553. 8°.	1049
Yet a course at the Romyshe foxe. 'O. Jacobson, Zurich,' 1543. 8°.	6304
<i>See</i> Admonition to the Bishoppes. 1553.	
— Brief. A Bryfe and faythfull declaration. 1547.	
— Jonas (J.). The true hystorye of...Luther. [1546?] 8°.	
— Lambert (J.). A treatyse. [Ab. 1549?] 8°.	
— Margaret of Angoulême. A Godly Medytacyon. 1548.	
Bales (P.). The writing schoolemaster. 1590. 4°.	2205
Ball (John). A friendly triall. Cambridge. 1640. 4°.	5835
A short treatise...of Christian Religion. Ed. 9. 1633. 8°.	3190
— Ed. 11. 1637. 8°.	5107
A treatise of faith. Ed. 3. 1637. 4°.	4992
Ball (Ro.). The mirror of pure devotion. 1635. 12°.	7623
Ball (Thomas). <i>See</i> Preston (J.). The doctrine of the saints infrimities. 1637. 12°.	
— — The golden Scepter &c. 1638. 4°.	
— — Life eternall. 1631 <i>etc.</i> 4°.	
— — Sermons. 1630 <i>etc.</i>	
Ballad. 1602. <i>See</i> Proper new Ballad.	
Ballard (John). <i>See</i> Kempe (W.). A dvtifvll invective. 1587. 4°.	
Ballendinus (Gualt.). Verses in Person (D.). Varieties. 1635.	4365
<i>See also</i> Ballentinus, Bannatinus.	
Ballentinus (Gualterus). Verses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618.	5960
<i>See also</i> Ballendinus, Bannatinus.	
— Spence (R.). Illustrissimi ducis διαγραφή. 1628? 4°.	6995
Balliolus (Jacobus). Verses in Barclay (W.). Iudicium. 1620.	3594
Ballowe (Tho.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Balmford (James). <i>See</i> Gataker (T.). A ivst defence. 1623.	
Balzac (Jean Louis Guez, Sieur de). Letters. Trans. W. Tirwhyt. 1634. 4°.	3694
New Epistles. Trans. Sir R. Baker. Vols. 2 & 3. 1638. 8°.	4658
Collection of some modern epistles. Vol. 4. Oxford. 1639. 8°.	5486
<i>See</i> Du Moulin (P.). A wittie encounter. 1636.	
Bamberg, Bishop of. <i>See</i> Briefe relation. 1599.	1979
Banastre (Laurence), <i>Clar.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Banckes (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
Bancroft (Richard). Davngerous positions and proceedings. 1593. 4°.	1967
— 1640. 4°.	5021

	No.
Bancroft (Richard) <i>cont.</i> Sermon. 9 Feb. 1588. 1588. 8°.	2099
— — 1636. 4°.	4901
— — See Informations... 1608.	
Survay of the pretended holy discipline. 1593. 4°.	1968
See Blackwell (G.). A large examination... 1607.	
— Briefe Discovery of the vntruthes... [1590?]	
— Certaine demandes... 1605.	
— Davidson (I.). D. Bancrofts rashnes... 1590.	
— Articles. London Diocese. 1601.	
— Rainolds (J.). Symma colloqvii. 1610.	
Bandello. [Fables.] See Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.	
See Markham (G.). The dymbe Knight. 1633.	
Banister (John). The workes. 1633. 4°.	4000
— A compendios chyrurgerie. 1585. 12°.	2113
— A needefull...treatise of Chyrurgerie. 1575. 8°.	1224
[Printed label on casket. Ab. 1591.] 8°.	7772
— Verses in Baker (G.). The Composition of Oil. [1574.]	1286
Banister (Richard). See Guillemeau (Jacques). A treatise of...the Eyes. 1622. 12°.	
Bankes (Tho.). A verie godly...sermon against...Malignitie. 1586. 8°.	1939
Bannatinus (Walter). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Ἐισόδια</i> . 1618. . .	5960
See also Ballendinus, Ballentinus.	
Banning (R.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. . . .	7356
Banquet of Jestes. Ed. 6. 1640. 12°.	5087
Baptista Mantuanus. See Mantuanus.	
Barbar (Thomas). See Du Jon (F.). The Apocalyps. 1596.	
Barbier (J.). Janua linguarum quadrilinguis. 1617. 4°.	2282
See Saul (A.). The famovs game of Chesse-play... 1640.	
Barcham (John). See Guillim (J.). A display of Heraldrie... 1611 (1610).	
Barchby (John). Grammatica Latina. R. Pynson. 1516. 4°. 7751. Cf. 221	
Barckley (Sir Ric.). A discourse of the felicitie of man. 1598. 4°.	2247
— 1603. 4°.	1868
— 1631. 4°.	4974
Barclay (Alex.). [Egloges. Ab. 153- .] 4°.	6675
See Brandt (S.). The Shyp of Fools. (Lat. and Eng.) 1509. F°.	257
— — 1570. F°.	999
— Durantinus (C. F.). The Conspiracie of Catiline... 1557.	
— Gringore (P.). The castell of labour. 1506.	
— Pius II. [Ecloges i—iii.] [1548?]	
— Sallustius. Ingurth. [1520?] <i>etc.</i>	
Barclay (John). Poematum libri duo. 1615. 4°.	3901
— Oxonii. 1636. 12°.	7665
— Argensis. (Lat.) Ed. 2. [Frankfurt?] 1622. 8°.	3286
— (Trans. K. Long.) 1625. F°.	4086
— — Ed. 2. 1636. 4°.	4117
— (Trans. Sir R. Le Grys.) 1628. 4°.	3034
— — 1629. 4°.	3039
— Euphormionis Lusini...partes quinq;. Oxoniae. 1634. 12°.	5406
— Mirrour of mindes. Trans. T. May. 1631. 12°.	4884
Barclay (William). De potestate papae. 1609. 8°.	6877
— Of the authoritie of the pope. 1611. 4°.	2090
— See Buckeridge (J.). De potestate. 1614.	
— Sheldon (R.). Certain general reasons... 1611.	
— Iudicium de certamine G. Eglisemmii cum G. Buchanano... Psalmi ciii. 1620. 8°.	3594
Bard (George). See Philips (E.). Certain...sermons. 1605. 4°.	
Bard (Hen.), K.C. Verses in Cam. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. 4°.	5748
— <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637. 4°.	5790
Bardi (Girolamo). See Mexia (P.). The historie. 1604.	

	No.
Baret (John). Alvearie or triple dictionarie. [1573.] F <sup>o</sup> .	7249
Alvearie or Quadruple Dictionarie. [1580.] F <sup>o</sup> .	1418
Barfeldus (L.). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3058
Bargrave (Isaac). A sermon against selfe policy. 1621. 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3688
Sermon...before...the lower House of Parliament February the last, 1623. 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3858
Sermon preached...March 27. 1627. 1627. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4703
Barkby (John). <i>See</i> Barchby.	
Barker (Ant.), <i>T.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Barker (Christopher), <i>Regal.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Barker (John). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Gataker (T.). The decease of Lazarus. 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Barker (L.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7356
Barker (T.). <i>See</i> D. (T.). The bloody banquet. 16-	
Barker (William). <i>See</i> Gelli (G. B.). The fearefull fansies. 1599.	
— Xenophon. The viii. bookes. 1567. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5812
— Chaucer (G.). <i>Amorum.</i> 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5414
Barkham (Ed.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Barkham (George). Verses in Danes (J.). <i>Paralipomena.</i> 1638(-9). 4741-2	
Barkham (John). <i>See</i> Crakanthorp (R.). <i>Defensio.</i> 1625.	
Barkham (T.). Verses in Speed (J.). <i>The theatre.</i> 1611. F <sup>o</sup> .	3215
Barklay (John). <i>See</i> Barchby.	
Barksdale (Clement). <i>Monumenta literaria...ex historiis J. A. Thuani.</i> 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4911
Barlandus (Adrianus). <i>See</i> Æsop. <i>Æsopi Phrygis Fabulæ...</i> 1635.	
Barlement (Noel). <i>Colloquia et dictionariolum octo linguarum.</i> Middelburg. 1631. obl. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6482
Barlow (Barnabas). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Dolor.</i> 1625.	5701
— Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— Genethl. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5731
— Anthologia, 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5741
— Fasciae. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5808
Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Barlow (G.), <i>fellow of King's.</i> <i>See</i> W. Barlow.	
Barlow (Jerome). <i>See</i> Roy (W.). <i>The Boke Reade me frynde &amp; be not wrothe.</i> 1546.	
Barlow (John). <i>The good mans privedge.</i> 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7475
<i>The good mans refuge in affliction.</i> 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2999
<i>The true guide to glory.</i> 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3423
Barlow (Ralph). Verses in Hill (T.). <i>The arte of vulgar arithmeticke.</i> 1600. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2197
Barlow (William), <i>Bp of Chichester.</i> <i>A dialoge...of these Lutheran faccions.</i> 1553. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	987
<i>See</i> Bible. Eng. (Bishops') <sup>1</sup> . 1568. F <sup>o</sup> .	963
Barlow (Will.), <i>Bp of Lincoln.</i> <i>Vita...R. Cosin.</i> 1598. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1707, 7852
<i>An answer to a catholike Englishman.</i> 1609. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3617
<i>A brand, Titio erepta.</i> 1607. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7361
<i>A defence of the articles of the protestants religion.</i> 1601. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1988
<i>A sermon at Paules crosse. 1 Martij 1600. With a discourse of the Late Earle of Essex.</i> 1601. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2870
<i>The sermon. 10 Nov. 1605. 1606. 4<sup>o</sup>.</i>	2169
<i>The first of the foure sermons at Hampton Court.</i> 1607. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2173
<i>The summe &amp; substance of the conference at Hampton Court.</i> 1604. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2163, 2164
— 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3523
— 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4903
<i>Verses in Horne (C.). In obitum G. Whitakeri.</i> 1596.	7332
<i>See</i> Bible. Eng. (Royal Version). 1611.	

<sup>1</sup> 'Esdras, Judith, Tobit and Wisdom' *DNB*.

- Barlow (Will.) *cont.* Fitzherbert (T.). A supplement. 1613.  
 — — An adioynder to the supplement. 1613.  
 — James I. An apologie... 1609.  
 — Parsons (R.). A discussion of the answere of Mr William Barlow... 1612.
- Barlow (William), *Archdeacon*. Magneticall Advertisements. 1616. 4°. 3906  
 — Ed. 2. 1618. 8°. 3923  
*See* Ridley (M.). Magneticall Animadversions... 1617.
- Barlow (William), *translator*. *See* Bohemia. Two letters. 1620.
- Barlow (William), *K.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. 4°. 5770  
 — — *Συνοδία*. 1637. 4°. 5790
- Barnaud (Nicolas). *See* Eusebius Philadelphus: Dialogi. 1574. 6760
- Barnes (Barnaby). The divils charter. 1607. 4°. 3564  
 Foure bookes of offices. 1606. F°. 2435  
*See* Florio (G.). A worlde of wordes. 1598 *etc.* 4°. 2069
- Barnes (John). *See* Du Moulin (P.). A conference... 1615.  
 — — Father Cotton. 1615.
- Barnes (Juliana). *See* Berners.
- Barnes (Robert). [Works.] *See* Tindale (W.). The whole workes... 1573.  
 [Protestation.] *See* Standish (J.). A lytle treatise. 1540.  
 A supplicatyon. [Ab. 153-] 8°. 6678  
 The supplication of doctour Barnes. H. Singleton. [1548?] 8°. 1058  
*See* Coverdale (M.). A confutacion. [154-] 8°.  
 — More (Sir T.). The cōfutacyon of Tyndales... 1532-3.
- Barnes (Robert), *of Oxford*. A sermon...at Henly...27 Aprill, 1626. Oxford. 1626. 4°. 5359
- Barnes (T.). The gales of grace. 1622. 8°. 2541  
 The wise mans forecast. 1624. 4°. 3859  
*See* Isocrates. Archidamus. 1624.
- Barnes (W.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. 4°. 1707
- Barnevelt (John van Olden). *See* Oldenbarneveld.
- Barnwell (Thomas), *alias* Fleming, *Abp.* *See* Fleming.
- Baro (P.). De fide. 1580. 8°. 1882, 1883  
 De præstantia & dignitate diuinae legis. [1587?] 8°. 1655  
 In Jonam Prophetam Prælectiones 39. 1579(8). F°. 850  
 A speciall treatise of Gods providence. [1588?] 8°. 1952  
*See* H. (E.), *servus Domini Iesu Christi*. De fide... 1592.
- Baron (Robert). Ad G. Turnebulli Tetragonismum...apodixis. Abredoniae. 1631. 8°. 6003  
 Disp. theologica. Abredoniae. 1633. 8°. 6005  
 Philosophia theologiae ancillans. Andreapoli. 1621. 8°. 5997  
 Theses in Adamson (J.). *Εισόδια*. 1618. 5960
- Baron (Stephen). Sermones (De regimine principum). W. de Worde. [15- .] 8°. 210
- Baronets. His Majesties Commission...touching...Baronets. 1611. 4°. 2638  
 Three Patents concerning...Baronets. 1617. 4°. 2657
- Baronius (Cæsar). *See* Cooke (A.). Pope Joane. 1610 *etc.*  
 — Crakanthorp (R.). Jvstinian the Emperor. 1616.  
 — Lydiat (T.). Emendatio. 1609.  
 — Mornay (P. de). The mysterie of iniquitie. 1612. F°.  
 — Vignier (N.). Concerning the Excommunication. 1607.
- Baronius (Robert). *See* Baron.
- Barrell (Ro.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. 5499
- Barret (John). *See* Baret (J.).
- Barret (William). A copie of a recantation... The proceedings...of the University heads of Cambridge... *See* Prynne (W.). Antiarminianisme... [1629?] *etc.*
- Ivs regis. 'Basileiæ. Ap. H. Pistum.' 1612. 8°. 3641
- Barri (Christophoro). Cochín-China, by R. Ashley. 1633. 4°. 3735

	No.
Barrington (John). Verses in Cam. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
Barrough (Philip). The method of physick. Ed. 6. 1624. 4°. . . . .	2295
— Ed. 7. 1634. 4°. . . . .	4449
— Ed. 8. 1639. 4°. . . . .	4472
Barrow (Henry). A brief discoverie of the False Church. 1590. 4°. . . . .	6795
Examinations of H. B., J. Grenewood, and J. Penrie. [After 1593.] 4°. . . . .	7699
[Letter.] See Amsterdam, <i>English Church in</i> . An apologie... 1604.	
See Collection of certain Letters. 1590.	
— Collection of certaine sleaunders articles. 1590. 4°. . . . .	6638
— Gifford (G.). A short reply. 1591. . . . .	6638
— Some (R.). A godly treatise... 1589.	
Barry (Gerald). Militarie discipline. Brussels. 1634. F°. . . . .	6638
See Hugo (H.). The seige of Breda. 1627 (1628).	
Barry (James), baron Santry. The case of tenures. Dublin. 1637. F°. . . . .	7683
Bartæus (Richard). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. 4°. . . . .	631
Bartello. See Bandello.	
Barthema (Lodovico). See Vertomannus.	
Barthlet (J.). The Pedegrewe of Heretiques. 1566. 4°. . . . .	1400
Bartholinus (Caspar). Anatomicae institutiones corporis humani. Oxonii. 1633. 12°. . . . .	7661
Bartholomæus Anglicus. De proprietatibus rerum. W. de Worde. [1495?] F°. . . . .	58
— Berthelet. 1535. F°. . . . .	430, 431
Batman upon Bartholome. 1582. F°. . . . .	1584
See <i>General of Health</i> .	
— Herbal. 1561.	
Bartholomæus Picernus or Pincernus. See Pincernus (B.).	
Bartholomæus, of Pisa. See Francis (St.) of Assisi. The Alcoran... 1550 etc.	
Barthram, Priest. See Ratramnus, Corbiensis.	
Bartlet (John), stationer. See <i>Manifold wisdom</i> . 1640.	
Barton (F.), T.C.C. Verses in Cam. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
— Camb. Univ. Συνοδια. 1637. 4°. . . . .	5790
Barton (William). Arithmeticke Abreviated. 1634. 8°. . . . .	3828
Bartox (Martine). The Recantation... See Haren (J.). The Repentance. 1610.	
Basil, Saint. [Of Fasting.] See <i>Treatise of Justification</i> . 1569.	
Basil (Mart.). Verses in Cam. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Basille (Theodore). See Becon (T.).	
Baskerville (Sir Simon). [Licence.] See Jorden (E.). A discourse. 1633.	
Verses in Parkinson (J.). Theatrum. 1640. F°. . . . .	4680
Basse (William). Verses in Shakspeare (W.). Poems. 1640. 8°. . . . .	4681
See <i>A helpe to discourse</i> . Ed. 12. 1636. 12°.	
Basson (Thomas). Verses in Whetstone (G.). The honovrable repvta- tion. 1586. 4°. . . . .	6495
Bastard (Thomas). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates crvdities. 1611. 4°. . . . .	3076
— Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. 4°. . . . .	3058
Bastingius (H.). See Heidelberg Catechism.	
Bastwick (John). The answer...to...Sir J. Banks. 1637.. 4°. . . . .	7030
Briefe relation of...the Starre-Chamber. 1637. 4°. . . . .	7035
Elenchus religionis papisticae. 1627. 8°. . . . .	5031
Letany. 1637. 4°. . . . .	7031
The answer...Letany pt 2. 1637. 4°. . . . .	7032
The vanity and mischeife...Letany pt 3. 1637. 4°. . . . .	7033
A more full answer...Letany pt 4. 1637. 4°. . . . .	7034
See <i>The Beast is wounded</i> ... (1638). . . . .	6366
— Laud (W.). A speech... 1637.	
Bate (John). The mysteries of nature & art... Ed. 2. 1635. 4°. . . . .	4012
Bate (Mat.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499



- Bateman (Stephen). *See* Batman.
- Baterel (Guillermus). *See* Buridanus (J.). I. Bvridani...in octo libros politicorum... 1640.
- Bath. The bathes of Bathes Ayde. 1572. *See* Jones (J.). A briefe... discourse. 1574.
- Thermæ Bathonicæ... *See* Johnson (T.), M.D. Mercurius Botanicus. 1634.
- See* Jorden (E.). A discourse. 1633.
- Venner (T.). Via recta. 1620 etc.
- Bathe (W.). Songs and Psalmes. [1596?] 8°. . . . . 1604
- Batman (Stephen). The doome. 1581. 4°. . . . . 1314
- See* Bartholomeus, *Anglicus*. Batman vppon Bartholome... 1582.
- Rogers (J.). The Displaying of an horrible secte. 1578 etc. 8°.
- Batt (Anthony). *See* Fisher (J.). A treatise of prayer. 1640.
- Battles. All the famous Battels. *See* Polemon (J.). 1585?—7.
- Bauderon (Price). Pharmacopœa. 1639. F°. . . . . 5200
- Baudier (Michael). The history of the...Grand Seigneurs (of the Serrail). Trans. E. Grimstone. (The history of...China.) 1635. 4°. . . . . 3197
- Baudius (Dominicus). Verses in L'Obel (M. de)...in G. Rondelletii... officinam. 1605. F°. . . . . 7247
- Bauhinus (Caspar). *See* Crooke (H.). *Μικροκοσμολογία*. 1631.
- Bavande (William). *See* Ferrarius (J.). A woorke. 1559.
- Bavaria, Duke of. 1579. *See* Casimir (J.).
- Baxius (Nicasius). *See* Buchler (J.). Sacrarum...phrasium...Thesaurus. 16[3 ] 12°.
- Baxter (N.). *See* Downe (J.). A treatise. 1635.
- Bayley (Tho.), *Magd. Coll. Oxford*. *See* Baylie.
- Baylie (Richard). *See* Du Moulin (P.). The antibarbarian. 1630. 12°.
- Baylie (Thomas), *Magd. Coll. Oxon., and at Manningford*. De merito mortis Christi. Oxoniae. 1626. 4°. . . . . 5360
- Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . . 5302
- Bayly (John). Two sermons. Oxford. 1630. 4°. . . . . 5380
- Bayly (Lewis). The practice of piety. 1637. 12°. . . . . 5088
- Bayly (T.), *artium Magister*. Verses in Salisbury (Sir T.). The history of Joseph. 1636. 4°. . . . . 4023
- Bayly (Thomas). *See* Theophylactus. Comm. 1636. F°. . . . . 7649
- Bayly (Tho.), *K.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. . . . . 5701
- Bayne (Paul). *See* Baynes (P.).
- Baynes (Paul). Christian Letters. 1628. 12°. . . . . 4914
- Christians Garment. 1618. 4°. . . . . 4064
- Commentarie vpon Colossians i & ii. 1633. 4°. . . . . 4355
- Diocesans tryall. 1621. 4°. . . . . 6924 = 7841, 6925
- Helpe to true happinesse. Ed. 3. 1635. 12°. . . . . 4984
- Baynton (Andrew). *See* Palsgrave (J.). Lesclaircissement. 1530.
- Beacon (Thomas). *See* Becon.
- Beale (Francis). Verses in Jones (W.). A treatise. 1625. 4°. . . . . 3351
- Beale (Jerome). *See* Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.
- — True Copies. 1623.
- — Dolor. 1625. (Second state.) . . . . . 5701A
- — Epithalamium. 1625. . . . . 5702
- Beale (John), *printer*. *See* Hieron (S.). The Spirituall Fishing. 1618.
- Beale (Will.). Verses in Cam. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741
- Rex rednx. 1633. . . . . 5748
- *Συνοδία*. 1637. . . . . 5748
- Voces. 1640. . . . . 5836
- Isaacson (H.). Ephemerides. 1633. F°. . . . . 4206
- Bear-baiting. *See* Field (J.). A godly exhortation. 1583.
- Beard (Tho.). The theatre of gods judgements. Ed. 2. 1612. 4°. . . . . 2442
- See* La Primaudaye (P. de). The French Academie. 1618. F°.

	No.
Beard (Tho.) <i>cont.</i> See Palatinate. A full declaration... 1614. . . . .	2988
— Pedantius. 1631. [Wrongly attributed to him.] . . . . .	3182
Béarn, Principality or Sovereignty. 1621. See Declaration made. 4°. . . . .	6927
— Rochelle, <i>Assembly in.</i> A letter. 1621. . . . .	
Beast is wounded, or information from Scotland. Part 1. [1638.] 4°. . . . .	6366
Beatus. See Erasmus (D.). Two dialogues. [Ab. 1550.] 8°. . . . .	
Beauchamp (John). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	7356
Beauchamp (Lewis). See Melanchthon (P.). Very godly defense [1541?] . . . . .	
Beaumont (Francis). Verses in Jonson (B.). <i>Catiline.</i> 1611. 4°. . . . .	2902
— <i>ter in</i> Workes. 1616. F°. . . . .	3115
See Chaucer (G.). <i>The Workes.</i> 1598 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	
Beaumont (F.) and J. Fletcher. A king and no king. Ed. 4. 1639. 4°. . . . .	5201
The knight of the burning pestle. 1635. 4°. . . . .	3699
The maides tragedy. Ed. 4. 1638. 4°. . . . .	5190
The scornfull lady. Ed. 4. 1635. 4°. . . . .	4585
Beaumont (F.) and J. Fletcher <i>cont.</i> Ed. 5. 1639. 4°. . . . .	4948
Beaumont (Francis), <i>Jesuit.</i> Beaumont (Sir J.). <i>Bosworth-field.</i> 1629. . . . .	3040
Beaumont (John). Verses in Jewel (J.). <i>Adv. T. Hardingum.</i> 1578. 4°. . . . .	1535
Beaumont (Sir John), <i>Bart., the elder.</i> <i>Bosworth-field.</i> 1629. 8°. . . . .	3040
Verses in Horatius. <i>Odes.</i> 1635 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	4857 <i>etc.</i>
Beaumont (Sir John), <i>Bart., the younger.</i> See Beaumont (Sir J.), <i>the elder.</i> <i>Bosworth-field.</i> 1629. . . . .	
Beaumont (Joseph), <i>Pet.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Carmen.</i> 1635. . . . .	5770
— Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία.</i> 1637. 4°. . . . .	5790
— King (E.). <i>Ivsta.</i> 1638. 4°. . . . .	5829
— Hawkins (W.). <i>Corolla.</i> 1634. . . . .	5803
— Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. <i>Voces.</i> 1640. . . . .	5836
Beautiful Baybush. [Ab. 1580?] 16°. . . . .	6767
Becanus (Martinus). Defence of the Roman Chvrch... See Lessius (L.). A consvltation... 1621. . . . .	
De Dissidio Anglicano. See Harris (R.). <i>Concordia.</i> 1612. . . . .	
Examen of the English Concord. See Harris (R.). <i>The English Concord.</i> 1614. 4°. . . . .	
Supplicatio ad imperatorem. <i>Summa.</i> 1613. 4°. . . . .	2795, 7443
See <i>Apologia pro Christiano Batavo...</i> 1610. . . . .	
— Burhill (R.). <i>Contra M. Becani.</i> 1613. . . . .	
— — <i>Pro Tortura Torti.</i> 1611. . . . .	
— Paris University. <i>Summa actorum.</i> [1613.] . . . . .	
— Reuter (A.). <i>Libertatis Anglicanae...</i> 1613. . . . .	
— Thomson (Richard). <i>Elenchvs Refutationis Torturae Torti.</i> 1611. . . . .	
— Tooker (W.). <i>Dvellvm.</i> 1611. . . . .	
Beccarie de Pavia (Raimond de). See Fourquevaux. . . . .	
Beccles. See Deloney (T.). A proper newe Sonet. 1586. F°. . . . .	
Becke (Edmund). See Bible. Eng. (Matthew). 1549. . . . .	
— — (Taverner). 1551. . . . .	
— Erasmus (D.). Two dialogues. [c. 1550.] . . . . .	
Becket (Thomas), <i>Saint.</i> [Life.] See B. (A.). <i>The life...</i> of S. Thomas... 1639. . . . .	
Becon (Antony). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymæ.</i> 1619. 4°. . . . .	5689
Becon (I.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	7356
Becon (Richard). Solon his follie. Oxford. 1594. 4°. . . . .	5240
Becon (T.). <i>Workes.</i> 1564. F°. . . . .	801
Castell of comforte. [1550?] 8°. . . . .	911
Christmas bankette. [1542?] 8°. . . . .	691
Comfortable Epistle. 'Strasburgh.' 1554. 8°. . . . .	1052
Dauids Harpe. 1542. 8°. . . . .	679
Demaundes of holy scripture. 1577. 8°. . . . .	7125
Displaying of the Popish Masse. 1637. 12°. . . . .	3963

	No.
Becon (T.) <i>cont.</i> Fortresse of the faythfull. 1550. 8°.	905
Humble supplicacion vnto God. 'Strasburgh.' 1554. 8°.	1053
Inuectyue ageinst...swearynge. 1543. 8°.	683
New Postil. 1566. 4°.	1216
New yeares gyfte. 1543. 8°.	684
Newes out of heauen. 1542. 8°.	680, 681
— N.D. 8°.	690
Pleasaunt newe Nosegaye. 1542. 8°.	682
Pomaunder of Prayer. [1553?] 8°.	871
— 1558. 8°.	789
— 1578. 16°.	851
Potacion or drinkyng for...Lent. 1543. 8°.	685
[Principles of christen religion. Ab. 1550?] 8°.	7138
Relikes of Rome. 1553? 8°.	786
Reliques of Rome. 1563. 8°.	799
Right pathwaye vnto Prayer. 1543. 8°.	686
Sicke mans salve. 1570. 8°.	814
— 1577. 8°.	846
— 1594. 8°.	7385
True defence of Peace. (A deuout...prayer upon Ps. cxv...Deut. xxviii.) 1543. 8°.	687
Verses in Turner (W.). A preseruatiue. 1551.	955
A humble peticyon...of the...famylye at Shene... See Wermueller (O.). A Spyrtyuall...Pearle. 1550.	
[Qu. Trans. of Psalms?] See Bible. English (Bishops'). 1568. F°.	964
See Homilies. 1547.	597, 653
Beda. History. Trans. T. Stapleton. Antwerp. 1565. 4°.	6113
— St Omers. 1622. 8°.	7809
Beda (Noel), 'of Montagu Colledge,' Paris. See Bernardin (St). The Church. 1511.	
Bédé (Jean). The masse displayed. Oxford. 1619. 4°.	5334
The right, and prerogative of Kings. 1612. 8°.	3642
Bedel (H.). A Sermon exhorting to pitie the poore...1571...called The Mowth of the poore. 1573. 8°.	1276
Bedell (William). The copies of certaine letters. 1624. 4°.	3148
An examination of...recusancie. Cambridge. 1628. 8°.	5720
Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599.	5598
See Sarpi (P.). Interdicti Veneti historia. 1626.	
— — Qvæstio quodlibetica. 1630.	
Bedford, Archdeaconry of. [Visitation.] See Adams (T.). Heaven & earth. 1613. 4°.	
Bedford Level Commission. See Hond (H.). 1632.	
Bedford (Francis Russell, second earl of). [Funeral.] See Sparke (T.). A sermon. 1585. 8°.	
A glasse... See Raleigh (Sir W.). Instructions. 1636. 8°.	
Bedford (T.), Physician. A treatise...of English Medicines. 1580. 4°.	1630
Bedford (Thomas), Divine. The sinne vnto death. 1621. 4°.	3843
Bedingfield (Robert). Sermon...at Pauls crosse. 24 Oct. 1624. Oxford. 1625. 4°.	5347
Bedingfield (Thomas). See Corte (C.). The Art of Riding. 1584.	
— Macchiavelli (N.). The Florentine Historie. 1595.	
Bedle (Thomas). The princelie progresse of the chvrch militant. 1610. 8°.	3632
Bedrote (James). See Strasburg Preachers. A treatise. [154-] 8°.	
Bedwell (Thomas). See Schonerus (L.). De Numeris... 1614.	
Bedwell (William). See Bible. English (Royal Version). 1611.	2635
— Muhammad. Mohammedis Impostura. 1615.	
— Ramus (P.). Via Regia Ad Geometriam... 1636.	
— Schonerus (L.). De Numeris... 1614.	
Bee, Bees. See Hill (T.). A pleasaunt instruction. 1568. 8°.	

	No.
Beedome (Thomas). Verses in Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe. 1638.	5133
Bee hive of the Romish Church. <i>See</i> Marnix (P. van).	
Beesley (Joh.). Verses <i>bis.</i> in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Beeston (Christopher). <i>See</i> Heywood (T.). The hierarchie. 1635.	
Beeston (William). <i>See</i> Heywood (T.). The hierarchie. 1635.	
Beke (Robert). Verses in Warre (James). The toveh-stone. 1621.	4503
Bekinsau (J.). De supremo et absoluto regis imperio. 1546. 8°.	486
Belcanquall. <i>See</i> Balcanquall.	
Belcher or Belchier (William). Verses in Guillim (J.). A display. 1611 <i>etc.</i>	3211
Belgiek Pismire. 1622. <i>See</i> Scott (T.). Vox populi. 1622-4.	
Belgiek Souldier. 1624. <i>See</i> Scott (T.).	
Belling (Ric.). Verses in Shirley (J.). The royall master. 1638.	4665
<i>See</i> Sidney (Sir P.). The Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia. Ed. 7. 1629 <i>etc.</i> F°.	
Bell (Adam), Clyn of the Clough, and William of Cloudesle. 1536. 4°.	569
— [J. Roberts? 1605?] 4°.	1790
Bell (Edmund). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Bell (James). <i>See</i> Foxe (J.). The Pope Conifvted. 1580.	
— — Sermon. 1578. 8°.	
— Haddon (W.). Against Ierome Osorius. 1581.	
— Luther (M.). [De Libertate Christiana.] A Treatise... 1579.	
Bell (Thomas). The anatomic of popish tyrannie. 1603. 4°.	1271
Hvnting of the Romish Foxe. 1598. 8°.	1993
Motives. Cambridge. 1593. 4°.	5560
— 1605. Cambridge. 4°.	5628
Popes funerall. 1605. 4°.	2736
— — [Pt 2.] <i>See below</i> The Regiment of the Church. 1606.	
Regiment of the church. 1606. 4°.	2739
Survey of popery. 1596. 4°.	2845
Woefull crie of Rome...with T. Bels second challenge. 1605. 4°.	2737
<i>See</i> Bulkeley (E.). An apologie... 1608.	
— C. (B.), <i>Student in Divinity</i> The dolefull knell. 1607. 8°.	
— — The fore-rvnnner. [1605?]	
— Preston (J.). The Doctrine of the Saints Infirmities. 1636. 12°.	
Bell (William), <i>alias</i> Bennet. Verses in Heywood (T.). The exemplary lives. 1640.	4675
Bellarmino (Roberto). An ample declaration of christian doctrine. Douai. 1604. 12°.	6568
Of the seven wordes spoken by Christ. Trans. A. B. 1638. 12°.	6559
[Disputationes.] <i>See</i> Vorst (C.). Enchiridion. 1606.	
[Letter to Blackwell.] <i>See</i> Blackwell (G.). A large examination... 1607.	
— — James I. Triplici nodo... 1607.	
— — An apologie... 1609.	
<i>See</i> Abbot (R.). De svprema potestate regia. 1619.	
— — The Mirroure. 1594.	
— Andrewes (L.). Responsio... 1610.	
— — Tortvra Torti... 1609.	
— Buckeridge (J.). De Potestate... 1614.	
— Bunny (F.). A survey. 1595.	
— Burhill (R.). Contra M. Becani. 1613.	
— — Pro Tortura Torti. 1611.	
— — De potestate. 1613.	
— Collins (S.). Increpatio. 1612.	
— Cooke (A.). Pope Joane. 1610 <i>etc.</i>	
— Dillingham (F.). Disputatio brevis... 1602.	
— — Disputatio de natura pœnitentiæ. 1606.	
— — Tractatus brevis... 1603.	
— Downham (G.). Treatise concerning Antichrist... 1603.	

	No.
Bellarmino (Roberto) <i>cont.</i> See Du Moulin (P.). The accomplishment.	1613.
— — De Monarchia Temporalis Pontificis Romani...	1614.
— Fitzherbert (T.). A supplement.	1613.
— — An adioynder to the supplement.	1613.
— Gordon (J.). Antitortobellarminus.	1610.
— Guild (W.). Ignis Fatvvs.	1625.
— Hall (J.). The peace of Rome.	1609. 4°.
— Mornay (P. de). The mysterie of iniquitie.	1612. F°.
— Rainolds (J.). De Romanæ ecclesiæ idolatria.	1596.
— — Defence of the iudgment of the Reformed churches... adulterie... 1609 <i>etc.</i>	
— Sarpi (P.). An apology.	1607.
— Sutcliffe (M.). De pontifice romano.	1599.
— — De Purgatorio.	1599.
— Thomson (R.). Elenchvs Refutationis Tortvrae Torti.	1611.
— Trelocatius (L.). A briefe institution.	1610.
— — Scholastica...Institutio.	1606.
— Whitaker (W.). Dispvatio.	1588.
— — Praelectiones de Concilijs.	1600.
— Widdrington (R.). Apologia.	1611.
— — A cleare...confutation.	1616.
— — Last reioynder.	1619 <i>etc.</i> 4°.
— Yates (J.). Gods arraignment.	1615. 4°.
[Death] A true relation...by C. E. See The art how to dye well. [1623.] 8°.	
Bellehachius (O.). Sacrosancta bucolica.	1583. 4°.
Bellenden (John). See Boece (H.). The hystory...of Scotland. [1542?]	1640
See Holinshed (R.)...Chronicles... 1577 <i>etc.</i>	
Bellew (Jas.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.	1640. . . . 5499
Belligent (P. de). See Camden (W.). Annales.	1625.
Belling (Ric.). See Beling.	
Bellingham (James), T.C.C. Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces.	1640. . . 5836
Bellonius. See Belon (P.).	
Bellopoelius (Petrus). De pace.	1552. 4°.
Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri.	1551. . . . 734
See Perussellus (F.). Svmmma.	1551.
Belloy (Pierre de). See A Catholicke Apologie.	8°.
Bellum Grammaticale. See Guarna (A.).	
Belon (Pierre). See Gesner (C.). Nomenclator.	1560. F°.
Bembo (Francesco). See Croce (G.). Mvsica.	1608. . . . 1617
— — 1611.	2507
Benedetti (Pietro). Verses in Veen (O.). Am. Emblemata.	1608. . . 6138
Benedict de Canfield, Capuchin. See Canfield (B.).	
Benedictus, Saint. [Rule of S. Benet.] See Horologium Sapientiae. [1490.]	
Benedictines, English. [Letters of admission. Ab. 1625? Douai?]	
Broadside.	6612
Benedictus (S.), Mesopotam. Moravus. Verses in Dugres (G.). Compendium.	1636. . . . 5781
Benedikt (Renatus), or Benoist, Bp of Troyes. See Ferguson (D.). Ane answer to ane Epistle...by Renat Benedict.	1563.
Benefield (Richard), T.C. Verses in Randolph (T.). The Jealous Lovers.	1640. . . . 5852
Benefield (Sebastian). Commentary...vpon the first...of Amos.	1629. 4°.
— Amos ii.	1620. 4°.
— Amos iii.	1629. 4°.
Doctrinæ christianæ sex capita. Oxoniæ.	1610. 4°.
Eight sermons. Oxford.	1614. 4°.
Sermon...in Oxford, March xxiv. Oxford.	1611. 4°.
Sinne against the holy ghost. Oxford, 1615.	4°.

	No.
Benese (Richard). The maner of measuryng...Lande... [1536?] 8°.	542
Benet (H.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Benett (Roger), <i>Cantabrigiensis</i> . See Jewel (J.). Adversus Thomam Haidingum. 1578.	
Benevolus. See Benlowes (E.).	
Benlowes (Ed.). Verses in Gerhard (J.). A golden chain. 1632.	5744
Fletcher (P.). The purple island. 1633.	5752
Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Quarles (F.). Hieroglyphikes. 1638.	4322
Sibbs (R.). The sovles Conflict. 1636 <i>etc.</i>	4304 <i>etc.</i>
Benlowes (W.). Verses in Fletcher (P.). The purple island. 1633. 4°.	5752
Bennet (Father). See Canfield.	
Bennet (Sir John). See Blackwell (G.). A large examination... 1607.	
Bennet (William). See Bell (William).	
Bennett (Edward). A treatise...touching...Tobacco. [Ab. 1620.] 4°.	6922
Bennett (John), <i>R. Catholic</i> . The hope of peace. 'Franckford. Heires of D. Turner.' 1601. 4°.	6834
Benningius (Janus Bodecherus). Verses in Burgersdicius (F.)...Institutionum. 1637.	5789
Benoist (René). See Benedict.	
Bense (Petrus). Analogo-diaphora...trium linguarum. Oxonii, 1637. 8°.	5454
Benson (John), <i>bookseller</i> . See Shakspeare (W.). Poems. 1640. 8°.	
Benson (Th.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Bentham (Joseph). The christian conflict. 1635. 4°.	4453
The saints societie. 1636. 4°.	4459
The societie of the saints. [1636.] 4°.	4460
Bentham (Thomas), <i>bp</i> . See Bible. English (Bishops'). 1568. F°.	963
Bentley (Edw.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Bentley (T.). The monvmt of Matrones. 1582. 4°.	1425
The sixth (-seventh) Lampe of Virginitie. 1582. 4°.	1816
Benton ( ). See Brabourne (T.). A Defence... 1632.	
Bercke, <i>City of</i> . See Rheinberg.	
Bercker (William). See Barker.	
Berckhey. See Briefe relation. 1599.	
Bercula (Thomas), <i>typographus</i> . [Qu. Berthelet?] <sup>1</sup> See Whittington (R.). <i>Vulgaria</i> . 1520. 4°.	
Bergen op Zoom. The besieging of Bergen...by the Prince of Parma. 1588. Middelburg, [1588]. F°.	7737
Berkeley (Maurice). Verses in Chaucer (G.). <i>Amorum</i> . 1635.	5414
Berkeley (Sir William). The lost lady. 1638. F°.	3717
Bermudas. See Smith (J.).	3864
Bernard (John). <i>Oratio pia...de vera animi tranqullitate</i> . 1568. 4°.	930
Bernard (Jos.). Verses in Bate (J.). The mysteries. 1635. 4°.	4012
Bernard (Richard). The Bible-battells, or the sacred art military. 1629. 12°.	4408
Double catechisme. Cambridge, 1607. 8°.	5640
Faithfull shepheard. 1607. 4°.	2084
Gvide to grand-iury men. 1629. 12°.	3041
Isle of man. Ed. 7. 1630. 12°.	4409
— Ed. 8. 1632. 12°.	7598
— Ed. 10. 1635. 12°.	4856
Key of Knowledge for St Johns mysticall Revelation. 1617. 4°.	2998
Looke beyond Luther. 1623. 4°.	3023
Rhemes against Rome. 1626. 4°.	3030
Ruths recompence. 1628. 4°.	3035
Seaven golden candlestickes. 1621. 8°.	7490
See B. (R.). Davids musick. 1616. 4°.	

<sup>1</sup> See The Bibliographer i. 13—15 (1881), for a letter by W. Blades.

- Bernard (Richard) *cont.* [Separatists Schisme.] See Robinson (J.). A  
 ivstification of separation. 1610 *etc.*  
 See Smyth (J.). Paralleles. 1609.  
 — Terentius. Fabulae. 1598 *etc.*  
 — — Terence in English. 1607. 4°.
- Bernard (Sam.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . 5302  
 Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346
- Bernard (Thomas). See Bernard (J.). Oratio... 1568.
- Bernardinus of Siena. The chirche of the euyll men and women.  
 W. de Worde. 1511. 4° . . . . . 164
- Bernardus. A compendions...treatyse of well liuinge. Trans. T. Paynell.  
 N.D. 8° . . . . . 583  
 Golden Epistle. (Reuelations of saynt Birgette.) T. Godfray.  
 [1532?] 8° . . . . . 555  
 — — See Kempis (T. a). A boke. [Ab. 1535.] 8°.  
 — — Whitford (R.). A werke of preparation... 1531.  
 Meditations. W. de Worde. '1496.' [1499.] 4° . . . . . 46  
 Medytacyons. W. de Worde. 19 Sept. 1525. 4° . . . . . 189  
 — 1631. 12° . . . . . 2037  
 [Miracles.] See Gregorius I. The dialogues. 1608. 12°.  
 [Verses. (Lat. & Eng.)] See Dancan (L.). A Treatise. 1589.  
 See Betson (T.). A right profytable treatyse. [1500.] 4° . . . . . 59  
 — Crashaw (W.). Qverela sive Dialogvs Animæ... 1632.
- Bernardus, *Sylvester*. See Whitford (R.). A werke of preparation...  
 1531.
- Berners (John Bouchier, second baron). See Froissart (J.). Chronicles.  
 1523 *etc.*  
 — Guevara (A. de). The golden boke. 1546 *etc.*
- Berners (Juliana). The Book of St Albans, of Hawking *etc.* St Alban's.  
 [1486.] F° . . . . . 87  
 The Gentlemans Academie. Or, The Booke of S. Albans. Reduced  
 by G. M. 1595. 4° . . . . . 2840  
 — A Treatise of Hunting. W. de Worde. [Ab. 1530?] 4° . . . . . 211
- Bernher (Angustine). See Latimer (H.). Certayne godly sermons.  
 1562. 4° . . . . .  
 — — Fruitfull Sermons. 1584 *etc.*
- Beroaldus (M.). Short view of the Persian Monarchie. 1590. 4° . . . . . 2206  
 See Lively (E.). A true chronologie. 1597.
- Berosus. See Lynche (R.). An historical treatise. 1601. 4°.
- Berrier (Stephen). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . . 5689  
 — Vaughan (W.). The golden fleece. 1626. . . . . 5029
- Berryer (S.). See Berrier.
- Bersman (Gregorius). See Ovid...Metamorphoseown... 1631.
- Bertaut (Jean). The parliament of Vertues Royal. See Sylvester (J.).  
 The parliament. [1614.] 8° . . . . .
- Berthelet (Thomas). Verses in Livius. The Hystory of Annibal &  
 Scipio. 1590. . . . . 1770  
 See Bercula.
- Bertie (Hon. Robert), *Sid. Coll. Camb.* Verses in Camb. Univ.  
 Συνοδία. 1637. . . . . 5790
- Bertie (Roger). Verses in Cantabrigiensium dolor. 1625. . . . . 5701  
 — — Epithalamium. 1625. . . . . 5702
- Best (Arthur). See Λῶστος.
- Best (William). The churches plea. Amsterdam. 1635. 4° . . . . . 6359  
 See Paget (J.). An answer. 1635.
- Betham (Peter). See Purlilia (James, earl of). 1544.
- Bethune (Philippe de). The Counsellor of estate. Trans. E. Grimstone.  
 1634. 4° . . . . . 3695
- Betson (Thomas). A ryght profytable treatyse. W. de Worde. [1500.] 4° . . . . . 59
- Bettæus (Ric.). Verses in Parkhurst (J.). Ludicra. 1573. . . . . 838

	No.
Betts (Richard), <i>rector of Achill</i> . See James I. [Declaration.] A re- monstrance... 1616 <i>etc.</i>	
Beuchame (Lewes). See Beauchamp.	
Beurhusius (Fred.). De P. Rami dialecticæ præcipuis capitibus dis- putationes. Ed. 2. 1582. 8°.	7268
See Ramus (P.). P. Rami...dialecticæ... 1589.	
Beverwijk (J. van). Schat der Gesontheyt. Dordrecht. 1638. 8°.	7811
Bevis (Sir) of Hampton. W. de Worde. [1500.] 4°.	60
— W. de Worde. [15—.] 4°.	212
Bevys (Peter). Verses in Martyn (W.). Historie. 1615.	7489
Bewe (William). Verses in A. (G.). Pallas armata. 1639.	5170
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Bêze (Théodore de). Ad J. G. Stuckium Epistola et pastorum... responsio. Oxoniae, 1598. 8°.	5247
Discourse...life of...Calvin. Trans. I. S. 1564. 8°.	6749
Ecclesiastes. [1593?] 8°.	5546
Iob expounded. Cambridge. [Ab. 1593.] 8°.	5545
Jvdgement of a most reverend and learned man from beyond the seas. [1585?] 8°.	1910
Pro consolandis afflictis conscientiiis. See Perkins (W.). Armilla aurea. 1590.	
[The order...in comforting afflicted consciences.] See Perkins (W.). A golden chaine. Ed. 2. 1592. 8°.	
— — Two treatises. 1595. 4° and 8°.	
— — A golden chaine. 1600. 4°.	
Popes canons. Trans. T. Stocker. 1585? 8°.	7363
Propositions and principles of divinitie...in the Vniversitie of Geneva...Faius. 1595. 8°.	5935
Quæstionum & responsonum christianarum libellus. 1571. 8°.	1469
Tractatus...de vera excommunicatione. 1590. 8°.	1333
Treasure of trueth. Trans. J. Stockwood. [Ab. 1576?] 8°.	7302
— 1581. 8°.	1839
Verses in Ursinus (Z.). Doctrinae. 1585.	5516
See Anderton (J.). Luthers Life. 1624. 4°.	
— Balbani (N.). Newes from Italy. 1608. 4°.	
— — Italian convert. 1635.	
— Bible. English [Genevan. Tomson's Revision.] 1607 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Job. [159—.]	
— — Psalms. The Psalmes. 1581 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Ecclesiastes. [159.]	
— Bible. (Lat.) 1585 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Psalmorum...libri quinque. 1580.	1539
— — N.T. 1574, <i>etc.</i>	
— Bridges (J.), <i>bp.</i> A defence of the government... 1587.	
— Confession of Fayth. [1568?]	
— Dialogi. 1574.	6760
— England. Parliament. An admonition. 1572.	
— Heywood (T.). Pleasant dialogues. 1637.	
— Rollock (R.). Tractatus de vocatione. 1597. 8°.	
— Saravia (H.). Defensio. 1594.	
Bibeus (Sym), Lambhithensis. [Arms...of the Colleges of Oxford and Cambridge.] Tübingen (1602). Broadside.	7695
Bible. Polyglot. Genesis. See Willet (A.). Hexapla. Ed. 3. 1632(3). F°.	
Job. (Gr. Lat.) See Nicetas. Catena. 1637.	2696, 7849
Daniel. (Heb. Gk. Eng.) [By H. Broughton? Ab. 1595?] 4°.	7773
Bible. Anglo-Saxon. See Psalterium Davidis. 1640.	4400
Gospels. 1571.	822



Bible. English—

## CHRONOLOGICAL LIST.

						No.
1534	N. T.	Tindale	Antwerp	8°	Syn. 8. 53. 87	6090
1535		Coverdale	[Zurich & Southwark]	F°	Syn. 3. 53. 2	6279
		"	" "	F°	Syn. 3. 53. 3	6280
1535	N. T.	Tindale	" "	8°	Syn. 8. 53. 91	6099
1536	N. T.	"	[Berthelet]	F°	Sel. 3. 215	433
1536	N. T.	"	[Antwerp?]	4°	Syn. 6. 53. 5	6079
1536	N. T.	"	[Antwerp?]	4°	Syn. 6. 53. 18	6080
1537		Matthew's		F°	Sel. 2. 42	6081
1538	N. T.	Coverdale	Antwerp, Crom.	8°	Syn. 8. 53. 92	6102
1538)	N. T.	"	Southwarke	4°	Sandars Coll.	5869
Lent)						
1538)	N. T.	"	" "	4°	Syn. 6. 53. 4	5870
July)						
1538	N. T.	Coverdale	[ ]	16°	Syn. 8. 53. 101,	6671
					102	
1539		Taverner	Byddell for Berthelet	F°	Sel. 3. 213	570
1539	N. T.	"	Petit	8°	Syn. 8. 53. 116	7704
1539		Cranmer	Paris	F°		6180
1539	N. T.	Coverdale	Antwerp, Crom.	8°	Syn. 8. 53. 93	6103
1540)		Cranmer	Petyt & Redman for	F°	Sel. 3. 208	579
April)			Berthelet			
1540)		" Ed. 2	Grafton	F°	Sel. 1. 6	587
April)						
1540)		" Ed. 4	Whitchurch	F°	Sel. 1. 8	648
Nov.)						
1541)		" Ed. 6	"	F°	Sel. 1. 7	649
Nov.)						
1549)		Matthew's	Day	F°	Sel. 3. 210 <sup>1</sup>	902
Aug. 17)						
1549)		"	Raynalde & Hyll	F°	Sel. 3. 211	698
Oct. 31)						
1550		Coverdale	[Zurich & London]	4°	Syn. 5. 55. 1-6	6284-5
155?	N. T.	Cranmer	London	4°	1. 19. 16	632
1550	N. T.	Tindale	Day and Seres	8°	Sandars Coll.	906
1550	N. T.	J. C.	Gaultier	8°	Syn. 7. 55. 14,	1095
					15 etc.	
1551		Matthew's	N. Hyll for J. Wyghte	F°	Sel. 3. 212	1024
1551		Taverner		F°	Sel. 3. 214	783
1552		Cranmer	N. Hyll	4°	1. 19. 22 (sel)	1025
					etc.	
1552		Tindale	Jugge	4°	1. 19. 14 (sel)	981
					etc.	
1553		Cranmer	E. Whitchurch	F°	Syn. 3. 55. 2	7100
1553		Coverdale	Jugge [Zurich?]	4°	Syn. 5. 55. 5	956
						6284-5
1553		Cranmer	Grafton	4°	1. 36. 13	629
[1553?]	N. T.	Tindale	Lond. R. Jugge	4°	Adams. 7. 55. 6	982
		(Jugge's Revision)				
1560		Genevan	Geneva, R. Hall	4°	Sel. 3. 21	6322
1566		Cranmer	Rouen	F°	1. 15. 3	6249
1568		Bishops'	Jugge	F°	1. 15. 4	964
1569		Genevan		4°	Syn. 6. 56 etc.	6320
1569		Bishops'	Jugge	4°	1. 19. 16 <sup>2</sup>	965
1571	Gospels	Parker	Daye	4°	1. 24. 9 etc.	822
1572		Bishops'	Jugge	F°	1. 13. 19 etc.	967
1575		"	London	F°	Syn. 4. 57. 14	7774
1578		Genevan	C. Barker	F°	1. 15. 6	1663

Bible.	English.	Chronological List <i>cont.</i>		No.
1578		Bishops'	Ass. of C. Barker	F <sup>o</sup> 1. 15. 19 1664
1582		Genevan	Barker	F <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 1672
1582	N. T.	Rhemes	J. Fogy	4 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 6. 58. 3
1585		Bishops'		F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 1. 58 1678
[1593?]	N. T.	Genevan	Legatc	32 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 9. 59. 1 5544
1595		Bishops'	Lond.	F <sup>o</sup> 1. 15. 7 1702
1599		Genevan (Tomson)	C. Barker	4 <sup>o</sup> Adams. 6. 59. 2 <sup>1</sup> 1708
1599		Genevan	'Barker,' Amsterdam	4 <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 1708
			"	4 <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 1709
1600	N. T.	Rhemes	Antwerp	4 <sup>o</sup> 1. 19. 4
1601	N. T.	Rhemes (Fulke)	Barker	F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 3. 60. 4, 5 2571
1602		Bishops'	"	F <sup>o</sup> 1. 15. 13 2574
1602	N. T.	Genevan	"	8 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 8. 60. 116 <sup>1</sup> 7782
1607		Genevan (Tomson)	"	F <sup>o</sup> 1. 14. 10 <sup>2</sup> 2601
1608	N. T.	Bishops'	"	8 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 8. 60. 116 <sup>2</sup> 7783
1609	N. T.	Genevan	"	16 <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 2619
1609 (-10)	O. T.	Douai	L. Kellam	4 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 6. 60. 10, 11 6572
1611		Royal	Barker	F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 2. 61. 1 2635
1611		"	"	F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 1. 61. 2 2636
1611		"	"	F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 2. 61. 2 2655
(1617) }				(corr) }
1611-2		Genevan (Tomson)	"	F <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 2641
1613		Royal	"	4 <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 2645
1615		"	"	8 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 7. 61. 26 <sup>1</sup> 2651
1617		"	"	F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 2. 61. 2 2655
(1611)				
1617	N. T.	Rhemes (Fulke)	J. Bill	F <sup>o</sup> 1. 14. 1 (sel) 3478
1620		Royal	Barker and Bill	12 <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 2661
1620 (-1)		"	Norton and Bill	4 <sup>o</sup> Adams. 6. 62. 2 <sup>3</sup> 2809
1621	N. T.	Rhemes (Ed. 3)	Antwerp	12 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 8. 62. 85 6143
1628	N. T.	Royal	Edinburgh	8 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 8. 62. 88 5962
1628	N. T.	"	Cambridge	24 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 8. 62. 43 <sup>1</sup> 5721
1628	N. T.	"	"	24 <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 5722
1629		"	Norton and Bill	F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 4. 62. 26 7776
1629		"	Cambridge	F <sup>o</sup> 1. 14. 12 <sup>2</sup> , etc. 5712
1630		"	"	4 <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 5714
1631 ?		Genevan (Tomson)	Holland ?	4 <sup>o</sup> A* . 5. 7 (D) 7007
1632 (1)		Royal	Barker & Ass. Bill	4 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 5. 63. 3 2676
1633 (2)		"	" "	F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 3. 63. 1 <sup>3</sup> 2677
1633 (2)		"	" "	F <sup>o</sup> Adams. 3. 63. 5 <sup>3</sup> 2678
1633		"	" "	4 <sup>o</sup> Adams. 5. 63. 1 <sup>3</sup> 2679
1633		"	Cambridge	Syn. 5. 63. 4 5716
1633	N. T.	Rhemes (Ed. 4)	Cousturier, Rouen	4 <sup>o</sup> Rel. c. 63. 1 6257
1633	N. T.	Rhemes	A. Mathewes	F <sup>o</sup> Syn. 3. 63. 7 4570
1633	N. T.	Fulke	"	1. 14. 2 4571
1634	N. T.	Royal	Barker and Ass. Bill	4 <sup>o</sup> Sandars Coll. 2686
1634		"	" "	8 <sup>o</sup> 1. 36. 10 <sup>1</sup> 2687
1635		"	Cambridge	4 <sup>o</sup> Rel. b. 63. 1 5815
1635	O. T.	Douay	Cousturier, Rouen	4 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 5. 63. 7, 8 6261
1637		Royal	Cambridge	4 <sup>o</sup> Adams. 6. 63. 1 <sup>2</sup> 5818
1637		"	"	Syn. 5. 63. 5 <sup>3</sup> 5788
1637 (8)		"	Cambridge	4 <sup>o</sup> Syn. 5. 63. 6 5822

Bible.	English.	Chronological List cont.		F <sup>o</sup>	Rel. a . 63 . 1	No.
1638	Royal (Cambridge Revision)	Cambridge				5821
1638	Royal	Barker & Ass. Bill		12 <sup>o</sup>	1 . 37 . 5	2697
1638 (9)	"	" "		F <sup>o</sup>	Acton Library	7722
1639	"	" "		4 <sup>o</sup>	Adams . 5 . 63 . 2	2704
1640 (39)	"	" "		8 <sup>o</sup>	Syn. 7 . 64 . 88	2708
1640	"	" "		4 <sup>o</sup>	Syn. 5 . 63 . 2	2707
1640	Genevan (Tomson)	Amsterdam		F <sup>o</sup>	Syn. 3 . 64 . 5	6364

ORDER OF VERSIONS :

- |                              |                                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| i. Coverdale's (1535).       | vi. The Bishops' Bible (1568).     |
| ii. Matthew's (1537).        | vii. Rhemes Version (1588 & 1609). |
| iii. Taverner's (1539).      | viii. Douai Version (1609).        |
| iv. Cranmer's (1540).        | ix. Royal Version (1611).          |
| v. The Genevan Bible (1560). |                                    |

i.

Coverdale. Ed. 1. [C. Froschauer, Zurich.]	4 Oct. 1535.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 6279
— — Ed. 2. [ <i>id. ib.</i> ]	4 Oct. 1535.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 6280
— N.T. Ed. 1. J. Nicolson, Southwark.	1538.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 5869
— — 'Hollybushe.' Ed. 2. J. Nicolson, Southwark.	1538.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 5870
— [Zurich] for A. Hester.	1550.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 6284-5
— R. Juge.	1553.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 956

ii.

Matthew's. [S. de Cock, Antwerp.]	1537.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 6081
— T. Raynalde and W. Hyll.	30 Oct. 1549.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 698
— Ed. Becke. Day and Seres.	1549.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 902
— N. Hill for J. Wyghte.	1551.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 1024
— T. Petyt.	6 May, 1551.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 7148
— See Bible. Eng. [Taverner's]...	1551.		

iii.

Taverner's. J. Byddell for T. Berthelet.	1539.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 570
— J. Day.	1551.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 783

iv.

Cranmer. Ed. 1. F. Regnault, Paris, for Grafton and Whitchurch.			
April, 1539.	F <sup>o</sup> .		. 646, 6180
— T. Petit and R. Redman, for T. Berthelet.	April, 1540.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 579
— Ed. 2. R. Grafton.	April, 1540.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 587, 647
— Ed. 4. Whitchurch.	Nov. 1540.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 648
— Ed. 6. Whitchurch.	Nov. 1541.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 649
— N. Hill (for A. Veale).	1552.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 1025
— E. Whitchurch.	1553.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 7100
— Grafton.	1553.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 629
— C. Hamillon, coste of R. Carmarden, Rouen.	1566.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 6249
— Psalms. See Psalter. Canterbury.	1550.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	

v.

Genevan. R. Hall, Geneva.	1560.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 6322
— J. Crispin, Geneva.	1570-1568.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 6320
— C. Barker.	1578.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 1663
— C. Barker.	1582.	F <sup>o</sup> .	. 1672
— J. Legate, Cambridge.	29 May, 1591.	8 <sup>o</sup> .	. 7668
— Deputies of C. Barker.	1598-7.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	. 7298

	No.
Bible (Eng.), Genevan <i>cont.</i> (Tomson's Revision.) Deputies of C. Barker.	
1599. 4° . . . . .	1708
— — [Amsterdam.] 1599. 4° . . . . . 1709 and p.	1435
— R. Barker. 1607. F° . . . . .	2601
— R. Barker. 1608. 8° . . . . .	7418
— Edinburgh, Andro Hart. 1610. <i>See below</i> . . . . .	6364
— R. Barker. 1611(-12). F° . . . . .	2641
— [Amsterdam? Ab. 1631.] 4° . . . . .	7007
— T. Stafford, Amsterdam. 1640. F° . . . . .	6364
vi.	
Bishops'. R. Jugge. 1568. F° . . . . .	964
— — [1569.] 4° . . . . .	965
— — 1572. F° . . . . .	967
— [R. Jugge?] 1575. F° . . . . .	7774
— Ass. of C. Barker. 1578. F° . . . . .	1664
— [C. Barker. 1585.] F° . . . . .	1678
— Deputies of C. Barker. 1595. F° . . . . .	1702
— R. Barker. 1602. F° . . . . .	2574
vii.	
(Rheims version.) Appendix. <i>See</i> Bulkeley (E.). An answer...1588.	
— Bernard (R.). Rhemes against Rome. 1626.	
viii.	
Douai. L. Kellam, Douai. 1609-10. 4° . . . . .	6572
— J. Cousturier, Rouen. 1635. 4° . . . . .	6261
ix.	
Royal version. Ed. 1. First issue. R. Barker. 1611. F° . . . . .	2635
— — Second issue. 1611. F° . . . . .	2636
— — 1611 (1617). F° . . . . .	2655 (corr)
— — 1613. 4° . . . . .	2645
— — 1615. 8° . . . . .	2651
— — 1617 (1611). F° . . . . .	2655 (corr)
— R. Barker and J. Bill. 1620. 12° . . . . .	2661
— B. Norton and J. Bill. 1620(-1). 4° . . . . .	2809
— — 1629. F° . . . . .	7776
— Cambridge. 1629. F° . . . . .	5712
— — 1630. 4° . . . . .	5714
— R. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill. 1632(-1). 4° . . . . .	2676
— — 1633(-2). F° . . . . .	2677
— — 1633(-2). F° . . . . .	2678
— — 1633. 4° . . . . .	2679
— Cambridge. 1633. 4° . . . . .	5716
— R. Barker and ass. of J. Bill. 1634. 8° . . . . .	2687
— Cambridge. 1635. 4° . . . . .	5815
— 1637. 4° . . . . .	5788
— 1637. 4° . . . . .	5818
— 1637-8. 4° . . . . .	5822
— 1638. F° . . . . .	5821
— R. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill. 1638. 12° . . . . .	2697
— — 1639 (1638). F° . . . . .	7722
— — 1639. 4° . . . . .	2704
— — 1640 (1639). 8° . . . . .	2708
— — 1640. 4° . . . . .	2707
The Third part of the bible. B. Norton and J. Bill. 1626. 12° . . . . .	2827
Abridgment. <i>See</i> Clapham (H.). A briefe. 1608. 12° . . . . .	
Concordance. <i>See</i> Marbeck (John). 1550.	
— Herrey (R. F.). 1587 <i>etc.</i>	
— <i>See</i> Knight (W.). 1610.	

- Bible (Eng.), Concordance *cont.* Way to true Happiness. 1610. 8°.  
 — Downham (J.). A brieve concordance. 1630. 8°.  
 Appendix. *See* Brief Sime of the whole Byble... [154 ] etc. 1040 *etc.*  
 — Gerrard (P.). A Godly Inuectiue. 1547.  
 — Calendar of Scripture. 1575.  
 — Pagit (E.). The historie of the bible. [1602?] 12°.  
 — Way to true happines. 1615. 8°.  
 — Doctrine of the Bible. 1616.  
 — Buenting (H.). Itinerarium. 1619. 4° . . . . . 7821  
 — Clapham (H.). A brieve of the bibles history. Ed. 4. 1639. 8°.  
 Herbal. *See* Lemnius (L.). 1587.  
 Illustrations. *See* Derendel (P.). True and lyuely portreatvres.  
 1553. 8°.  
 Preface. *See* Wyclif (J.). The true cople. 1550.

## OLD TESTAMENT.

- Selection. The pistles of the olde testament. *See* Bible. Eng. N.T. The newe Testament. 1534.  
 — Metrical. *See* Sandys (G.). A paraphrase. 1638.  
 Pentateuch (Exodus—Numbers). W. Tindale. [Marburg, 1530.] 8° . 6273  
*See* Ainsworth (H.). Annotations... 1627 (1626)  
 — 1639.  
 Genesis. The first boke... Newly corrected and amended. [Marburg.] 1534. 8° . . . . . 6275  
 — Selection. *See* Broughton (H.). A treatise of Melchisedek. *See* Ainsworth (H.). Annotations... 1616.  
 — Calvin (J.). A commentarie. 1578. 4°.  
 — Ross (A.). An exposition... 1626. 8°.  
 — Willet (A.). Hexapla. 1605 *etc.*  
 [ch. i—xv.] *See* Clapham (H.). Bibliotheca... 1597.  
 (Metrical.) *See* Hunnis (W.). A Hyve full of honey. 1578. 4°.  
 Exodus. *See* Ainsworth (H.). Annotations. 1617.  
 — — Willet (A.). Hexapla in Exodvm. 1608.  
 — [ch. xx.] *See* Knewstubb (J.). The lectvres. 1577.  
 Leviticus. *See* Ainsworth (H.). Annotations. 1618.  
 — — Willet (A.). Hexapla. 1631.  
 — [ch. i.] *See* Clapham (H.). A manuell. 1606. 12°.  
 Numbers. *See* Ainsworth (H.). Annotations. 1619.  
 Deuteronomy (Selection). [ch. xxviii.] *See* Becon (T.). The true defce of Peace... 1543.  
 — *See* Ainsworth (H.). Annotations... 1619.  
 Ruth. *See* Bernard (R.). Ruths Recompence. 1628. 4°.  
 I Samuel. *See* Willet (A.). An harmonie. 1607.  
 I & II Samuel. *See* Willet (A.). An harmonie. 1614.  
 Nehemiah. *See* Pilkington (J.). A godlie exposition. 1585. 4°.  
 Esther. *See* Brenz (J.). A Right Godly...discourse. 1584.  
 — — Cooper (T.). The Chvrches deliverance... 1609.  
 — [Verse.] *See* Quarles (F.). Hadassa. 1621.  
 Job. *See* Calvin (J.). Sermons... 1579 (1580).  
 — [ch. i & ii.] *See* Holland (H.). The christian exercise. 1596. 4°.  
 — [Metrical.] *See* Quarles (F.). Job militant. 1624. 4°.  
 — — Sandys (G.). A paraphrase. 1638.  
 Psalms (Prose). Psalter of David...after the texte of Felyne. T. Godfray. [1532?] 8° . . . . . 563  
 — David's Psalter, trans. G. Joye. M. Emperour, Antwerp. August, 1534. 16° . . . . . 6091  
 — The psalter or psalmes...after...the great Bible. 1550. 4° . . 7677  
 — [Ab. 1558?] 4° . . . . . 674  
 — Trans. A. Gilbie. H. Denham. 1581. 12° . . . . . 1424

	No.
Bible (Eng.), Psalms (Prose) <i>cont.</i> R. Yardley and P. Short.	
1590. 12°.	2322
— The Psalter. R. Barker. 1604. F°.	2587
— The Psalmes of David... Also with the Prose...1605.	3223
— (The Great Bible). With Morning and Evening Prayer.	
Stationers. 1615. 4°.	2524
— — 1617. F°.	2656
— The book of prayes. By A. Top. Amsterdam. 1629. F°.	6357
— Psalter. Edinburgh. 1636. F°.	7768
— — Dublin. 1637. 4°.	6060
— — Cambridge. 1638. 4°.	5792
— See Ainsworth (H.). Annotations... 1627 (1626) <i>etc.</i>	
— — Calvin (J.). Psalmes of David. 1571. 4°.	
— — Martyr (P.). Most Godly Prayers. 1569. 8°.	
— — Wilcox (T.). A right godly...Exposition. 1586.	
— — Workes. 1624.	
— [Ps. 1-21.] See Strigelius (V.). Part. 1582. 4°.	
— [— 22-35.] — A Proceeding. [1593?] 4°.	
— [— 34-45.] — A second proceeding. 1593. 4°.	
— [— 45-61.] — A third proceeding. 1595. 4°.	
— [i-viii.] See Day (J.). Day's descant. 1620. 4°.	
— [vii Penitential.] See Simson (A.). A sacred seplenarie.	
1634. 4°.	
— (Selection) [i-iii]. See B. (R.). Davids Musick. 1616. 4°.	
— [i.] See Baker (Sir R.). 1638.	
— [xv.] See Erasmus (D.). An expository. 1537.	
— [ii.] See Web (R.). Christs Kingdome. 1610.	
— [xv.] See Turnbull (R.). An exposition. 1592 <i>etc.</i>	
— [xxx.] See Primer. 1538. 4°.	6178
— [ii.] See Savonarola (G.). An exposition. [153 ] <i>etc.</i>	
— — Primer. 1538. 4°.	6178
— — Hieron (S.). David's penitential. 1617. 4°.	
— — Baker (Sir R.). 1638.	
— [lxxx.] See Savonarola (G.). An other.	
— [lxxxiii.] See Gostwyke (R.). Deo <i>etc.</i> 1616.	
— [xci.] See Horne (R.). The shield. 1625. 4°.	
— [cxv.] See Becon (T.). The true defēce of Peace... 1543.	
— [cxx-cxxxiv.] See Luther (M.). A commentarie. 1637. 4°.	
— [cxxii.] See Willet (A.). Ecclesia Trivmphans. 1614.	
— [cxlv.] See Becon (T.). David's Harpe... 1542.	
— [Selection.] See Psalms. Deuout Psalmes. 1547 <i>etc.</i>	655 <i>etc.</i>
— — Temple (W.). A logical analysis. 1605. 4°.	7469
 Psalms (Metrical). STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS.	
— Al such Psalmes...as Thomas Sterneholde didde in his life...	
Newly emprinted. E. Whitchurch. 24 Dec., 1549. 8°.	664
— — E. Whitchurch. 1549? 8°.	665
— Kingston and Sutton. 1553. 8°.	1159
— One and fiftie psalmes...by Thomas Sterneholde: and...others.	
See Liturgies. Geneva. <i>English Church.</i> The forme.	
1556. 8°.	6317
— The whole booke of psalms. J. Crespin, Geneva. 1569. 4°.	6321
— J. Day. 1573. 4°.	7119
— [Ab. 1564-1577?] 8°.	6748
— J. Day. [Ab. 1573?] 4°.	7136
— [Ab. 1574?] 4°.	7120
— 1576. F°.	7123
— 1578. 4°.	7126
— 1578. 16°.	7127
— 1579. 4°.	856

	No.
Bible (Eng.), Psalms (Metrical) <i>cont.</i> [Ab. 1579?] 8°.	7129
— 1580. 4°.	7130
— 1581. 4°.	7131
— 1583. 4°.	866
— 1583. 4°.	7132
— Ass. of R. Day. 1588. 4°.	7326
— [Ab. 158-?] 32°.	6792
— J. Wolfe for the ass. of R. Day. 1590. 4°.	7328
— 1591 (1587). 4°.	7329
— 1591. 4°. (Title.)	2130
— T. East. 1592. 8°.	1601
— J. Windet for ass. of R. Day. 1594. 4°. (Title.)	2137, 2138
— 1595. 4°. (Title.)	2141
— 1597. 4°. (Title.)	2144
— 1598. 4°.	2148, 2149
— 1598. 8°.	2150
— 1599. F°.	2152
— The Booke of Psalmes. [R. Barker? 1599?] 4°.	2568
— [1599?] 4°.	2569
— The whole booke. (Title.) J. Windet for the ass. of R. Day.	
— 1600. 4°.	2156
— 1601. 4°.	2158
— 1602. 4°.	2159
— 1603. 4°.	2161
— Stationers. 1604. F°.	2166
— J. Windet for the Stationers. 1604. 4°. (Title.)	2167
— Stationers. 1605. 4°. (Title.)	2174
— The Psalmes of David...Also with the Prose. Stationers. 1605.	
— 8°.	3223
— The whole booke. (Title.) Stationers. 1606. 4°.	2175
— 1608. 4°.	3234
— 1609. F°.	2177
— 1609. 4°. (Title.)	2178
— Stationers. 1609. 8°.	3239
— 1610. 4°. (Title.)	2181 = 7486
— 1610. 8°.	7503
— 1611. 4°.	7310
— 1611. 8°.	3248
— 1612. F°.	3250
— 1612. 4°. (Title.)	2979
— 1612. 4°.	2980
— 1612. 16°.	3251
— 1613. 8°.	3254
— 1614. 4°. (Title.)	7311
— 1614. 4°.	7505
— 1615. F°.	3263
— 1615. 4°.	7312
— 1616. 4°.	7313
— 1616. 8°.	3267
— 1617. 4°. (Title.)	3419
— 1617. 8°.	3269
— 1618. F°.	3270
— 1618. F°.	3000
— 1618. 4°. (Title.)	3001
— 1619. 4°.	3007
— 1619. 4°.	3274
— 1620. 4°.	3281, 3282
— 1622. 4°. (Title.)	3020
— [1622?] 4°.	3021
— 1622. 12°.	3287

	No.
Bible (Eng.), Psalms (Metrical) <i>cont.</i> 1623. F <sup>o</sup> . (Title.) . . . . .	3290
— — 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3291
— — 1623. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3292
— Cambridge. 1623. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5698
— Stationers. 1624. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7480
— — 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> . (Title.) . . . . .	3162
— — 1627. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3296
— The whole booxe. 1627. 32 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7509
— — Stationers. 1628. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7784
— Cambridge. 1628. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5723
— — 1628. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5726
— — 1628. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7840
— — 1629. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5713
— Stationers. 1629. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3302
— — 1629. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3303
— G. Miller for the Stationers. 1629. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4429
— Stationers. 1629 (1630). F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7562
— — 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> . (Title.) . . . . .	3178
— — 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3304
— — 1630. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7511
— [Ab. 1630.] 32 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7004
— Stationers. 1631. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3305
— — 1631. 32 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3306
— [Abroad? Ab. 1631?] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7010
— R. Badger for the Stationers. 1632. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4347
— G. Miller for the Stationers. 1632. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4440
— Stationers. 1632. 32 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3307
— Cambridge. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5758
— W. Stansby for the Stationers. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3192
— 1634. 4 <sup>o</sup> . (Title.) . . . . .	3196
— Cambridge. 1634. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5765
— G. Miller for the Stationers. 1634. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4452
— Stationers. 1635. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4457
— G. Miller for the Stationers. 1635. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4458
— Stationers. 1635. 32 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3308
— The booke of psalmes...with apt notes. J. Legate for the Stationers. 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4729
— The whole booke of Psalms. G. Miller for the Stationers. 1636. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4463
— — Stationers. 1636. 16 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7512
— — A. Griffin for the Stationers. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3968
— — Cambridge. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5820
— — [1637.] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7597
— — G. Miller for the Stationers. 1637. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4468
— — J. Haviland for the Stationers. 1638. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4872
— — E. Griffin and I. Raworth for the Stationers. 1638. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7721
— — Cambridge. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5826
— — T. P. for the Stationers. 1638. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5090
— — G. Miller for the Stationers. 1638. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4471
— — E. G. for the Stationers. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5206
— — G. Miller for the Stationers. 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4475
— — E. G. for the Stationers. 1640. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7777
— — R. Bishop for the Stationers. 1640. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5113
OTHER VERSIONS.	
— (Metrical.) Trans. Abp. Parker. J. Day. [1567?] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	892
— — ...in the Kirk of Scotland. J. Canin (exp. H. Charteris and A. Hart), Dort. 1601. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6509
— — (Scots). The CL. psalmes. Edinburgh. 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> . 5963 (corrected)	
— — Trans. King James I. Oxford. 1631. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5430



	No.
Bible (Eng.), Psalms (Metrical) <i>cont.</i> — 1636. F <sup>o</sup> .	7769
— All the French Psalm tunes with English words...France and Germany. 1632. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	3993
— The booke of psalmes. H. Tutill, Rotterdam. 1638. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	6661
— See Ainsworth (H.). Annotations... 1617-1618.	
— — Book of Common Order. 1596. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
— — — 1615.	5953
— — Hall (J.). Meditations and Vowes. 1621. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	7793

## APPENDIX.

- See Daman (W.). The psalmes. 1579. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- See Sandys (G.). A paraphrase. 1636.
- — 1638.
- [i-iv.] See Virgil [*Æneis* i-iv. Eng.]. 1583.
- (Selection.) [i, xii, xiii, xxiii, cxix, cxxv, cxxx, cxxxi, cxxxiii.] See Downe (J.). A Treatise.
- [xiv & cxxx.] See Bale (J.). An expostulation. [Ab. 1551.] 8<sup>o</sup>.
- [xiv.] Trans. by Elizabeth queen of England. See Margaret of Angoulême. A Godly Medytacyon. 1548.
- [xxi, lxx, cxlv.] See Hall (J.). Certayne Prouerbes. 1550.
- [xxiii, lxii, lxxiii, & lxxvii.] See Hooper (J.). Certaine... expositions. 1580.
- [xxxiv, liv, cxii, cxiv, cxv, cxlv?] See Hall (J.). Certayne Proverbes. 1549? etc.
- [xciv by W. Kethe.] See Knox (J.). The appellation. 1558. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- [ciii, cxii.] See Becon (T.). A comfortable Epistle. 1554.
- [civ, cxi, cxx-cxxii, cxxiv-cxxvi, cxxx.] See Dod (H.). Certaine Psalmes... 1603.
- [cx.] See Reynolds (E.). An explication. 1635.
- [7 Penitential Psalmes.] See Wyatt (Sir T.). Certayne psalmes... (1549.)
- — See Hunnis (W.). Seven sobes. 1589. 12<sup>o</sup>.
- See Baker (Sir R.). 1640.
- [Prose and Metre.] See Coote (E.). The English Schoole-master... 1637.
- See Dod (H.). Certaine Psalmes... 1603.
- — Downe (J.). Certaine treatises. 1633.
- — Hall (J.). Certayn chapters... 1550.
- — Lok (H.). Ecclesiastes. 1597.
- — Segar (F.). Certayne Psalmes... 1553.
- — Slatyer (W.). Psalmes... [1634.]
- — Tailor (R.). Sacred Hymns. 1615.
- Proverbes, Ecclesiastes, Cantica Canticorum, Sapientia, Ecclesiasticus. (Story of Bel.). [Ab. 1549.] 8<sup>o</sup>.
- Proverbes. See Muffet (P.). A Commentarie. 1592.
- — Wilcox (T.). Workes. 1624.
- — Jermin (M.). Paraphrasticall Meditations. 1638.
- [ch. ix and x.] See Dod (J.) and Cleaver (R.). 1606.
- [ch. xv-xvii.] See Dod (J.) and Cleaver (R.). 1611.
- (Metrical.) See Hall (J.). The Prouerbes. 1549? etc.
- (Selection.) See Hall (J.). Certayn chapters... 1550.
- Ecclesiastes. [1542.] See Proverbes.
- See Broughton (H.). A Comment... 1605.
- — Jermin (M.). A commentary. 1639.
- — Serres (J. de). A godlie...commentarie. 1585. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- — Pemble (W.). Salomons recantation. 1628.
- (Paraphrase.) See Lok (H.). Ecclesiastes. 1597.
- Metrical. See Sandys (G.). A paraphrase. 1638.
- — [ch. i-iii.] See Hall (J.). The Prouerbes. 1549? etc.
- Song of Solomon. [1549.] See Proverbes.

- Bible (Eng.) *cont.* See Ainsworth (H.). Annotations... 1627 (1626).  
 — — 1639.  
 — Brucioli (A.). A commentary... 1598.  
 — Clapham (H.). The Song of Songs. Penned... 1602.  
 — Dove (J.). The Conversion of Solomon... 1613.  
 — Hall (Jos.). Salomons Diuine Arts. 1609.  
 — Wilcox (T.). Workes. 1624.  
 — (Metrical.) See Ainsworth (H.). Solomons Song of Songs. 1623.  
 — — See Fenner (D.). The song of songs. 1587, etc.  
 — — [ch. v, vi.] See Smith (Jude). A misticall deuise. 1575.  
 Isaiah. The Prophete Isaye translated into englysshe by G. Joye.  
 'B. Beckenth, Strassburg, 10 May 1531.' 8°. . . . . 6094  
 Jeremiah. Jeremy the Prophete trans. G. Joye. [Antwerp?] May, 1534. 8°. . . . . 6098  
 — [xxiii.] See Luther (M.). A frutefull exposition. 1548. 8°. 7767  
 — (Metrical) 1566. See Horatius. Sermones. T. Drant. 1566. 4°. . . . .  
 Lamentations. 1587. 8°. . . . . 1944  
 — See Broughton (H.). The Lamentationes... 1606, 1608. . . . . 6384  
 — — Jenkinson (A.). Meditations. 1609.  
 — — Udall (J.). A commentarie. 1593 etc. 4°. . . . . 7370 etc.  
 Ezekiel. [ch. ix.] See Brinsley (J.). The third part of the True-Watch. 1623. 4°. . . . .  
 Daniel. See Broughton (H.). Daniel... 1596, 1597, 1607.  
 — — Broughton (H.). An epistle. 1597. 4°. . . . .  
 — — Joye (G.). The exposicion... 1545 etc. . . . .  
 — — Willet (A.). Hexapla in Daniele. 1610.  
 — [ch. ix.] See Zwingli (U.). The accompt. 1555.

## MINOR PROPHETS.

- See Daneau (Lambert). A frvitfvll commentarie. 1594.  
 Hosea. [ch. xiv.] See Sibbes (R.). The returning backslider. 1639.  
 Joel. See Toppell (E.). Times Lamentation. 1599. 4°. . . . .  
 — [i.] See Udall (J.). The true remedie... [1587?] . . . . .  
 Amos. [i, iii.] See Benefield (S.). A commentarie. 1629. 4°. . . . .  
 — [ii.] See Benefield (S.). A commentarie. 1620. 4°. . . . .  
 Obadiah. See Brasbridge (T.).  
 — — Pilkington (Jas.). Aggeus and Abdias. 1562.  
 Jonah. See Hooper (J.). An ouersight. 1550.  
 — — King (J.). Lectures. 1597, 1618 etc. . . . .  
 — (Metrical.) See Quarles (F.). A feast for wormes. 1620. 4°. . . . .  
 Micah. See Gilby (A.). A commentarie... 1551.  
 Haggai. See Gryneus (J. J.). Hageus. 1586.  
 — — Pilkington (J.). Aggens. 1560 etc. . . . .  
 Zechariah. [i-ix.] See Pemble (W.). A short and sweete exposition. 1629.

## APOCRYPHA.

- Esdras Bk. iv. [xi.] See Prophesie. 1614.  
 Wisdom. [1549.] See Proverbs.  
 — (Metrical.) [ch. vi.] See Hall (J.). The Proverbs. 1549? etc.  
 — See Hall (J.). Certayn chapters. 1550.  
 Ecclesiasticus. [1549.] See Proverbs.  
 — (Metrical.) [ch. ix.] See Hall (J.). The Proverbes. 1549? etc.  
 — — [ch. li.] See Hunnis (W.). Certayne Psalmes... 1550.  
 Baruch. Selection. (Metrical.) [c. vi.] See Smith (Jude). A misticall deuise. 1575.  
 Song of the Three Children. (Metrical.) See Hunnis (W.). Certayne Psalmes. 1550.

Bible (Eng.) *cont.* Story of Bel. [1549.] See Proverbs.  
 III Machabees. See Bible. Concordance. 8°.

NEW TESTAMENT.

N.T. (Polyglot.) Ed. E. Hutter. Noribergae. 1599. F° . . . 6276  
 — Matthew. Ed. E. Hutter. Noribergae. 1599. 4° . . . 6277  
 — Mark. Ed. E. Hutter. Noribergae. 1600. 4° . . . 6278

— ENGLISH VERSIONS :

i. Tindale.	vi. Genevan.
ii. Coverdale.	vii. Bishops'.
iii. Taverner's.	viii. Rhems.
iv. Cranmer's.	ix. Royal.
v. I. C.	

i.

— Tindale. M. Emperour, Antwerp. 1534. 8° . . . 6090  
 — [Antwerp?] 1535. 8° . . . 6099  
 — Berthelet. 1536. F° . . . 433  
 — [S. de Cock, Antwerp.] 1536. 4° . . . 6079, 6080  
 — M. Crom, Antwerp. 1538. 8° . . . 6102  
 — — 1539. 8° . . . 6103  
 — — Day and Seres. 1550. 8° . . . 906  
 — — B. Jugge. [1552.] 4° . . . 981  
 — — — [1553?] 4° . . . 982

ii.

— Coverdale. 1538. 16° . . . 6671

iii.

— Taverner. T. Petit for T. Berthelet. 1539. 8° . . . 7704

iv.

— Cranmer. The greate Bible... [Grafton?] 4° . . . 632

v.

— I. C. (Lat. & Eng.) T. Gaultier for I. C. 1550. 8° . . . 1095

vi.

— Genevan. L. Tomson. C. Barker. 1583. 4° . . . 1675  
 — J. Legate... Cambridge. [1593?] 32° . . . 5544  
 — R. Barker. 1609. 16° . . . 2619

vii.

— Bishops'. 1601. See below Rhemes Version. 1601.

viii.

— Rhemes. J. Fogy, Rhemes. 1582. 4° . . . 6434  
 — — Ed. 2. D. Vervliet, Antwerp. 1600. 4° . . . 6139  
 — — Ed. 3. J. Seldenslach, Antwerp. 1621. 12° . . . 6143  
 — — Ed. 4. J. Consturier, Rouen. 1633. 4° . . . 6257  
 — — The text...with a confutation...by W. Fulke. R. Barker.  
 1601. F° . . . 2571  
 — — — J. Bill. 1617. F° . . . 3478  
 — — — 1633. F° . . . 4570-1  
 — — (Preface.) See Cartwright (T.). Σὺν θεῶ ἐν χριστῶ. 1602. 8°.  
 — — Appendix. See Bilson (T.). The true difference... 1585,  
 1586.

- Bible (Eng.). Rhemes cont. See Cartwright (T.). A Confvtation. 1618.  
 — — — Wither (G.). A view of the marginal notes. [1588?] 4°.
- ix.
- Royal. B. Norton and J. Bill. 1625. 12° . . . . . 2826  
 — — Heires of A. Hart, Edinburgh. 1628. 8° . . . . . 5962  
 — — 'Revised.' Cambridge. 1628. 24° . . . . . 5721  
 — — 'Revised by...command.' Cambridge. 1628. 24° . . . . . 5722  
 — — See Rhemes Version. 1633.  
 — — R. Barker and ass. of J. Bill. 1634. 4° . . . . . 2686  
 — R. Young, Edinburgh. 1636. 8° . . . . . 5978  
 — Paraphrase. (Matthew—Acts.) See Erasmus (D.). 1548 etc.  
 — Commentary. See Mayer (J.). A Commentarie. 1631.  
 — Epistles and Gospels. See Epistles and Gospels. 1538 etc.  
 — Gospels. See Hemmingsen (N.). A Postill. 1569.  
 — — Harmonies. See Calvin (J.). A harmonie. 1610. 4°.  
 — — — Garthwait (H.). *Μορονεσσαρον*. 1634.  
 — — — Hind (J.). The storie. 1632.  
 — Matthew. See Ward (Ric.). Theological Questions. 1640.  
 — — Selection. [v—vii.] See Tindale (W.). *Exposicion*. [1530?] etc.  
 — Luke. Selection. (Benedictus—Metrical.) [i. 68—79.] See Hunnis (W.). *Certayne Psalmes...* 1550.  
 — John. See Traheron (B.). An exposition. 1557 etc.  
 — — [iv.] See Hildersam (A.). *Lectures*. 1629.  
 — — [xvii.] See Willet (A.). *Ecclesia*. 1614.  
 — Acts. See Calvin (J.). The commentaries. 1585. 4°.  
 — — See Gualther (R.). An hundred...homelyes. 1572. F°.  
 — — (Metrical.) See Tye (C.). *The Actes...* [1553?]  
 — Epistles. See Chytraeus (C.). A postil. 1570.  
 — Romans. See Calvin (J.). A Commentarie. 1583. 4°.  
 — — See Corro (A. à). A Theological Discourse. 1575.  
 — — See Martyr (Peter). *Commentaries*. 1568.  
 — — See Willet (A.). *Hexapla*. 1611 etc.  
 — — [i.] See Powel (G.). *Prodromvs*. 1602.  
 — — [i—iii.] See Sclater (W.). A key. 1611.  
 — — [vii.] See Elton (E.). The complaint. 1618.  
 — — [viii.] See Cowper (W.). Three heavenly treatises. 1609. 4°.  
 — — — Wilcocks (T.). *Workes*. 1624.  
 — — [xi.] See Sutton (T.). *Lectures*. 1632.  
 — — [xiii.] See Hooper (J.), *bp.* *Godly...Annotations*. 1551.  
 — I Cor. [vii.] See Erasmus. An exhortation. 1529.  
 — Galatians. See Luther (M.). A commentarie. 1575 etc.  
 — — See Prime (J.). An exposition. 1587.  
 — — (Selection.) See Perkins (W.). A commentarie. 1604.  
 — Ephesians. See Calvin (J.). The sermons. 1577. 4°.  
 — — See Chrysostom (St. John). An exposition. 1581.  
 — — See Hemmingsen (N.). The epistle. 1581 (1580). 4°.  
 — — See Ridley (L.). A commentary. 1540. 8°.  
 — Philippians. See Ridley (L.). An exposition. [Ab. 1550.] 8°.  
 — Colossians. See Byfield (N.). An exposition. 1627.  
 — — Calvin (J.). A Commentarie. [1581?] 4°.  
 — — — Dod (J.). Ten Sermons. 1610.  
 — — — Elton (E.). An exposition. 1620 etc.  
 — — — Rollock (R.). *Lectures*. 1603. 4°.  
 — Thessalonians. See Bullinger (H.). A commentary. 1538.  
 — — — Jewel (J.). An exposition. 1583.  
 — — — Rollock (R.). *Lectvres*. 1606.  
 — — — Sclater (W.). An exposition. 1627(—9). 4°.  
 — — [ii] See Carlile (C.). A discourse. 1572.

- Bible (Eng.) *cont.* — See Squire (J.). A plaine exposition. 1630.  
 — — Selection. (Metrical.) See Hall (J.). Certayn chapters...  
 1550.  
 — Titus. See Taylor (T.). A commentarie. 1619. 4°.  
 — Philemon. See Attersoll (W.). A commentarie. 1633. F°.  
 — — Jones (W.). 1635. F°.  
 — Hebrews. See Calvin (J.). A commentarie. 1605. 4°.  
 — — Dickson (D.). A short explanation. 1635.  
 — — Jones (W.). 1635. F°.  
 — — [i—vi.] See Dering (E.). xxvii. Lectures. 1576.  
 — Epistles Catholic. See Mayer (J.). Ecclesiastica Interpretatio.  
 1627. . . . . 4810  
 — James. See Hemmingsen (N.). A learned...Commentarie. 1577.  
 — — Mayer (J.). Praxis Theologica. 1629.  
 — — Turnbull (R.). An exposition. 1592 *etc.* . . . . . 2133 *etc.*  
 — I Peter. [i—iii.] See Byfield (N.). A commentary. 1637.  
 — I John. See Calvin (J.). The Comentaries. [156—?]  
 — II & III John. See Jones (W.). 1635. F°.  
 — Jude. See Calvin (J.). The Comentaries. [156—?]  
 — — Perkins (W.). A godlie...exposition. 1606. 4°.  
 — — Ridley (L.). An exposition. [Ab. 1550.]  
 — — Trigge (F.). A toychstone. 1600.  
 — — Turnbull (R.). An exposition. 1592 *etc.* . . . . . 2133 *etc.*  
 — — Willet (A.). A catholikon. 1602. 8°.  
 — — Willet (A.). Ecclesia. 1614.  
 — Revelation. See Bale (J.). The Image of both churches...  
 [154—] 8°.  
 — — — 1550. 4°.  
 — — Brightman (T.). A Revelation. 1615. 4°.  
 — — — 1616. 8°.  
 — — Du Jon (F.). The revelation. 1594. 4°.  
 — — Du Jon (F.). The apocalyps... 1596.  
 — — Bible (N.T.), Genevan. 1602. 8° . . . . . 7782  
 — — Forbes (P.). An exquisite commentarie. 1613.  
 — — Gifford (G.). Sermons. 1596 *etc.*  
 — — Mayer (J.). Ecclesiastica Interpretatio. 1627.  
 — — Napier (J.). A plaine discovery. 1593 *etc.*  
 — — Plaine explanation. 1623? 4° . . . . . 3484  
 — — Symonds (W.). Pischah evangelica. 1606.  
 — — [iv—vii.] See Cowper (W.). Pathmos. 1619.  
 — — [iv.] See Traheron (B.). An Exposition. 1573 *etc.*  
 — — [xi—xiii.] See L. (T.). An exposition... 1623.  
 — — [xvi.] See Burton (H.). The seven vials... 1628.  
 — — (Appendix.) See Bernard (R.). A Key of Knowledge. 1617.  
 — — Broughton (H.). A revelation... 1610.  
 — — Bullinger (H.). A hvndred Sermons. 1561.

## GENERAL APPENDIX.

- Chronology. See A. (R.). A briefe chronologie. 1600.  
 (A briefe and compendious Register... The Thyrd boke of The  
 Machabees.) W. Lynne, 1550. 8° . . . . . 781  
 Concordance. (J. Downame.) Ass. of C. Cotton. 1632. 4° . . . . . 5126  
 — Cotton (C.). A large concordance. Ed. 2. 1635. F° . . . . . 3748  
 The doctrine of the Bible. 1630. 12° . . . . . 4144  
 See Sum.

## GREEK VERSION.

- Old Testament. Job. See Duport (J.). *Ἐρηνοβλαμπος*. (Gr. Lat.)  
 1637. Also Nicetas. 1637. . . . . 2696, 7849

	No.
Bible (Greek) <i>cont.</i> Psalms. (Metrical.) <i>See</i> Apollinarius. <i>Μεταφρασις</i> . 1590.	
— <i>See</i> Common Prayer. Greek. 1638.	
New Testament. (Greek.) Ἡ καινὴ διαθήκη. T. Vautrollier, 1587. 16°.	1562
— Reg. Typog. 1592. 16°.	1692
— Cum notis R. Stephani, J. Scaligeri, & I. Casauboni. J. Bill, 1622. 8°.	
— Cantabrigiæ. 1632. 8°.	3510
— Cum notis R. Stephani &c. 'R. Whitaker' [Elsevier, Leyden]. 1633. 8°.	5797-9
— Epistles of St Paul. (Gr. Lat.) <i>See</i> Theophylactus. 1636. F°.	6491
IRISH VERSION.	
New Testament. (Irish.) J. Frankton, Dublin, 1602. F°.	6013
LATIN BIBLE.	
Bible. H. Middleton, imp. C. Barker. 1580 (1579). 4°.	1629
H. Middleton, imp. W. Norton. 1581. 4°.	1635
— 1585. 4°.	1651
Imp. W. Norton. 1593(-2). F°.	1335
F. Junii. Ed. 3. G. Bishop, R. Newbery, & R. Barker, 1597. F°.	1737
Selections. Analysis. <i>See</i> Kis (S.). <i>Tabulæ analyticæ</i> . 1593. 4°.	7785
Pentateuch. App. <i>See</i> Ferdinand (P.). <i>Hæc sunt Verba dei</i> . 1597.	5586
Deuteronomy. <i>See</i> Macalpine (J.). <i>Enarratio</i> . 1563.	
Job. (Metrical.) <i>See</i> Adamson (P.)... <i>Pœmata sacra</i> . 1619-18.	
<i>See</i> Duport (J.). <i>Θρηνοπλαυβος</i> . (Gr. Lat.) 1637.	
Psalmorum Davidis et aliorum... T. Beza auctore. T. Vautrollier impensis H. Francisci, 1580. 8°.	1539
Psalmi Davidis Tremellii et Junii. H. Denham for W. Seres, 1580. 16°.	1420
Psalterium Davidis carmine redditum per Heobanum Hessum. T. Vautrollier. 1581. 12°.	1543
Psalterium Davidis Latino-Saxonicum vetus, a J. Spelmanno. R. Badger, imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith, 1640. 4°.	4400
Psalterium Davidis. R. Young, 1640. 8°.	5012
Psalms. <i>See</i> Psalter.	
— — Vicars (J.). <i>Decapla</i> . 1639.	
— Liber psalorum... a S. Munstero... versus. <i>See</i> Liber precum publicarum. 1594. 8°.	
— (Paraphrase.) <i>See</i> Buchanan (G.). <i>Ephrasis</i> ... 1620.	
— Selection. [i—l.] <i>See</i> Sampson (R.). <i>Richardi</i> ... 1539.	
— [li—c.] <i>See</i> Sampson (R.). <i>Richardi</i> ... 1548.	
— [i—xl.] <i>See</i> Perez (J. de). <i>Expositiones</i> . 1481.	
— [vii Penitential.] <i>See</i> Fisher (J.). <i>A treatise</i> .	
— [xxx—li. By Savonarola.] <i>See</i> Primer. 1538 <i>etc.</i> 4°.	
— [civ.] <i>See</i> Barclay (W.)... <i>Jvdicium</i> . 1620.	
— <i>See</i> Psalms. Psalmi seu Preationes. 1544.	479
— <i>See</i> Fisher (J.). Psalmi. 1568. 16°.	
— (Metrical.) <i>See</i> Buchanan (G.). <i>Psalmorum Davidis</i> . 1640. 12°.	
— <i>See</i> Eobanus (H.). <i>Psalterium</i> . 1581.	
— Selection. <i>See</i> Gentili (S.). <i>Paraphrasis</i> . 1581.	
— — In xxv Davidis Psalmos. 1584.	
— <i>See</i> Johnston (A.). <i>Paraphrasis</i> . 1637.	
Ecclesiastes. Salomonis concio ab. A. Corrano. 1579. 8°.	1922
— <i>See</i> Cartwright (T.). In <i>librvm</i> ... 1604.	
— (Metrical.) <i>See</i> Eobanus (H.). <i>Psalterium</i> . 1581.	
Song of Solomon. Thargum... paraphrasis in Canticum Canticorum. Ed. E. Rivio. 1614. 8°.	3653
— <i>See</i> Foliot (G.). <i>Expositio</i> . 1638.	

- Bible (Lat.) *cont.* — See Tomson (W.). In Canticum Canticorum... 1583.
- James (T.). Concordantia sanctorvm patrvm... 1607.
- Jeremiah. See Lathbery (J.). Liber moralium. 1482.
- Daniel. See Rollock (R.). In librvm... 1591.
- Minor Prophets (Hosea—Jonah). See Lively (E.). Annotationes. 1587.
- Jonah. See Baro (P.). Petri Baronis...in Jonam... 1579.
- (Lat. & Eng.) T. Gaultier, 1550. 8°. . . . . 1095
- Novum Testamentum. J. Mayler, Feb. 1550. 4°. . . . . 678
- T. Beza interpr. T. Vautrollier, 1574. 8°. . . . . 1526
- I. Tremellii. T. Vautrollier impensis C. Barker, 1580. 4°. . . . . 1540
- T. Beza interprete. T. Vautrollier. 1587. 8°. . . . . 7272
- Matthew [v.] (Comm.). See James (T.). Index Generalis. 1624. 8°.
- Luke. See Piscator (J.). Analysis. 1596. 8°.
- John. See Piscator (J.). Analysis. 1595. 8°.
- Acts. See Piscator (J.). Analysis. 1597. 8°.
- Epistles of St Paul. (Harmonies.) See Piscator (J.). Analysis. Ed. 2. 1594. 8°.
- Romans. See Corro (A. à). Dialogvs. 1574.
- — — Rollock (R.). Analysis dialectica. 1594.
- — — Sampson (R.). In D. Pauli epistolam. 1546. 8°.
- I Corinthians. See Morton (T.). Prioris Corinthiaca... 1596.
- — — Sampson (R.). In D. Pauli epistolam. 1546. 8°.
- Galatians. See Rollock (R.). Analysis logica. 1602.
- Titus. See Ascham (R.). Apologia... 1577.
- Philemon. See Ascham (R.). Apologia... 1577.
- Epistles General. (Harmony). Piscator (J.). Analysis. Ed. 2. 1597. 8°.
- James. [i, ii.] See Tuke (T.). Index. [1617.]
- Revelation. See Foxe (J.). Eicasm. 1587.
- — — Fulke (W.). In sacram... 1573.
- — — Mede (J.). Clavis apocalyptica. 1627.
- — [i—xi.] See Trigge (F.). Noctes sacrae. 1590.
- — (Metrical.) See Adamson (P.).... Poëmata sacra. 1619—18.
- Epistles & Gospels. See Gulielmus Parisiensis. Postille. 1509.
- Selections. (Metrical.) See Smyth (W.). Gemma Fabri. 1598.
- Abridgment. (Metrical.) See Shaw (J.). Bibliorum svmmvla. 1623. 8°.
- Analysis. See Pfacher (M.). Analysis typica. 1587. 4°.
- Appendix. [Collation of Roman catholic versions 1589, 1592, etc. (Louvain).] See James (T.). Bellum papale. 1600.
- See Smyth (W.). Gemma Fabri.

SPANISH.

- N.T. R. Field, 1596. 8°. . . . . 2240
- Romans. (Appendix.) See Valdes (J. de). The hundred and ten considerations. 1638.

SYRIAC.

- N.T. See Bible. Lat. 1585.
- — — 1593(-2).

WELSH.

- Bible. B. Norton & J. Bill, 1620. F°. . . . . 2808
- N.T. H. Denham for H. Toy, 1567. 4°. . . . . 1402

	No.
Bibliander (Theodorus). A godly consultation. 'R. Bonifante, Basil, Aug. 1542.' 8°.	6104
Bickley (Thomas). Verses in Elyot (Sir T.). Bibliotheca. 1552.	502
— Humphrey (L.). I. Iveli vita. 1573.	837
Biclæus (Thomas). <i>See</i> Bickley.	
Bidding prayer. Fourme of bidding the common praiers. <i>See</i> England, Church of. Injunctions. 1547 etc.	
1634. <i>See</i> Browne (T.). The copie. 1634. 4°.	5407
Biddulph (Peter). <i>See</i> Biddulph (W.). The travels.	
Biddulph (William). The travels of certaine Englishmen. 1609. 4°.	3618
The travels of fovre Englishmen and a preacher into Africa. 1612. 4°.	2974
Bidillus (John). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
Bieston (R.). The bayte & snare of Fortune. Wayland [1554?]. F°.	639
Bifield. <i>See</i> Byfield.	
Bill (Charles). Verses <i>bis</i> in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
Bill (John), <i>printer</i> . <i>See</i> Bible. N.T. (Gr.). 1622.	
— Dominis (M. A. de). Alter Ecebolius. 1624.	
Bill (William), <i>Master Doctor</i> . Verses in Hutchinson (R.). The Image of God. 1560.	794
Billingsley (H.). <i>See</i> Euclid. The elements of geometric. 1570.	
— Martyr (P.). Commentaries. 1568. F°.	
Bilson (Tho.). The effect of certaine sermons. 1599. 4°.	2334
The perpetval government of christes church. 1593. 4°.	1695
— 1610. 4°.	2403
De perpetua ecclesiae christi gubernatione. 1611. 4°.	3455
Svrvey of Christs svfferings. 1604. F°.	3356, 3357
True difference between...subjection and...rebellion. Oxford, 1585. 4°.	5223
— J. Jackson & E. Bollifant. 1586. 8°.	2097
<i>See</i> Broughton (H.). Declaration of generall corruption... 1604.	
— — Replie vpon the R. R. F. Th. Winton... 1605.	
— — Two little workes... 1604.	
— Jacob (H.). A Defence. 1600.	
— — An Attestation. 1613. 8°.	
[Relief of Geneva.] <i>See</i> James I. Royal Letters. 1604. F°.	7416
<i>See</i> Norris (S). An antidote. 1615 etc. 4°.	
— — The Guide. 1621. 4°.	
Bindlos (Robert), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Bing. <i>See</i> Byng.	
Bingham (John), <i>Captain</i> . <i>See</i> Ælianus, <i>Tacticus</i> . The Tactiks of Ælian... 1616.	
— Xenophon. The historie. 1623. F°.	
Bingham (Richard), <i>Captain</i> . Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). A true reporte. 1583.	1354
Binivus (Severinus). <i>See</i> Crashaw (W.). Ad Severinvm Binnivm... 1624.	
Bion. [Gr. Lat.] <i>See</i> Poetæ minores. 1635.	
Biondi (Giovanni Francesco). Donzella Desterrada, or the Banished Virgin. Trans. J. Hayward. 1635. F°.	4635
— Eromena. Trans. J. Hayward. 1632. F°.	7753
Birchensha (Ralph). Discourse upon...Tyrone and Odonnell...by Lord Mountjoy. 1602. 4°.	2872
Birckbek (Simon). The protestants evidence. 1634. 4°.	4581
— 1635. 4°.	5058
Bird (John). Grounds of grammar. Oxford, 1639. 8°.	5487
Bird (Richard). Verses in Jewel (J.). Adv. T. Hardingum. 1578.	1535
Bird (Samuel). Lectures...upon the 11. chapter of...Hebrewes...the 38. Psalme. Cambridge, 1598. 8°.	5591
Birkhed (Hen.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499



	No.
Birstall (William), <i>fellow of King's Coll.</i> Verses in Ovid. Fasti. 1640.	5849
Birstall (William), <i>Regal.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Bishop (J.). Beavtifvll Blossomes...of all kyndes. 1577. 4°.	1850
Courteous conference with the English Catholickes. 1598. 4°.	2344
<i>See</i> Beautiful Baybush.	6767
Bishop (William). A disproove of D. Abbots Counter-proofoe. Part 1.	
Paris, 1614. 8°.	6198
Reformation of a catholike deformed. Pt 2. 1607. 4°.	6873
<i>See</i> Abbot (R.). A defence of...W. Perkins. 1606. 4°.	
— — The trve ancient Roman Catholike... 1611.	
— Copies of certaine discourses. 1601.	
— Wotton (A.). A defence. 1606.	
— — — The second part. 1607.	
Bisse (James). Two Sermons. 1581. 8°.	1812
Bisterveld (Hadrian Damman à). <i>See</i> Damman.	
Bizari (Pietro). Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578.	1495
Verses in Meteren (E. van). A trve discovrse. 1602.	2873
<i>See</i> Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels... [1557?]	
Bizarri, Bizarrus (P.). <i>See</i> Bizari.	
Blackwell (George). Declaratio motuum ac turbationum. 'Rhotomagi,	
ap. J. Molaenum,' 1601. 4°.	6835
Large examination of...Blakwell. 1607. 4°.	2602
In G. Blacvellum quaestio bipartita. 1609. 4°.	2365
[Letter to Card. Caietano.] <i>See</i> Philalethes (A.), <i>pseud.</i> An	
answere... 1602.	
Relatio compendiosa. 'Rhotomagi, ap. J. Molaenum' [1601?]. 4°.	6836
<i>See</i> B. (I.). The Hope of Peace... 1601.	
— Bell (T.). The anatomie of Popish tyrannie... 1603.	
— Colleton (J.). A iust defence. 1602. 4°.	
— Ely (H.). Certaine briefe notes... [1603.]	
— James I. Triplici nodo... 1607.	
— — An apologie... 1609.	
— Sutcliffe (M.). A challenge. 1602.	
— Watson (W.). A dialogve... 1601.	
Blackwood (Adam). Martyre de la royne d'escosse. 'Edinbourg,	
J. Nafield,' 1587. 8°.	6786
— 1589. 12°.	6790
Blage (John). <i>See</i> Blague.	
Blagrove (John). The art of dyalling. 1609. 4°.	3629
Baculum Familiare. 1590. 4°.	1854
Mathematical iewel. [1585.] F°.	1823
Very briefe...description of...Astrolabe...the Mathematicall Iewel.	
<i>See</i> Blundevile (T.). Exercises. 1622-1 <i>etc.</i>	
Blague (Thomas). Sermon at the Charterhouse. 10 May 1603. 1603.	
8°.	2880
Blair (James). Verses in Adamson -(J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Blair (Robert). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Blake (William). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— <i>Συναδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Blancks (William), <i>Gonv.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— Geneth. 1631.	5731
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Blanford (Walt.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Blanks (William). <i>See</i> Blancks.	
Blarus, Blarius. <i>See</i> Blair.	
Blastus (James), <i>a Cretan.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Blaxton (Henry). Verses in Cambridge Acad. Cantab. Lachrymæ.	
1587.	7356
Blaxton (John). The English usurer. Ed. 2. 1634. 4°.	4895

	No.
Blaxton (Josua). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Blazing of Bawdrie. <i>See</i> C. (R.).	
Blenerhasset (T.). Direction for the plantation in Vlster. 1610. 4°. . . . .	2024
<i>See</i> Higgins (J.). A mirroure. 1610.	
Blickard (Stuck). Verses in Bodleiomnema. 1613. . . . .	7756
Blomfield (S.). Verses in Dugres (G.). 1636. . . . .	5781
Blosius (Ludovicus). <i>See</i> Souls Desire. 1580.	
Blount (Cecilia, Lady). A sermon...at the funeral of the Lady Blount, 6 Dec. 1619. 1620. 8°. . . . .	4162
Blount (Sir Christopher). <i>See</i> Bacon (F. Lord). A declaration... 1601.	
Blount or Blunt (Edward). <i>See</i> Conestaggio (G.). Historie of... Portvgall. 1600.	
— Dallington (Sir R.). A svrvey... 1605.	
— Earle (J.). Microcosmographie. 1629.	
— Horæ Subsecivæ. 1620.	
— Juan de Sancta Maria. Christian policie. 1632. 4°.	
— Police unveiled. 1634. 4°.	
Blount (Sir Henry). Voyage into the levant. 1636. 4°. . . . .	4730
— Ed. 3. 1638. 4°. . . . .	4737
Blount (Montjoy), Lord Montjoy. <i>See</i> Montjoy.	
Blount (Sir Richard). <i>See</i> B. (J.), D.D.	
Blower (Ralph). <i>See</i> W. (G.). A rich storehouse. 1630.	
Blundeville (Thomas). Arte of logicke. 1619. 4°. . . . .	3126, 3127
The arte of ryding. [1575?] 8°. . . . .	942
Exercises. 1594. 4°. . . . .	2136
— 1622-1. 4°. . . . .	3138
— Ed. 7. 1636. 4°. . . . .	5105
Foure chiefest offices belonging to Horsemanship. 1593. 4°. . . . .	2323
— 1609. 4°. . . . .	2492
Three morall treatises. 1580. 8°. . . . .	1419
<i>See</i> Furio Ceriol (F.). A very briefe...Treatise... 1570.	
Blunt (Edward). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Bo (Sir Jo.). Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605-6 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	2476 <i>etc.</i>
Boaistuau (P.). Theatrum Mundi. [1566?] 8°. . . . .	1438
<i>See</i> Chelidonium. A most excellent Hystorie. 1571. 4°.	
Bocard (Andreas). <i>See</i> Lyndwood (W.). Prouinciale. 1501.	
Boccaccio (Giovanni). [Decameron. Vol. I.] The modell of wit, mirth, eloquence, & conversation. 1625. F°. . . . .	3974
Decameron. Vol. II. 1620. F°. . . . .	3970
Fall of Princes. Pynson, 1494. F°. . . . .	106
Tragedies...of...Princes. Trans. J. Lydgate. Wayland [1554]. F°. . . . .	640
— R. Tottell. 1554. F°. . . . .	1105
<i>See</i> Lydgate (J.). Prouerbes of Lydgate (upon the fall of Princes).	
Boccalini (Trajano). The new-found politicke. 1626. 4°. . . . .	5028
Boccus. History of kyng Boccus & Sydracke. T. Godfray [1532?]. . . . .	556
<i>See</i> Sydrach. Certain reasons. 1528. 4°.	
Bodenham (J.). Englands Helicon. 1600. 4°. . . . .	1780
Wits Theater of the little World. 1599. 8°. . . . .	1778
Bodenstein (Andreas). <i>See</i> Carolostadius.	
Bodin (Jean). Commonweale. Trans. R. Knolles. 1606. F°. . . . .	2436
<i>See</i> Bridges (J.). A defence... 1587.	
— Malynes (G. de). Englands view. 1603.	
Bodius. <i>See</i> Boyd.	
Bodley (Laurence), B.D. [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Pecke (R.). Christs Watch- word. 1635. 4°.	
Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
Bodley (Sir Thomas). Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
[Death.] <i>See</i> Oxford University. Ivsta... 1613.	
— — Merton College. Bodleiomnema. (Frag.) 1613. . . . .	7756
Bodurda (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731

- Body of Policy. 1521. *See* Christine de Pisan.
- Boece (Hector). *Hystory and croniklis of Scotland.* Trans. J. Bellenden. T. Davidson. Edinburgh. [1542?] F°. . . . . 5910  
*See* Holinshed (R.)...Chronicles... 1577, 1587.
- Boehme (Johann). *See* Boemus (Joannes), Aubanus.
- Boemus (Joannes), *Aubanus.* The Fardle of facions. 1555. 8°. . . . . 1164  
 — Manners Lawes and customes of all nations. Trans. E. Aston. 1611. 4°. . . . . 7534
- Boethius (A. M. T.). *De consolatione philosophic.* Caxton [1477]. F°. . . . . 2  
 — J. Cawood. 1556. 4°. . . . . 995  
 — [Eng. only.] *See* Chaucer (G.). The Workes. 1598.  
 Of philosophicall comfort. 1609. 8°. . . . . 2176  
 [De divisionibus.] *See* Andree (A.). 1480. 4°. . . . . 84
- Boethius (Hector). *See* Boece.
- Bogislaus. *See* Boleslaus.
- Bohemia. Articles of the league betweene Fredericke, and Gabriel prince of Hungaria. 1620. 4°. . . . . 6918  
 Bohemica Iura Defensa. The Bohemian Lawes...defended. Trans. I. H. 1620. 4°. . . . . 7515  
 Bohemiae regnum electium. A plaine and true relation. 1620. 4°. 6917  
 Two letters or embassies...conc. the troubles of Germany. Amsterdam, 1620. 4°. . . . . 6399  
*See* Frederick I. A Declaration. 1620. 4°. . . . . 6485  
 — Prague. A true relation of the bloody execution. 1621. 4°. 6930  
 — W. (S.). The appolloge. 1622. 4°. . . . .  
 — Wittenberg University. 1620.
- Bois (John). *See* Boys.
- Bois-le-duc. *See* Hertogenbosch, s'.
- Βοῖτων (Ἰαεργος). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. 734  
 Bolde Alexander. — — Epithalam. 1625. . . . . 5702
- Boleslaus XIV, duke of Pomerania. *See* Sweden. Gustavus II Adolphus. 1631.
- Boleyn (Thomas). *See* Wiltshire (Thomas Boleyn, earl of).
- Bologna. *See* Rome, Church of. Consilium. 1613. . . . . 2313
- Bolton (Edmund). The elements of armories. 1610. 4°. . . . . 3573  
 Nero Cæsar. 1623. F°. . . . . 3433  
 — 1624. (1627.) F°. . . . . 3440  
 Verses in Jonson (B.). Workes. 1616. . . . . 3115  
 Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637. . . . . 3055-6  
*See* Florus. The Roman Histories. [1618] etc.  
 — Philipot (J.). The City's Advocate. 1629. 4°. . . . . 4691
- Bolton (Sir Richard). A Justice of Peace for Ireland. Dublin. 1638. F°. 6062  
*See* Ireland. Statutes. 1621.
- Bolton (Robert). Workes. 1641. 4°. . . . . 7600  
 Discourse about...happinesse. Ed. 3. 1614. 4°. . . . . 2985  
 — Ed. 5. 1625. 4°. . . . . 3028  
 — Ed. 6. 1636. 4°. . . . . 4731  
 — Ed. 7. 1638. 4°. . . . . 7624  
 Helpe to humiliation. Ed. 3. 1633. 4°. . . . . 4624  
 — Ed. 4. 1637. 4°. . . . . 3714  
 Instructions for...afflicted consciences. 1631. 4°. . . . . 3044  
 — Ed. 2. 1635. 4°. . . . . 4013  
 — Ed. 3. 1640. 4°. . . . .  
 Foure last things &c. Ed. 3. 1635. 4°. . . . . 4454  
 — Ed. 4. 1639. 4°. . . . . 4473  
 Short and private discourse...concerning Usury. (E. Bagshawe.) 1637. 4°. . . . . 4465  
 Some general directions for...walking with God. Ed. 2. 1626. 4°. 3031  
 — Ed. 3. 1630. 4°. . . . . 3043  
 — Ed. 4. 1634. 4°. . . . . 4720

	No.
Bolton (Robert) <i>cont.</i> Threefold treatise. 1634. 4° . . . . .	4107
Two sermons. 1635. 4° . . . . .	4455
[Life & Funeral Sermon.] <i>See</i> Estwick (N.). A learned...Sermon. 1633. 4° . . . . .	
Bomelius (Henricus). Verses in Bale (J.). <i>Illustrium sciptorum.</i> 1548. . . . .	6314-5
Bonaventura. <i>Speculum vitæ Christi.</i> Ed. 1. Caxton [1485-6]. F° . . . . .	28
— Ed. 2. Caxton [1485-6]. F° . . . . .	29
— The mirrour of the blessed life of Christ. Pynson [1494]. F° . . . . .	111
[Life of Christ.] <i>See</i> Heigham (J.) The life. 1622. 12° . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Whitford (R.). A werke of preparation... 1531.	
Bond (John). <i>See</i> Horatius. <i>Poemata.</i> 1614.	
— Persius (A.). <i>Satyræ.</i> 1614.	
Bonde (William). <i>See</i> Pilgrimage of Perfection. 1526 <i>etc.</i>	
Bonet (Honoré). <i>See</i> Pisan (C. de). <i>The Fayt of Armes.</i> [1489.]	
Bonham (Edward). Verses in Gerhard (J.). <i>Meditations.</i> 1627 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5707, [5824 <i>etc.</i> ]
Bonham (John). Verses in Gerhard (J.). <i>Meditations.</i> 1627 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5707, [5824 <i>etc.</i> ]
Bonham (Thomas). <i>The chyrurgeons closet...by E. Poeton.</i> 1630. 4° . . . . .	4430
Verses in Clowes (W.). <i>A right frvtfevll...Treatise.</i> 1602. . . . .	2013
— Gerhard (J.). <i>The meditations.</i> 1627 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5735, 5824 <i>etc.</i>
— — Prayers. 1625 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	3321 <i>etc.</i>
<i>See</i> Parkinson (J.). <i>Theatrum... 1640.</i>	
Bonham (Tho.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. <i>Epithalam.</i> 1625. . . . .	5702
Bonham (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymæ.</i> 1619. . . . .	5689
Bonifacius, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Erasmus (D.). <i>Two dyaloges.</i> [Ab. 1550.] 8° . . . . .	8°
Bonner (Edmund). <i>Homelies sette forthe...diocesse of London.</i> 1555.	
<i>See post</i> Profitable and necessarye doctrine. 4° . . . . .	
Profitable and necessarye doctryne, with certayne homelies. J. Cawood. 1555. 4° . . . . .	991, 992
<i>See</i> Admonition to the bishoppes. 1553.	
— Bale (J.). A declaration of Edmonde Bonners articles... 1561.	
— Yet a course at the Romyshe foxe... 1543.	
— Bible. Eng. (Cranmer's). 1540 <i>etc.</i>	
— Gardiner (S.). <i>De vera obedientia... 1553.</i>	
— Homilies. 1547.	
Booke intituled English Protestants Recantation. 1617. 8° . . . . .	6908
Book of Assises. <i>See</i> Assizes.	
Book of Carving. W. de Worde. 1508. 4° . . . . .	156
Book of Children. <i>See</i> Phayre (T.). <i>The regiment of Life.</i> 1596.	
Book of Comfort. W. de Worde. [15-]. 4° . . . . .	213
Book of Common Order. 1584. 16° . . . . .	6777, 6778
H. Charteris. Edinburgh. 1596. 8° . . . . .	5919
The cl. psalmes of David. A. Hart, Edinburgh, 1615. 8° . . . . .	5953
— Heires of A. Hart. Edinburgh. 1632. 4° . . . . .	5963 (corrected p. 1743)
Book of Courtesy. Caxton. [1477-8.] 4° . . . . .	3
Lytell Johan. <i>See</i> Sulpitius (J.). <i>Stans puer ad mēsā.</i> W. de Worde. 4° . . . . .	
Book of divers ghostly matters. [1490.] <i>See</i> <i>Horologium Sapientie.</i>	
Book of Diversitees of Courtes. 1561. <i>See</i> <i>Novae narrationes.</i>	
Book of Examples. <i>See</i> Right fruitful Book <i>etc.</i>	
Book of Good Manners. 1487 <i>etc.</i> <i>See</i> Le Grand.	
Book of Honor and Armes. [R. Jones, 1590.] 4° . . . . .	1450
Book of Husbandry. <i>See</i> Fitzherbert (J.). 1525 <i>etc.</i>	
<i>See</i> Henley (W. de). Boke. [15-.]	
Book of Justices of peace. <i>The Justice of peas.</i> R. Copland. 1515. 4° . . . . .	338
Pynson, 1521. 4° . . . . .	278
R. Redman, n.d. 8° . . . . .	387
(5 parts.) T. Berthelet, 1544(-3). 8° . . . . .	471

	No.
Book of Justices of peace ( <i>cont.</i> ). [T. Berthelet, ab. 154- .] 8° .	7085
Book of Medicines. 1575. <i>See</i> Treasure of Poor Men.	
Book of Nobleness. Trans. John Larke. R. Wyer, n.d. 8° .	545
Book of Probeness. 1543. <i>See</i> Phaer (T.).	
R. Tottell. 1584. 4° .	1146
Stationers. 1611. 8° .	3245
[Ab. 1620.] 8° .	7410 <sub>+</sub>
Book of Principles. [Ab. 1640?] 12° .	7062
Book of Sports. 1633. 4° .	2682
Book of Sundry Instruments. (Headline.) [Ab. 1620?] 8° . Cf. no.	7410 <sub>+</sub>
Book of Surveying. Pynson, 1526. 4° .	287
Surveyinge. Berthelet, 1539. 8° .	449
Booke of the forme of common prayers. R. Schilders, Middelburg, 1586. 8° .	6446
Ed. 4. R. Schilders, Middelburg, 1602. 8° .	6461
Book. The Boke. Reade me frynde and be not wrothe. 1546. <i>See</i> W. Roy.	
Books. <i>See</i> Proclamations. 1623.	
(Latin.) <i>See</i> Proclamations. 1625 (April 1).	
Book-Collectors, Book-owners, Book-labels <i>etc.</i> <i>See</i> Bibliographical Index.	
Booker (John). <i>See</i> Rastell (W.). A table. 1639. 8° .	
Boorde or Borde (A.). The Breuiary of Healthe. W. Powell, 1557. 4° .	1015
— T. East, 1587. 4° .	1591
— T. East, 1598. 4° .	1608
Compēdyous Regyment or Dyetary of helth. R. Wyer, n.d. 8° .	546
— T. Colwell in the house of R. Wyer, 1562. 8° .	1328
— H. Jackson, 1576. 8° .	1851
Prynceples of Astronome. R. Copland [‘1547’?]. 8° .	340
Boordman (Andrew). Verses in Digby (E.). Theoria. 1579. .	1500-1
Booth (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. .	5731
— Anthologia. 1632. .	5741
— Fasciae. 1633. .	5808
— Rex redux <i>bis.</i> 1633. .	5748
— Hippocrates. 1633. .	5812
— Carmen. 1635. .	5770
— Συνοδία. 1637 <i>bis.</i> .	5790
— Fuller (T.). Holy Warre. 1639 <i>etc.</i> .	5806
— Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640. .	5836
Booth (Robert). Verses in Digby (E.) Theoria. 1579. .	1500-1
Booth (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. .	5689
Borde (Andrew). <i>See</i> Boorde.	
Bordeaux (John de). <i>See</i> John.	
Boreman (R.), T.C.C. Verses in Cam. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. .	5741
— Rex redux <i>bis.</i> 1633. .	5748
— Συνοδία. 1637. .	5790
Borgarucius (Julius). Verses in Castiglione (B.). De Curiali. 1571. .	824
Borlase (Sir William). Verses in Horatius. Art of poetry. 1640. .	3728
Bossewell (John). Workes of Armorie. 1597. 4° .	2895
Bostock (Richard). <i>See</i> B. (R.), Eng. The difference. 1585.	
Boston Parish Church. Dispensation and privileges. Pynson [1505?].	
Bds. .	294
Boston (W.). Verses in Bellehachius (O.). Sacrosancta bucolica. 1583. .	1640
Bosw. (G.), <i>Coll. Jes. Cantab.</i> <i>See</i> Boswell.	
Boswell (Thomas), Pemb. Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. .	5731
— Fasciae. 1633. .	5808
— Hippocrates. 1633. .	5812
<i>See also</i> Bouswell.	
Boswell (William). <i>See</i> Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retextus. 1623.	
Boswell (William). <i>See also</i> Bouswell. Verses in Dolor. 1625. 5701 <i>bis.</i>	

	No.
Boswell (William) <i>cont.</i> — Epithalamium. 1625. . . . .	5702
Boteler (George). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
— Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Boteler (Harrington). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . .	5689
Boteler (Sir Philip). <i>See</i> Downham (G.). A fvnerrall sermon... 1607.	
Boteler (Sir Robert). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> H. (T.). A sermon. 1623. 4°.	2764
Botero (G.). A treatise concerning the...greatness of Cities. Trans. R. Peterson. 1606. 4°.	1385
Cause of the Greatnesse of Cities. Trans. Sir T. H. 1635. 12°.	4112
Observations concerning the Sea. Trans. Sir T. H. <i>See ante</i> Cause of the Greatnesse of Cities. 1635. 12°.	4112
Boteler (G.), <i>Queens'</i> . Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
— 1616. 4°.	3664
— Enlarged. 1630. 4°.	4830
Bouaisteau (Pierre). <i>See</i> Boaistauau.	
Boughen (Edw.). Sermon concerning decencie. 1638. 4°.	5149
Sermon of confirmation...Visitation...Sept. 27. 1619. 1620. 4°.	4163
Two sermons. 1635. 4°.	4362
Bouillon (Henri de La Tour, duc de). <i>See</i> France. Louis XIII. . . . .	1617
Bould (Alexander). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Bound (Nicholas). Verses in Baro (P.). In Jonam. 1579. . . . .	850
Bounty. A declaration of his maiesties royall pleasure...in matter of bountie. 1619. 4°.	2805
Bourbon (Charles de), <i>Cardinal</i> . <i>See</i> Charles de Bourbon.	
Bourbon (Louis, duc de). <i>See</i> Cicero. De Senectute. 1481.	
Bourchier (Anth.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Bourchier (Arthur). Verses in Whitney (G.). A choice. 1586. . . . .	6496
Bourchier (John), second baron Berners. <i>See</i> Berners.	
Bourchier (John). Jesus Nazareus Rex Judaeorum. 1637. 12°.	3709
Bourchier (John), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
Bourdeaux, John de. <i>See</i> Governal of Health.	
Bourman (Thomas). Verses in Cam. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Bourn (Reuben). Verses in Hodson (W.). The holy Sinner. 1639. . . . .	5796
— Hodson (W.). The divine cosmographer. 1640. . . . .	5847
Bouswell (Tho.). <i>See also</i> Boswell. Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Bouswell (William), <i>Jesus Coll.</i> <i>See also</i> Boswell. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612 <i>bis</i> .	5665
Robartes (F.). The Revenue. 1613. . . . .	5670
Bovington (Edward). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . .	734
Bowdler (Tamberlayne). Verses in A. (G.). Pallas armata. 1639. . . . .	5170
Bowes (Sir Jerome). <i>See</i> Apology or defence. 1579.	
Bowes (Roger), <i>B.D.</i> <i>See</i> James I. [Declaration.] A remonstrance... 1616. . . . .	1619
Bowes (Thomas). <i>See</i> La Primaudaye (P. de). The French Academie. 1618. F°.	
Bowge of Court. <i>See</i> Skelton (J.).	
Bowle (Robert). <i>See</i> Bull (Robert).	
Bowman (Francis), bookseller. <i>See</i> Balzac. A collection. 1639. 8°.	
Bowman (John). Verses in Budden (J.). Gvl. Patteni vita. 1602. . . . .	5256
— Owen (J.). Epigrammatum. 1634. . . . .	4583
Bownd (Nic.). The doctrine of the sabbath. 1595. 4°.	2222
Holy exercise of fasting. Cambridge, 1604. 8°.	5622
Medicines for the plague. 1604. 4°.	2433
Vnbeleefe of S. Thomas. Cambridge, 1608. 8°.	5651
<i>See</i> More (J.). A table. 1580.	
Bowrchier (John). <i>See</i> Bouchier.	

	No.
Bowyer (Nicholas). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Steele Glas. 1576.	1486
Bowyer (Rob.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Boyd (Alexander). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elorðia</i> . 1618.	5960
Boyd (Robert). Speech in Adamson (J.). <i>Elorðia</i> . 1618.	5960
Boyd (Zachary). Four letters of Comfort. Glasgow, 1640. 4°. See p. 1743.	
Boyle (John). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
Boys (John). Works. 1622. F°.	4762
— 1630 (1629). F°.	7871
— 1638 (1629). F°.	4384
Exposition of the dominical epistles and gospels. Spring part. 1610. 4°.	2963
— Winter part. 1611. 4°.	2966
— Summer part. 1611. 4°.	2967
Exposition of all the principal scriptures used in our English Liturgie. 1610. 4°.	2962
Exposition of the last psalme. 1615. 4°.	2990
Verses in Horne (C.). In obitum Whitakeri. 1596.	7332
— Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
See Bible. Eng. (Royal Version). 1611.	
— Chrysostom. Opera... 1613.	
— Francklin (R.). <i>'Ophorovia</i> . 1630 etc.	
Boyseot (Ferdinand, baron of). See Cambridge University. True Copies... 1623.	
Boyse (John). See Boys.	
Br. (H.). Verses in Davies (R.). A funerall sermon. 1577. 4°.	1416
Br. (I.) [i.e. J. Br(erely), <i>pseud.</i> ]. See Anderton (J.). Apologie. 1604.	
Br. (R.). Verses in Davies (R.). A funerall sermon. 1577.	1416
Brabant. See Copy. Copie of a...letter. 1599.	
Brabourne (Theophilus). A defence of...the Sabbath Day. 1632. 4°.	6403
Discourse upon the sabbath day. 1628. 8°.	6977
See White (F.). A treatise of the sabbath-day... 1636.	
Bracciolini (Poggio). See under Poggio.	
Brackley (Sir T. Egerton, Visct). See Egerton (Sir T.), Visct. Brackley.	
Bracton (H. de). De legibus & consuetudinibus Angliæ. 1569. F°.	1120
Bradford (John). Godlie meditations vpon the lordes prayer. R. Hall, 1562. 8°.	1300
— E. Alde, 1597. 16°.	2009
— E. Alde, 1604. 12°.	2015
Holy Meditations upon the Lords Prayer. Eliz. Alde, 1633. 12°.	2039
Hvrte of hering Masse. [1560?] 8°.	1084
Letters. See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Two godly letters. See Cotton (C.). The mirror of martyrs. 1615 etc. 12°.	
See Brief. A Bryfe and faythfull declaration. 1547.	
— Bull (H.). Christian Prayers. 1584. 8°.	
— Melancthon (P.). A Godlye Treatyse. [1550?] 8°.	
Bradshaw (Francis). Verses in Oxford Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Bradshaw (James). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Bradshaw (Jo.). Verses in Brooke (R.). A discovery. 1622.	2793
Bradshaw (W.). English Puritanisme. 1605. 8°.	6380
— 1640. 8°.	7045
Humble motives for association. 1601. 8°.	6837
Marriage feast. A sermon... See Gataker (T.). Two marriage sermons... 1620. 4°.	
Plaine and pithy exposition of...II Thessalonians. 1620. 4°.	3939
Preparation to...Christs Body and Bloud. Ed. 9. 1634. (The doctrine of communicating. Ed. 8. 1633.) 12°.	3827
Protestation of the Kings supremacie. 1605. 8°.	6381
Shorte treatise of the crosse in baptisme. Amsterdam, 1604. 8°.	6349
Twelve generall arguments. 1605. 8°.	6382

	No.
Bradshaw (W.) <i>cont.</i> Unreasonableness of the separation. 1640. 4°.	7046
<i>See</i> Ames (W.). English Pyritanisme. 1640.	
— Canne (J.). A necessitie of separation. 1634.	
Bradwardine (Thomas). De causa Dei. 1618. F°.	3486
Bradwell (Stephen). Verses in Heywood (T.). The exemplary lives. 1640.	4675
Brahmans. <i>See</i> Lord (H.). A display. 1630.	
Braithwaite (Will.). His majesties gracious grant... for... printing... Musicke. 1636. 4°.	7029
Brandon, dukes of Suffolk. <i>See</i> Suffolk (Brandon, dukes of).	
Brant (S.). The shypp of Fools (Eng. & Lat.). Pynson, 1509. F°.	257
Stultifera Nautis (Eng. Lat.). J. Cawood, 1570. F°.	999
Branthwaite (Robert). Verses in Taylor (J.). Workes. 1630.	3812
Branthwaite (William). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
— Taylor (J.). Workes. 1630.	3812
<i>See</i> Bible. Eng. Royal Version. 1611.	2635
Brasbridge (T.). Abdias the Prophet. 1574. 8°.	1477
Brassicanus (Johannes Alexander). <i>See</i> Salvianus. De gubernatione Dei. 1633.	
Brathwaite (G.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Brathwaite (R.). Verses in Smith (J.). The true travels. 1630.	4836
Brathwaite (Ric.). Ar't asleepe Husband? 1640. 8°.	5114
English Gentleman. 1630. 4°.	4831
English Gentlewoman. 1631. 4°.	4198
Schollers Medley. 1614. 4°.	3652
Solemn Ioviall Disputation. 1617. 8°.	7314+
Survey of History. <i>See above</i> Schollers Medley. 1614.	
— 1638. 4°.	3718
Verses in Brooke (R.). A discovery. 1622.	2793
Yorke (J.). The Union of Honour. 1640.	5216
<i>See</i> France. An epitome. 1639.	7754
— Silesio (M.). The Arcadian Princesse. 1635. 8°.	
Braun (George) and F. Hohenberg. Civitates orbis terrarum. Lib. I-IV. Col. Agr. 1588. F°.	7732-5
Braunschweig (Hieronymus). The noble experience of...surgeri. Southwarke, 1525. F°.	5857
The vertuose boke of Distyllacyon. L. Andrewe, 1527. F°.	412
A most excellent...apothecarye. Trans. J. Hollybush. Cologne, 1561. F°.	6333
Bray (William). [Licence.] <i>See</i> F. (I.). A Sermon. 1635.	
Braybroke (Sir Gerard). <i>See</i> Holland (H.). Ecclesia Sancti Pavli. 1633.	
Brazil. 1611. <i>See</i> Boemus (J.). The manners. 1611. 4°.	
Brearley (William), <i>Christ's Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συρωδία. 1637.	5790
— King (E.). Ivsta. 1638.	5829
Breckman (Abraham). <i>See</i> Clapham (H.). Theologicall Axioms... 1597.	
Breda, Siege of. <i>See</i> Lithgow (W.). 1637.	
Bredwell (Stephen). Detection of E. Glouers hereticall confection. [1586?] 8°.	1943
The rasing of the foundations of Brownisme. 1588. 4°.	2124
<i>See</i> Gerard (J.). The herball. 1597. F°.	
Bremen. <i>See</i> Martinus (M.). Græcæ linguæ fvndamenta. 1629. 8°.	
Bremer (William). <i>See</i> Vicary (T.). The englishmans treasure. 1633. 4°.	
Brencius (Joh.). <i>See</i> Brenz.	
Brende (John). <i>See</i> Curtius (Q.). The historie. 1553 <i>etc.</i>	
Brent (Sir Nathanael). <i>See</i> Mason (F.). Vindicia. 1625.	
<i>See</i> Sarpi (P.). The historie. 1620 <i>etc.</i>	
— Wall (G.). A Sermon. 1635.	
Brentius (John). <i>See</i> Brenz.	
Brenz (Johann). Homelye of the Resurrection. Translated T(homas) S(ampson). <i>See</i> Chrysostom. Sermō. 1550. 8°.	



	No.
Brenz (Johann) <i>cont.</i> A right godly and learned discourse. 1584. 8°.	1932
A very fruitful exposition vpon vi. John. 1550. 8°.	907
Brerely (John), Priest, <i>pseud.</i> See Anderton (James).	
Brerely (William). See Brearley.	
Brerewood (Edward). De ponderibus et pretiis vett. nummorum. 1614.	
4°.	3459
Enquiries touching the diversity of Languages. 1614. 4°.	3099
— 1622. 4°.	3504
— 1635. 4°.	4899
Learned treatise of the Sabaoth, Oxford, 1630. 4°.	5381
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1631. 4°.	5386
— Oxford, 1632. 4°.	5394
Tractatus ethici...per T. Sixesmith. Oxoniae, 1640. 4°.	5462
Tractatus quidam logici. Oxoniae, 1628. 4°.	5418
— Acc. duo Tractatus de Meteoris...de oculo. Oxoniae, 1631. 8°.	7796
See Byfield (R.). The doctrine of the sabbath. 1631.	
Brerewood (Robert). See Brerewood (E.). De ponderibvs. 1614.	
— — Enqvuries... 1614 <i>etc.</i>	
Bretnor. A new almanack and prognostication. 1618. 8°.	7508+
Bretnor (Thomas). See Sala (A.). Opiologia. 1618.	
Breton (Sir Henry). See Charter Warren. A Treatise. 1617. 4°.	
Breton (Nicholas). Characters vpon essaies morall and diuine. 1615. 8°.	3902
[Floorish vpon Fancie...Toyes of an Idle Head. 1577 or 1582.] 4°.	1443
	[[corrected] <sup>1</sup> ]
Good and the badde. 1616. 4°.	4053
Maries Exercise. 1597. 8°.	1607
Breton (Will.), <i>Emman.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Brett (Richard). See Agatharcides. Agatharcidis et Memnonis historiorum...omnia. 1597.	
— Bible. Eng. (Royal Version). 1611.	
— Simeon <i>Metaphrastes.</i> Vitæ. 1597.	
Brettargh (Katharine). Christian life and death. 1612. 4°.	2975
Bretton (Clement), <i>Sid. Coll. Camb.</i> Verses in Fuller (T.). Holy warre. 1639 <i>etc.</i>	5806 <i>etc.</i>
Breue. See Brief.	
Brevia. See Natura Brevium.	115
See Registrum...brenium.	529, 530
— Returna breuium. 1532.	309
— Kitchin (J.). Le court...(Retorna Brevium).	
Breviarium (Sarum).	
Cologne.	[1475.] 4° 119
Venice.	[1494.] F° 122
P. Levet, Paris.	3 Id. Feb. 1494. 8° 131
R. Pynson.	[1508.] 4° 7073
Paris. For F. Byrckman.	1516. F° 6209+
P. H. Portiforium. [Paris,	ab. 1518.] 8° 6210+
P. E. Paris.	12 Feb. 1518. 8° 6211
[N. Higman] imp. F. Regnault,	
& F. Byrckman. Paris.	7 Feb. 1519. 4° 6159
Widow of T. Kerver, for F. Byrckman.	.1524. 8° 6188+
P. E. Widow of T. Kerver, Paris.	[Ab. 1525.] 16° 6189
C. Ruremund, Antwerp, imp. F. Byrckman.	22 May, 1526. 4° 6085
P. H. J. Kerbriand s. Huguelin, Paris.	[Before 1528.] 16° 6186
Portiforium. J. Kaerbriand s. Huguelin, imp. J. Parvi.	23 April, 1528. 16° 6187
P. H. J. Petit, Paris.	1530. 8° 6157

<sup>1</sup> Not Tarlton's book as there stated.

				No.
Breviarium (Sarum) <i>cont.</i>				
Breviarium seu Horarium. C.				
	Chevallon and F. Regnault.	1513.	F°.	6184
P. E.	F. Regnault, Paris.	[Before 1533.]	16°.	6172
P. H.	Portiforium. F. Regnault, Paris.	1533.	8°.	6171
P. E.	'F. Regnault, Paris. Portiforiū. [Cancel titles.] Whitchurch.	1535.'	4°.	<i>See</i> 1197
P. H.	R. Caly.	1541.	16°.	650
P. E.	'F. Regnault, Paris. 1535.' [R. Caly.]	1555.	4°.	1196
P. H.	[Kingston and Sutton.]	7 March, 1555.	4°.	1163
	M. Boursette, vid. F. Regnault. Portiforium. J. Amazeur, pro G. Merlin.	1555.	8°.	6181
	J. Le Blanc, pro G. Merlin, Paris.	1556.	4°.	6195
P. E.	Portiforium. R. and F. Valentine, Rouen.	1556.	8°.	6197
		1556.	16°.	6247
Breviarium (York).				
	Venice.	1 May, 1493.	8°.	121
	P. Violette, Rouen.	1507.	8°.	6232
P. E.	Temporale. F. Regnault for J. Gaschet, Paris.	15 Oct. 1526.	8°.	6163
		[Ab. 1555.]	8°.	6266 <sub>1</sub>
Breviloquium. <i>See</i> Ortus vocabulorum. 1528. 4°. . . 195, and p. 1729				
Brevint, <i>de la Société de Jésus</i> . Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . 5499				
Brewer (Richard). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. . . 7356				
Brewer (Thomas). Verses in Helpe to discourse. 1635. . . 3833				
—	Heywood (T.). The exemplary lives. 1640. . . 4675			
—	Taylor (J.). Workes. 1630. . . 3812			
—	Welby (H.). The Phoenix. 1637. . . 3713			
Brewers. 1637. <i>See</i> Proclamations.				
Brewster (William). <i>See</i> Ainsworth (H.). An animadversion... 1613.				
Briant (Alexander). [An epistle towching the persecution of catholickes. Ab. 1582.] 8°. . . 6437				
Brice (Sir Hugh). <i>See</i> Mirror of the World [1480?].				
Brideoake (R.). Verses in Randolph (T.). Poems. 1640. . . 5852				
Bridges (J.). A defence of the government established in the Church of England. 1587. 4°. . . 2122				
<i>See</i> Defence of the ecclesiasticall Discipline. 1588. 4°.				
— Dialogue. 1589.				
— Fenner (D.). A defence of the godlie Ministers. 1587. 4°.				
— Gualther (R.). An hundred...homelyes. 1572. F°.				
— Marprelate (M.). Oh read ouer... [1588?] . . . 1915, 1916				
Bridges (Stephen). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . 5812				
Bridget, Saint. <i>See</i> Brigit.				
Brief. Briefe and compendious Register. <i>See</i> Concordance. 1550. 8°.				
Bryfe and faythfull declaration of y <sup>e</sup> true fayth of Chryst. 1547. 8°. 6703				
Bryefe and playne declaracion of certayne sentences... <i>See</i> Brief.				
Bryfe and faythfull declaracion. 1547.				
Briefe and plaine declaration... <i>See</i> Bridges (J.), <i>bp.</i> A defence of the government established... 1587.				
Brief answer to a late Treatise. <i>See</i> Prynne (W.). The Lord's Day. 1635. 4°.				
Briefe answers vnto certayne obiections. 1604. <i>See</i> Parkes (R.).				
Briefe apologie or defence of Catholike Ecclesiasticall Hierarchie. [1602?] <i>See</i> Parsons (R.).				
Breue cronycle... <i>See</i> Gibson (T.). A breue Cronycle... [1548?]				
Brefe declaration...conc. private dwelling Houses. 1636. 4°. . . 5124				

	No.
Brief <i>cont.</i> Briefe declaration concerning private dwelling houses. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4666
Briefe description of the whole World. 1605. See Abbot (G.), <i>abp.</i>	
Briefe discourse against the outward apparell... 1566 <i>etc.</i> See Crowley (R.).	
Briefe discovrse concerning faith. See White (J.) of Eccles. The way to the true church. 1608 <i>etc.</i>	
Brief discovrse concerning...Parliament. 1640. See Selden (J.).	
Briefe discourse of the cruell dealings of the Spanyards, in Gulick and Cleve. 1599. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1978
Briefe discourse of the scriptures. 1614. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2314
Brief discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford. [Zurich,] 1575. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6301
Briefe discovery of the untruthes and slanders...in a sermon. 8 Feb. 1588. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7323+
Briefe examination for the tyme...of certaine ministers in London. [1564.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7143
Brief form of Confession. 16 <sup>o</sup> .	6603
Briefe instructions for Churchwardens. [1637?] 4 <sup>o</sup> . See Prynne (W.).	
Briefe relation of what is haped since...August 1598...the Dukedom of Cleue. J. Wolfe, 1599. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1977
Bryefe summe of the whole Byble. A. Scoloker [1548?]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1040
Bryefe summe of the whole Byble. R. Stoughton [1548?]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1065
Brief sum of the whole Bible. [Ab. 1548.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7150+
Bryef sūme of the whole Byble. J. Walley [1551]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1026
Brief summary of Christian religion. 16 <sup>o</sup> .	6602
Brief treatise conteyning many proper Tables. 1582. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1007
Briefe treatise of Oathes. [Ab. 1590.] See Morice (J.).	
Briefs. 1579. See Theloall (S.). Le digest. 1579.	
Briggs (Henry). See Napier (J.). <i>Arithmetica Logarithmica</i> ... 1624.	
— — A description. 1618.	
— — Logarithmaticall Arithmetike .. 1631.	
— — <i>Mirifici Logarithmorum canonis descriptio.</i> 1619.	
Briggs (Samson). Verses in Cam. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. .	5741
— Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
— Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— <i>Συνοδια.</i> 1637 <i>bis.</i> . . . . .	5790
— King (E.). <i>Ivsta.</i> 1638. . . . .	5829
— A. (G.). <i>Pallas armata.</i> 1639. . . . .	5170
Bright (Tim.). <i>Hygieina.</i> [1581?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1656
In <i>physicam G. A. Scribonii</i> ... <i>animadversiones.</i> <i>Cantabrigiae,</i> 1584. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5506
<i>Medicinae therapeuticae pars.</i> 1583. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1641
Treatise of melancholy. 1586. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2117
— 1613. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3092
See Foxe (J.). An abridgement. 1589.	
Brightman (T.). <i>Revelation of the Revelation.</i> Amsterdam, 1615. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6391
<i>Revelation of S. John.</i> Ed. 3. J. Claesson van Dorpe, Leyden, 1616. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6490
See Fowler (J.). A shield of defence. 1612.	
Brightwell (Richard), <i>pseud.</i> See Frith (J.).	
Brigit, <i>Saint.</i> [Orationes.] See Primer Sarum (Lat.). 1534.	
[Revelations.] See Kempis (T. à). <i>The following of Christ.</i> [1520?]	
— — Whitford (R.). <i>A werke of preparation.</i> 1531.	
Certaine revelations. See Bernardus, <i>Saint.</i> [The golden Epistle. Ab. 1535.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
[Life.] See Capgrave (J.). <i>The Kalendre.</i> 1516.	
See B. (B.), <i>Irish Franciscan.</i> The life. 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Villegas (A. de). <i>The lives of saints.</i> 1628.	

	No.
Brinkelow (H.). The cōplaint of Roderyck Mors. 'Geneve in Savoye by M. boys.' [1548?] 8°. . . . .	1044, 1045
The cōmplaynt of Roderyck Mors. 'F. de Turona, Savoy.' 8°. . . . .	6306
Brinsley (J.). Lvdvs literarivs. 1612. 4°. . . . .	1890
— 1627. 4°. . . . .	3033
Posing of the parts. 1615. 4°. . . . .	1891
True watch, and rule of life. Ed. 5. 1611. 8°. . . . .	3075
— Ed. 6. 1614. 8°. . . . .	3897
The true watch. Part 3. 1622. 4°. . . . .	4763
— — Ed. 2. 1623. 4°. . . . .	4771
<i>See</i> Cicero. The first Book of Tullies offices. 1616 <i>etc.</i>	
— Cordier (M.). Corderius dialogues. 1625.	
— Vergilius Eclogues. 1633 4°.	
Brionaeus (M.). Verses in Bellehachius (O.). Sacrosancta bvcolica. 1583.	1640
Brisset (Georges). The apologie. 1610. 4°. . . . .	2411
Bristol (Map, 1575). <i>See</i> Braun (G.).	
<i>See</i> Venner (T.). Via recta. 1638.	
Bristol (Earl of). Third speech of the lord George Digby to the house of commons, concerning bishops and the citie petition. 9 Feb. 1640. 1640. 4°. . . . .	4486
Bristow (Richard). A brieft treatise...to finde out the truth. Antwerp, 1599. 8°. . . . .	6136
<i>See</i> Bible. Eng. O.T. [Douai version]. 1609-10, 1635.	
— New Testament. Rhemes. 1582. 4°.	
— To the Seminary Priests... 1592.	
Brittany. A true discourse concerning the deliuerie of Britaine. <i>See</i> France. An historical collection. 1598.	
Britton (J.). Briton. R. Redman, n.d. 8°. . . . .	388
— Ed. 2. By E. Wingate. 1640. 8°. . . . .	5009
Brixius (Germanus). <i>See</i> More (Sir T.). Epistola. 1520.	
Broadsides. <i>See</i> Bibliographical Index. VII.	
Brodus (William). Verses in Parkinson (J.). Paradisus terrestris. 1629. F°. . . . .	2561
Broeck (Maurice Van Hun, earl of Valkensteyn and). <i>See</i> Briefe relation. 1599. . . . .	1979
— Briefe discourse. 1599. . . . .	1978
Brograve (Jane). <i>See</i> Bulkeley (E.). An apologie... 1608.	
Broke (Sir R.). La Graunde Abridgement. 1573. F°. . . . .	1125
— 12 Oct. 1576. 4°. . . . .	7203
— 29 Sept. 1586. F°. . . . .	7210
[Abridgment.] <i>See</i> Plowden (E.). Les commentaires. 1599.	
— <i>See</i> Assizes. Le liver des Assises. 1580. F°.	
— Year Books. Edward III. 1-10. 1596. F°.	
— — Edward V—Henry VIII. 1597. F°.	
— — Edward IV. 1599. F°.	
— — Edward IV. Ann. 5. 1639. F°.	
Broke or Brook (T.). Certeyn Meditacions...before...the Sacrament. 1548. 8°. . . . .	897, 898
<i>See</i> Common Prayer. Geneva. The forme of common praiers. 1550. 8°. . . . .	669
Broncar (Henricus). <i>See</i> Brouncker.	
Brook (Ro.), <i>Suttonian</i> . Verses in J. A. Comenius. Porta linguarum. 1633. . . . .	7613
Brook (Thomas), <i>translator</i> . <i>See</i> Broke.	
Brooke (Christopher). <i>See also</i> Brookes. [Eclogue.] <i>See</i> Browne (W.). The Shepheards Pipe. 1614. 8°. . . . .	
[Eglogues.] <i>See</i> Wither (G.). The workes. 1620. 8°.	
Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . .	3076
Brooke (Fulke Greville, Lord). Certaine...workes. Written...with Sir P. Sidney. 1633. F°. . . . .	4102

- Brooke (John). *See* Viret (P.). A faithfull...exposition. 1582.
- Brooke (Maurice, earle of). *See* Broeck.
- Brooke (Ralph). A catalogue and succession. 1619. F°. . . . . 2787
- 1622. F°. . . . . 3140
- Discoverie of certaine errors. [1595?] 4°. . . . . 6812, 6813
- 1622. F°. . . . . 2793
- See* Camden (W.). *Britannia*... 1600.
- Brooke (Sir Robert). *See* Broke.
- Brooke (Robert). Verses in Comenius. *Porta Linguarum*. 1631. 8°. 4434-5
- Brooke (Will.). *Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll.* 1612. . . . . 5302
- Brookes (Christopher). Verses in Cambridge *Lachrymae*. 1587. . . . . 7356
- See also* Brooke.
- Brosserius (Jo.), *Vindocinensis*. Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. *Ivelli*  
vita. 1573. . . . . 837
- Broughton (Hugh). An advertisement of corruption. 1604. 4°. . . . . 6464
- 1605. 4°. . . . . 6858
- Apologie. 1592. 4°. . . . . 2347
- Comment upon Coheleth. 1605. 4°. . . . . 6859
- Concent of scripture. [Ab. 1585?] 4°. . . . . 2191, 2192
- Daniel. D. Aubri, Hanau, 1607. 4°. . . . . 6634
- Daniel his chaldaic visions. 1596. 4°. . . . . 2237
- 1597. 4°. . . . . 2195
- Declaration of generall corruption. 1604. 4°. . . . . 6465
- Defence of the holy genealogies. [1600?] 4°. . . . . 6827
- Epistle to the learned nobilitie of England. (A request.) R.  
Schilders, Middelburg, 1597. 4°. . . . . 6452-3
- Explication of...*κατηλθεν εις εδδδ*. Ed. 2. 1605. 4°. . . . . 6860
- Exposition upon the Lords prayer. [After 1612.] 4°. . . . . 6891
- Familie of David. Z. Heyns, Amsterdam, 1605. 8°. . . . . 6350
- Lamentationes of Ieremy. 1606. 4°. . . . . 6865
- 1608. 4°. . . . . 6384
- Letter to a friend. 1612. 4°. . . . . 2310
- Letters about Sheol and Hades. 1599. 4°. . . . . 1980
- [Letters to Q. Elizabeth, Whitgift &c. Ab. 1591.] 4°. . . . . 7236
- Our lordes familie. Amsterdam, 1608. 4°. . . . . 6387
- Principall Positions for groundes of the holy Bible. 1609. 4°. . . . . 6389, 6390
- Replie vpon the R. R. F. Th. Winton. 1605. 8°. . . . . 6861
- Require of agreement. 1611. 4°. . . . . 6476
- Revelation of the holy apocalypse. 1610. 4°. . . . . 6475
- A Seder Olam. 1594. 4°. . . . . 6808
- Textes of scripture. [Before 1623.] 4°. . . . . 2319
- Treatise of Melchisedek. 1591. 4°. . . . . 2194, 7237
- Two little workes defensive. 1604. 4°. . . . . 6466
- Verses in Baro (P.). In *Jonam*. 1579. . . . . 850
- See* Beroaldus (M.). A Short View... 1590.
- Bible (Polyglot). Daniel. 1596.
- Broughton (Ric.). The ecl. historie of great britaine. Tom. i. Douai,  
1633. F°. . . . . 6595
- Broughton (Robert). Verses in Hopton (A.). *Concordancy*. 1635. . . . . 3956
- Broun (Tho.). [Licence. 2 July 1640.] Hayne (T.). *Grammatices*  
*Latine compendium*. 8°. . . . . 7819
- Brouncker (Hen.). *See* S. (E.). *De rebus gestis*. [1570?]
- Broune (Sir Anthony). *See* Leslie (J.), *bp.* A Treatise. 1571.
- Brounus. *See* Brown.
- Brousse (Jacques). *See* Joyeuse (H. de). The life. 1623. 8°.
- Brown (Richard). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Συρωδία*. 1637. . . . . 5790
- King (E.). *Ivsta*. 1638. . . . . 5829
- Brown (Thomas). 1551. *See* Browne.
- Browne (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Epicedium*. 1612. . . . . 5665

	No.
Browne (Robert). A booke...of all true Christians. R. Painter. Middelburg, 1582. 4°.	6443
Browne (Robert). <i>See</i> Bredwell (S.). Detection of Ed. Glouer. [1586.] <i>See also</i> Brownists.	
Browne (Thomas), <i>Preb. of Westminster</i> . Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
— Lilwyd (Humphrey). The Breuiary of Britayne. 1573.	1440
— Price (Sir J.). Historia. 1573.	1473
Browne (Thomas), <i>D.D., Canon of Windsor</i> . The copie of a sermon. 24 Dec. 1633. Oxford, 1634. 4°.	5407
Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346 bis.
<i>See</i> Camden (W.). Annales. Pt. iv. [Eng.] 1625-9.	
Browne (William). Britannia's Pastoralls. 1625. 8°.	4797
The Shepherds Pipe. 1614. 8° (fragment).	3654
Verses in Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623.	4079
Browning (John). Concerning publike-prayer. 1636. 4°.	4370
Brownists. <i>See</i> Alison (R.). A plain confvtation... 1590.	
— Amsterdam, <i>English Church in</i> . An apologie or defence...1604.	
— Gifford (G.). A short Reply. 1591.	
— Jacob (H.). A Defence. 1599.	
<i>See also</i> Browne (R.).	
Brownrigge (Ralph). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
[Licence.] Davenant (J.). Determinationes. 1639.	
— Du Praissac. The art of warre. 1639.	
Bruce (Andrew). Theses and Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Bruce (Peter). Address and Theses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Bruce (Robert). The way to true peace. 1617. 4°.	2283
<i>See</i> Hume (A.). A didvction... 1602.	
Bruch (Richard). The life of religion. 1615. 8°.	3786
<i>See</i> Gerhard (J.). The Conquest. 1623.	
Bruccioli (Ant.). Comm. upon the canticle of canticles. 1598. 8°.	2248
Bruete (Gualterus). Praxis medicinae. Ed. 2. 1639. 4°.	4906
Bruni (Leonardo). The historie of L. Aretine. 1563. 8°.	1302
<i>See</i> Aristotle. [Ethics (Lat.)] 1479. 4°.	
Brunius (Lancelotus). <i>See</i> Gerhard (J.). The herball. 1597. F°.	
Bruno (G.). Explicatio triginta sigillorum. (Ars reminiscendi.) [Ab. 1583?] 8°.	6774
Brunus, <i>Longoburgensis</i> . <i>See</i> Braunschweig (H.). The noble experyence. 1525.	5857
Brusius. <i>See</i> Bruce.	
Bruto (Giovanni Michele). <i>See</i> Cicero. M. Tullii Ciceronis orationum volumen primum. 1601. 16°.	
Brutus (Joannes Michael). <i>See</i> Bruto.	
Bruyn (Ambrosius de). In originem,...bacchanaliorum, oratio. 1619. 4°.	4496
Bry (J. T. de). Characters and diversitie of Letters. Frankfurt, 1628. 4°.	6632
Bryan (Sir Francis). <i>See</i> Guevara (A. de). A dispraise. 1548.	
— The golden boke. 1546 <i>etc.</i>	
Bryan (John). The vertvovs daughter...funerall of...Cicely Puckering. 1636. 4°.	4020
— 1640. 4°.	5208
Bryant (Sir Francis). <i>See</i> Bryan.	
Brydges (Grey), 5th lord Chandos. <i>See</i> Chandos.	
Buc or Bucke (Sir George). Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637.	3055-6
Yorke (J.). The Union of Honour. 1640.	5216
<i>See</i> Stow (J.). The Annales... 1615 <i>etc.</i>	
Bucanus (Gulielmus). Institutions of christian religion. Trans. R. Hill. 1606. 4°.	3611
Bucer (Martin). The mynd and exposition...vppon...S. Matthew. Emden, 1566. 8°.	6411

	No.
Bucer (Martin) <i>cont.</i> Treatise how...Almose ought to be distributed. [1557?] 8°.	6739
[Letter.] See A briefe examination. [1564.] 4°.	
[Death.] See Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu. 1551.	
See Anderton (J.). Luther's Life. 1624. 4°.	
— Psalter of David... [153-?] . . . . .	563
— Whether it be mortall sinne... [1571?] . . . . .	
Buchanan (G.). Ane detection of...Marie Quene of Scottes... [1572.] 8°.	872
Baptistes. 1578. 8°.	1534
De iure regni apud Scotos. [Edinburgh.] 1580. 4°.	5917
— Ed. 3. 'Ad exemplar J. Rossei, Edinburgi.' 1581. 8°.	6773
Ecphrasis paraphraseos...in psalmos Davidis: ab A. Julio elaborata. 1620. 8°.	3595
Psalmorum...Paraphrasis...studio N. Chytræi. 1640. 12°.	5209
Rerum scoticarum historia. Edinburgh, 1582. F°.	5920
Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. 1573.	837
— Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578.	1495
See Barclay (W.). Iudicium, De Certamine G. Eglisemmii cum G. Bvchanano, pro dignitate Paraphraseos Psalmi ciiii... 1620.	
— Copy. The copie of a letter. [1572?] . . . . .	
— Heywood (T.). Pleasant dialogues. 1637.	
— Mary, Queen of Scots. De Maria Scotorum Regina. [1572?] . . . . .	
— Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels... 1587.	
Buchler (Joannes). Sacrarum profanarumque phrasium poeticarum thesaurus...auctus...a N. Baxio. Ed. 10. 16[ ].	4878
Bucholtzer (Abraham). See Beroaldus (M.). A short view... 1590.	
Buck (Daniel). See Jacob (H.). A defence... 1599.	
Buck (James). Treatise of the beatitudes. 1637. 4°.	4213
Bucke. See Buc.	
Buckenham (R.). <i>Pemb. Coll. Camb.</i> Verses in Whitaker (W.). <i>Prae-</i> <i>lectiones.</i> 1599.	5598
Buckeridge (John). De potestate papæ. 1614. 4°.	3460
Sermon. 23 Sept. 1606. [1606?] 4°.	2600
See Andrewes (L.). xcvi. Sermons... 1629 <i>etc.</i>	
Buckhurst (Thomas Sackville, baron). See Dorset (Thomas Sackville, earl of) & baron Buckhurst.	
Buckingham (Edward, duke of). See Elias, Knight of the swan. 1512. 4°.	
Buckingham (George Villiers, Duke of). A manifestation or remon- strance. 1627. 4°.	4481, 7816
[Death.] See Spence (R.). Illustrissimi...ducis... <i>διαγραφή.</i> [1629?] . . . . .	
See Matthieu (P.). The powerfvl favorite. 1628.	
Buckland (Thomas), <i>O.S.B., D.D.</i> See Hill (Thomas), <i>D.D. alias</i> <i>Buckland.</i>	
Buckley (Ric.), <i>St John's, Taxor.</i> See also under B. (R.). Verses in <i>Camb. Univ. Συνοδία.</i> 1637.	5790
Buckley (Will.). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
— Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
See Seton (J.). <i>Dialectica.</i> 1611 <i>etc.</i>	
Buckminster (T.). Almanack and Prognostication. 1591. 16°.	7238,
Almanack and Prognostication. 1595. 8°.	1342
Verses in Strigelius (V.). A third proceeding. 1595.	2844
Buckner (Th.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Buclæus (Gulielmus). See Buckley.	
Budden (John). Gul. Patteni...vita. Oxoniae. 1602. 4°.	5256
Verses in Becon (Ric.). Solon. 1594.	5240
— Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
— Holyoake (F.). <i>Dictionarium.</i> 1640.	3058
See Smith (Sir T.). De republica. [1610?] . . . . .	
Buddle (George). A short and plaine discourse. 1609. 4°.	3061

	No.
Budge (John), bookseller. See Harington (Sir J.). The most elegant... epigrams. 1618.	
Buenting (H.). Itinerarium. Trans. R. B. 1619. 4°.	7821
— 1623. 4°.	2452
— 1629. 4°.	2456
Buessenmecher (Johann). See S. (E.). Historia Britannica 1640.	
Bugenhagen (Johann), 'Pomeranus.' [Sermon on the death of Luther.] See Jonas (J.). The true hystorye. [1546?] 8°.	
Buildings. See Proclamation. 1615, 1618.	
Bulkeley (E.). Answere to ten friuolous and foolish reasons. 1588. 4°.	1713
Apologie for the religion established in the Church of England. 1608. 4°.	3568
See Clemangiis (N. de). Specvlvm... 1606.	
— Foxe (J.). Actes and Monvments. 1610 etc.	
Bulkeley (Richard). Verses in Cam. Univ. Genethl. bis. 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
— Russell (J.). The two...battels. 1634.	5767
Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Bull. See Holy Bull, &c. 1588. 4°.	1949
Bull (H.). Christian Prayers and holie Meditations. [1578.] 16°.	1657
— 1584. 8°.	1645
See Hooper (J.). An apologye... 1562.	
— Luther (M.). Commentarie upon the xv. psalmes. 1637. 4°.	
Bull (Robert). See Dort. . . . . page	1465
Bullein (W.). Bulwarke of defēce. 1562. F°.	1170
— 1579. F°.	1230
Government of health. 1595. 8°.	2841
Verses in Moore (P.). The hope of health. 1565.	1173
Bullinger (H.). Bullæ papisticæ...contra...Elizabetham...refutatio. 1571. 4°.	823
Christian state of Matrimony. 1575. 8°.	1278
Commentary upon...II Thessalonias. Southwark, 1538. 8°.	5871
Fiftie godlie and learned sermons. 1577. 4°.	1309
— 1584. 4°.	1321
— Whereunto...certaine epistles. 1587. 4°.	7820
Holsome Antidotus or counter-poyson, agaynst ... Anabaptistes. 1548. 8°.	1034
Hundred Sermons vpō the Apocalips. 1561. 4°.	795
— 1573. 4°.	7118
Judgement...in certeyne matters of religion. 1566. 8°.	6415
Most godly...Discourse of the...holy scripture. 1579. 8°.	1798
Sermon made of the confessing of Christe... See Treatise. A Treatise of the Cohabitacyon of the faithfull. 1555.	
Tragedies of Tyrantes. 1575. 8°.	1765
Treatise or Sermon...concernynge magistrates... 1549. 8°.	777
Two Epystles. [Ab. 1549.] 8°.	6700
[Letters.] See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
See Confession of Fayth. [1568?]	
— Whether it be mortall sinne. [1570?]	
— Wilkinson (W.). A Confutation. 1579.	
Bullingham (Ed.). Verses in Yorke (J.). The Union of Honour. 1640.	5216
Bullingham (Nicholas), Bp. See Bible. Eng. (Bishops'). 1568.	963
— Advertisements...for due order. 1584. 4°.	1822
Bullok (Tho.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Bulwarde (Robert). See Fowler (J.). A shield of defence... 1612.	
Bunny (E.). Briefe Answer, vnto...R. P. 1589. 8°.	1360
Of divorce. Oxford, 1610. 4°.	5294



	No.
Bunny (E.) <i>cont.</i> — 1613. 4° . . . . .	5309
Of the head-corner-stone. 2 tom. 1611. F° . . . . .	2773
See Parsons (R.). A booke of christian Exercise. 1585 <i>etc.</i>	
— — The Christian Directory... 1607.	
— Resolution of Religion. The first part. 1603. 4°.	
Bunny (F.). Comparison betweene the auncient fayth of the Romans and the new Romish Religion. 1595. 4° . . . . .	2187
Survey of the popes svpremacie. 1595. 4° . . . . .	2842
Bunting (Henry). See Buenting.	
Bunyan (John), <i>Precursors of.</i> See Dent (A.). The plaine man's pathway. 1605. . . . .	1384 <i>etc.</i>
See The Soul's Desire. [1610?] 8° . . . . .	3073
Burby (Cuthbert), <i>printer.</i> See Mirror of Knighthood. Pt iii.	
Burgersdijck (Franco). Idea philosophiae. Ed. 4. Oxonii, 1637. 12° . . . . .	5455
Institutionum Logicarum libri duo. Cantabrigiae, 1637. 8° . . . . .	5789
Burges (Cornelius). Baptismall regeneration. Oxford, 1629. 4° . . . . .	5376
New discovery of personal tithes. 1625. 12° . . . . .	4701
Burges (John). See Burgess.	
Burgess (John). Answer reioyned to...a reply to Dr Mortons Generall Defence of three nocent ceremonies. (The lawfulness of kneel- ing.) 1631. 4° . . . . .	4547, 4548
[Apology.] See Covell (W.). A brieve answer. 1606.	
See Ames (W.). A fresh suit... 1633.	
— Clarke (T.). The Popes deadly Wound... 1621.	
— Covell (W.). A brieve answer. 1606.	
— Defence of the ministers reasons... 1607.	
— Dispute. A dispute. 1608.	
Burgh (Benet). See Cato (D.). [Parvus Cato—Magnus Cato.] 1477-8. 4° . . . . .	4
— — Cato cum Commento. 1483. F° . . . . .	20
Burghley (Will. Cecil, lord). Carmen gratulatorium aedium cecilia- narum. 1571. Broadside.	6752
Execution of Justice in England. 1583. 4° . . . . .	7291
— Ed. 2. 1583. 4° . . . . .	7292
Ivstitia Britannica. 1584. 8° . . . . .	1556
Precepts, or directions. 1637. 8° . . . . .	7570
Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita, 1551. . . . .	631
See Allen (W.). A trve sincere and modest defence...against...The execvtion of Ivstice in England. [1584.]	
— Catharine [Parr], Queen. The lamentacion... 1547, 1548.	
Burgo (J. de). Pupilla oculi. W. Hopyl. Paris, imp. W. Bretton, 1510. 4° . . . . .	6150
Burhill (Robert). Contra M. Becani...Controuersiam Anglicanam. 1613. 8° . . . . .	3896
De potestate regia. Oxoniæ, 1613. 8° . . . . .	5310
Pro Tortura Torti...Responsio. 1611. 8° . . . . .	2637
In controversiam...tractatvs modestvs... See Howson (J.). Uxore dimissa. 1606.	
Verses in Budden (J.). Gvl. Patteni...vita. 1602. . . . .	5256
Buridanus (Johannes). Quæstiones in decem libros ethicorum Aristo- telis. Oxoniæ, 1637. 4° . . . . .	5472
Quæstiones in octo libros politicorum Aristotelis. Oxoniæ, 1640. 4° . . . . .	5463
Burlase (Sir William). See Borlase.	
Burleigh (Francis). See Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611. . . . .	2635
Burley (Walter). Tractatus perbrevis. Oxonie, 1518. 4° . . . . .	5219
Burnaby. See Burneby.	
Burne (Nicholas). The disputation conc. the controversit headdis of Religion...in...Scotland. Paris, 1581. 8° . . . . .	6216
Burneby (Thomas). Verses in Greene (R.). Ciceronis Amor. 1605. . . . .	1792
Burrant (Robert). See Cato. Preceptes. 1560. 16° . . . . .	

	No.
Burrell (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
Burrell (Percival). Sutton's Synagogue. 1629. 4°.	4605
Burrell (Sam.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Burroughes (Jeremiah). Excellency of a gracious spirit. 1638. 8°.	4315
Burton (Edward). Verses in Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623.	4079
— Camden Insignia. 1624.	5346
Burton (Henry). An apology of an appeale. 1636. 4°.	7021
Babel no Bethel. 1629. 4°.	4339
Baiting of the Popes Bull. 1627. 4°.	5032
Censure of simonie. 1624. 4°.	3149
For god and the king. 1636. 4°.	7022
Israels Fast. 1628. 4°.	7611
Law and the gospell. 1631. 4°.	4885
Plea to an appeale. 1626. 4°.	3352
Seven vials. 1628. 4°.	5036
<i>See</i> Bastwick (J.). A briefe relation. 1637. 4°.	
— Butterfield (R.). Maschil. 1629.	
— Cholmley (H.). The state of the now-Romane Chvrch. 1629.	
— Dow (C.). Innovations Unjustly charged... 1637.	
— Heylyn (Peter). A Briefe and Moderate answer... 1637.	
— Laud (W.). A speech... 1637.	
Burton (Richard). <i>See</i> Redman (J.) A reporte... 1551.	
Burton (Robert). The anatomy of melancholy. Ed. 2. Oxford, 1624.	
F°.	5345
— Ed. 3. Oxford, 1628. F°.	5370
— Ed. 4. Oxford, 1632. F°.	5395
— Ed. 5. Oxford, 1638. F°.	5480
Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
— Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640.	3058
<i>See</i> Beverwijk (J. van). Schat der Gesontheyt. 1638. 8°.	7811
Burton (William). The Catalogue of Religious Houses... <i>See</i> Speed (J.). The theatre. 1611.	
Description of Leicester Shire. [1622.] F°.	3971
Exposition of the Lords prayer. 1594. 8°.	2221
Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
— Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
Hodson (W.). The Divine Cosmographer. 1640	5847
Bury, St Edmunds, <i>Seal of</i> . Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634.	
Bury (Richard de). Philobiblon. Ed. 2. Oxoniae, 1599. 4°.	5250
Busbie (John), <i>printer</i> . <i>See</i> Southwell (R.). Mœoniæ. 1595.	
Buscher (Heizo). Arithmetica. <i>See</i> Scheibler (C.). Philosophia. 1628.	
Buscoducensis (Nicolaus). <i>See</i> Lucianus. Dialogi. 1531. 8°.	
Bush (Edward). <i>See</i> B. (E.). A sermon. 1576. 8°.	
Bush (Paul). The Extripacion of ignorancy. Pynson. [1526.] 4°.	295
Busse, Siege of. <i>See</i> Hertzogenbush.	
Busset (John and Richard). <i>See</i> Indulgence. Leo X. Pope. 1515.	
Busshe (Paul). <i>See</i> Bush.	
Bust (Hen.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Bust (John). Verses in Bernard (J.). Oratio. 1568.	930
Bust (Matthew). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
<i>See</i> John, metropolitan of Euchaita. Versus Iambici. 1610.	
Butler (Charles). The english grammar. Oxford, 1633. 4°.	5435
Feminin' Monarchi'. Oxford, 1634. 4°.	5439
Oratoriae libri duo. Oxoniae, 1629. 4°.	5425
— <i>See post.</i> Rhetoricæ libri dvo... 1629.	
Principles of musik. 1636. 4°.	4860
Rhetoricæ libri duo. Oxoniae, 1600. 8°.	5252
— Acc. de oratoria. 1629. 4°.	7630
Συγγέμεια. Oxoniae, 1625. 4°.	7657
Butler (Fra.). Verses in Shirley (J.). The royall master. 1638. 4°.	4665

	No.
Butler (H.), <i>Pemb.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Butler (John), <i>Captain.</i> Verses in Norton (R.). The Gunner. 1628.	4535
Butler (Samuel). See Habington (W.). The Queene of Arragon.. 1640.	
Butler (Thomas), tenth earl of Ormonde. See Ormonde.	
Butler (William). Portrait. 1620. 8°.	4051
Butterfield (Robert). Maschil. 1629. 8°.	2560
See Burton (H.). Babel no Bethel... 1629.	
— Spencer (T.). Maschil Vnmasked. [1629.]	
Butts (Henry). See Butts.	
Button (Sir Thomas). See Fox (L.). Northwest Fox. 1635.	
Butts (Henry). Dyets dry dinner. 1599. 8°.	2727
[Funerall discourse.] See C. (B.). Puritanisme. 1633.	
Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethiacon. 1631.	5731
Buxton. The Benefit of the auncient Bathes of Buckstones. 1572. See Jones (J.). A briefe discourse. 1574.	
Byde (Pet.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Byfield (Adoniram). See Byfield (N.). The marrow... 1628.	
— The Rvle of Faith. 1626.	
Byfield (Nicholas). A commentary upon i Peter i-iii. 1636 (1637). F°.	4305
Exposition vpon...Colossians. 1627. F°.	3166
Marrow of the oracles of god. Ed. 6. 1628. 12°.	4604
— Ed. 9. 1633. 12°.	4715
— Ed. 10. 1636. 12°.	4732
Principles of the patterne of wholesome Words. Ed. 3. 1627. 12°.	3167
— Ed. 6. 1637. 12°.	5164
Rule of faith. 1626. 4°.	4414
See Breewood (E.). A learned treatise of the Sabbath... 1630 etc.	
— Byfield (R.). The doctrine of the sabbath. 1631.	
Byfield (Richard). The doctrine of the sabbath vindicated. 1631. 4°.	3045
Byllet (Arthur). See Dort. Page 1465.	
Bylot (Robert). See Fox (L.). Northwest Fox. 1635.	
Byng (Andrew). See Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611.	2635
Byng (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Anthologia. 1632.	5741
Byng (Humphrey). Verses in Cam. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Byng (Jo.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Byng (Thomas). Verses in Demosthenes. Thre Orations. 1570.	1409
Castiglione (B.)....De Curiali. 1571.	824
Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
— Thr-thr. bis. 1603.	5616
See Demosthenes... Olynthiacæ Orationes... 1571	
Bynneman (Henry). Verses (qu. by him?) in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.	1482
See Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels... [1577?]	
Byrd (W.). Gradualia. Liber i. (Superius.) Ed. 2. 1610. 4°.	2503
— (Bassus). 1610. 4°.	2504
Gradualia. Liber ii. (Cantus primus.) 1610. 4°.	2502
Gratification vnto M. Iohn Case. [1586?] F°.	1589
[Mass for four voices. 1588?] 4°.	1590
Psalmes, Sonets, and songs of sadnes. 1588. 4°.	1594
— [1588?] 4°.	1595
Sacrae Cantiones quinque vocum. Liber 1. 1589. 4°.	1596
— Liber 2. 1591. 4°.	1600
Songs of sundrie natures. 1589. 4°.	1597
Byrde (Sir William). [Funeral.] See Price (S.). The two twins. 1624. 4°.	
Bysshe (Paul). See Bush.	
C. (Le S <sup>r</sup> ). Verses in Puget de la Serre (J.). The mirrou. 1639.	4125

	No.
C. (A.). An answer to a pamphlet... The Fisher caught... 1623. 4°	6552
— See Featley (D.). The Romish Fisher. 1624.	
True relations of sundry conferences. 1626. 4°	6555
C. (A.) [=A. Cowley?]. Verses in Fletcher (P.). The Purple Island. 1633.	5752
C. (A.). See Colville (J.). The Palinode. 16—	
— See Coiro (A. de). Tableau. 1569.	
— Laud (W.). A relation of the Conference. 1639.	
C. (A.) [ <i>i.e.</i> Copley (A.)]. An answer to a letter... 1601.	
C. (A. B.). See Prynne (W.). The Vnbishoping of Timothy... 1636.	
C. (A. S. F.). Verses in Skene (Sir J.). Regiam. 1613.	3458
C. (B.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. [Wanting in this copy.]	1482
C. (B.). The fore-runner of Bels Downefall. [Ab. 1605?] 8°	6471
C. (B.). Puritanisme the mother. 1633. 8°	6562
C. (B.). <i>Bachelor of the Civil Law</i> . Decimarum et oblationum tabula. A tithing table. 1633. 4°	4149
— 1635. 4°	4151
C. (B.). <i>Student in Divinity</i> . The dolefull knell, of Thomas Bell. 'Roane.' 1607. 8°	6267
C. (Barth.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Price (Sir J.). <i>Historia</i> . 1573.	1473
C. (Bonh.). <i>Regal</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
C. (C.). See Bolton (R.). A threefold treatise. 1634. 4°	
— Mornay (P. de). Three homilies. 1626.	
C. (C.). <i>C.P.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
C. (C.). <i>Gent.</i> Verses in La Vardin (J. de). The historie. 1596.	2239
C. (D.). See Playfere (T.). Nine Sermons. 1612 (1610) <i>etc.</i>	
C. (D.). <i>C.T.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
C. (E.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.	1482
C. (E.). See Baynes (P.). A helpe to true happinesse. 1635.	
C. (E.). [qu. E. Chaloner?] See Bédé (J.). The masse displayed. 1619. 4°	
— Hieron (S.). The Spiritual Fishing. 1618.	
C. (E.) [=E. Culverwell]. See Sibbes (R.). <i>Divine meditations</i> . 1638. 12°	
C. (E.). <i>Knight</i> . A little treatise... See Coke (Sir E.).	
C. (E. D. L. I.). See Belloy (P. de).	
C. (F.). <i>C.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
C. (G.). A Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke. See Dariot (C.). A Briefe... Introduction. 1598. 4°	
Verses in Camden (W.). <i>Britannia</i> . 1586 <i>etc.</i>	1324
— Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
— Hipolito. The true history. 1633. 8°	7566
— Lemnius (L.). The touchstone. 1633.	2040
See Du Moulin (P.). A learned treatise. 1632. 8°	
C. (G.) [ <i>i.e.</i> Capelin (G.)]. See Familiar and Christian instrvction. 1582.	
C. (G.). <i>C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
C. (G.). <i>C.T.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
C. (H.). Verses in Camden (W.). <i>Britannia</i> . 1586 <i>etc.</i>	1324 <i>etc.</i>
Greenham (R.). <i>Workes</i> . 1599 <i>etc.</i>	2912 <i>etc.</i>
C. (H.) [=Charteris (H.)]. See Rollock (R.). <i>Lectvres vpon...Thessalonians</i> . 1606.	
C. (H.) [=Connestable (H.), <i>pseud.</i> ]. See Du Perron (J. D., cardinal). <i>The Catholike Moderator</i> . 1623.	
C. (H.). See Whittington (R.). <i>De octo partibus orationis</i> . 6 April 1519. 4°	
C. (H.). See Greenham (R.). <i>Παραμύθιον</i> . 1598. 8°	
C. (H.). <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Hawkins (W.). <i>Corolla</i> . 1634.	5803
C. (I.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr.-thr. 1603.	5616
— Harper (J.). The jewel of arithmetic. 1616-7.	2997

	No.
C. (I.) <i>cont.</i> Smith (J.). The true travels. 1630. . . . .	4836
— [ <i>i.e.</i> J. Cleveland?] Horatius. De arte poetica. 1640. . . . .	3728
C. (I.). Newes. See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.	
C. (I.). See Bedford (T.). The sinne vnto death... 1621.	
C. (I.) [= Sir J. Cheke?]. See Bible, Polyglot. N.T. (Lat. and Eng.). 1550.	
C. (I.). See Cruso (J.). Militarie instructions. 1632.	
C. (I.) [ <i>qu.</i> Jeff. Chorlton?] See Garey (Samuel). Two Treatises. 1605.	
C. (I.) [= Carter (J.)]. See Hildersam (A.). Lectures. 1629.	
C. (I.). See Rodriguez (Alonso). A short and svre way. 1630.	
C. (I.), Ioan. Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
C. (I. B. A.). See Sutcliffe (M.). De presbyterio. 1591.	
C. (J.). Verses in Fuller (T.). The historie of the holy warre. 1639.	5806
C. (J.). See Melanchthon (P.). The Epistle... 1547.	
C. (J.), Pemb. Verses in Cam. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
C. (J. P. L.). See Pilkington (J.). Aggeus the Prophete. 1560.	
C. (L.). See Widdrington (R.).	
C. (M.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. . . . .	1482
Gostwyke (R.). Deo &c. 1616. . . . .	5678
C. (M.). See Cosworth (M.). 1597.	
C. (M.), Confessor to the English Nuns at Paris. See Carre (T.). 1635.	
C. (M.) [ <i>i.e.</i> Parker (M.)]. See Jewel (J.). An apologie. 1564.	
C. (M.) [= Coverdale (M.)]. See Wyclif (J.). Uvicklieffes Wicket. [1548?]	
C. (N.). Verses in Barclay (J.). Argenis. 1625. . . . .	4086
See Carpenter (N.). Achitophel. 1629. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Fabricius (W.). Lithotomia. 1640.	
C. (N.). See The Swedish Intelligencer Pt VIII. (The principall passages.) 1636. Feb. 6. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4644
C. (P.), Chiriatros. See Enchiridion Medicum. 16[12] <i>etc.</i>	
C. (P.), Praeli Corrector. Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
C. (P.), Regal. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
— Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
C. (P. D.). See Cotton (P.). Anti-coton. 1611.	
C. (R.). The blasinge of Bawdrie. 1574. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1441
C. (R.). The copie of a letter to...the Earle of Leycester. 1586. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1681
C. (R.). Verses in Butler (C.). Rhetorica. 1600. . . . .	5252
Adamson (J.). Ελωδία. 1618. . . . .	5960
Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
Comenius. Porta linguarum. 1631 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	4434
King (E.). Jvsta. 1638. . . . .	5829
See Crashaw (R.). Epigrammatum. 1634. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Estienne (H.). A world of wonders. 1607.	
— Monginot (F. de). A resolvtion... 1618.	
— Recorde (R.). The ground of arts. 1632. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	
Overbury (Sir T.), his Wife. 1638, <i>bis</i> . . . . .	4870
C. (R.), Esq. [= Carew (Ric.)]. See Huarte (J.). Examen. 1594.	
C. (R.), Gent. La Vardin (J. de). The historie. 1596. . . . .	2239
C. (R.), Gentleman [= R. Church]. See Fumée (M.). The historie of...Hungarie. 1600.	
C. (R.), King's Coll. Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . .	5689
C. (Mr R.), P. and Bachelor of Diuinitie. See Chambers (R.).	
C. (T.). An Hospitall for the diseased. 1579. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1876
— 1598. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2010
C. (T.). The iust mans memoriall...to the...Earle of Pembroke. 1630 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7346
C. (T.). A replye to an answer... [1574?] See Cartwright (T.).	
C. (T.). A spirituall purgation...of Luthers Errour. H. Singleton, [1548?] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1059
C. (T.). Verses in Smith (H.). Ivrisprudentia &c. dialogus. 1592. . . . .	2413
H. (R.). The arraignment. 1631(-2). . . . .	4202
C. (T.). See Babington (G.). The Works... 1637.	
C. (T.) [= T. Churchyard]. See Whetstone (G.). The Censure. 1587.	

	No.
C. (T.), <i>Coll. Jesu.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
C. (T.), <i>I.C., Cantab. Eborac.</i> Verses in Crashaw (W.). Falsificationum. 1606.	2262
C. (T.), <i>Joh.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
C. (T.), <i>T.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
C. (T. B.) [=T. Bowes or T. Beard?]. <i>See</i> La Primaudaye (P. de). <i>The French Academie.</i> 1618. F <sup>o</sup> .	
C. (Th.). Verses in Wither (G.). <i>Abvses stript and whipt.</i> 1614.	3406
C. (Th. A. I.). <i>See</i> Eudes (M.).	
C. (W.). <i>The ambassador between Heauen and Earth.</i> 1613. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	3647
C. (W.). <i>A boke of the propeties of Herbes.</i> W. Copland [1549?]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1085
C. (W.). [qu. Crashaw?] <i>Fatall vesper...in the Black-Friers.</i> 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4772
C. (W.). <i>Polimanteia.</i> Cambridge, 1595. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5571
C. (W.). <i>The widowes ioy.</i> 1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3507
C. (W.). [Dialogue.] <i>See</i> Rogers (H.). <i>An answer to Mr. Fisher...</i> 1623.	
C. (W.) [=Crashaw (W.)]. <i>See</i> Balbani (N.). <i>The Italian convert.</i> 1635.	
C. (W.). <i>See</i> Crowley (R.). <i>A brieve discourse.</i> 1578. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Hutton (M.). <i>A sermon.</i> 1579. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Pasquale (C.). <i>False complaints.</i> 1605. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Ca. (R.). Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). <i>His Wife.</i> Ed. 11. 1622.	3380
Ca. (Si.), <i>Gen.</i> Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes, 1621.	2535
Cabasilas (Nilus). <i>See</i> Nilus.	
Cabot (Sebastian). <i>See</i> Fox (L.). <i>Northwest Fox.</i> 1635.	
Cacot (Francis). <i>See</i> Perkins (W.). <i>Works.</i> Vol. 2. ( <i>A christian and plain treatise of...predestination.</i> ) 1617. F <sup>o</sup> .	3760
Caddell (Peter). <i>See</i> Cadell.	
Cade (Anthony). <i>A justification of the Church of England.</i> 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4097
— <i>Saint pavles agonie.</i> 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4154
— <i>Sermon necessary for these times.</i> Cambridge, 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5778
— 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5794
Cadell or Caddell (Peter). <i>See</i> Harris (P.). <i>Excommunication.</i> 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Cademan (Sir Thomas), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Caelius or Celius (Michael). <i>See</i> Jonas (J.). <i>The true hystorye.</i> [1546?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Cænalis (Robertus), <i>bp.</i> <i>See</i> Cenalis.	
Caesar. <i>Cæsar's Dialogue.</i> <i>See</i> N. (E.). <i>Cæsars Dialogue.</i> 1601.	
Caesar (C. Julius). <i>Cæsar. Commentarii.</i> 1590. 16 <sup>o</sup> .	2064
— <i>The eyght bookes.</i> Trans. A. Golding. 1565. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	926
— <i>Observations upon Cæsars Commentaries.</i> By C. Edmonds. Books I—v. For M. Lownes, 1604. F <sup>o</sup> .	2471
— Books I—vii. For W. Ponsonby, 1604. F <sup>o</sup> .	7853
— 1609. F <sup>o</sup> .	2493
— <i>Abridgment of Cæsars Warres.</i> <i>See</i> Rohan (H. duc de). <i>The complete captain.</i> 1640.	
Caesar (Sir Julius). [Acts of the Court of Requests. Ab. 16—?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6802
— <i>See</i> Exchequer Court. 1608.	
Caesar (P.). <i>General Discourse against...Vsurers.</i> 1578. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1182
Caius (J.). <i>De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiæ.</i> 1568. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1458
— 1574. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	839
— <i>De canibus britannicis.</i> 1570. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	936
— <i>Of Englishe Dogges.</i> 1576. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1442
— <i>De pronunciatione Grecæ &amp; Latinæ linguæ.</i> 1574. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	841
— <i>Historiæ Cantebriensis Academiæ liber.</i> 1574. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	840
— <i>See</i> Castiglione (B.). <i>De Curiali.</i> 1571 <i>etc.</i>	
Caius (T.). <i>Assertio Antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiæ.</i> 1574. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	842
— <i>See</i> Caius (J.). <i>De antiquitate.</i> 1568.	
— <i>Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia.</i> 1570.	749
— <i>See</i> Longland (J.). <i>Tres conciones &amp;c.</i> [1527?] . . .	304

	No.
Caius (T.) <i>cont.</i> Sermones. [1521?] . . . . .	305
Calabria. <i>See</i> Dreadful news. 1638. 4°.	
Calamy (Edmund). <i>See</i> Fenner (W.). The sovles Looking-glasse. 1640. 8°.	
Calderwood (David). Parasyngma Perthense. 1620. 4° . . . . .	7682
Solution of Doctor Resolutus...for kneeling. 1619. 4° . . . . .	7806
Caledons complaint against infamous Libells. [Ab. 1640.] 4° . . . . .	5994
Calendar (Xylographic). Ab. 1537. . . . .	7063
Calendar of Scripture. 1575. 4° . . . . .	968
Calendar of Shepherds. <i>See</i> Shepherds.	
Calendar. Kalendar of the New Legend of England. 1516. <i>See</i> Capgrave (J.).	
Calendar of years. 1547. <i>See</i> The just reckenynge. 8°.	
Calepinus (Ambrosius). Dictionarium [Polyglot]. Lyons, 1585. F°.	6409
Dictionarium octolingue. Rec. J. Passeratius. Genevae, 1620. F°.	6323
Dictionarium undecim linguarum. Ed. 7. Basileae, 1627. F°.	6313
<i>See</i> Elyot (Sir T.). Bibliotheca Eliote. 1548. F°.	
Calhill (Jas.). An answer to the treatise of the crosse. 1565. 4°.	1398
Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita, 1551. . . . .	631
Calligraphy. 1636. Davies (J.). The Writing Schoolmaster.	
Callimachus. [Gr. Lat.] <i>See</i> Poetae minores. 1635.	
Calmeteus (Antonius). <i>See</i> Chalmeteus.	
Calphilus (Jacobus). <i>See</i> Calhill.	
Calthorpe (Charles). The relation between the lord of a mannor and the coppingholder. 1635. 4° . . . . .	5122
Calverley (Geo.), <i>Pet.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Calvert (George). <i>See</i> King (H.), <i>bp.</i> A Sermon. 1621.	
Calvin (J.). Admonicion against astrology. [1560?] 8° . . . . .	1306
Aphorismes of christian religion. 1596. 8° . . . . .	2238
Catechisme. [1565?] 8° . . . . .	1187
Certaine homilies. 'Rome, Castle of S. angel,' 1553. 8° . . . . .	1047
Commentarie...upon...Genesis. Trans. T. Tymme. 1578. 4° . . . . .	7283
— Actes...Trans. C. Fetherstone. 1585. 4° . . . . .	7305
— Romanes. Trans. C. Rosdell. 1583. 4° . . . . .	7304
— Colossians. Trans. R. V. [1581?] 4° . . . . .	7246
— Hebrewes. 1605. 4° . . . . .	7466
— I John and Jude. [158-?] 8° . . . . .	1188
Faythful and most godly treatyse conc. the sacrament. Trans. Lacius...Church of Denmark. [1546?] 8° . . . . .	6704-5
Fovr Godlye Sermons. 1561. 8° . . . . .	1295
Harmonie upon the three Euangelistes... Comm. vpon S. John. 1610. 4° . . . . .	7309
Institution of christian religion. Trans. T. Norton. 1561. May 6. F°.	7106
— 1574. 4° . . . . .	7108
— 1582. 4° . . . . .	7285
— 1587. 4° . . . . .	1653
— 1599. 4° . . . . .	2072
— 1611. F° . . . . .	2371
Institucion de la religion christiana (Spanish). 1597. 4° . . . . .	2245
— Abridgement by W. Lawne. Trans. C. Fetherstone. Edin- burgh, 1585. 8° . . . . .	5921
Mynde of. Caluyme, what a Faithfull man...ought to do. J. Owen, Ipswich [1548]. 8° . . . . .	5882
Psalms of David, with Calvin's Commentaries. 1571. 4° . . . . .	1569
Sermons...vpon the x Commandementes. 1579. 4° . . . . .	1800
— Job. 1580. F° . . . . .	1807
— Ephesians. Trans. A. Golding. 1577. 4° . . . . .	7281
Short instruction...agaynst...Anabaptistes. 1549. 8° . . . . .	903
Thirteene sermons...of the Free Election of God. 1579. 4° . . . . .	1799
[Treatise conc. offences.] 1567. 8° . . . . .	7141

	No.
Calvin (J.) <i>cont.</i> Two godly and learned sermons. [Ps. xvi. 3, Heb. xiii. 13.] (1584.) 8°.	1881
Two godly and notable sermons. [II Tim. i.] 1555. [1576.] 8°.	943
Very profitable treatise...of all Sainctes bodies. [1561?] 8°.	1307
Consensio mvtva in re Sacramentaria Ministrorum Tigurinæ Ecclesiæ, & D. I. C. See Lasco (J. à). Brevis...tractatio. 1552.	1100
[Epistle.] See Bullinger (H.). Two Epystles. [1549?] 8°.	
— Spottiswood (J.). The exevction. 1616.	
[Life.] See Beza (T.). A discourse. [156-?] See Anderton (J.). Luthers Life. 1624. 4°.	
— Bridges (J.), <i>bp.</i> A defence. 1587.	
— Carlile (C.). A discovrse. 1582.	
— Liturgies. Geneva. The forme of common prayer and the catechism. 1550 <i>etc.</i>	669 <i>etc.</i>
— Scotland. The book of common order. 1584 <i>etc.</i>	
— Yates (J.). Gods arraignment. 1615. 4°.	
Camber (Th.). See Comber.	
Cambridge Town. See Cambridge University and Town.	
Cambridge University. 1478. See Gulielmus (Laurentius) de Saona. 1480. 4°.	
Cambridge, <i>Student of.</i> See Bernard (St.). The meditations... 1496 <i>etc.</i>	
Cambridge University. 1510. [Ad usum.] See Libellus sophistarum. 4°.	
1524. [Letter.] See Wakefield (R.). Oratio. [1524.] 4°.	
1551. See Wilson (Sir T.). Vita et obitvs...H. et C. Brandoni... [1551.]	
1564. See Hartwell (A.). Regina Litterata. 1565.	
1568. See Caius (J.). De antiquitate. 1568 <i>etc.</i>	
1584. See Copy of a letter. 1584.	
1585. [In usum.] Willet (A.). De animæ natura. 8°.	
Act Verses. Melior est. H. Denham, 1580. F°.	7250
— Simplex cibus. 1580. F°.	7251
— Intellectus est . . . . .	7252
— Ordinaria Daemonum . . . . .	7253
— Omnes passiones . . . . .	7254
— Opinio major . . . . .	7255
— Vir prudens . . . . .	7256
— Furem, a quo . . . . .	7257
— Ingenui adolescentes . . . . .	7258
— [Ab. 1577-1581.] F°.	7252
— Renati fide. [Ab. 1584.] F°.	5512
— Interpretatio. [Ab. 1584.]	5513
— Ab ecclesiastico iudice. 5 Julij 1585. Cantabrigiæ, F°.	5514
— Ne sit magistratus. 5 Julij 1585. Cantabrigiæ, F°.	5519
— Carmina et characteres. [Ab. 1585.] F°.	5521
— Virtuti magis. [Ab. 1585.] F°.	5522
— Scholasticos. [Ab. 1585.] F°.	5523
— Coniuncta februm. Julij 3. 1586. F°.	5524
— Salutis. Julij 3. 1586. F°.	5525
— Galeni. Julij 4. 1586. F°.	5526
— Veræ notæ. [Ab. 1586.] F°.	5529
— Doctrina ecclesiæ. [Ab. 1587.] F°.	5531
— Minima vis. [Ab. 1587?] F°.	5532
— Is qui de se. [Ab. 1588.] F°.	5536
— Ecclesia visibilis. [Ab. 1588.] F°.	5537
— Si crimini. [Ab. 1588.] F°.	5538
— Mulier, est ingeniosior. [Ab. 1588.] F°.	5539
Academiæ...Lacrymæ tumulo P. Sidneij sacratæ. 1587. 4°.	2123, 7356
1590? See Greenwood (J.). M. Some.	
[Printed label recording the gift of a casket, presented by John Banister. 1591.] 8°.	7772



- Cambridge University *cont.* 1598. Carmina Funebria... See Barlow (W.).  
 Vita et obitvs...Richardi Cosin. 1598.  
 Threno-thriambeuticon. Cantabrigiæ, 1603. 4°. . . . . 5616  
 1603-4. See Oxford. The Ansvvere of the vicechancelovr...to...  
 the Ministers of the Church of England... 1603 *etc.*  
 1606. See Lewkenor (Sir E.). Threnodia... 1606.  
 Epicedium Cantabrigiense, in obitum...Henrici...Principis Walliæ.  
 1612. 4°. . . . . 5665, 5666  
 1616. (Play.) Stubbe (E.). Fravs honesta. 1632.  
 1618-9. See Angelos (C.). Christopher Angell... 1618.  
 — — 'Εγκώμιον... 1619.  
 Lacrymæ Cantabrigienses: in obitum...Reginæ Annae. 1619. 4°. 5689  
 Gratulatio...de...Principis reditu ex Hispaniis. 1623. 4°. . . . . 5695  
 1622. True copies of all the Latine Orations...in the entertain-  
 ment of Don Charles de Coloma *etc.* 1623. 4°. . . . . 3145  
 1623. See Herbert (G.). Oratio. 4°. . . . .  
 [1625 March 27.] Cantabrigiesium dolor et solamen. 1625. 4°. 5701  
 1625 April 1. Charles I. [Printing of Latin Books.] See Procla-  
 mations. . . . . 7453  
 1625 May. Epithalamium...Caroli...et H. Mariæ. 1625. 4°. 5702  
 1626. (Plays.) See Stubbe (E.). Fraus honesta. 1632.  
 1629. See Rivers (P.). A new almanack. 8°. . . . .  
 1630. Proceedings...of the Vniversity Heads...against Mr. Barret...  
 See Prynne (W.). Anti-arminianisme... 1630.  
 See Clare (J.). The Converted Iew. 1630.  
 Genethliacum...Caroli & Mariæ. 1631. 4°. . . . . 5731  
 Anthologia in regis exanthemata. 1632. 4°. . . . . 5741  
 Ducis Eboracensis Fasciæ. 1633. 4°. . . . . 5808  
 Rex redux. 1633. 4°. . . . . 5748  
 Carmen natalitium...Principis Elisabethæ. 1635. 4°. . . . . 5770  
 Συμφῶδια, sive Musarum...congratulatio. 1637. 4°. . . . . 5790  
 1638. See Cowley (A.). Navfragium ioculare. 1638.  
 Voces votivæ. 1640. 4°. . . . . 5836  
 Cambridge University and Town. [Maps.] Lyne (R.). See Caius (J.).  
 1574. . . . . 839  
 — — Braun (G.). 1575.  
 — — Fuller (T.). 1634.  
 Corpus Christi College. Library. See Wiclif (J.). Two short  
 treatises. 1608.  
 Cains College. See Deloney.  
 King's College. See Fletcher (P.). Sicelides. 1631. 4°. . . . .  
 Pembroke Hall. Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . . 5702  
 Peterhouse. [Fragments from the library<sup>1</sup>.] . . . . . 96, 102  
 Queens' College. [NT.] . . . . . 7704  
 — [16- ?]. . . . . 6912  
 — Play 1630, 1633. See Hausted (P.). Senile Odium. 1633.  
 Trinity College. 1590. (Play.) See Pedantius. 1631.  
 — 1602. (Play.) See Hawkesworth (W.). Labyrinthus. 1636.  
 — 1614. (Play.) See Albumazar. 1634.  
 — 1614. (Play.) See Ruggle (G.). Ignoramus. 1630.  
 — 1615. (Play.) See Tomkis (T.). Albumazar.  
 — 1631. See Randolph (T.). The iealovs lovers. 1634. 4°. . . . .  
 — Library. See Higden.  
 Selwyn College Hostel. See Verepæus.  
 Cambridge Pilgrim, The. See Hall (J.). The discovery of a new  
 world. 1620? 8°. . . . .  
 Camden (William). Annales rerum anglicarum et hibernicarum, ad  
 ann. 1589. 1615. F°. . . . . 3106  
 — Tomus alter. 1627. F°. . . . . 3168

<sup>1</sup> See Dibdin *Ames* pp. 20-1.

	No.
Camden (William) <i>cont.</i> Trans. A. Darcie. 1625. 4°.	4756
— Trans. R. N. Ed. 3. 1635. F°.	4014
[Annales, Pt iv.] Tomus alter et idem: or The historie of... Elizabeth. 1629. 4°.	3980
— (The historie of Elizabeth.) 1630. F°.	4757
Britannia. Ed. 1. R. Newbery, 1586. 8°.	1324
— Ed. 2. R. Newbery, 1587. 8°.	1326
— Ed. 3. G. Bishop, 1590. 8°.	1723
— Ed. 4. G. Bishop, 1594. 4°.	1733
— Ed. 5. G. Bishop, 1600. 4°.	1743
— Ed. 6. (With maps.) G. Bishop and J. Norton, 1607. F°.	1758
— F. Kingston <i>etc.</i> 1637. F°.	3055, 3056
— Abridgment. 1626. Oblong 8°.	3530
Institutio graecae grammatices...in usum Scholae Westmonaste- riensis. 1604. 8°.	7308
— 1608. 8°.	2363
— Rouen, 1633. 8°.	6258
Reges, reginæ, nobiles & alij in eccl. Westmon. 1600. 4°.	2057
— Ed. 2. 1603. 4°.	3355
— Ed. 3. 1606. 4°.	3363
Remaines...concerning Britaine. Ed. 1. 1605. 4°.	3554
— Ed. 2. 1614. 4°.	3754
— Ed. 3. 1623. 4°.	3684
— Ed. 4. 1629. 4°.	2457
— Ed. 5. By J. Philipot. 1636. 4°.	4024
— 1637. 4°.	4026
Verses in Ascham (R.). <i>Fam. epp. libri tres.</i> 1576.	1654
Rogers (T.). <i>A philosophicall discourse.</i> 1576.	1348
Rhys (J. D.). <i>Cambrobrytannicæ linguæ.</i> 1592.	2215
[ <i>Life &amp;c.</i> ] See Whear (D.)... <i>Pietas erga Benefactores...</i> 1628.	
See Oxford University. <i>Camdeni Insignia.</i> 1624. 4°.	
— Brooke (R.). <i>A Discouerie of...errors...</i> [1595?]	
— Garnett (H.). <i>Actio.</i> 1607.	
— Speed (J.). <i>The Theatre.</i> 1611.	
Camerarius (Joachim). See Bible (Lat.). N.T. 1574 <i>etc.</i>	
— Eng. (Genevan). 1599 <i>etc.</i>	
Camerarius (Phil.). <i>The living librarie.</i> 1621. F°.	2450
— Ed. 2. 1625. F°.	2454
Camers or Camertes (John). <i>The excellent...worke of Julius Solinus.</i> 1587. See Mela (P.). <i>Worke.</i> 1590. 4°.	
Camilli (Camillo). See Huarte (Juan). <i>Examen.</i> 1594 <i>etc.</i>	
Campanus (Jo. Ant.). See Æsop. <i>Æsopi Phrygis Fabulæ...</i> 1635.	
Campaspe. 1591. See Lyly (J.).	
Campbell (Ninian). <i>Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals.</i> 1635.	6007
Campion (Edmund). <i>Historie of Ireland.</i> See Ware (Sir J.). <i>The</i> <i>Historie of Ireland.</i> 1633.	
See Charke (W.). <i>A replie to a censure...</i> 1581.	
— — <i>A treatise against the defense.</i> 1586.	
— Hanmer (M.). <i>The great bragge...of...Edmunde Campion...</i> 1581.	
— — <i>The Iesuites Banner...</i> 1581.	
— Humphrey (L.). <i>Iesvitismi pars...secunda.</i> 1584.	
— Nowell (A.). <i>A true report of the Disputation...</i> 1583.	
— Parsons (R.). <i>A defence of the censure.</i> 1582.	
— Stanyhurst (R.). <i>Harmonia.</i> 1570.	
— Whitaker (W.). <i>Ad rationes decem responsio.</i> 1581.	
— — <i>Responsionis...Defensio.</i> 1583.	
— — <i>An answer to the ten reasons.</i> 1606. 4°.	
Campion (Thomas). <i>Songs of Mourning.</i> See Coprario (J.). 1613.	
— <i>Verses in Barnes (B.). Foure bookes.</i> 1606.	2435

	No.
Campion (Thomas) <i>cont.</i> Coryate (T.). Coryates crvdties. 1611.	3076
— Ravenscroft (T.). A briefe discourse. 1614.	2029
See Daniel (S.). A panegyrike...With a defence of Ryme. 1603.	
Camus (Jean Pierre). Admirable events. Trans. S. Du Verger. T. Harper for W. Brooks. 1639. 4°.	4036
— T. Harper for A. Roper. 1639. 4°.	4037
Discours hapned betwene...Nicephorus & Tristan. 1630. 8°.	6622
Draught of eternitie. Trans. M. Car. Douai, 1632. 12°.	6593
Spirituall director disinterested. 'Roan,' 1633. 12°.	6270
Canaye (Philippe), Sieur de Fresnes. See La Noue (F. de). The politicke and militarie discourses. 1587(-8). 4°.	
Cancellar (James). The pathe of Obedience. [1553?] 8°.	641
Candido (Il.). See Gwinne (M.).	
Candish (Thomas). See Cavendish.	
Canfield (Benedict). The rule of perfection. Rouen, 1609. 8°.	6250
— Ronen [1609?]. 24°.	6256
Cangiserus or Canngiesser (Theophilus). See Lipsius (J.). Oratio... 1615.	
Canini (Angelo). 'Ελληνισμός. 1624. 8°.	3150
Canisius (Petrus). Ane catechisme or schort instruction. Paris, 1588. 16°.	6200
Canne (John). A necessitie of separation. 1634. 4°.	6404
See Bradshaw (W.). The unreasonableness of separation. 1640.	
Canngiesser (Theophilus). See Cangiserus.	
Cannius. See Erasmus (D.). Two dialoges. [Ab. 1550.] 8°.	
Cannon (Thomas). Verses in Cam. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. See also Canon.	5808
Canon or Canonicus (John). Quæstiones super Aristotelis physica. St Alban's [1481]. F°.	85
Canon (Sir Thomas). Verses in Davies (J.). Antiquæ linguæ dictionarium. 1632.	4979
Canon of triangles. 1630. 4°.	4146
Canons. A booke of certaine Canons. 1571. (Liber quorundam &c.) [1571.] 4°.	873
— [1571.] 4°.	874
— (English part only.) [1571.] 4°.	875
— (Latin part only.) [1571.] 4°.	876
Canter (Gulielmus). See Dee (John). General & rare Memorials...1577.	
Canterbury, Province. See England. Church.	
See Articles (English Church).	
— Convocation. (Canterbury Province.)	
— Constitutions. 1603.	
Canterbury Castle, Prisoners in. The copy of a letter. See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Canterbury (Map. 1588). See Braun (G.).	
Canutus. Book of the Pestilence. Machlinia [1483]. 4°.	96
Treatise agaynst pestelence. W. de Worde [1510]. 4°.	7071
— — [Antwerp? 151- ? 4°.]	7856
Capel (Richard). Tentations. Ed. 2. 1635. 12°.	4363
— Ed. 3. 1636. 12°.	4371
— Part 3. 1636. 12°.	4987
See Pemble (W.). Workes. Ed. 3. 1635.	
— — De sensibus. 1629.	
— — Frvitfvll sermon. 1629.	
— — Introdvction to the...Sacrament. 1629.	
— — Salomons recantation. 1628.	
— — Short and sweet exposition vpon...Zachary. 1629.	
— — Vindicie fidei. 1629.	
— — Vindicie gratie. 1629.	
Capell (Moses). God's valuation of mans soule. 1632. 4°.	5055

	No.
Capelin (George). <i>See</i> Familiar & christian instruction. 1582.	
Capgrave (J.). <i>Nova Legenda Anglie.</i> 1516. 4°.	174
The Kalendre of the Newe Legende of Englande. (The lyfe of Seynt Birgette.) 1516. 4°.	265
[Life of S. Bridgit.] <i>See</i> B. (B.), <i>Franciscan Friar.</i> The life. 1625. 4°.	
Capitula seu Constitutiones. <i>See</i> Constitutions.	
Capugnano (Giovanni). <i>See</i> Teixeira (J.). The strangest adventure. 1601. 4°.	7765
Car (Jac.). Verses in Skene (Sir J.) Regiam. 1609.	3458
Car (Miles). <i>See</i> Carre (T.).	
Caracciolo (Galeazzo). <i>See</i> Balbani (N.). <i>Newes from Italy.</i> 1608. 4°.	
— The Italian convert. 1635.	
Caradoc. The historie of Cambria. [1584?] 4°.	1439
Cardinalium, archiepiscoporum, episcoporum...de anonymis quibusdam... libellis sententiæ. 'A. Stephanus, Lutetiæ Parisiorum.' 1625. 8°.	4962
Careles (John). Letters. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). <i>Certain...letters.</i> 1564.	
Certeayne letters... <i>See</i> Ridley (N.). <i>A pitvovs lamentation.</i> (1566.)	
Carew (Peter). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Carew (Richard). The survey of Cornwall. 1602. 4°.	2877
<i>See</i> Huarte (J.). <i>Examen.</i> 1594 <i>etc.</i>	
Carew (Thomas). <i>Cælum Britannicum.</i> 1634. 4°.	4482, 4483, 7601
Foure godlie and profitable sermons. 1605. 8°.	3609
Verses in May (T.). The heire. 1633.	4574
— Sandys (G.). A paraphrase. 1638.	4736
<i>See</i> Huarte (J.). <i>Examen.</i> 1594 <i>etc.</i>	
Carew (Wymond), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Hippocrates. 1631 <i>etc.</i>	5736 <i>etc.</i>
Carey (Henry), baron Carey of Leppington. <i>See</i> Monmouth, Earl of.	
Carey (John), Viscount Rochford. Verses in Cam. Univ. Dolor et Solamen. 1625.	5701
Carey (Valentine). <i>See</i> Cam. Univ. <i>Epicidium.</i> 1612. 4°.	
Carier (Ben). A copy of a letter. 1615. 4°.	6901
<i>See</i> Hakewill (G.). <i>An answer.</i> 1616.	
Carion (J.). The thre bokes of Chronicles...App. by J. Funcke. 1550. 4°.	780
Carlell (Ludovick). <i>Arviragus and Philicia.</i> Pts. i. & ii. 1639. 12°.	4907
Carleton (Dudley). Speech...in the Estates Generall...touching... Arminius. 6 Oct. 1617. 1618. 4°.	3324
Carleton (George). Examination of...the author of the late Appeale. 1626. 4°.	4918
— Ed. 2. 1626. 4°.	4919
Ivrisdiction regall, episcopall, papall. 1610. 4°.	2369
Thankfvll remembrance. 1624. 4°.	3860
— Ed. 3. 1627. 4°.	4237
— Ed. 4. 1630. 4°.	4538
Tithes Examined. 1606. 4°.	1615
— Ed. 2. 1611. 4°.	2506
Vita B. Gilpini. 1628. 4°.	5037
The life of B. Gilpin. 1629. 4°.	5039
— Ed. 4. 1636. 12°.	7642
Verses in Camden (W.). <i>Britannia.</i> 1637.	3055
<i>See</i> Dort Synod. A ioynt attestation. 1626. 4°.	4234
— — <i>Suffragium Collegiale...</i> 1626, 1627.	
Carliell (Robert). <i>Britaines glorie.</i> 1619. 8°.	3591
Carlile (Chr.). Discourse concerning two diuine positions. 1582. 8°.	1871
Discourse wherein is proved...that Peter was never at Rome. 1572. 4°.	1570
Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). <i>De obitu M. Buceri.</i> 1551.	734
— Jones (J.). <i>Wilson (Sir T.). Vita,</i> 1551.	631

	No.
Carlile (Chr.) <i>cont.</i> — Jones (J.). A briefe discourse. 1574.	1366
— Chaloner (Sir T.). De rep. angl. 1579.	7270
— Batman (S.). The doome. 1581.	1314
— Lloyd (L.). The pilgrimage. 1586.	1941
Carmelianus (Petrus), <i>Poeta</i> . Verses in Anwykyll (J.). Compendium.	
1489. 4°.	143
— Brant (S.). Stultifera Nanis. 1570.	999
Carlostadius (Andreas) [or Bodenstein]. See Anderton (J.). Luthers	
Life. 1624. 4°.	
Carpentarius (Jacobus). See Ross (A.). Commentum. 1634.	
Carpenter (Ed.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Carpenter (John). Plaine mans spirituall plough. 1607. 4°.	2741
Preparative to contentation. 1597. 4°.	2722
Carpenter (Nath.). Achitophel. 1629. 4°.	7411
— 1633. 12°.	4625
— Oxford, 1640. 12°.	7666
Chorazin and Bethsaida's Woe. Oxford, 1640. 12°.	7667
Geography delineated. Oxford, 1625. 4°.	5348
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1635. 4°.	5413
Philosophia libera. Ed. 2. Oxoniae, 1622. 8°.	5342
— Ed. 3. Oxoniae, 1636. 8°.	5468
Carpenter (Richard). A pastoral charge...at the triennial visitation.	
(Christs Larum: Bell of Love). 1616. 8°.	3907
Carr (J.). Alarume Bell for London. [1573.] 8°.	1764
Ruinous fal of Prodigalitie. 1573. 8°.	1763
Carr (N.). De scriptorum Britannicorū paucitate. 1576. 8°.	1227
Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
See Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	
— Demosthenes...Olynthiacæ Orationes...1571.	
Carr (Ralph). See Turkey. The Mahumetane or Turkish Historie.	
1600.	
Carre (Thomas) <i>alias</i> Miles Pinkney. See Richelieu. The principall	
points. 1635. 8°.	
See Camus (J. P.), <i>bp.</i> A draught. 1632.	
— Francis de Sales (S.). A treatise. 1630.	
Carronus (Jacobus). See Gesner (C.). Historiæ animalium Lib. v.	
1587. F°.	
Carta Feodi. W. de Worde, [15- .] 4°.	214
— Parvus Libellus...Carta Feodi. Pynson, [15- .] 4°.	308
— R. Redman, 1530. 8°.	373
Cartari (V.). See Linche (R.). The fovntaine of ancient fiction.	
[1599.] 4°.	
Carter (George). Verses in Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634.	5803
Carter (John). Plaine exposition of Christs sermon. 1627. 4°.	3169
Carter (John). Vindiciae Decimarum. Of tithes. 1640. 4°.	4673
Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Carter (John), of Bramford, Suffolk. See Hildersam (A.). Lectvres.	
1629.	
Carter (O.). An Answer. 1579. 8°.	1801
Carter (Peter). See Seton (J.). Dialectica. 1611 <i>etc.</i>	
Carter (Robert), <i>Joh.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Carter (Walter), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Carter (William). Verses in Seton (J.). Dialectica. 1631.	5739
Cartner (M.). Verses in Smith (J.). The true travels. 1630.	4836
Cartwright (Christopher), <i>Pet.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Cartwright (Fulke), <i>Pet.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Cartwright (T.). Confutation of the Rhemists...new testament.	
[Leyden.] 1618. F°.	6505
In librum Salomonis. 1604. 4°.	2259

	No.
Cartwright (T.) <i>cont.</i> Replie to an answer made of M. Doctor Whitgifte against an Admonition. [Ab. 1574.] 4°.	5899
— [Ed. 2. Ab. 1574.] 4°.	5900
Rest of the second replie. 1577. 4°.	6762
— [Another state of the errata.]	6762*
Second admonition to the parliament. [1572.] 8°.	5897
Second replie...touching the Church Discipline. [Zurich,] 1575. 5°.	6300
Σὺν θέσφ ἐν χριστῶ. The answer to the preface of the rhemish testament. Edinburgh, 1602. 8°.	5942
See Bancroft (R.). A Srvvay of the...Discipline...1593.	
— Collection of certain Letters. 1590.	
— Defence. A defense of the Ecclesiasticall Regiment. 1574.	1748
— Whitgift (J.). An answer to a certen Libell. 1573. 4°.	
— — Defence. 1574. F°.	
— — Examination of M. Doctor Whytgiftes censvres...1575.	
Verses in Cam. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Chancer (G.). Amorum Troili. 1635.	5414
Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Cary (Elizabeth), viscountess Falkland. See Falkland.	
Cary (Lucius), second viscount Falkland. See Falkland.	
Cary (Thomas). See Puget de la Serre (J.). The mirroure. 1639. 8°.	
Cary (Walter). Present state of England. 1627. 4°.	4969
Casa (Giovanni della). Galateus...interpr. N. Chytraeo...de officiis. Oxoniae. 1630. 8°.	5382
Casaubon (Isaac). Answer...to the Epistle of...Cardinell Peron. 1612. 4°.	2976
Ad epistolam Cardinalis Perronij responsio. 1612. 4°.	2373
Ad Frontonem Ducæum. 1611. 4°.	2370
De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis. 1614. F°.	3461
The original of idolatries. Trans. A. Darcie. 1624. 4°.	4082
The original of popish idolatrie. 1630. 4°.	6998
Verses in Ussher (J.). Gravissimæ quæstionis. 1613. 4°.	2798
See Bible. N.T. (Gr.). 1622, 1633.	
— Casaubon (M.). M. Casauboni Pietas. 1621.	
— — Vindicatio patris. 1624.	
— — The vindication... 1624.	
— Prideaux (J.). Castigatio. 1614.	
Casaubon (Meric). Pietas. 1621. 8°.	3284
Treatise of vse and custome. 1638. 4°.	4738
Vindicatio patris. 1624. 4°.	2819
Vindication of I. Casaubon. 1624. 4°.	2820
See Antoninus (M. Aurelius). Meditations... 1635.	
— Optatus. 1631.	
Case (John). Ancilla philosophiae. Oxoniae, 1599. 4°.	5251
Sphaera civitatis. Oxonie, 1588. 4°.	5231
Svmma vetervm interpretvm in vniuersam dialecticam Aristotelis. 1584. 4°.	1557
— Oxoniae, 1598. 8°.	5248
See Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. 4°.	
— Lomazzo (G. P.). A Tracte... 1598.	
— Byrd (W.). A gratification. [1586?] F°.	1589
Caselius (Johannes). See Casa (G. della)...Galatevs. 1630.	
Cashel, <i>Archbishopric.</i> See Ware (Sir J.). Archiepiscoporum. 1626.	
Casimir (John), <i>Count Palatine.</i> See John Casimir.	
Casmannus (O.). Vade mecum. 1606. 8°.	1862
Cassander (Georgius). Sententia. See Hall (J.). Polemices Sacræ pars prior. 1612.	
Castalio (Sebastianus) or Ca telio. See Castellion.	
Castanæus. See Chasteigne	
Castellion (S.). Dialogorum sacrorum libri quatuor. 1619. 8°.	7408

	No.
Castellion (S.) <i>cont.</i> Cantabrigiæ, 1631. 8°. . . . .	5732
— Cantabrigiæ, 1633. 8°. . . . .	5749
See Theologia Germanica. 1632.	
Castelvetri or Castelvitrus (Jacobus). See Porta (J. B.). De furtivis literarum notis. 1591.	
Castiglione (B.). De Curiali sive Aulico. 1571. 8°. . . . .	824
— 1585. 8°. . . . .	1824
— 1593. 8°. . . . .	2065
— 1612. 8°. . . . .	2267
The courtier. 1561. 4°. . . . .	923
Castile, Kingdom of. See Conestaggio (G.). The historie... 1600.	
— Philip II., King of Spain.	
Castillionæus (Gaspar). See Coligny (G. de), <i>admiral of France.</i>	
Castle. The castell of labour. 1506. See Gringore (P.).	
Castleton (William), <i>Pet.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Castriot (George), <i>surnamed Scanderbeg.</i> See La Vardin (I. de). The historie. 1596.	
Castrobello (Stephanus à). See Longinus (D.). <i>Περὶ ἔψους.</i> 1636.	
Catalogue of the dukes, marquesses, earles, viscounts, bishops, barons, in the Parliament...3 Nov. 1640. 1640. 8°. . . . .	4487, 4489
Names of the knights...burgesses...barons...for the House of Commons...3 Nov. 1640. 1640. 8°. . . . .	4488
Catalogue of Books. 1595. See Maunsell (A.). 1595. F°. 1773, 2140, 7843-4	
[London.] Catalogus Librorum...ex Roma, Venetiis...selegit R. Martine. J. Haviland, 16[ ] 4°. . . . .	4877
— In diversis locis Italiae emptorum. J. Legate, 1628. 4°. . . . .	4705
Catalogus Universalis pro nundinis Francofurtensibus. 1623. 4°. . . . .	7842
— 1628. 4°. . . . .	4341
Catalogus librorum quos...ex Italia selegit R. Martine. 1633. 4°. . . . .	4567
In diversis Italiae locis...1636...ad insigne Rosae. J. Legate, 1637. 4°. . . . .	4733
Ex præcipuis Italiæ Emporiis selectorum per R. Martin. T. Harper, 1639. 4°. . . . .	4038
(Sale.) Middelburg. Catalogus miscellaneus...librorum...J. Rader- macheri. Middelburg, 1634. 4°. . . . .	6484
Catalogue. [Roman Catholic Books. English printed, 1622-4.] See Gee (J.). The Foot out of the Snare... 1624.	
Cambridge University and Colleges (Manuscripts). 1600. See James (T.). Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis. 1600.	
Oxford University and Colleges (Manuscripts). 1600. See James (T.). Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis. 1600.	
— — Bodleian Library. Catalogus universalis...T. James. Oxoniae, 1620. 4°. . . . .	5337
— — 1620. Appendix. Rouse (J.). . . . .	5467
— — See James (T.). Catalogus interpretum. 1635.	
— — — Rouse (J.). Appendix ad catalogum. 1635. 4°. . . . .	
Catalogus Protestantium. See Webbe (G.). Catalogus. 1624.	
Roman Catholic Professors of Faith. See D. (A.), <i>Student in Divinity.</i> A treatise. 1614.	
Catanæus (Joannes Maria). See Aphthonius. Progymnasmata. 1631, 1635. 8°. . . . .	
Catechism. Allen (E.). A shorte Cathecisme. [Zurich,] 1550. 16°. . . . .	6286
— Catechisme that is to say a christen instruccion newlye cor- rected. E. Whitchurch, 8 May 1551. 8°. . . . .	670
A short Catechism...by the Kings...authoritie... 1552. J. Day, 1553. 8°. . . . .	787
— See Prynne (W.). Anti-arminianisme... 1630.	
Catechismus brevis. R. Wolfe, 1553. 8°. . . . .	737, 738
(Calvin.) See Calvin (J.). [1565?] 8°, . . . .	
— — Liturgies. Geneva.	

- Catechism *cont.* See Liturgies. Scotland. 1584 *etc.*  
 (Geneva.) Catechismus...per Calvinum. J. Kingston, 1565. 8°. . 1174  
 — — W. How. 1572. 8°. . . . . 1762  
 — See Liturgies. Geneva. The forme of common prayer. 1550,  
 1556, 1561.  
 (Heidelberg.) See Heidelberg Catechism. 1578 *etc.*  
 Irish. See O'Hussey (B.). An teagasg. [1609?] 16°. . . . .  
 (Scotland.) See Liturgies. Scotland. Church. The forme. 1584.  
 — — — Book of Common Order. 1596.  
 — — — Psalter. 1615.  
 See Bernard (Ric.). A Double Catechisme. 1607.  
 — Cockburn (P.). 1561.  
 — Coote (E.). The English Schoole-master. 1637.  
 — Craig (J.). A short Summe. 1583.  
 — Cranmer (T.). Catechismvs. 1548.  
 — Dering (E.). A shorte Catechisme. 1614.  
 — Gataker (T.). The christian mans care. 1624.  
 — Leech (Jas.). A plaine...catechisme... 1605.  
 — Mayer (J.). Mayers Catechisme abridged. 1623.  
 — — The English Catechisme. 1630.  
 — Mieron (M.). Den Kleynen Cathecismus. 1566. . . . . 1293  
 — Nowell (A.).  
 — Rogers (D.). A practicall catechisme. 1633.  
 — Sparke (T.). 1588.  
 Catellanus (Laurentius). See Bauderon (B.). Pharmacopoea. 1639.  
 Cater (Edward). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731  
 Catherinus Senensis, *Doctor.* See Catharinus (Ambrosius).  
 Catharine of Siena. The orcharde of Syon. W. de Worde, 21 Sept.  
 1519. F°. . . . . 180  
 [Life.] See Vineis (R. de). Here begynneth... [1493?]  
 — — See Catharinus (A.). The Life of... 1609.  
 Catharine de Medici, *Queen Consort of Henry II of France.* [Life.]  
 See Estienne (H.). A mervaylovs discourse... 1575.  
 Catharine Parr, *Queen.* The lamentacion of a sinner. 5 Nov. 1547. 8°. 654  
 — 23 March 1548. 8°. . . . . 656  
 Prayers or Medytacions. 1545. 8°. . . . . 482  
 — 6 Nov. 1547. 8°. . . . . 492  
 — n.d. 8°. . . . . 509  
 See Bentley (T.). The monvment of Matrones. 1582.  
 Catharinus (Ambrosius). The life of...Catharine of Siena. Trans.  
 J. Fen. 1609. 8°. . . . . 6578  
 'Catholics,' *i.e.* Roman Catholics. See Powel (G.). The Catholikes.  
 1603.  
 — The supplication of certaine Masse-Priests. 1604. 4°. . . . . 3200  
 Catholic Admonition. See Salisbury (R. Cecil, earl of). An answer.  
 1606.  
 Catholike Apologie against the libels...of the League...of France... By  
 E. D. L. I. C. [1590?] 8°. . . . . 1846  
 Catholicon. See Balbus (J.).  
 — Ortus Vocabulorum. 1528. 4°. . . . .  
 Catholique iudge...by John of the Crosse...Trans. by Sir A. A.  
 1623. 4°. . . . . 3851  
 Catholike Moderator. See Du Perron (J. D., cardinal). The Catholike  
 &c. 1623.  
 Catholikes Supplication. See Powel (G.). The Catholikes Svpplication.  
 1603.  
 Catlin (Zachary). See Ovid. De tristibus. 1639. 8°. . . . .  
 Cato (Dionysius). Catho cum commento. Caxton, 1483. F°. . . . . 20  
 — Parvus Cato—Magnus Cato. Caxton [1477-8]. 4°. . . . . 4  
 — Preceptes (Publius). Trans. R. Burrant. 1560. 16°. 1256.



	No.
Cato (Dionysius) <i>cont.</i> Cato variegatus. Trans. Sir R. Baker. 1636. 4°.	3958
Disticha moralia...cum annot. R. Taverneri. 1562. 8°.	7146
Cats (Jacob). See Beverwijk (J. van). Schat der Gesontheyt. 1638. 8°.	7811
See Heywood (T.). Pleasant dialogues. 1637.	
Cattan (C. de). The geomancie...Trans. F. Sparry. 1591. 4°.	7327
Caudrey (Thomas). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Cauliaco (G. de). Guydos qvestions. 1579. 4°.	1578
See Braunschweig (H.). The noble experyence. 1525.	
Cauls (Salomon de). See Caus.	
Caundishe (Richard). See Cavendish.	
Caus (Salomon de). La Perspective. Londres; Francfort, 1612.	
F°.	6636-7
Caussin (Nicholas). The holy court. Tom. 1. Paris, 1626. 4°.	6220
— Tom. 2. Paris, 1631. 4°.	6225
— Tom. 4. Trans. Sir T. Hawkins. Rouen, 1638. F°.	6262
The unfortunat politique. Trans. G. P. Oxford, 1639. 8°.	5488
Cavan (C. Lambert, Baron). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Cave (Brian). See Smith (H.). Iyrisprvdentia...dialogvs... 1592.	
Cavellus (Hugo). See MacCaghwell (H.).	
Cavendish (Hon. Gilbert). See Horæ Subsecivæ. 1620.	
Cavendish (R.). The image of nature and grace. [1570.] 8°.	877, 878
Cavendish (Thomas). See Hakluyt (R.). The Principal Navigations... 1589 <i>etc.</i>	
Cavendish (Hon. William). See Horæ Subsecivæ. 1620.	
Cavill ( ). See Higgins (J.). A mirroure. 1610.	
Cawdray (Robert). A treasure or store-house of similies. 1600. 4°.	2729
— 1609. 4°.	2743
Cawdrey (Daniel). Humilitie, the saint's liverie...two sermons. 1624. 4°.	4788
Cawdrey (Thomas). See Caudrey.	
Caxton (William). See Cato (D.). [Catho Magnus.] 1433.	
— Chartier (A.). The Curial. [1484?] F°.	
— Chess. The Game and Play. 1475?	
— Christine de Pisan. The Fayt of Armes. [1489.]	34
— Chronicles of England. 1480.	13
— Cicero. De Senectute. 1481.	
— Dicta Philosophorum. 1477 <i>etc.</i>	
— Doctrinal of Sapience. [1489-91.]	
— Gower (J.). Confessio Amantis. 1493 [1483] <i>etc.</i>	
— Hieronymus. [Vitas Patrum.] 1495.	
— Higden (R.). The Description of Britain. 1480.	
— — Polychronicon. 1482, 1495.	
— Jerusalem. The last siege and conquest. 1481.	
— La Tour Landry (G. de). The Knight. [1484.]	
— Le Fevre (R.). [The Recuyell of the Histories of Troy.] [1475-6?] <i>etc.</i>	
— Legrand (J.). The Book of Good Manners. 1487.	
— Malory (Sir T.). The most ancient...history. 1634. 4°.	
— Mirror of the World. [Ab. 1480] <i>etc.</i>	
See Royal Book. [1486?]	
See Vergilius [Æneid]. [1490-1.]	
Cayer (Palma). See Du Moulin (P.). The waters of Siloe. 1612. 8°.	
Cebes. Table. [Eng.] Trans. by J. Healey. See Epictetus. Manuall. 1616.	
Cecil (Sir Edward), Colonel. See Wimbledon (Sir Edward Cecil, afterwards Viscount).	
Cecil (John). A discoverye of the errors...by W. Criton. [1599?] 8°.	6824
Cecil (Mary). See Cicella.	
Cecil (Hon. Robert). Verses in Cambridge University. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Cecil or Cecill (Th.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Cam. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
Cecil (William), Baron Burghley (†1598). See Burghley.	

	No.
Cecil (William), second Earl of Exeter and Baron Burghley (†1640). <i>See</i> Exeter.	
Celius (Michael). <i>See</i> Caelius.	
Cellarius (Daniel). <i>Speculum orbis terrarum</i> . Antverpiæ [1578?]. Fº.	7731
Celsus. <i>The flowers</i> . <i>See</i> Enchiridion medicum. 1612.	
Celsus <i>Veronensis</i> . <i>See</i> Maffeus.	
Cenalis (Robertus), <i>bp.</i> <i>See</i> Bridges (J.). <i>A defence...</i> 1587.	
Censura ad panegyricum in Laudem...Gustavi Adolphi. a D. Krusio <i>alias</i> E. de Nukrois evulgatum. 1628. 4º.	7764
Ceremonies. <i>See</i> Our Sauioir Jesus Christ... 1544.	
Certaine arguments to perswade and provoke...parliament...advance the sincere Ministry of the gospell. 1606. 4º.	6867
— <i>See</i> Mild. <i>A myld and iust defence of certayne argvments</i> . 1606.	
Certaine artycles collected and taken...by the Byshops out of...An Admonition...wyth an Answere. [1572.] 8º.	5898
Certaine articles or forcible reasons. 1600. <i>See</i> T. (H.). — Wotton (A.). <i>An answere...</i> 1605.	
Certayne Causes gathered together, wherin is shewed the decay of Englād. [1548.] 8º.	1060
Certaine considerations drawne from the Canons of the last Sinod. 1605. 4º.	6469
Certaine considerations touching the...Church of England. <i>See</i> Bacon (F., Lord). <i>Certaine Considerations...</i> [1604] <i>etc.</i>	
Certaine demandes with their grounds, drawne out of holy Writ. 1605. 4º.	6470
Certayne deuout & godlye petitions...Iesus Psalter. Douai. 16º.	6605
Certayne godly prayers. <i>See</i> Common Prayer <i>ad fin.</i> [1578?] 4º. 1687=7288	
— [1614?] 4º.	7421
— 1620. 4º.	2662-3
Certayne newes of...poore Christians in the Low Countries. [1574?] 8º.	1796
Certaine Prayers collected...in the present Visitation. 1603. 4º.	2578
Certaine quæres propounded to the Bowers at the name of Iesvs. 1636. 4º. <i>See</i> Prynne (W.).	7026
Certaine reasons and arguments of policie. 1624. <i>See</i> Scott (T.).	
Cervantes. <i>The history of...Don Quixote</i> . 1612. 4º.	3081
Cessolis (J. de). <i>The game and play of Chess</i> . W. Caxton, Bruges [1476]. Fº.	118
Ch. (Ed.). <i>Verses in Dod (J.). A plaine exposition of the Ten</i> <i>Commandements</i> . Ed. 18. 1630.	1892
Ch. (Ez.). <i>See</i> Bayne (P.). <i>Christian letters</i> . 1628.	
Ch. (Ro.). <i>Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones</i> . 1599.	5598
Ch. (T.). [Qu. T. Churchyard?] <i>Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies</i> . 1575.	1482
Chace (G.). <i>Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae</i> . 1587.	7356
Chaderton (Laurence). <i>Verses in Baro (P.). In Jonam</i> . 1579.	850
Chaderton (Laurence). <i>See</i> Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611. <i>See</i> Fruitful Sermon [on Rom. xii. 3—8]. 1584.	
<i>See</i> Widdrington (R.). <i>Responsio...</i> 1612. [Licence.] <i>See</i> Du Praissac. <i>The art of warre</i> . 1639.	
Chaderton (William). <i>See</i> Certaine demandes. 1605. — Covell (W.). <i>A briefe answer</i> . 1606.	
Chaldaic Language. <i>See</i> Wakefield (R.). <i>Oratio</i> . 1524. 4º. — Rive (E.). <i>An Heptaglottie</i> . 1618.	
Chaliner (T.). <i>See</i> Chaloner.	
Challenge to the Protestants. <i>See</i> Rastell (J.).	
Chalmateus (Antonius). <i>Vergesatus</i> . <i>See</i> Banister (J.). <i>A needefvll...</i> <i>treatise of Chyrurgerie...</i> 1575. <i>See</i> Banister (J.). <i>The Workes...</i> 1633.	

	No.
Chaloner (Edward). <i>Credo ecclesiam</i> . 1625. 4° . . . . .	3156
— 1638. 12° . . . . .	5110
Six Sermons. [Set 1.] 1623(-2). 8° . . . . .	3144
Six Sermons. [Set 2.] Oxford, 1629. 4° . . . . .	5426
<i>See Bédé (J.)</i> . <i>The masse displayed</i> . 1619. 4° . . . . .	
— Hieron (S.). <i>The Spirituall Fishing</i> . 1618. . . . .	
Chaloner (Fr.). <i>Verses in Camdeni Insignia</i> . 1624. . . . .	5346
Chaloner (Sir T.). <i>De rep. anglorum etc.</i> 1579. 4° . . . . .	7270
<i>Verses in Wilson (Sir T.)</i> . <i>Vita</i> . 1551. . . . .	631
<i>See Chrysostom (S. John)</i> . <i>An homilie...</i> 1544. . . . .	
— Erasmus. <i>The praise of Folie</i> . 1549. . . . .	
Chamber ( ). <i>See Hooper (J.)</i> . <i>An apologye</i> . 1562. . . . .	
Chamber (C.). <i>Christ's</i> . <i>Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces</i> . 1640. . . . .	5836
Chamber (John). <i>Treatise against iudicial astrology</i> . 1601. 4° . . . . .	1267
<i>See Heydon (Sir Chr.)</i> . <i>A defence</i> . 1603. . . . .	
Chamberlaine (Ed.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti</i> . 1640. . . . .	5499
Chamberlinus (Robertus), <i>Roman Catholic</i> . [Licence.] <i>See Staney (W.)</i> . . . . .	
<i>A treatise</i> . 1617. 8° . . . . .	6582
Chambers (Richard). <i>Sarahs sepulture (Countess of Northumberland)</i> . . . . .	
1620. 4° . . . . .	3596
Chambers (Robert). <i>Palestina. Florence</i> , 1600. 4° . . . . .	6823
<i>See Numan (P.)</i> . <i>Miracles</i> . 1606. . . . .	
Champney (Ant.). <i>Ans. to a pamphlet...The Fisher caught</i> . 1623. 4° . . . . .	6552
<i>Treatise of the vocation of bishops</i> . 1616. 4° . . . . .	6581
<i>See Copies of certaine discourses</i> . 1601. . . . .	
— Pilkington (R.). <i>Parallela</i> . 1618. . . . .	
Chancery. <i>See Powell (T.)</i> . <i>Direction for Search</i> . 1622. . . . .	
— — <i>The Repertorie of Records</i> . 1631. . . . .	
Chandos (Grey Brydges, <i>fifth lord</i> ). <i>See Horæ Subsecivæ</i> . 1620. . . . .	
Channel Islands. <i>See Common Prayer</i> . T. Gaultier, 1553. 4° . . . . .	
Chapman (Alexander). <i>Iesvitisme described</i> . 1610. 4° . . . . .	3209
Chapman (Edward). <i>Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ</i> . 1587. . . . .	7356
Chapman (George). <i>The conspiracie...of Charles dyke of Byron</i> . . . . .	
1625. 4° . . . . .	3689
<i>Epicede or Funerall Song: On...Henry Prince of Wales</i> . 1613(-13). . . . .	
4° . . . . .	3398
<i>Memorable maske of the two...Inns of Court</i> . [1614?] 4° . . . . .	3582
<i>Verses in Jonson (B.)</i> . <i>Works</i> . 1616. . . . .	3115
<i>See Homer</i> . [Iliad and Odyssey.] <i>The whole works</i> . [c. 1612.] F° . . . . .	
— [Batrachomyomachia and Hymns.] <i>The Crowne...</i> [1624?] . . . . .	
F° . . . . .	3519
— Nenna (G. B.). <i>Nennio...</i> 1595. . . . .	
Chapman (John). <i>Verses in Coryate (T.)</i> . <i>Coryates crvdities</i> . 1611. . . . .	3076
Chapman (Richard). <i>Hallelu-jah</i> . 1635. 4° . . . . .	7717
Chappel ( ). <i>See Brabourne (T.)</i> . <i>A Defence</i> . 1632. . . . .	
Chapperlinus (J.). <i>Verses in Horatius</i> . <i>Odes</i> . 1635 etc. . . . .	4857
Chappny (Jean). <i>See Lyndwood (W.)</i> . <i>Constitutiones</i> . 1504. . . . .	
Charactery. <i>See (Smith (H.)</i> . <i>The benefite of Contentation</i> . 1590. 8° . . . . .	7355
— <i>The examination of Vsnrie</i> . 1591. 8° . . . . .	7368
Chard (Thomas). <i>See Ursinus (Z.)</i> . <i>Explicationum</i> . 1587. . . . .	
Charenton, <i>Four Ministers of</i> . <i>See Richelieu</i> . <i>The principall points</i> . . . . .	
1635. 8° . . . . .	
Charineus (Nicholas). <i>See Knewstub (J.)</i> . <i>A Confutation</i> . 1597. . . . .	
Charity mistaken. <i>See Knott (E.)</i> . <i>Charity mistaken</i> . 1630. . . . .	
Charke (William). <i>A replie to a censure</i> . 1581. 8° . . . . .	1667
— <i>Treatise against the defense of the censure &amp;c.</i> Cambridge, . . . . .	
1586. 8° . . . . .	5527
<i>See Collection of certain Letters</i> . 1590. . . . .	
— Hanmer (M.). <i>The Iesuites Banner</i> . 1581. . . . .	
— Nowell (A.) & W. Day. <i>A true report of...Ed. Campion...</i> 1583. . . . .	

	No.
Charke (William) <i>cont.</i> Parsons (R.). A defence of the censure. 1582.	
Charles I. True relation...of the...entertainment given to...Prince Charles...by the King of Spain. 1623. 4°.	4773
Declaration of the true causes which moued his Maiestie to assemble and...dissolue...Parliament. 1626. 4°.	2830
— 1628. 4°.	2834
Proclamation in Scotland...of the...covenant. 1639. 4°.	5006
Large declaration. 1639. F°.	5002-5004
Declaration...of the causes which moved him to dissolve the last Parliament. 1640. 4°.	2712, 2713
Declaration conc. his proceedings with his subjects in Scotland (March 1640). 1640. 4°.	5020
Demands and behaviour of the rebels in Scotland. 1640. 4°.	5013
[Life.] See Powell (R.). The life of... 1634.	
[Pedigree.] See Slatyer (W.). Genethliacon... 1630.	
[Portrait.] W. Peake. 4°. 7634.	
See Augustine (St.). Saint Avstins religion... 1625.	
— Barclay (J.)...Argenis. 1629.	3039
— Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	
— — Cantabrigiensium Dolor & Solamen. 1625. 4°.	
— — Epithalamium...1625.	
— — Anthologia. 1632.	
— — Rex redux. 1633. 4°.	
— — Voces. 1640.	
— Convocation (Canterbury Province). A Grant. 1640.	2710
— Edinburgh City. The Entertainment... 1633.	
— Wotten (Sir H.). Ad regem. 1633.	
Charles II. See Cambridge University. Genethliacum. 1631.	
— Oxford University. Britanniae Natalis. 1630.	
Charles I, <i>Emperor</i> [Charlemagne]. See Ubaldino (P.). La vita... 1581.	
Charles V, <i>Emperor</i> . See Ascham (R.). A report... [1670-1?] See Angsburg Confession. [1536?]	
— Avila y Zuñiga (L. de). The comentaries... 1555.	
— Justinianus. 1553.	
— Salomon, <i>the Jew</i> . A wouderfull Prophecie... (1543).	
— Zwingli (U.). The Rekening. 1543.	
Charles IX, King of France. See France. An historicall collection. 1598.	
Charles de Bourbon, Duc de Vendôme, <i>Cardinal</i> . Advertisement from a French Gentleman (Declaration). 1585. 8°.	6781
Charles Louis, <i>Count Palatine</i> . The manifest...translated. 1637. 4°.	3969
Protestatio. 1637. F°.	7560
Protestation. Translated. 1637. 4°.	4597
Charlet (Fr.). Verses in Butler (C.). The Feminin' Monarchi'. 1634.	5439
Charlier de Gerson (Jean). See Gerson.	
Charron (P.). Of wisdom. Trans. S. Lennard. [1615?] 4°.	2756
— — 1630. 4°.	4431
Charter Warren. A treatise...collected by Sir H. Yelverton. 1617. 4°.	2658
Charterhouse with the last will...of T. Sutton. 1614. 4°.	3583
Charteris (Henry). Verses in J. Adamson. Εισόδια. 1618.	5960
— Buchanan (G.). Ecphrasis. 1620.	3595
See Rollock (R.). Analysis. 1602.	
— — Lectvres vpon...Thessalonians. 1606.	
Chartier (Alain). The Curial. Caxton [1484?]. F°.	25
Chartresius (Vidamus). See Ferrières (Jean de).	1495
Chase (Stephen). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Chassanion (J.). The merchandises of popish Priests. 1604. 4°.	1787
Chasteigner (Henri Louis). Celebriorum distinctionum...synopsis. 1617. 4°.	3268

Chastillon (Gaspard de), <i>admiral of France. See Coligny (Gaspard de).</i>	
Chastising of Gods Children. W. de Worde [1493?]. F° . . . . .	61
Châteauillon (Sebastien). <i>See Castellion.</i>	
Chaterton (G.). Verses in Palingenius (M.). The Zodiake. 1576. . . . .	1622
Châteauillon (Gaspard Coligny, de). <i>See Coligny.</i>	
Chaucer (G.). <i>Workes. T. Godfray, 1532. F°.</i> . . . . .	554
— J. Reynes, 1542. F° . . . . .	415
— R. Kele [1552?]. F° . . . . .	1004
— A. Islip for B. Norton, 1598. F° . . . . .	2423
— G. Bishop, 1602. F° . . . . .	1749
Anelida and Arcite. Caxton [1477]. 4° . . . . .	5
Book of Fame. Caxton [1483]. F° . . . . .	21
Canterbury Tales. W. de Worde, 1498. F° . . . . .	50
[Minor Poems. Fortune; and Truth.] <i>See Lydgate (J.). The prouerbes of Lydgate. 1519.</i> . . . . .	233
Parliament of Fowls etc. Caxton [1477-8]. 4° . . . . .	6
Story of Constance. [Ab. 154- .] 4° . . . . .	6688
Temple of Brass etc. Caxton [1477-8]. 4° . . . . .	6
[Troilus and Cressida (Lat.)] <i>Amorum. Oxoniae, 1635. 4°.</i> . . . . .	5414
<i>See Beverwijk (J. van). Schat der Gesontheit. 1638. 8°.</i> . . . . .	7811
— Boethius. <i>Boecius de consolacione philosophie.</i>	
Chauncy (Charles). Verses ( <i>bis</i> ) in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . .	5689
— — Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Chandler (Daniel), <i>Queens' College. Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethliacum. 1631.</i> . . . . .	5731
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Cheaste (Thomas). The Christian Pathway... 1611. 1613. 4° . . . . .	3648
Chedsey (William). <i>See Redman (J.). A reporte... 1551.</i>	
Cheisholmus. <i>See Chisholm.</i>	
Cheke (Sir J.). <i>De obitu...M. Buceri... 1551. 4°.</i> . . . . .	734
Hurt of sedicion. 1549. 8° . . . . .	904
— 1569. 8° . . . . .	932
— 1576. 8° . . . . .	939
[Letter to T. Hoby, 16 July 1557.] <i>See Castiglione (B.). The covrtyer. 1561.</i> . . . . .	923
Verses in Carlile (C.). A discourse. 1582. . . . .	1871
Seton (J.). <i>Dialectica. 1611 etc.</i> . . . . .	3249 etc.
Wilson (Sir T.). <i>Vita. 1551.</i> . . . . .	631
<i>See Bible. Polyglot. N.T. (Lat. and Eng.). 1550.</i>	
— Chrysostom (J.). <i>Ὁμιλῆαι δύο. 1543.</i>	
— — An homilie... 1544.	
— Cranmer (T.). <i>Reformatio legvm. 1571 etc.</i>	
— Remedy. A remedy for sedition... 1536.	
Chelidonius. A most excellent Hystorie...of Christian Princes. 1571. 4° . . . . .	1470
Chemnitius (M.). A discoverie...of...the Councell of Trent. (A Confutation of vnwritten verities.) 1582. 4° . . . . .	1374
A substantial...exposition of...the Lords praier. Cambridge, 1598. 8° . . . . .	5592
Cherpontius (Johannes). <i>See Bible, New Test. (Lat.). 1587. 8°.</i> . . . . .	7272
Chertsey (Andrew). <i>See Ars moriendi. 1505.</i>	
— Flower. <i>Jhesus, The floure. 1510 etc.</i>	
— Passion of our Lord. 1521.	
Chess. <i>See Cessolis.</i>	
— Damiano da Odemira. The pleasant play. 1562. 8°.	
— Saul (A.). 1640.	
Chester, <i>Earldom of. See Doddridge (Sir J.). The History... 1630.</i>	
Chester (Map, 1588). <i>See Braun (G.).</i>	

	No.
Chester (G.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
Chester (John), <i>Captain</i> . Gilbert (Sir H.). A true reporte. 1583.	1354
Chetham (Tho.). <i>See</i> Chitham.	
Cheus (Thomas). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570.	749
Chevallier (Guillaume de). The ghosts of...de Villemor, and de Fontaines. Ed. 3. Cambridge. 1624. 8°.	5699
Chibald (Will.). A tryall of faith. 1622. 8°.	7573
Chichele (Henry), <i>abp.</i> <i>See</i> Duck (A.). Vita... 1617.	
Chichester Cathedral. Synod. 3 Oct. 1632. <i>See</i> Johnson (R.). The gospell. 1633. 4°.	
Children of the Revels. Lyly (J.). Alexander Campaspe and Diogenes. 2213	
Chillester (James). <i>See</i> Chelidonium. A most excellent Hystorie. 1571. 4°.	
Chillingworth (William). Motives maintained. 1638. 4°.	6560
Religion of protestants. Oxford, 1638. F°.	5481
— Ed. 2. 1638. F°.	4495
<i>See</i> Floyd (J.), <i>jesuit</i> . The Chvrch Conquerant. 1638-9.	
— Knott (E.). Christianity maintained... 1638.	
— — A direction to be observed... 1636.	
— — The iudgment of an vniversity-man. 1639.	
Chilmead (Edmund). <i>See</i> Ferrand (J.). 'Eρωρωαυλα. 1640. 8°.	
Chilmead (John). <i>See</i> Hues (R.). A learned treatise. 1639. 8°.	
China. <i>See</i> Barri (C.). Cochín-China... 1633.	
— Baudier (M.). The History...of the Grand Seigneur. 1635.	
— Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.). The historie. 1588.	
Chisholm (William). Examen confessionis. Avignon. 1601. 8°.	6514
Chitham (Thomas). Verses in Hill (W.). The Infancie of the Soule. 1605.	2303
Chitting (H.). Verses in Brooke (R.). A discovery. 1622.	2793
Cholmley (Hugh). The state of the now-Romane Chvrch... 1629. 8°.	4253
<i>See</i> Burton (H.). Babel no Bethel. 1629.	
— Spencer (T.). Maschil Vnmasked... [1629.]	
Chorl. <i>See</i> Churl.	
Chorlton (Jeffrey). <i>See</i> Garey (Samuel). Two Treatises. 1605.	
Chouneus (Thomas). <i>See</i> Chowne.	
Chowne (Thomas). Collectiones theologicarum quarundam conclusionum. 1635. 12°.	4594
Christian II, <i>king of Denmark</i> . <i>See</i> North (G.). The Description of Swedland... 1561.	
Christian IV, <i>king of Denmark</i> . <i>See</i> Tricorones. 1607. 4°.	7807
Christian and modest offer of a...conference...about the...Prelats and... deprived Ministers. 1606. 4°.	6868
Christian and wholesom Admonition, directed to the Frenchmen. 1587. 8°.	1945
Christian Directory. <i>See</i> Parsons (R.). 1607.	
Christian Exhortation. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). A christē exhortaicion. [154- .] 16°.	
Christian Letter of certaine English Protestants...unto Mr R. Hoo[ker]. 1599. 4°.	6454
Christian Prayers. <i>See</i> Bull (H.). 1584.	
Christian Religion. <i>See</i> A summary. 16°.	6602
— A brieif summary. 16°.	6602
Christian Renunciacion. <i>See</i> Treatise of Christian Renunciacion...	
Christina, <i>queen of Sweden</i> . <i>See</i> Poland. Vladislaus IV. 1635. The forme.	
Christine de Pisan. The Fayttes of Armes and of Chyualrie. Caxton, 1489. F°.	34
— The body of Polyeye. J. Skot, 1521. 4°.	355
Christlicke Ordinanciē der Nederlätischer Ghemeynten Christi...te Londen. 'C. Volckwinner, Londen,' 1554. 8°.	6290

Christmas (John). See Heywood (T.). The Hierarchie. 1635.	
Christmas (Matthew). See Heywood (T.). The hierarchie. 1635.	
Christopherson (J.). An exhortation. 1554. 8°.	990
Christopherson (M.). A treatise conc. Antichrist. 1614. 4°.	6893
Chronicles of England. Ed. 1. Caxton, 10 June 1480. F°.	13
Ed. 2. Caxton, 1482. F°.	18
— with the Fruit of Times. St Albans [1483]. F°.	86
— Machlinia [1484?]. F°.	97
— G. Leen, Antwerp, 1493. F°.	127
— with the Fruit of Times. W. de Worde, 1498. F°.	51
— — J. Notary, 1504. F°.	328
— — Pynson, 1510. F°.	260
— — Notary, 1515. F°.	332
Chronicles of England. W. de Worde, 25 June 1530. 4°.	202
Chrymes (G.), S.J.C. Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Chrysostom (John). Opera graece. 8 Voll. Etonae, 1613-2. F°.	5903
Exposition vpon...the Ephesians. 1581. 4°.	1507
Homilie...with also a discourse vpon Job. Trans. Cheke, & T. Chaloner. 1544. 8°.	473
Sermon...that No man is hurted but of hym selfe. Trans. T. Lupset. 1542. 8°.	463
Sermo...of pacience. N. Hill for J. Shefelde, 1550. 8°.	1022
Ὁμιλῆαι δόο...Latinæ factæ, a. J. Cheko. R. Wolfe, 1543. 4°.	721
[Hom. iii.] See Whitford (R.). Instructions. 1541. 4°.	
[Of praying unto God.] See Treatise of Justification. 1569.	
Theorremøn. Trans. J. Willoughbie. Oxford, 1602. 8°.	5257
See Lupset (T.). Workes. 1546.	
Church Conquerant. See Floyd (J.), Jesuit. The Church Conquerant. 1638.	
Church (Henry). Divine and christian letters. 1636. 12°.	7644
Good mans treasury. 1636. 12°.	5092
Miscellanea philotheologica. 1637. 4°.	5094
Churche (Rooke). See Fumée (M.). The historie of...Hvngarie. 1600.	
Churchyard (Thomas). The fortunate farewell to the earle of Essex. 1596. 4°.	2054
Verses in Jones (J.). A briefe discourse. 1574.	1366
Lloyd (L.). The pilgrimage. 1586.	1491
See also Ch. (T.).	
— Grassi (G. di). Arte of Defence. 1594. 4°.	
— Higgins (J.). A mirroure. 1610.	
— Meteren (E. van). A true discourse. 1602.	
— Whetstone (G.). The Censure of a loyall Subject. 1587.	
Churl and the Bird. Caxton [1477-8]. 4°.	7
— W. de Worde [1520]. 4°.	215
Chytræus (David). A postil or orderly disposing of certaine Epistles. 1570. 4°.	1468
Chytræus (Nathan). See Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum Davidis. 1640. 12°.	
— Casa (G. della)...Galatevs. 1630.	
Ciacconius (Petrus), Toletanus. See Sallustius. Opera. 1615. 8°.	
Cicella (Maria). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
Cicero. De officiis...De amicitia...De senectute: Paradoxa, et De somno. Cantabrigiae, 1630. 8°.	5727
— Cantabrigiae [1633?]. 12°.	5831
— Cantabrigiae, 1639. 8°.	5795
De Amicitia. Trans. J. Tiptoft. Caxton, 1481. F°.	16
— (Eng. Trans. J. Tiptoft.) [W. Rastell? 1530?] F°.	7703
— Trans. J. Harrington. Berthelet, 1550. 16°.	501
[De consolatiōe.] Consolatio...de filiae morte. 1583. 8°.	7286

	No.
Cicero <i>cont.</i> [De officiis (Lat. & Eng.)] The three bookes. Trans. R. Whytinton. W. de Worde, 30 Sept. 1534. 8°. . . . .	208
— Trans. N. Grimald. R. Tottell, 1558. 8°. . . . .	1111
— 1568. 8°. . . . .	1117
— 1574(5). 8°. . . . .	1128
— 1583. 8°. . . . .	1143
— T. East, 1596. 8°. . . . .	1606
— (English only) Book 1. Trans. J. Brinsley. 1616. 8°. . . . .	2525
— 1631. 8°. . . . .	1893
[De Senectute.] Tully of Old Age. Caxton, 1481. F°. . . . .	16
— (Latin and English.) Trans. R. Whitinton. J. Byddell, n.d. 8°. . . . .	573
Epistolæ ad familiares. 1585. 8°. . . . .	2095
Epistolarum libri quatuor...a J. Sturmio. Cantabrigiæ, 1631. 8°. . . . .	5733
Epistolarum familiarium...Epitome. Cantabrigiæ, 1602. 8°. . . . .	5608
The familiar epistles. Ed. J. Webbe. n.d. 12°. . . . .	3951
An Epistle...to...Quintus. Trans. G. Gilby. 1561. 8°. . . . .	1296
— See Fleming (A.). A Panoplie of Epistles. 1576. 4°. . . . .	
Orationes Philippicæ. Pynson, 1521. 8°. . . . .	274
Orationum volumen primum, a J. M. Bruto emendatum. 1601. 16°. . . . .	7379
— [Pro M. Marcello (Eng.)] See Sherry (R.). A Treatise. 1555. [Rhetoric.] See Datus (A.). Super Tullianis elegancijs. 1479.	
Quæstiones Tusculanæ per Erasmum. 1577. 8°. . . . .	1181
Tusculanarum Quæstionum...libri quinque. 1628. 8°. . . . .	3809
— Trans. J. Dolman. 1561. 8°. . . . .	1207
[Appendix.] See Greene (R.). Ciceronis Amor. 1605. See Draxe (T.). Calliepeia. 1625.	
Cisterciens in Ireland. See Ware (Sir J.). Archiepiscoporum etc. 1626.	
City. Cities Advocate. 1629. See Philipot (J.).	
Citye match. See Mayne (J.).	
Cl. (Ja.). Verses in Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth-field. 1629. . . . .	3040
Clain (Joh. Theodor). See S. (E.). Historia. 1640. 12°. . . . .	5501
Clapham (Henoeh). Antidoton or a soveraigne remedie. 1600. 4°. . . . .	1986
Bibliotheca Theologica. Amsterdam, 1597. 4°. . . . .	6374
Briefe of the bibles history. Ed. 3. 1608. 12°. . . . .	7335
— Ed. 4. 1639. 8°. . . . .	4039
Errorr on the right hand. 1608. 8°. . . . .	2304
Manuell of the bibles doctrine. 1606. 12°. . . . .	7334
Song of Songs. 1602. 8°. . . . .	2851
Theological axioms. 1597. 4°. . . . .	6818
Historie of England. 1602. 4°. . . . .	2852
— 1606. 4°. . . . .	2862
Clare, <i>Saint</i> . See Wadding (L.). The history of...S. Clare. 1635.	
Clare (John). See The Converted Jew. 1630. 4°.	
Clares. See Poor Clares.	
Clarke (H.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Clarke (John). Dux grammaticus. 1633. 12°. . . . .	4568
Holy Oyle for the Lampes of the Sanctuarie. 1630. 4°. . . . .	4539
Parœmiologia Anglo-Latina. 1639. 8°. . . . .	3057
Clarke (Josias). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crudities. 1611. . . . .	3076
Clarke (R.). See Bible. Eng. (Royal Version). 1611.	
Clarke (Thomas). The Popes deadly wound. 1621. 4°. . . . .	3427
Claudianus. Selection. (Trans.) See Beaumont (Sir J.), Bart. Bos- worth-field. 1629.	
Claudus (David). Verses in Beza (T.). Psalmorum libri quinque. 1580. . . . .	1539
Clavel (William). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611 . . . . .	3076
Clavell (John). Verses in Massinger (P.). The emperor. 1632. . . . .	3908
Clavering (James), <i>Magd. Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Clavering (Ro.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665



	No.
Clavering (Tho.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
— — Epithalamium. 1625. . . . .	5702
Clavis Apocalyptica. See Mede (J.). 1627.	
Clavius (Christophorus). See Lydiat (T.). Tractatus. 1605. 8°.	
Clay (H.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Clay (Mat.). [Licence.] See Horatius. [De arte poetica.] 1640.	
Clayton (Giles). Approoned order of Martiall discipline. 1591. 4°.	1362
Clayton (Th.), <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Prof. Reg.</i> Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
— Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
— Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. . . . .	3058
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
See Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1630.	
— Parkinson (J.). Theatrum. 1640. F°.	
Cleaver (Robert). Declaration of the christian sabbath. 1625. 12°.	4529
Godly forme of household gouernment...augmented by J. Dod and R. C. 1630. 8°.	7320
— See Dod (J.) and R. Cleaver <i>passim</i> .	
Cleland (Ben), <i>Emman.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Cleland (James). <i>Ἡρωπαιδεία</i> . Oxford, 1607. 4°.	5278
Clemangiis (Nic. de). Speculum Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ. 1606. 8°.	1756
See Bullinger (H.). A hundred Sermons. 1561.	
Clement I. <i>Πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐπιστόλη</i> . (Gr. Lat.) P. Junius. Oxonii, 1633. 4°.	5398
Clement VII. See Henry VIII. Divino implorato. [1530?]	
Clement (William), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
[Licence.] See London. College of Physicians. 1633.	
Clerimond (B. D. de). Proclamation...under the name of James. '1511' [1611]. 4°.	6523
Clerk (Bartholomew). See Chaloner (Sir T.). De rep. angl. 1577. 4°.	
Clerk (John), <i>bp. of Bath &amp; Wells</i> . († 1541.) See Henry VIII. Libello huic regio insunt. 1521.	277
Clerk (John), <i>Roman Catholic writer</i> . († 1552.) De mortuorum resurrectione et extremo iudicio. 1545. 4°.	758
— 1547. 4°.	767
Clerk (Richard). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Clerk (Rob.). Verses in Cam. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— Carmen. 1635.	5770
Clerk (William). Epitome of certaine late aspersions. Dublin, 1631. 4°.	6035
See Withals (J.). Dictionary. (Eng.-Lat.) 1634. . . . .	4152
Clerke (B.). Fidelis servi, subdito infideli responso. 1573. 4°.	835
See Castiglione (B.). Balthasaris Castilionis...De Curiali... 1571 etc.	
— Harvey (G.). Rhetor. 1577.	
Clerke (John). See Ramus (P.). Via Regia ad Geometriam... 1636.	
Clerke (Richard). Sermons...published...by C. White. 1637. F°.	4549
Clerke (William), <i>Chorister</i> . See Directorium Sacerdotum. [1499.] 4°.	62
Clerke (William). The Triall of Bastardie. 1594. 4°.	2415
See C. (W.). Polimanteia. 1595.	
Cleveland (John). Verses in King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. . . . .	5829
— Horatius. De arte poetica. 1640. . . . .	3728
Cleves, <i>Duchy of</i> . See Briefe discourse. 1599.	
— Briefe relation. 1599.	
Cleybrooke (Paul). [Funeral.] See Stone (W.). A Curse. 1623. 4°.	
Clifford (Phil.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Clifton or Clyfton (Richard). See Ainsworth (H.). An animadversion... 1613.	
Clinton (Robert Fynes, <i>alias</i> ). Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Clitherow (John). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Clive. See Clyve.	
Closet for Ladies and Gentlewomen, or, The Art of preseruing. 1608. 8°.	3383
Clotterbook (Will.), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770

	No.
Clotterbook (Will.), <i>T.C.C. cont.</i> Verses in Συνοδια. 1637. . . . .	5790
— — Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Clowes (William). A profitable and necessarie booke. Ed. 3. 1637. 4°.	3895
A right frutefull...Treatise for...Struma. 1602. 4°.	2013
Verses in Baker (G.). The composition of Oil. [1574.] . . . .	1286
— Dodonæus (R.). A niewe herball. 1578 etc. . . . .	6130
See Banister (J.). The Workes... 1633.	
Clusius (Carolus). See L'Escluse (C. de).	
Clutterbuck. See Clotterbook.	
Clyfton (Richard). See Clifton.	
Clyue (St.). Verses in Brooke (R.). A discovery. 1622. . . . .	2793
Coakes (Tom). See Marprelate (M.). Hay any worke. [1589.] 4°.	
Coal. A Coale from the altar... See Heylyn (P.)... 1636.	
Coal (D.). See Cole (H.).	
Coale (John), <i>Christ's</i> . Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Cobham (Henry Brooke, <i>Lord</i> ). See S. (C.). The copie. 1603.	
Cocburnus (Patricius), Scotus. See Cockburn (P.).	
Cocius (Jodocus). See Perkins (W.). Problema. 1604.	
Cochlæus (Joannes). See Morison (Sir R.). Apomaxis. 1537.	
Cockburn (P.). In secundæ partis catechismi...enarrationem...præfatio. 1561. 4°.	796
Cocke (I.). Verses in Stephens (J.). New essayes. 1631. . . . .	7823
Cokeram (Henry). English dictionarie. Ed. 2. 1626. 8°.	3975
— Ed. 6. [After 1637.] 8°.	4671
Cocks (Roger), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Cocus (Johannes). See Cook.	
Cocus (Robertus). See Cooke.	
Codrington (I.). Verses in Smith (J.). The generall historie. 1624.	3864
Codrington (Robert). See Seneca...Consolation to Marcia. 1635. 4°.	
Coëffeteau (Nicolas). See Du Moulin (P.). The accomplishment. 1613.	
— — De Monarchia Temporalis Pontificis Romani... 1614.	
Coelum Britannicum. 1634. See Carew (T.).	
Coeure (Marquis de). See France. Louis XIII. 1617.	
Cogan (T.). The haven of health. 1584. 4°.	1646
— 1605. 4°.	3361
— 'Ed. 4.' 1636. 4°.	3959
See Cicero. <i>Appendix</i> . 1602.	
Cogitosus. [Life of S. Bridgit.] See B. (B.), <i>Irish Franciscan</i> . The life. 1625. 4°.	
Cognet (Sir Martin). See Matthieu Coignet.	
Coignet (Matthieu). Politique discourses. 1586. 4°.	1325
Coignet (Michiel). See Ortelius (A.). His Epitome. 1603. 8°.	
Coimbra. See Paiva (H. de). Brevissimum Logicæ Compendium. 1627.	
Coin of the Realm. Proclamation. [Ab. 1507.] Single sheet. . . . .	7072
— — 1619. . . . .	7446
Cokayne (Sir Aston). Verses in Massinger (P.). The emperovr. 1632.	3998
— — The Maid of honor. 1632.	3819
Coke ( ) [qu. J. Coke?]. Verses in King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. . . . .	5829
Coke (Antony). See Cooke (Sir Antony).	
Coke (Sir Edward). A booke of entries. 1614. F°.	3258
The first part of the Institutes of the Lawes of England. Or a commentarie vpon Littleton. 1628. F°.	3298
— 1629. F°.	7855
— Ed. 4. 1639. F°.	4326
Les reports. 1609. F°.	3236
— — Le second part. (Le tierce part.—Le quart part.) 1610. F°.	3240
Quinta pars relationum. The fift part. 1606. F°.	3225
— — 1607. F°.	3226
Quinta pars...of the Reports. 1612. F°.	3252
La size part. 1607. F°.	3227, 3228

	No.
Coke (Sir E.) <i>cont.</i> La sept part des Reports. 1608. F° . . . . .	3231, 3233
La huit part des Reports. 1611. F° . . . . .	3246
— [Stationers. 1611?] F° . . . . .	3247
Le neuf <sup>me</sup> part des Reports. 1613. F° . . . . .	3255
La dix <sup>me</sup> part des Reports. 1614. F° . . . . .	3259
La unz <sup>me</sup> part. 1615. F° . . . . .	3260
Epitome undecim librorum relationum... E. Trotman. 1640. 8° .	5084
Fasciculus Florum. Per T. Ashe. 1618. 8° . . . . .	7586
Little treatise of baile and mainprize. 1635. 4° . . . . .	5123
— Ed. 2. 1637. 4° . . . . .	5125
Speech and Charge. 1607. 4° . . . . .	3539
See Ashe (T.). Table a tovts les.....livers del Reportes de Sir E. Coke... 1606.	
— Parsons (R.). An answere to the fifth part of Reports... 1606.	
— — A quiet and sober reckoning. 1609.	
Coke (J.). Debate betwene the heraldes of Englande and Fraunce. 1550. 8° . . . . .	1077
Coke (Sir John). [Licence.] See May (T.). The Victorious. 1635.	
— — Monro (R.). Expedition. 1637.	
Coke (John), T.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
— — <i>quater</i> in Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
See also Coke.	
Coke (Roger), <i>Regal</i> . Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Coker (William). A letter. See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Colby (D.), C.C.C. Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Coldewel (George). See Colville.	
Cole (Gil.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymae</i> . 1619. . . . .	5689
Cole (Henry). See Jewel (J.). The copie of a Sermon. [1560.] See Williams (J.), <i>abp.</i> The holy table. 1637.	
Cole (Nathanael). The godly man's assurance. 1615. 4° . . . . .	3408
— Ed. 4. 1633. 4° . . . . .	7549
Cole (Richard). Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymae</i> . 1619. . . . .	5689
Cole (Thomas). A godly and learned sermon. 1 March 1564. 1564. 8° . . . . .	1397
See Bible. Eng. (Bishops'). 1568. F° . . . . .	963
Cole (William). Verses in Humphrey (L.). <i>I. Ivelli vita</i> . 1573. . . . .	837
— Parkhurst (J.). <i>Ludicra</i> . 1573. . . . .	838
See Bible. Eng. (Genevan.) 1560.	
Colebrand (Richard). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Coles (Edm.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Oxf. Univ. <i>Horti</i> . 1640. . . . .	5499
Coles (Gilb.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Oxf. Univ. <i>Horti</i> . 1640. . . . .	5499
Colet (John). [Fragment. The .vii. Petycions of the Paternoster. Antwerp 153-?] 8° . . . . .	6096
See Lily (W.). <i>De octo orationis partium constructione</i> . 1540. . . . .	455
— — A shorte introduction...	
Colfe (Richard), D.D. [Funeral Sermon.] See Wilson (T.). <i>Christs   farewell</i> . 1614.	
Coligny (Gaspard de). [Life.] See Serres (J. de). <i>The lyfe of...   Shatilion</i> . 1576. 8° . . . . .	
See Varamundus (E.). <i>De furoribus</i> . 1573.	
— — A true and plaine... 1573.	
Collection of certain letters and conferences. [Dort.] 1590. 4° . . . . .	6508
Collection of certaine sclaunderous Articles. [Dort.] 1590. 4° . . . . .	6506
Collection of private devotions...called the <i>Hours of Prayer</i> . (By J. Cosin.) 1639. 12° . . . . .	5001
Collection of sundry matters. 1616. 8° . . . . .	6480
Colleton (John). A iust defence of the slandered priestes. 1602. 4° . . . . .	7394
Collins (James), K.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Carmen</i> . 1635. . . . .	5770
— — Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Collins (John), <i>St John's College, M.D., Prof. Reg.</i> Verses in Hip- pocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812

	No.
Collins (John), <i>Regal.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Collins (Samuel). Epphata to F. T. Cambridge, 1617. 4°. . . . .	5681
Increpatio Andree Eudæmo-Johannis etc. Cantabrigiæ, 1612. 4°. . . . .	5664
Sermon. 1 Nov. 1607. 1608. 4°. . . . .	2485
Collins (Sa.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
— Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
— Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
— Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701, 5701 A
— Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
— Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— Fasciæ. 1633. . . . .	5808
— <i>sexies</i> . Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
— Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— <i>bis</i> . Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
— Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Fletcher (P.). Locvstæ. 1627. . . . .	5706
<i>See</i> Fitzherbert (T.). The Obmvtesce. 1621.	
[Licence.] <i>See</i> Du Praissac. The art of warre. 1639.	
Colloquia et dictionariolum. <i>See</i> Barlement (N.). 1631.	
Colman (Tho.), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Cologne. The three kynges. W. de Worde, 1511. 4°. . . . .	165
Cologne, <i>Abp of.</i> <i>See</i> Briefe discourse. 1599.	
Coloma (Carlos), marquis of Espinar. The Attestation...by the lay catholikes...concerning the...Bishop of Chalcedon. Brussels, 1631. 8°. . . . .	7694+
<i>See</i> Cambridge University. True Copies... 1623.	
Columba, Saint. <i>See</i> B. (B.), <i>Irish Franciscan.</i> The life. 1625. 4°.	
— Villegas (A. de). The lives of saints. 1628.	
Colvenerius (Georgius). [Censor of Books.] <i>See</i> Villegas. Lives of Saints. 1628. 4°. . . . .	6621
— T. (T.). The Whetstone. 1632. 8°. . . . .	7817
Colvile or Coldewel (George). <i>See</i> Boethius. Boetivs de consolationæ philosophiæ... 1556.	
Colville (John). The Palinod of John Colvill. Edinburgh, 1600. 8°. . . . .	5944
Colvius (Petrus). Verses in Whitney (G.). A choice. 1586. . . . .	6496
Colynet (Anth.). True history of the ciuill warres of France. 1591. 4°. . . . .	2210
Combats. An edict or statute...by the French King concerning... Combats. 1609. 4°. . . . .	3205
<i>See</i> Duels.	
— Espagne (J. d'). 1632.	
Comber (Th.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. . . . .	1707
— Whitaker (W.). Prælectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
— Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— — Fasciæ. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
— — Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
— — Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Comedy. A pleasant conceited comedy...how a man may choose a good wife. 1634. 4°. . . . .	4897
Comenius (Jan Amos). Conatum...præcludia. (Porta Sapientiæ.) Oxoniae, 1637. 4°. . . . .	5456
Janua linguarum. 1634. Cf. no. 4981.	
Janua linguarum reserata. Ed. 4. Trans. T. Horne. 1638. 8°. . . . .	4998
Pansophiæ prodromus. Præfatio S. H(artlib). 1639. 12°. . . . .	4327
Porta linguarum trilinguis. (The gate of tongues...by J. Anchoran.) 1631. 8°. . . . .	4434, 4435
— Ed. 2. 1633. 8°. . . . .	7613

	No.
Comes (Natalis). See Ovid. <i>Metamorphoses</i> . 1584.	
— Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels.... [1577?]	
Comines (P. de). <i>Historie</i> . 1596. F <sup>o</sup> .	2066
— 1614. F <sup>o</sup> .	3376
[History. Continuation.] See Danett (T.). <i>A Continuation...</i> 1600.	
Commandino (Federigo). See Euclid. <i>Στοιχείων βιβλία</i> . 1620. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Commission of Grace. 1630. See Proclamation.	7424
Common Prayer. Grafton. Mense Martij (—Junij). 1549. F <sup>o</sup> .	613
E. Whitchurch. Mense Maii (May 4). 1549. F <sup>o</sup> .	661
,, Mense Junii (June 16). 1549. F <sup>o</sup> .	662
,, [Mense Junii? 1549?] F <sup>o</sup> .	663
J. Oswen, Worcester. 1549. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5888
Grafton. (Noted). 1550. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	619
,, 1552. F <sup>o</sup> .	624
E. Whitchurch. 1552. F <sup>o</sup> .	671
,, 1552. F <sup>o</sup> .	672
,, [1552?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	673
,, [1553?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	674
See Bible (Cranmer's). 1552. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
(Morning and Evening Prayer.) See Bible, English [Coverdale's]. 1553.	
Grafton. 1559. F <sup>o</sup> .	630
'Jugge & Cawood.' 1559. F <sup>o</sup> .	630, 958
— — See Bible. Eng. (Cranmer.) 1566.	
(Morning and Evening Prayer.) See Bible (Bishops'). [1574?]	
(Certaine godly prayers.) C. Barker. [1578?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1687=7288
— — See Bible. Eng. (Geneva.) 1578.	
The Booke of...with the Psalter. R. Barker. 1600. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7414 <sub>4</sub>
P. Short. 1600. 32 <sup>o</sup> .	2337
[R. Barker. Between 1603 and 1612.] 24 <sup>o</sup> .	7804
R. Barker. 1607. F <sup>o</sup> .	2603
,, 1611. F <sup>o</sup> .	2639
(Certaine godlie prayers.) Ab. 1614? 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7421
[Ab. 1615?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7422
[R. Barker. Not after 1619.] F <sup>o</sup> .	7775
(Certaine godly prayers.) R. Barker and J. Bill. 1620. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2662, 2663
('Godly Prayers'.) [2 cols. Ab. 1620.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7450
Dublin. 1621. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6021
B. Norton and J. Bill. 1622. F <sup>o</sup> .	2814
Cambridge. 1629. F <sup>o</sup> .	5711
R. Barker and J. Bill. 1630. F <sup>o</sup> .	2667
[T. and J. Buck, Cambridge. 1630.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7672
R. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2675
[1632?] 12 <sup>o</sup> .	7839
1633. F <sup>o</sup> .	2680
[1633?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2681
1634. F <sup>o</sup> .	2688
— 1634. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2689
Cambridge. 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5771
R. Barker and ass. of J. Bill. 1636. F <sup>o</sup> .	2690
— 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2691
(Psalter [ed. 1].) R. Young. Edinburgh. 1637 (6). F <sup>o</sup> .	5979
(The psalter [ed. 2].) ,, ,, 1637-6. F <sup>o</sup> .	7768
Cambridge. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5819
Dublin. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6060
R. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill. 1638. F <sup>o</sup> .	2698
— 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2699
— 1638. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2700
Cambridge. 1638. F <sup>o</sup> .	5823
,, 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5792

	No.
Common Prayer, <i>cont.</i> R. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill. 1638. 12°.	2701
1638(-9). F°.	2703
— 1639. 4°.	2705
— 1639. 8°.	2706
— 1639. 16°.	7435
Cambridge, 1640. 4°.	7876
[1640?] 8°.	7863
'Morning & Evening Prayer.' 1566. F°.	See 6249
Common Prayer. Selections. <i>See</i> Psalter. 1615. 4°.	2524
<i>See</i> Advertisements. 1584.	1822
— Survey of the Book of Common Prayer.	
(French). Le Livre des Prières. T. Gaultier, 1553. 4°.	1096
— La Liturgie Angloise. Nouv. traduit. 1616. 4°.	3473
(Greek and Latin). Λειτουργία Βρεττανική...Liber precum...studio E. Petil I...(Ψαλτήριον). 1638. 8°.	4664
(Irish). Λεαβηαι. J. Frankton, Dublin, 1608. F°.	6014
(Latin). <i>See</i> Doctrina et Politia. 1617.	
(Spanish). [1615?] 4°.	2652
Common Prayer (Frankfurt). <i>See</i> Brief discours.	
(Geneva). By J. Calvin. Trans. by W. Huycke. E. Whitechurch, 7 June, 1550. 8°.	699
Communion, Order of the. 1548. 4°.	1604
Compendium questionum de luce et lumine. Oxonie, 1518. 4°.	5218
Complete Justice. 1638. 8°.	7799
Computus. <i>See</i> Computus.	
Compton (James, baron). Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδια. 1637..	5790
Computus. Computus manualis. C. Kyrfoth, Oxonie, 1519. 4°.	5222
Conam (Abraham). Verses in Baro (P.). In Ionam. 1579.	850
Concordance. <i>See</i> Bible (Eng.). Concordance.	
Condell (Henry). <i>See</i> Shakespeare (W.). Works. 1623 <i>etc.</i>	
Conestaggio (G.). Historie of the vniting of Portugall to Castill. 1600. F°.	2073
Confession. A general confession...for all Men. [1550.] 8°.	879
Confession. The humble and unfained confession of...certayne poore banished men. 'Wittonburghe, N. Dorcaster,' 1554. 8°.	6720
Confession, Form of. <i>See</i> Primer. 1555. 8°.	636
A brefe (brefe) forme of confession. [Ab. 1600.] 16°.	6603
Prayers before and after confession. 16°.	6604
Confession of Faith. [1568?] 8°.	1254
[Collection of translations.] <i>See</i> Bullinger (H.). Fiftie godlie sermons. 1577, <i>etc.</i>	
An harmonie of the confessions... Cambridge, 1586. 8°.	5528
Confession of Faith of the Garmaynes. <i>See</i> Augsburg Confession.	
Confession of Faith. (Scotland.) 1580. <i>See</i> Chisholm (W.). Examen. 1601. <i>See</i> Scotland, Kirk of.	
<i>See</i> Adamson (P.). Poemata Sacra. 1619-8.	
Confession of Faith. The Confession of faith of certayne English people living in exile, in the Low countreys... <i>See</i> Amsterdam, <i>English Church in.</i> An apologie... 1604.	
Glastonbury (Church of Foreign Protestants). <i>See</i> Liturgies. London. 1552.	
<i>See</i> Luther (M.). The chiefe...Articles. 1548. ...1638. <i>See</i> Proclamations. R. Young, Edinburgh, 1638. 4°.	
Confession. A Confession and Protestation...[By H. Jacob.] 1616.	
Conformity. <i>See</i> Dispute. 1608.	
Confutation of the Popish Transubstantiation. <i>See</i> L'Espine (J. de).	
Conham (Abraham). Address to the Reader. <i>See</i> Babington (G.). Works. (Certain profitable questions.) 1637. F°.	
Coningsby (Rodolph). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689

	No.
Coningsby (T.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
Connestable (Henri), <i>pseud.</i> See Du Perron (J. D.). The Catholike Moderator. 1623.	
Conradis (Michael de). See Henry VIII. Divino implorato. [1530?]	
Conradus (Sigismund). Verses in Comenius. Porta Linguarum. 1631.	4435
Conroy (Florence). See Desiderius.	6427
Consilium delectorum cardinalium...de emendanda Ecclæsia...ex bibl. W. Crashau. 1609. 4°. . . . .	2959
— 1609. 12°. . . . .	3631
Conspiracie for Pretended Reformation. See Cosin (R.). 1592.	
Constable (Francis). See Pathomachia. 1630. 4°.	
Constable (R.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Constantinus I. Treatise of the donation...of possessyons. T. Godfray [1532?]. F°. . . . .	557
[Life, & Oration to the Clergy.] See Eusebius. The ancient ecclesiasticall histories. Ed. 4. 1636 (1637). F°.	
Constantinus, <i>Africanus.</i> See Herbal. 1561.	
Constitutiones legitime seu legatine. 1504, 1506. F°. . . . .	6147, 6149
Constitutiones provinciales. See Lyndwood.	
Constitutions. Capitula seu Constitutiones. 1597. 4°. . . . .	1705, 1706
Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiasticall...Prouince of Canterbury. 1603. R. Barker, 1604. 4°. . . . .	2583-2585
1603. B. Norton and J. Bill, 1628. 4°. . . . .	2833
[R. Barker? 16-?] 4°. . . . .	2659
J. Norton, 1633. 4°. . . . .	4889
R. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill, 1640. 4°. . . . .	2709
See Treatise concernynge... [Ab. 1535.]	
Consultorie for all Christians. 1549. See H. (H.).	
Contarini (Gasparo). Commonwealth & gouernment of Venice. 1599. 4°. . . . .	2153
Contarini (Giovanni Pietro). See Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels... 1587	
Contemplation of Sinners. W. de Worde [1499]. 4°. . . . .	53
Continuation of our forraine avisoës. Nos. 18, 19, 20, 46 (April, September 1632). 1632. 4°. . . . .	3548
Continuation of our Weekly Avisoës. Nos. 32 and 35. 1632. 4°. . . . .	3882
Continuation of our Weekly Newes. No. 23. (14 March 1631.) 1631(-2). 4°. . . . .	3547
Continuation of the German History. See Swedish Intelligencer. Part v.	
Contre-Guyse. J. Wolfe, 1589. 4°. . . . .	1953
Converted Jew. 1630. 4°. . . . .	6999
Convocation. The Trew report of...connocacyö... See Philpot (J.). [1554?]	
— See James I. To the Reverend Fathers. 1604. F°. . . . .	7416
(Canterbury Province.) A grant of the benevolence or contribution to his Majestie. 1640. 4°. . . . .	2710
Conway (Sir J.). Meditations and Praiers. [Before 1571.] 8°. . . . .	7230
Poesie of floured prayers. 1611. 12°. . . . .	2863
Coccus (Ant.). See Cooke.	
Cook or Coccus (John). Verses in Demosthenes. Thre orations. 1570. . . . .	1409
— Baret (J.). An alvearie. 1573. . . . .	7249
— Wilson (Sir T.). A discourse. 1584. . . . .	1872
Cook or Cocns (John), Master of S. Paul's School. Verses in Lloyd (L.). The pilgrimage of princes. 1586. . . . .	1941
Cook (Joh.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae, <i>ter.</i> 1633. . . . .	5808
— — Rex Redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Cooke (Alexander). More worke for a masse-priest. 1621. 4°. . . . .	3337, 3338
Worke, more worke...for a masse-priest. Ed. 3. 1630. 4°. . . . .	5046
Pope Joane. 1610. 4°. . . . .	2264
— 1625. 4°. . . . .	4798
Weather-cocke of romes religion. 1625. 4°. . . . .	4087
See Augustine (St.). Saint Avstins religion... 1625.	

- Cooke (Anne). *See* Bacon (Anne).
- Cooke (Sir Antony). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . . 734  
 — Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . . 631
- Cooke (Ed.). Verses in Leighton (Sir W.). The teares. 1613. . . . . 2868
- Cooke (Ed.), *T.C.C.* Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731
- Cooke (Edm.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . . 5616
- Cooke (Edward). The character of warre. 1626. 4°. . . . . 4142
- Cooke (F.). Principles of Geometrie. [1591.] 8°. . . . . 2131
- Cooke (John). Verses *bis* in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731  
 — Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741
- Cooke (Joshua). *See* Pleasant conceited Comedy. 1634.
- Cooke (Robert). Censura quorundam scriptorum. 1614. 4°. . . . . 3737  
 — 1623. 4°. . . . . 2293  
 Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . . 5302
- Cooke (Thomas). Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). A curry combe. 1615. . . . . 3111
- Cooke (Thomas), *B.N.C.* Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . . 5812
- Cookson (Tim.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . . 5770
- Cooper (Dru.). Verses in Shirley (J.). The royall master. 1638. . . . . 4665
- Cooper or Cowper (Edward). Verses *ter* in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . . 631
- Cooper (Isaac), *Pemb.* Verses *bis* in Camb. Univ. *Συνωδία*. 1637. . . . . 5790  
 — — Voces. 1640. . . . . 5836
- Cooper (John). *See also* Cowper. Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Cooper (Mary). *See* Harsnett (S.). A discovery... 1599.
- Cooper (Thomas), *Bishop.* Thesavrvs Linguae Romanae & Britannicae.  
 Ed. 1. 1565. F°. . . . . 1249  
 — Ed. 2. 1573. F°. . . . . 6757  
 — Ed. 4. 1584. F°. . . . . 1517  
 Briefe exposition of...the olde testament. 1573. 4°. . . . . 1413  
*See* Elyot (Sir T.). Bibliotheca Eliote. 1548 *etc.* F°. . . . .  
 — Jewel (J.). An Apologie of private Masse. 1562.  
 — Lanquet (T.). The Cronicles. 1549 *etc.*  
 — Marprelate (M.). Hay any worke for Cooper. 1589. 4°.
- Cooper (Thomas), *Divine.* The Churches deliverance. 1609. 4°. . . . . 3569  
 Wonderfull mysterie of spirituall growth. 1622. 8°. . . . . 7584
- Cooper (Will.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499
- Coote (Edward). English Schoole-Maister. 1638.... 4°. . . . . 3309
- Coote (William). Verse in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . . 5665
- Cooth (John). *See* Lake (A.). Sermons. 1629.
- Cope (Alan), *D.D.* *See* Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573.
- Cope (Sir Antony). *See* Livivs. The historie of Anniball and Scipio. 1548 *etc.*  
 [Funeral.] *See* Harris (R.). Samuels Funeral. 1618 *etc.* 4°.
- Copenhagen. 1554. *See* Lindsay (Sir D.). No. 5995.
- Coperus. *See* Cooper.
- Copie, Copies. *See* Copy.
- Copland (Robert). *See* Aristotle. [Supposititious Works. Secreta Secretorum. Lat.] 1523.  
*See* Edmond Rich, 1521.  
 — Elias, Knight of the Swan. 1512. 4°.  
 — Passion of our Lorde. 1521.  
 — Primer. 1531 *etc.*  
 — Ravennas (P.). The Art of Memory... [154-?] ]
- Copley (Ant.). Answer to a letter. 1601. 4°. . . . . 6838  
*See* James I. Placcaet. 1603.
- Copley (John). Doctrinall and morall observations. 1612. 4°. . . . . 3082
- Copley (Sir Thomas). *See* Treatise of Justification. 1569. 4°.
- Coppinger (Edmund). *See* Cosin (R.). Conspiracie for Pretended Reformation... 1592.
- Coprario (John). Songs of mourning...of Prince Henry. 1613. F°. . . . . 3203



- Copus (Alanus). *See* Cope.
- Copy. Copie of an Aunswere, made vnto a certaine letter...from Pelagius errors. *See* Crowley (R.). An apologie... 1566.
- Copie of a certaine letter...to a prelate of Brabant. 1599. 4°. . . . . 1981
- Copie of a letter written by one in London...conc...the Lady Marie of Scotland. [1572?] 8°. . . . . 6756
- Copie of a letter written out of Scotland...of the Quene of Scotland. [Antwerp, 157- .] 12°. . . . . 6124
- Copie of a letter wryten by a master of arts of Cambridge. 1594. *See* Parsons (R.). . . . . 6810
- Copie of the letter of the Nationall Synod of the Reformed Churches of France. 1631. 4°. . . . . 3545
- Copies of certaine discourses. 'Roane, heires of Ia. Walker,' 1601. 4°. 7360
- Corbet (John). The epistle congratatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor. 1640. 4°. . . . . 7637, 7638  
Ungirding of the Scottish Armour. Dublin, 1639. 4°. . . . . 6064-6067  
Verses in Chaucer (G.). *Amorum*. 1635. . . . . 5414  
*See* Baillie (R.). *Ladensium Αὐτοκατάκρισις*. 1640.
- Corbet (Richard). Verses in Coryate (T.). *Coryats Crudities*. 1611. 3076
- Corbet (Rob.). Verses in Vaughan (R.). *Waterworkes*. 1610. . . . . 3576
- Corderius (Mat.) *See* Cordier.
- Corderoy (Jeremy). A short dialogue. Ed. 2. Oxford. 1604. 12°. 5265  
Warning for Worldlings. 1608. 12°. . . . . 1387
- Cordiale. (The Four Last Things.) Caxton, 1479. F°. . . . . 12
- Cordier (Mathurin). *Colloquiorum scholasticorum libri iiii*. Cantabrigiæ, 1633. 8°. . . . . 5750  
Dialogues. Trans. J. Brinsley. 1614. 8°. . . . . 7845  
— 1625. 8°. . . . . 3865
- Corinthus, *Smyrnæus*. De *Dialectis*. *See* Crespin (J.). *Lexicon*. 1581.
- Cornaro (Lud.). [Treatise of temperance and sobrietie. Trans. G. Herbert.] *See* Lessius (L.). *Hygiasticon*. 1634. 12°.
- Corneliszen (J.). *See* Neck (J. van). *The Journal*. 1601. 4°.
- Cornelius (Andreas). *See* Polemon (J.). *All the famous Battels*. 1587.
- Cornelius (J.). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Anthologia*. 1632. . . . . 5741  
— *Fasciæ*. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Cornucopia. *See* Perottus.
- Cornvallus (John). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Ελοδία*. 1618. . . . . 5960
- Cornwaleys (Bevercotes), *C.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Συνωδία*. 1637. 5790
- Cornwall. *See* Carew (R.). *The svrvey of...* 1602.  
— Doddridge (Sir J.). *The History...* 1630.
- Cornwall, *Ministers of*. *See* Devon and Cornwall, *Ministers of*.
- Cornwallis (John). *See* Cornvallus.
- Cornwallis (Sir W.). First (second) part of *Essayes*. 1601 ('1606'). 8°. 7231  
*Essayes*. (*Discourses vpon Seneca*.) 1606. 8°. . . . . 1273  
— Newlie corrected. 1632(1). 8°. . . . . 3992  
*Essayes of certaine paradoxes*. 1616. 4°. . . . . 4054
- Corranus (Antonius). *See* Corro (A. de).
- Corro (A. de). *Dialogvs Theologicvs*. 1574. 8°. . . . . 1369  
A theological dialogue. 1575. 8°. . . . . 1370  
*Diuinorum operum tabula*. [Ab. 157-] Broadside . . . . . 6751  
Epistle or godlie admonition of a learned Minister. 1569. 8°. 1467  
*Tableau de l'œuvre de Dieu*. 1569. Broadside. . . . . 5893  
*See* Bible (Lat.), O.T. *Ecclesiastes*. 1579.
- Corte (Cl.). *The Art of Riding*. 1584. 4°. . . . . 1427
- Coryate (George), *B.D.* *Posthuma...* *See* Coryate (T.). *Coryats Crudities*. 1611.
- Coryate (Thomas). *Coryats Crudities*. 1611. 4°. . . . . 3076
- Cosin (John). Collection of private devotions. 1639. 12°. . . . . 5001  
Verses in Camb. Univ. *Epicidium*. 1612. . . . . 5665, 5666  
— *Carmen*. 1635. . . . . 5770

	No.
Cosin (John), <i>cont.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Prynne (W.). A briefe svrvey... 1628.	
[Licence.] See Rohan (H. duc de). The Complete Captain. 1640.	
Cosin (Ric.). An abstract, of certaine acts of parlement. 1584. 4°. 1428-1430	
Answer to the two first and principall Treatises <i>etc.</i> [Part II.	
'An abstract,' <i>ut ante.</i> ]	
Apologie for sundrie proceedings. 1593. 4°. . . . .	1696
Conspiracie for pretended reformation. 1592. 4°. . . . .	1693
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politeia. 1604. F°. . . . .	2349
— Oxoniae, 1634. F°. . . . .	5408
[Life.] See Barlow (W.). Vita. 1598.	
Coster (Francis). Meditations of the...Passion of Christ. Trans. R. W.	
Douai, 1616. 12°. . . . .	6610
Cosworth (Michael). Verses in Lok (H.). Ecclesiastes. 1597. . . . .	2246
Cotgrave (R.). Dictionarie of the French and English tongves. 1611. F°. . . . .	2441
Coton (Pierre). The interiour occupation of the soule. Douai. 1618. 12°. . . . .	6611
Anti-coton. 1611. 4°. . . . .	3390-2
Declaratorie Letter... See Hellish and horrible Councill. 1610. 4°.	
See Du Moulin (P.). Father Cotton... 1615.	
See Prosopopeia... 1606.	
Cotsford (Thomas). See Zwingli (U.). The accompt. 1555.	
Cotta (John). Cotta contra Antonium. Oxford, 1623. 4°. . . . .	5344
Short discoverie of the vnobserved dangers of ignorant Practisers	
of Physicke. 1612. 4°. . . . .	2268
The triall of Witch-craft. 1616. 4°. . . . .	4055
Cotton (Clement). The christians concordance. 1622. F°. . . . .	2290
Converts catechisme. 1616. 12°. . . . .	7473
Large concordance to the bible. Ed. 2. 1635. F°. . . . .	3748
Mirror of martyrs. 1615. 12°. . . . .	4139
— Ed. 5. 1639. 12°. . . . .	4667
See Calvin (J.). A Commentarie on...Hebrewes. 1605. 4°.	
Assigns of. See Bible (Eng.). Concordance. 1632.	
Cotton (Sir Dodmore). See Herbert (Sir T.). A relation. 1634.	
Cotton (Henry). Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
Cotton (John). Gods promise to his plantation. [1630.] 4°. . . . .	5050
See Pocklington (J.). Altare. 1637.	
Cotton (John), <i>Magd.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— <i>Συνοδία.</i> 1637. . . . .	5790
Cotton (Pierre), <i>jesuit.</i> See Coton.	
Cotton (Sir R. B.). The danger wherein the Kingdome now standeth.	
1628. 4°. . . . .	6978, 6979
Short view of the...raigne of Henry the third. 1627. 4°. . . . .	6973
See More (Sir T.). Epistola... 1633.	
— Speed (J.). The theatre. 1611.	
[ <i>Ex bibliotheca.</i> ] See Eadmer. 1623.	
Cotton (Roger). Direction to the waters of lyfe. 1590. 4°. . . . .	2193
Cotton (Rowland). Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . .	3076
Cotton (Steven). The copy of a letter. See Coverdale (M.). Certain	
...letters. 1564.	
Cotton (William), <i>Bp.</i> [Visitation, 1599.] See Godwin (F.). Concio... . . . .	2058
[Triennial Visitation, 1616.] See Carpenter (R.). A pastoral	
charge. 1616.	
See Certaine demandes. 1605.	
Councils, General. See Augustine (St.). Two bokes... [1556?]	
See Becanus (M.). Svpplificatio. 1613. 4°.	
— Bullinger (H.). Fiftie godlie sermons. 1577 <i>etc.</i>	
— Trent.	
Fifth General Council. See Crakanthorp (R.). Vigilius. 1631.	
Counsellor of Estate. See Bethune (P. de). 1634.	
Counter-Poyson. 1584. See Fenner (D.).	

- Couper (Mary). *See* Cooper.
- Court Baron. *See* Modus. [15 .]
- Court Leete. *See* Modus observandi. [1529] *etc.*
- Court of Record. *See* Modus tenendi. [1516?] *etc.*
- Court of Requests. *See* Caesar (Sir J.). In nomine domini. [1592.]
- Court (Andrew). The true way to vertue and happinesse. 1623. 4°. 4754  
*See* Du Vair (G.). A Bvckler against adversitie.. 1622.
- Courthop (Richard). *See* Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.
- Courtisanes. *See* Miroir.
- Covell (William). Briefe answer vnto certaine reasons. 1606. 4°. 3610  
 Modest and reasonable examination. 1604. 4°. 2469  
*See* Defence of the ministers reasons... 1607.  
 — Dispute. 1608.
- Coventry, *Charterhouse of St Anne*. *See* Thomas, Prior of St Anne's. 1501.
- Coverdale (Miles). Certain most godly...letters. 1564. 4°. 802  
 Christen exhortation unto customable swearers. [Ab. 154-] 8°. 6706  
 — N. Hill for R. Kele, [1550?] 8°. 1027  
 — N. Hill for J. Wyghte, [1550?] 8°. 1028
- Confutacion of ... John Standish ... agaynst ... Barnes. [Zurich.]  
 1540. 8°. 6281
- Fruitfull lessons upon the passion. 1593. 4°. 2382
- Worke entytiled of y<sup>e</sup> olde god & the newe. 1534. 8°. 567  
*See* Bible (Eng.). 1535 *etc.*  
 — — [Matthew's.] 1537, 1549.  
 — — [Taverner's.] 1539.  
 — — (Cranmer's.) 1540 *etc.*  
 — — (Eng. & Lat.) N.T. 1538. 4°.  
 — Bullinger (H.). The Christian state of Matrimony. 1575.  
 — Calvin (J.). A faythfvl...treatyse concernynge the sacrament...  
 [1550?]  
 — Erasmus (D). Paraphrase. 1548 *etc.*  
 — Exhortation. An Exhortacion to the cariage. [1554?]  
 — Wermueller (O.). The hope of the faythful. [1554?]  
 — — A Spyrytuall...Pearle. 1550.  
 — Wyclif (John). Wicklieffes Wicket... [1548?]
- Covert (Robert). A true...Report of an Englishman. 1631. 4°. 4886
- Cowell (John). Institutiones iuris anglicani. Cantabrigiae, 1605. 8°. 5629  
 The interpreter. Cambridge, 1607. 4°. 5641, 7851  
 — 1637. 4°. 4955, 4956  
 Verses in Cambridge Univ. Lachrymae. 1587. 7356  
*See* Antisanderus. 1593. 4°.
- Cowley (A.). Loves riddle. A pastorall comedie. 1638. 8°. 7647  
 Naufragium jocular. 1638. 8°. 4595  
 Poetical blossomes. Ed. 3. 1637. 8°. 7576  
 Verses in Fletcher (P.). The Purple Island. 1633. 5752  
 — Camb. Univ. *Συνοδία*. 1637. 5790  
 — — Voces bis. 1640. 5836
- Cowley (W.). *See* C. (W.). A brieve discourse... 1578.
- Cowper (Edward). *See* Cooper.
- Cowper (John). *See also* Cooper. Verses in Cam. Univ. Genethl. 1631. 5731
- Cowper (Mary). *See* Cooper.
- Cowper (William). 'Workes.' 1623. F°. 3435  
 — Ed. 2. 1629. F°. 3810  
 Anatomie of a christian Man. 1611. 4°. 3393  
 — Ed. 2. 1613. 4°. 7827  
 Pathmos: or a commentary on the Revelation...iv...vii. 1619. 4°. 4066  
 Seven dayes conference, between a Catholicke Christian and...  
 Romane. 1613. 8°. 3093  
 Three heavenly treatises vpon the eight chapter to the Romanes.  
 1609 (1613). 4°. 3386 (corrected)

	No.
Cowper (William), <i>cont.</i> [Life and death.] 1619. 4°.	4067
Cox (Leonard). <i>Arte or crafte of Rethoryke.</i> R. Redman, n.d. 8°.	389
Verses in Palsgrave (J.). <i>Les claircisement de la Langue</i> Francoyse. 1530.	527
<i>See</i> Lily (W.). <i>De octo orationis partium constructione.</i> 1540.	
Cox (Richard), <i>Bishop.</i> <i>See</i> Advertisements. 1584.	
<i>See</i> Bible, English (Bishops'). 1568.	
— Catechism. <i>The Catechism.</i> 1578(9?). 8°.	
— Wilkinson (W.). <i>A Confutation.</i> 1579.	
Cox (Ro.). <i>Verses in Davies (J.). Humours Heau'n on earth.</i> 1609.	2438
Cox (W.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.</i> 1640.	5499
Cox (William), <i>B.A., T.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία.</i> 1637.	5790
Coxall ( ). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium.</i> 1612.	5665
Coxe (F.). <i>Prognostication...</i> 1566. 16°.	1285
Short treatise... of magical sciences. [1560?] 8°.	1288
Cozen or Cozens (John). <i>See</i> Cosin.	
Cr. (Sa.). <i>See</i> Croke (S.). 1632.	
Cradocke (E.). <i>The shippe of assured safetie.</i> 1572. 8°.	7264
Verses in Humphrey (L.). <i>I. Ivelli vita.</i> 1573.	837
Crafordius. <i>See</i> Crawford.	
Craft to live and die well. <i>See</i> <i>Ars moriendi.</i>	
Cragius (Thomas). <i>See</i> Craig.	
Craig (Alexander). <i>Verses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια.</i> 1618.	5960
Craig (J.). <i>Short summe of the whole catechism.</i> 1583. 8°.	1928
Verses in Gwinne (M.). <i>Vertumnus.</i> 1607.	3621
Craig (Thomas). <i>Verses in Skene (Sir J.). Regiam.</i> 1613.	3458
Crakanthorpe (George). <i>See</i> Crakanthorpe (R.). <i>Vigilius.</i> 1631.	
Crakanthorpe (Richard). <i>De providentia dei. Cantabrigiae,</i> 1623. 4°.	5696
Defence of Constantine. 1621. 4°.	4164
Defensio ecclesiae anglicanae. 1625. 4°.	3294
Iustinian the Emperor. 1616. 4°.	3585
Sermon of predestination. 1620. 4°.	4753
Vigilius Dormitans. 1631. F°.	4263
Cranborne (Charles, viscount). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen.</i> 1635.	5770
Crane (Francis), <i>T.C.</i> <i>Verses in Cam. Univ. Voces.</i> 1640.	5836
Crane (Robert). <i>Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium.</i> 1640.	3058
Cranfield (Lionel). <i>Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryats Crudities.</i> 1611.	3076
Cranmer (Samuel). <i>Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita.</i> 1573.	837
Cranmer (T.). <i>Answer...vnto a cauillation deuised by S. Gardiner...</i> also...R. Smyth. 1551. F°.	733
— 1580. F°.	860
Catechismus...a shorte Instruction. 1548. 8°.	1019, 1020
Confutation of vnwrittē verities. [Ab. 1557.] 8°.	6740
— <i>See</i> Chemnitius (M.). <i>A discourse.</i> 1582.	
Copy of certain lettres. 1556. 8°.	6724
Defence of the true and catholike doctrine of the sacrament. 1550. 4°.	731, 732
— <i>See</i> Smith (R.), <i>D.D., Reg. Prof.</i> <i>A Confutation.</i> [1550.]	
Reformatio legvm ecclesiasticarum. 1571. 4°.	825
— 1640. 4°.	4047
[Letter.] <i>See</i> Briefe examination. [1564.] 4°.	
[Letters.] <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). <i>Certain...letters.</i> 1564.	
<i>See</i> A. (J.), <i>of Ailward.</i> <i>An historically narration...</i> 1631.	
— Bible, Eng. 1539 <i>etc.</i>	
— Gardiner (S.). <i>An explicatiō.</i> 1551.	
— Homilies. 1547.	
— Philpot (J.). <i>Vera expositio...</i> 1554.	
Crashaun (William). <i>See</i> Crashaw (W.).	
Crashaw (Raleigh). <i>Verses in Smith (J.). The generall historie.</i> 1624.	3864

Crashaw (Richard). Epigrammatum sacrorum liber. Cantabrigiae, 1634. 8°.	5759
Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
— Rex redux, <i>dis.</i> 1633. . . . .	5748
— Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
— Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
— Lessius (L.). Hygiasticon. 1634 etc. . . . .	5833
— Shelford (R.). Five pious...discourses. 1635. 4°.	5774
Crashaw (W.). Ad Severinum Binnium...epistola communitoria super conciliorum generalium editione. 1624. 4°.	7574
Complaint or Dialogue. <i>See below</i> , Querela. 1631.	
Falsificationum romanarum. 1606. 4°.	2262
— <i>See</i> Mayhew (E.). A Treatise of the grounds. 1608.	
Fatall vesper. 1623. 4°.	4772
Jesvites gospel. 1610. 4°.	2025
— Ed. 2. 1621. 4°.	4165
Mittimus to the ivbile at Rome. 1625. 4°.	4088
Querela sive Dialogus. 1632(1). 12°.	3815-6
Romish Forgeries. <i>See above</i> , Falsificationum &c.	
Sermon. 14 Feb. 1607. 1608. 4°.	2486
<i>See</i> Augustine (S.). ...of the citie of God... 1620.	
— Balbani (N.). Newes from Italy. 1608. 4°.	
— — Italian convert. 1635.	
— C. (W.). The fatall vesper... 1623.	
— C. (W.), <i>Preacher of the word.</i> The Embassador. 1613.	
— Consilium delectorvm... 1609. . . . .	2959 etc.
— Consilivm... 1613. . . . .	2313
— Fiscus Papalis. 1617 etc.	
— Floyd (J.). Overthrow of the protestants pulpit-babels. 1612.	
— Henry IV. of France. A discovrse to the Lords... 1611.	
— New Man. 1622.	
— Pasquale (C.). False complaints. 1605. 4°.	
— Perkins (W.). Works. Vol. 3. ('A clowd of faithfull witnesses,' 'Zephaniah,' and 'Of the Ministerie' etc.) 1609. F°.	5656
— — Vol. 2. ('Ἐπιτελεια.') 1617. F°.	3760
— Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retextus. 1623.	
Cratford (Edward). <i>See</i> Redman (J.). A reporte... 1551.	
Crawford (Thomas). Verses in Person (D.). Varieties. 1635. . . . .	4365
Crede mihi. <i>See</i> Directorium.	
Creeds. [Collection of translations of text of various.] <i>See</i> Bullinger (H.). Fiftie godlie sermons. 1577, 1584.	
<i>See</i> Luther (M.). The chiefe...articles. 1548.	
Creed, <i>Apostles.</i> [Ab. 1538.] <i>See</i> Lords Prayer. . . . .	6681
— Byfield (N.). The Rvle of Faith. 1626.	
— Crompe (J.). Collections. [1638-9.]	
— Perkins (W.). An exposition. 1595.	
Creed, <i>Nicene.</i> [A.S. and Eng.] <i>See</i> Ælfric, <i>Abp.</i> A Testimonie of Antiquitie... [1566.]	
Creed, <i>Pius IV.</i> (Lat. and Eng.) <i>See</i> Lynde (Sir H.). Via Tuta. 1630.	
— Sharpe (L.). Novvm fidei symbolvm. 1612.	
Creed (William). Verses in A. (G.). Pallas armata. 1639. . . . .	5170
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
— Snelling (T.). Thibaldvs. 1640. . . . .	5502
Creighton or Creyghton (Robert). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. 5701	
<i>See</i> Francklin (R.). 'Ορθορωλα. 1630 etc.	
Creighton (William). <i>See</i> Crichton.	
Creitton (Rob.). <i>See</i> Creighton.	
Crespin (Jean). Estate of the Church. Trans. S. Patricke. 1602. 4°.	2731

	No.
Crespin (Jean), <i>cont.</i> Lexicon græcolatinum. 1581. 4° . . . . .	1506
Creswell (G.). Harmonie of the Lawe and the Gospel. 1607. 8° . . . . .	2484
Creswell (Ro.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633. . . . .	5808
— Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
— Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Creyghton (Robert). <i>See</i> Creighton.	
Crichton, Creighton, or Criton (William), <i>jesuit.</i> <i>See</i> Cecil (J.), <i>D.D.</i> A discoverye. [1599?] . . . . .	
Crinitus (Petrus). <i>See</i> Æsop. Fabulæ. 1635.	
Crisp (Mrs Rebecca). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Gataker (T.). Two funeral sermons. 1620.	
Crispinus (Joannes). <i>See</i> Crespin.	
Criton (William), <i>jesuit.</i> <i>See</i> Crichton.	
Critopulus (Metrophanes). Verses in Shaw (J.). Bibliorum summvla. 1623. . . . .	7381
Croce (Giov.). Musica Sacra. (Quintus.) 1608. 4° . . . . .	1617
— (Sextus.) 1611. 4° . . . . .	2507
Crocus (Samuel). <i>See</i> Crooke.	
Croftes (Antho.). Verses in Stephens (J.). New essayes. 1631. . . . .	7823
Croke (J.). <i>See</i> Keilwey (R.). Relationes. 1602. F° . . . . .	
Crocket (Thomas). Verses in Paris and Vienna. 1628. . . . .	7552
Crole (Robert). <i>See</i> Crowley (R.).	
Cromer (Martin). <i>See</i> Arsanes. [1560?]	
Crompe (John). Collections...upon the first part of the Apostles Creed. 1638-9. 4° . . . . .	4875
Crompton (Richard). L'authoritie et ivrisdiction des courts. 1594. 4° . . . . .	2865
— 1637. 4° . . . . .	5081
— Mansion of Magnanimitie. 1599. 4° . . . . .	1866
— Star-chamber cases. 1630. 4° . . . . .	5072
Crompton (Thomas). <i>See</i> Cosin (R.). Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politeia. 1604 etc.	
Crompton (William). <i>See</i> Augustine. Saint Austins religion... 1625. — James I. Cygnea Cantio... 1629.	
Cromwell (James). Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Cromwell (Thomas, <i>lord</i> ). <i>See</i> Augsburg Confession. [1536?] — Primer (Hilsey). 1539. 4° . . . . .	
Crooke (Helkiah). Μικροκοσμογραφία. Ed. 2. 1631. F° . . . . .	4687
Crooke (Samuel). Briefe direction to true happinesse. 1614. 8° . . . . .	3898
— Guide vnto true blessednesse. Ed. 2. 1614. 8° . . . . .	3899
— Three sermons. 1615. 8° . . . . .	3107
— Verses in Horne (C.). In obitum Whitakeri. 1596. . . . .	7332
— Whitaker (W.). Praellectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
<i>See</i> Sweden. The Swedish Discipline. 1632.	
Cropley (John). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. . . . .	1707
Crosfield (Thomas). <i>See</i> Gregorius. A letter. 1633. 4° . . . . .	
— Oxford University. Statuta. 1638.	
Crosse (Henry). Schoole of Pollicie. 1605. 4° . . . . .	2859
Crosse (Richard). <i>See</i> Ursinus (Z.). The summe of christian religion. 1611 etc.	
Crosse (William). <i>See</i> Grimstone (E.). General historie of the netherlands. Ed. 2. 1627. F° . . . . .	
Crowch (J.), <i>Sen.</i> , <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam, <i>bis</i> . 1625. . . . .	5702
Crowch (Jo.), <i>Jun.</i> , <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam, 1625. . . . .	5702
Crowch (Thomas). Verses in Hippocrates. 1631, 1633. . . . .	5736, 5812
— Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Crowley (Robert). Apologie or Defence of...Predestination. 1566. 4° . . . . .	1456
— Briefe discourse against the outwarde apparell and ministring garmentes. (A declaration.) 1566. 8° . . . . .	6412
— 1578. 8° . . . . .	6764

Crowley (Robert), <i>cont.</i> Confutation of the mishapen Aunswer to...the Abuse of y <sup>e</sup> blessed sacrament... 1548. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	899
Confutation of XIII Articles, wherunto N. Shaxton...subscribed. [1548.] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	912, 913
Deliberat answere. 1588. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1358
Information and Peticyon agaynst the oppressours of the pore Commons. [1548?] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	880
One and thyrtye Epigrammes. 1550. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1091
Sermon, 29 Sept. 1574. 1575. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1279
Setting open of...T. Watson. 1569. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1408
Way to wealth. [1549?] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1090
<i>See</i> Piers, the Ploughman. The vision. 1550.	
— Rice (R.). An invective. 1579.	
— Supper of the Lorde. 1533.	
— Wyclif (J.). The true cople. 1550.	
Crowne (W.). True relation of...travels. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7482
Crowther (Joseph). Chancer (G.). Amorum. 1635. . . . .	5414
Croyden (T.). Verses in Cam. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633. . . . .	5808
Cruceius (Annibal). <i>See</i> Achilles Tatius. De Clitophontis amoribus. [1588.] . . . . .	
Cruell subtilty... <i>See</i> Sarpi (P.). . . . .	
Cruso (A.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Cruso (John). Militarie instructions for the cavallrie. Cambridge, 1632. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5742
<i>See</i> Du Praissac. Art of warre. 1639.	
— Rohan (Henri, duc de). The Complete Captain. 1640.	
Cudworth (Ralph). Verses in Horne (C.). In obitum Whitakeri. 1596. . . . .	7332
— Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
<i>See</i> Perkins (W.). A commentarie. 1604.	
Cuff (H.). Differences of the ages of man's life. 1607. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2085
— 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4205
Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637. . . . .	3055
Cuffetellus (Nicolas). <i>See</i> Coeffeteau.	
Cuffius (H.). <i>See</i> Cuff.	
Cuique suum. Ἀνωδην. Cantabrigiæ, 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5772
Culmer (Richard). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Culpeper (John). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . .	734
Culpepper (Martin). Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. . . . .	837
Culpepper (Sir T.). Tract against vsurie. 1621. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2791
Culverwell (Ezekiel). <i>See</i> Dent (A.). The Rvine of Rome. 1607.	
— Rogers (R.). Seaven Treatises. 1605 etc.	
— Sibbes (R.). Divine Meditations. 1638. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	
Culverwell (N.), B.A. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνώδα. 1637. . . . .	5790
Cummin (Sir Alexander). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637. . . . .	6007
Cunæus (Petrus). Verses in Burgersdicius (F.)...Institutionum... 1637. . . . .	5789
Cunningham (W.). Cosmographical Glasse. 1559. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	791
Verses in Gale (T.). Certaine Workes. 1563. . . . .	1303
<i>See</i> Fulke (W.). Antiprognosticon. 1560.	
— Gale (T.). Certaine Workes. 1563.	
— Hall (J.). A most excellent...woorke. 1565.	
— Vigo (J. de). The whole worke. 1586.	
Cura Clericalis. 1542. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	581
Curio (Cœlius Secundus). <i>See</i> Valdes (S. de). The hundred and ten considerations. 1638.	
Curl (Walter). A sermon. 1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3505
Curranto. No. 84. The Norimberg Curranto. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7724
— No. 86. The Curranto...from Holland. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7725
— An Extraordinary Curranto. Century 2. Num. 41. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7726
Curry Combe for a coxe-combe. 1615. <i>See</i> Hoby, Sir (E.).	

	No.
Curtius (Q.). The historie...Trans. J. Brend. 1553. 4° . . . . .	1103
— 1602. 8° . . . . .	2732
Cusa (Nicholas de), <i>Cardinal</i> . See Constantine I. A treatyse. [c. 1525.]	
Cyllenius <i>pseud</i> . See Roscarrock (N.).	
Cyprianus. De Vnitate Ecclesiae, cum annot. I. Stephani. 1632. 8° . . . . .	3994
Sermon...on the Lordes prayer. Trans. T. Paynell. 1539. 8° . . . . .	447
Swete and devotte sermon...of mortalitie of men. Trans. by Sir T. Elyot. 1539. 8° . . . . .	448
[Of Alms-deeds.] See Treatise of Iustification. 1569.	
See Lupset (T.). Workes. 1546.	
Cyprus. Brief discourse of the warres of Cyprus. See Turkey. The Mahumetane or Turkish Historie. 1600.	
Cyrrillus, <i>Thessalonicus</i> . Dictionum collectio. See Crespin (J.). Lexicon. 1581.	
Cyrus, <i>king of Persia</i> . See Xenophon. <i>Cyrupædia</i> . 1632.	
Δ. Treatise of ecclesiasticall and politike power. 1612. 4° . . . . .	3083
D. (A.). Verses in Stubbes (P.). The anatomic of abuses. 1585. . . . .	1446
D. (A.). Briefe discourse concerning faith... See White (J.) of <i>Eccles.</i> The way to the true church. 1608 <i>etc.</i>	
D. (A.), <i>Student in Divinity</i> . Reply made unto A. Wotton & J. White. Pt. 1. 1612. 4° . . . . .	6525
See Fisher (John). 1614.	
D. (A.), B. See James I. The court. 1619. 4° . . . . .	
D. (C.), <i>Christ's Coll</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymae</i> . 1619. . . . .	5689
D. (E.). Copy of a letter...for the preservation of health...of Tabacco. 1606. 4° . . . . .	3364
D. (E.), <i>Pemb</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epithalam</i> . 1625. . . . .	5702
D. (G.). Briefe discoverie of Doctor Allens seditious drifts. 1588. 4° . . . . .	1946
Verses in Horatius. Odes. 1635 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	4857
D. (G.), <i>Cantab</i> . Verses in Abernethy (J.). A christian...treatise. 1630. . . . .	4342
D. (H.). Godlie and fruitfull Treatise of Faith and workes. 1583. 8° . . . . .	1869
See D. (I.). Salomons Pest-House. 1630. 4° . . . . .	
— Dod (H.). Certaine Psalmes... 1603.	
— Wilkinson (R.). The stripping of Ioseph... 1625.	
D. (I.). Salomons Pest-House...Mr Hollands Admonition <i>etc.</i> 1630. 4° . . . . .	3988
Newes. See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.	
Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. . . . .	1482
Jonson (B.). Workes. 1616. . . . .	3115
See Aristotle. <i>Politiques</i> . 1598.	
— Dade (J.). A triple Almanack. 1591. 4° . . . . .	
— Davies (J.), of <i>Hereford</i> . The Scourge of Folly. 1611. 8° . . . . .	
— Doddridge (Sir John). The Lawyers Light.	
D. (L), <i>Scoto-Britannus</i> . Verses in Crashaw (W.). <i>Falsificationum</i> . 1606. . . . .	2262
Holland (H.). <i>Herwologia</i> . 1620. . . . .	6642
D. (Sir I.), <i>Kt</i> . A New Post. 1620. 8° . . . . .	7342
See also Davies (Sir John).	
D. (I.), of the church of Scotland. See Davidson (J.).	
D. (Is.), <i>C.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Genethl</i> . 1631. . . . .	5731
D. (J.). The Knave in graine. 1640. 4° . . . . .	3725
D. (J.), <i>G. and C. C.</i> [probably James Danyell]. Verses in Wadsworth (J.). Further Obs. 1630. . . . .	7788
D. (J.), <i>T.C.</i> [qu. Duport?] Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Voces</i> . 1640. . . . .	5836
D. (M. E.). Verses in Hay (P.). A vision. 1614. . . . .	3463
D. (N.). See Cooke (A.). Pope Joane. 1610 <i>etc.</i>	
D. (N.) [=R. Parsons]. See E. (O.). A briefe replie. 1600. See Parsons (R.). A treatise of three conversions of England. 1603 (1604).	
D. (N.), <i>author of the Warn word</i> . See Parsons (R.).	



	No.
D. (R.). Booke of Christian Prayers. <i>See</i> Day (R.).	
D. (R.). <i>See</i> Becon (T.). Demaundes of Holy Scripture. 1577. 8°.	
D. (R.). <i>Coll. Pet.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
D. (R.). <i>Regal.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
D. (R. H.). <i>See</i> Hacket (R.), <i>D.</i> A sermon. 1606.	
D. (T.). The bloody banquet. 1620. 4°.	4601
Verses in Holland (H.). Herwologia. 1620.	6642
<i>See</i> Deloney (T.). Proper newe Sonet...of Beckles. 1586. F°.	
— Linaker (R.). A comfortable Treatise. 1625. 12°.	
D. (W.). Verses in Breton (N.). Characters. 1615.	3902
<i>See</i> Andiguiet (V. d'). Lisander & Calista. 1635. F°.	
— Davenant (Sir W.).	
— Phalaris. Epistles. 1634.	
D. (W.). <i>Exonia.</i> Verses in Mercator (G.). Historia. 1635.	4637
Dabitot (Giles). Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). A curry combe. 1615.	3111
Daborn (Robert). Christian turn'd Turke. 1612. 4°.	3643
Dacres (Edward). <i>See</i> Macchiavelli (N.). Discourses. 1636.	
Dade (J.). Almanacke and Prognostication. 1591. 8°.	1338
Triple Almanacke. (Prognostication.) 1591. 4°.	1339
New Almanacke. (A briefe Prognostication.) 1592. 8°.	1340
Almanacke & Prognostication. 1604. 8°.	1788
Dafforne (Richard). The apprentices time-entertainer. 3 Parts. 1640. 4°.	5010
Dakins (William). <i>See</i> Bible, English (Royal). 1611.	2635
Dalechamp (Caleb). Christian hospitalitie. (Harrisonus honoratus.) Cambridge, 1632. 4°.	5801
Exercitationes duae. 1624. 4°.	3346
Hæreseologia tripartita. Cantabrigiæ, 1631. 4°.	5779
Vindiciæ Salomonis. 1622. 4°.	3339
Votum Davidis. 1624. 4°.	3347
Dallington (Sir Robert). Method for Trauell... 1598. [1605?] 4°.	2753
Survey of the great dukes state of Tuscany. 1605. 4°.	3556-7
<i>See</i> Guicciardini (F.). Aphorismes Civill...out of the first Quarterne. 1629. F°.	
Dalston (Will.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Dalton (Michael). The Countrey Justice. Ed. 3. 1622. F°.	3288
— Ed. 5. 1635. F°.	5078
Officium Vicecomitum. The Office and avthoritie of Sherifs. 1623. F°.	3293
Daman (W.). Psalmes of David. (Bassus.) 1579. 8°.	857
Damascen (Nicholas). <i>See</i> Nicholas, of Damascus.	
Damiano da Odemira. Pleasavnt and wittie Playe of the Cheasts. 1562. 8°.	1301
Damman (Adrian). Schediasmata. Edinburgh, 1590. 4°.	5922
Damon (William). <i>See</i> Daman.	
Dampart (R.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1618.	5689
Danaus (Lambert). <i>See</i> Daneau.	
Dand (O.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Daneau (Lambert). Fruitfull commentarie upon the twelve small Prophets. Cambridge, 1594. 4°.	5565
Treatise touching antichrist. 1589. 4°.	2201
True and Christian Friendshipp. 1586. 8°.	1072
Wonderfvll woorkmanship of the world. 1578. 4°.	1857
<i>See</i> Bridges (J.). A defence of the government. 1587.	
Danes (John). Paralipomena Orthographiæ. 1638 (1639). 4°.	4741-2
Danett (Tho.). Continuation of the Historie of France. 1600. 4°.	1609
<i>See</i> Comines (P. de). The historie. 1596 etc.	
— Guicciardini (L.). Description of the Low Countreys. Epitome. 1593. 8°.	
Danfod (R.). <i>Sid.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— Epithalam. 1625.	5702

	No.
Danger wherein the Kingdome now standeth. 1628. See Cotton (Sir R. B.).	
Dangerous Positions. See Bancroft (R.). Davngerous Positions. 1593.	
Daniel (John). Verses in Philibert de Vienne. 1575. . . . .	1485
See Daniel (S.). Whole Workes. 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Daniel (John Jerome), <i>alias</i> Pickford, O. S. F. See Pickford.	
Daniel (Samuel). Whole workes. 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3685
Certain small poems...with...Philotas. 1605. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3555
Civile Wares. 1608. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2494
Collection of the historie of England. [1618.] F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3671
— 1621. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3677
— 1634. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4629
— (Continuation.) See Trussell (J.). A continuation. 1636. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Panegyrike. 1603. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2754
Tethys Festival; or the Queenes Wake. [Masque.] See Henry Prince of Wales. The order and Solemnitie. 1610. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3071
Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605-6 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	2476
— Florio (G.). Queen Anna's New World. 1611. . . . .	3374
— Guarini (G. B.). Il Pastor Fido. 1602. . . . .	2109
— Montaigne (M. de). Essayes. 1613 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	3375
See Jovius (P.). The worthy tract. 1585.	
— Nenna (G. B.). Nennio. . . . .	1595
Daniel or O'Domhnuill (William), <i>abp.</i> See Bible (Irish), N.T. 1602.	
See Common Prayer, (Irish). 1608. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Danskin (Henry). Verses <i>ter</i> and Address in Adamson (J.). <i>Elosodia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
— Baron (R.). Philosophia. 1621. <i>Qu. see also</i> Dantiscanus? 5997	
Danter (John). See Middleton (C.). Famous Historie of Chinon of England... 1597. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Dantiscanus (Henricus). <i>Qu. Danskin?</i> Verses in Abernethy (J.). A christian treatise. 1630. . . . .	4342
Dantzic <i>Gymnasium</i> . See Keckerman (B.). Systema ethicae. 1607.	
Danvers (Sir Charles). See Bacon (F.). Declaration... 1601.	
Danyell (James). See D. (J.), <i>G. and C.C.</i>	
Darby (I.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Darcie (Abraham). See Camden (W.). Annales. 1625.	
— Casaubon (I.). The Original of Idolatries. 1624.	
Darcy (B.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Dariot (C.). Briefe...Introduction to the Astrological Judgment of the Starres. (Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke,) 1598. 4 <sup>o</sup> . 1380	
Darling (Thomas). See Darrell (John). A detection of that sinnfv. 1600.	
— Harsnett (S.). A discovery. 1599.	
Darrell (John). Detection of...Harshnet. 1600. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6829
Treatise of the church. 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3323
See Deacon (J.) and J. Walker. Summarie Answers.	
— Harsnett (S.). Discovery of the Fravdvnt practises. 1599. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Datus (Augustinus). Super Tullianis elegancijs & verbis exoticis. St Albans. [1479.] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	82
Daungerous Positions. See Dangerous.	
Dauntsey (John). Verses in Jorden (E.). A discourse. 1633. . . . .	4003
Daus (John). See Sleidanus (J.). A famovse Cronicle. 1560.	
Davenant (Edward). See Letters Patent to Sir A. Aston, I. Auchmoty, R. Harding, and E. D. 1606. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2595
Davenant (John). Ad fraternam communionem...adhortatio. Cantabrigiae, 1640. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5837
Determinationes questionum. Cantabrigiae, 1634. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5718
— Ed. 2. Cantabrigiae, 1639. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5804
Expositio...ad Colossenses. Cantabrigiae, 1627. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5705
— Ed. 2. Cantabrigiae, 1630. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5715, 7673

- Davenant (John), *cont.* Expositio...ad Colossenses. Ed. 3. Cantabrigiae, 1639. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5805  
 One of the sermons...before Parliament. 1628. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4422  
 Praelectiones. Cantabrigiae, 1631. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5734  
*See* Carleton (G.). Examination. Ed. 2. 1626.  
 — Dort Synod. A ioynt attestation. 1626. 4<sup>o</sup>.  
 — — Suffragium Collegiale... 1626 etc.  
 — Durie (J.). De Pace. 1638.  
 — Hall (Jos.). The Reconciler. 1629.
- Davenant (Sir W.). The triumphs of the Prince d'Amour. 1635. 4<sup>o</sup>. 5147  
*See* Jones (I.). Britannia triumphans. 1637. 4<sup>o</sup>.  
 — — The temple of love. 1634.
- Davenport (J.). Apologetically reply. Rotterdam, 1636. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6659  
 Royall edict for military exercises. 1629. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2036  
*See* Paget (J.). An Answer. 1635.  
 — Preston (J.). The Breastplate. 1630(-1) etc.  
 — — New covenant. 1629 etc. 4<sup>o</sup>.  
 — — Saints daily exercise. 1629 etc.  
 — — Saints qualification. 1634.
- Davenport (R.). *See* D. (T.). The bloody banquet. 1620.
- Davers (Sir Charles). *See* Danvers.
- David Kimchi. Nomina Legis varia ex Chimbio in psal. 119. *See* Ferdinand (F.). Haec sunt. 1597. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5586
- Davidson (John). D. Bancrofts rashnes in rayling. Edinburgh, 1590. 8<sup>o</sup>. 5924
- Davies (David), *M.A.* Verses in Davies (J.). Antiquæ linguæ dictionarium. 1632. . . . . 4979
- Davies (Edward). Art of war. 1619. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3931
- Davies (John), *poet.* Humours heau'n on earth. 1609. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2438  
 The Scourge of Folly. [1611?] 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2026  
 The writing schoolemaster. Ed. 16. 1636. Oblong 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4340  
 [Eclogues.] *See* Browne (W.). The Shepherds Pipe. 1614. 8<sup>o</sup>.  
 — — Wither (G.). The Workes. 1620. 8<sup>o</sup>.  
 Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605-6 etc. . . . . 2476  
 — Vaughan (R.). Waterworkes. 1610 *bis*. . . . . 3576  
 — Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdtities. 1611. . . . . 3076  
 — Guillim (J.). A display. 1611 etc. . . . . 3211 etc.  
 — Speed (J.). The theatre. 1611. . . . . 3215  
 — Ravenscroft (T.). A briefe discourse. 1614. . . . . 2029  
 — Napier (J.). A description. 1618. . . . . 2112  
 — Smith (J.). The generall historie. 1624. . . . . 3864  
 — Mercator (G.). Historia. [Portrait of J. Smith.] 1635. . . . . 4637  
 — Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637. . . . . 3055
- Davies (Sir John), *attorney-general.* Discoverie...why Ireland was neuer...subdued. 1612. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2777  
 New post. n.d. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4138  
 Le primer report des Cases...en Ireland. Dublin, 1615. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6016  
 — Stationers. 1628. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3299  
*See* Bacon (F.). A declaration... 1601.  
 — D. (Sir I.), Kt.
- Davies (John), *lexicographer.* Antiquae linguae britannicae...Latinae, dictionarium... 1632. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4979  
*See* Bible (Welsh). 1620. F<sup>o</sup>.
- Davies (Ric.), *Bp.* Funerall sermon...Walter Erle of Essex. 1577. 4<sup>o</sup>. 1416  
*See* Bible, English (Bishops'). 1568. . . . . 964  
 — — Welsh. 1620. F<sup>o</sup>.  
 — — — (N.T.). 1567.
- Davies (Robert), *of Flintshire.* *See* Gerard (J.). The Herball. 1633.
- Davies (Silvanus). Verses in Vaughan (R.). Waterworkes. 1610. . . . . 3576
- Davis (John), *Captain.* *See* Fox (L.). North-west Fox. 1635.
- Davison (Francis). Poetical Rapsodie. Ed. 3. 1611. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3077

	No.
Davy (Pierre). <i>See</i> Avity (P. d').	
Davy Du Perron (Jacques), <i>Cardinal</i> . <i>See</i> Du Perron.	
Davyes (Robert). <i>See</i> Davies.	
Dawling (Ric.), <i>M.A.</i> , <i>Christ's</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Dawson (I.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Day (Angel). <i>See</i> Nenna (G. B.). Nennio... 1595.	
Day (James). New spring of divine poetrie. 1637. 4°.	4650
Day (John). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
Day (John), <i>printer</i> . <i>See</i> Bullinger (H.). A hundred Sermons. 1561.	
— Hutchinson (R.). A faithful declaration. 1560.	
Day (John), <i>divine</i> . Day's Dyall. Oxford, 1614. 4°.	5319
Day's Festivalls. Oxford, 1615. 4°.	5323
Day's descant on Davids Psalmes. Oxford, 1620. 4°.	5338
Day (Martin). Doomes-day. 1636. 4°.	4021
<i>See</i> W. (H.). <i>Ἐρημικός</i> . 1640.	
Day (Matt.), <i>King's</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
Day (Ric.). Booke of Christian Prayers. J. Day, 1578. 4°.	852
— Yardly and Short, 1590. 4°.	7383
— [Stationers? 1608.] 4°.	3233
<i>See</i> Testaments of the twelve Patriarchs. 1576. 8°.	
Day (Richard), <i>K. C. C.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1631, 1633.	5736, 5812
Day (Valentine). Comfortable and heavenly Inquisition. (Funerall of Mrs Neale.) 1618. 8°.	3924
Day (William), <i>Bp.</i> Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
— Hippocrates. 1631 <i>etc.</i>	5736 <i>etc.</i>
— Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
<i>See</i> Nowell (A.) and W. Day. True report of...Ed. Campion... 1583.	
Dayrel (John). <i>See</i> Darrell.	
De disciplina ecclesiastica. <i>See</i> Tilenus (D.). 1622.	
De legato et absoluto principe. Oxonie, 1587. 8°.	5227
De vera differentia regiae potestatis... <i>See</i> Fox (E.), <i>bp.</i> 1538.	
De vera et genuina I. C....religione. [W. Brewster, Leyden,] 1618. 8°.	6505 A
Deacon (J.). Very godlie...sermon...at Ridlington. 1586. 8°.	7287
Deacon (J.) and J. Walker. Summarie answeere to...Darel. 1601. 4°.	1747
Deane (Drugo), <i>Jes.</i> Verses in Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Deane (Edmund). Spadacrene Anglica...Forest of Knaresborow. 1626. 4°.	4232
Deane (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
Deane (Sir Richard). <i>See</i> Sictor (J.). Lacrymæ... 1637.	
Death of usury. Cambridge, 1594. 4°.	5566
Debt, Imprisonment for. A petition. 1622. 4°.	6932
Decachordon. <i>See</i> Watson (W.). A decachordon of ten quodlibeticall questions. 1602.	
Decker (John). <i>See</i> Deckherr.	
Deckherr (Johann). <i>See</i> Lydiat (T.). Emendatio. 1609.	
Declaration. <i>See</i> Knel (T.), <i>junior</i> . Declaration of such tempestious, and outrageous Fluddes. 1570. 8°.	
Declaration 1585-1596. <i>See</i> Elizabeth.	
1603-1625. <i>See</i> James I.	
1626-1640. <i>See</i> Charles I.	
Declaration of the Fathers of the Councill of Trent. <i>See</i> Treatise of Christian Renunciacion.	
Declaration of the ten Commandements. <i>See</i> Hooper (J.), <i>Bp.</i>	

	No.
Declinatour and protestation of the...Bishops...Refuted. Edinburgh, 1639. 4°.	5990
Dedicus (Joannes). Questiones moralissime super libros Ethicorum. Oxonie, 1518. 4°.	5217
Dee (J.). General and rare memorials pertayning to...Navigation. 1577. F°.	847
Letter. 1599. 4°.	2335
Parallaticæ Commentationis Praxeosq; Nucleus. 1573. 4°.	836
Προκαίδεύματα Ἀφοριστικά...de Præstantibus quibusdam Naturæ virtutibus... See Leowitz (C. von). Brevis...ratio iudicandi genitvras. 1558. 4°.	
See Euclid. Elements, trans. H. Billingsley. [1570?]	
— Recorde (R.). The Grounde of Artes. 1582 etc.	
Dee (Tho.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
— Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Defence of catholikes persecuted in England. Douai, 1630. 8°.	6588
Defence of contraries. 1593. 4°.	2134
Defence of priestes marriages...agaynst...T. Martin. [1566?] 4°.	975
Defence of Tabacco. 1602. 4°	2255
Defence of the ecclesiastical discipline ordayned of god...against...Maister Bridges. 1588. 4°.	7324
Defence. Defense of the Ecclesiasticall Regiment in Englande. 1574. 8°.	1478
Defence of the godlie Ministers. 1587. 4°. See Fenner (D.).	6787
Defence of the Ministers' Reasons (Parts i, ii). 1607-8. 4°.	6385
— (Part iii.) A dispute. 1608. 4°.	6386
Defensorium. See Directorium.	
Dekker (Tho.). Villainies discovered. 1616. 4°.	2343
Verses in Taylor (J.). Workes. 1630.	3812
Delafay (M.). Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573.	837
Delaine (Walter). See Bible (Lat.). Novum Testamentum. 1540.	
Delamain (Richard). Gramelogia or the Mathematicall Ring. 1630. 8°.	4332
Making...of a...Horizontall Quadrant. 1637. 8°.	5146
See Oughtred (W.). To the english gentrie. [1632?] 4°.	
Delaune (Pierre). See Common Prayer (French). 1616. 4°.	
Delamothe (G.). The french alphabet. 1639. 8°.	4474
Delawarr (Henry, Lord). See Markham (G.). Honour. 1624.	
Delft, English Company of Merchant Adventurers. See Forbes (J.). A Frvitvll Sermon... 1626.	
Deloenus (Galterus). See Delaine.	
Deloney (Thomas). Proper newe sonet...of Beckles. 1586. F°.	7364
Demands Joyous. W. de Worde, 1511. 4°.	166
Democritus Junior, pseud. See Burton (Robert). 1632.	
Demonology. 1605. Le Loyer (P.).	
Demonstration of...Discipline. See Udall (J.). A Demonstration of the trueth... [Anon.] [1588] etc.	
Demosthenes. Λόγοι ἐκλεκτοί. Cantabrigiæ [1640?]. 12°.	5854
[Orations, Olynthiac & Philippic (Lat.)] Interpr. N. Carr. 1571. 4°.	1411
[Olynthiac Orations (Eng.)] Three orations. Trans. T. Wilson. 1570. 4°.	1409
De Corona. See Æschines, Contra Ctesiphontem et D. Pro corona... 1624. 12°.	
De pace. (Gr. Lat.) Prælectiones A. Donnæi. 1621. 8°.	3502
Denakol, pseud. See Sack met die stucken. 1568. 8°.	1459
Deneius (Antonius). Qu. Denny? Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Bucerii. 1551.	734
Denham (N.). See Hemmingsen (N.). The way of lyfe... 1578.	
Denison (John). Christian petitioner. 1611. 4°.	3078
Heavenly banquet. Ed. 2. 1631. 8°.	2038
Sinners acquaintance &c. 1624. 8°.	7622
Denison (Stephen). Doctrine of both the sacraments. 1634. 12°.	4582

	No.
Denison (Stephen) <i>cont.</i> Exposition vpon 11 Peter i. 1622. 4°. . . . .	2291
White wolfe. 1627. 4°. . . . .	4418
See Bible (Eng.). Concordance. (Cotton.) 1622.	
Denmark. 1626. See B. (S.). An excellent...discourse.	
Denmark, <i>Church of.</i> See Calvin (J.). A faythfull treatise. [1550?]	
Denny (Antony). See Deneius.	
Denny (Charles), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701
— Epithalamium. 1625. . . . .	5702
Denny (W.), <i>Esq. Serg. Ma.</i> Verses in Du Praissac. The art of warre. 1639. . . . .	5834
Dent (Arthur). Learned...exposition vpon the Lords Prayer. 1613. 12°. . . . .	3742
Plaine mans Pathway to Heauen. 1605. 8°. . . . .	1384
— Ed. 25. 1640. 12°. . . . .	5011
Ruine of Rome. 1607. 4°. . . . .	2762
Sermon of repentance. 1588. 8°. . . . .	2046
— 1613. 8°. . . . .	3649
Dent (Dan.), <i>Regal.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
— Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701
— Hippocrates. 1631, 1633. . . . .	5736, 5812
Deodatus (Charles). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Depup (Jo.). Verses in Baret (J.). An alvarie. 1573. . . . .	7249
Depup (T.), <i>B.A., S.J.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Derby Almanack. See Allestree (R.). Allestree. 1640.	
Derby (Margaret, countess of Richmond and). See Richmond (Margaret, countess of).	
Derendel (Pet.). True and lyuely historyke purtreasures of the woll bible. J. de Tournes, Lyons, 1553. 8°. . . . .	6407
Derham (Rob.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethliacon. 1631. . . . .	5731
— Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
Dering (E.). Certaine godly and verie comfortable letters. [159-?] 8°. . . . .	6819
Sermon...before the Quenes maiestie. 25 Feb. 1569. 8°. . . . .	7233, 7723
Sermon...11 Dec. 1569. 1584. 8°. . . . .	1357
Short catechisme for housholders. 1614. 8°. . . . .	2781
xxvii Lectures...to the Hebrues. 1576. 4°. . . . .	1573
— 1577. 4°. . . . .	7282
Derricke (J.). Image of Irelande. 1581. 4°. . . . .	863
Desainliens (C.). De pronuntiatione linguæ gallicæ. 1580. 8°. . . . .	1541, 1542
French Littelton. 1566. 16°. . . . .	See p. 1733
Italian Schoolemaister...Arnald and Lucenda. Ed. 2. 1597. 8°. . . . .	1379
Description and Confutation of Antichrist the Familist. [1606?] 4°. . . . .	6866
Description of Britain. 1480. See Higden (R.).	
Description. Discription of what God hath predestinated. 1620. See Murton (J.).	
Desiderius. [Speculum religiosorum ( <i>hibernicé</i> ).] Ed. F. Conroy. Louvain, 1616. 8°. . . . .	6427
Desmarets de Saint Sorlin (Jean). See Ariane. Ariana. Translated out of the French. 1636. F°. . . . .	
Destruction of Jherusalem. Pynson [15- ]. 4°. . . . .	296
Dethick (Gilb.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Dethick (Henry). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570. . . . .	749
— Castiglione (B.). De Curiali. 1571. . . . .	824
See Hill (T.). The Gardeners Labyrinth. 1608.	
Dethycus (H.). See Dethick.	
Deus. Deus et Rex. 1615. See James I.	
Deverex (Leicester), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Devereux (Robert), second earl of Essex. See Essex (Robert Devereux, earl of).	
Devon and Cornwall, <i>Ministers of.</i> Remooall of certaine imputations laid upon the ministers of Devon & Cornwall. 1606. 4°. . . . .	6472
See Defence of the Ministers... 1607.	

- Devon and Cornwall *cont.* See Hutton (T.). Reasons. 1605.  
 — — The second and last part. 1606.
- Devout Psalms. See Psalms.
- Dewhurst (Robert). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570. 749
- Dialect, *Somerset.* See Ravenscroft (T.). A brief discourse... [ad fin.]. 1614.
- Dialling. See Fale (T.). 1593.
- Dialogue or familiar talke betwene two neighbours. 'Roane,' 20 Feb. 1554. 8°. 6243
- Dialogue betwene a knighte and a clerke. See Ockham (W.).
- Dialogue wherein is plainly laide open, the tyrannicall dealing of L. Bishoppes. [1589.] 8°. 1917  
 — — 1640. 7054
- Dialogue. See Saint Germain (C.). The fyrste dyalogue... 1531.  
 — — The Dialoges... 1569 etc.  
 — — Dialogus de fundamentis... 1528.  
 — Menewe (G.). A confutation. [1555?] 16°. 1917  
 — — A plaine subversion. [1555?] 16°. 7054  
 — New Dialogue. 1548.  
 — Watson (W.). Dialogve betwixt a secvlar priest, and a lay gentleman... 1601.
- Dialogues. Here be .vij. Dialogues. The fyrst is of the Sōne and of the Moone. R. Wyer, n.d. 8°. 547
- Dialogues in English. See Saint Germain (C.). The Dyaloges. 1569.
- Dialogues. Dialoges of creatures moralysed. Pawlys Churche yarde. [Antwerp, ab. 1534.] 4°. 6093
- Dialogus. Dialogus de fundamentis legum Anglie. 1528. See Saint Germain (C.).
- Dice Play. See Walker (G.). A manifest detection. [15- .]
- Dicher (George). [Latin verses translated.] See Du Bartas. Divine Weekes etc. 1633. F°. p. 647. 7847
- Dickinson (Edmund). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. 5689
- Dickson (Alex.). De vmbra rationis & indicij... Prosopopœia. 1583. 8°. 1552  
 See P. (G.), *Cantabrigiensis.* Antidicsonus. 1584. 8°. 1649
- Dickson (David). A short explanation of... the Hebrewes. Aberdeen, 1635. 8°. 6006  
 Verses in Adamson (J.). *Elœdia.* 1618. 5960  
 — Sempill (Sir J.). *Sacrilege.* 1619. 3331
- Dictes or sayings of the philosophers. Caxton, 1477. F°. 1  
 — Ed. 3. Caxton, '1477' [1490]. F°. 36  
 — W. de Worde, 1528. 4°. 196
- DICTIONARY. POLYGLOT. (Lat.-Eng.-French.) See Estienne (R.). Dictionariolum. 1552. 736  
 See Baret (J.). An Alvearie. 1580.  
 — Calepinus (A.). Dictionarium. Lugd., 1585. F°. 736  
 — — Geneva, 1620. F°. 736  
 — — Basileae, 1627. F°. 736  
 — Junius (A.). The Nomenclator. 1585.  
 — Minshew (J.). *Ήγεμων.* 1617 etc.  
 — Barlement (N.). Colloquia. 1631.  
 — Alabaster (W.). Spiraculum. 1633.  
 — Thorndike (H.). *Épitome Lexici.* 1635.
- ARABICK-ENGLISH. See Perceval (Richard). A Dictionarie in Spanish and English etc. 1599, 1623.  
 — Muhammad. Mohammedis Imposturæ. 1615.  
 — Thorndike (H.). *Épitome.* 1635.
- DUTCH-ENGLISH. See Vocabulary. Den grooten vocabulaer. 1639.
- ENGLISH. See Cockeram (H.). The english dictionary. 1626 etc.
- ENGLISH-LATIN. See Promptorius. 1499 etc. F°. 108  
 Eng.-French-Lat. See Estienne (R.). Dictionariolum. 1552. 736

	No.
DICTIONARY. ENGLISH-LATIN <i>cont.</i> See Withals (J.). A shorte dictionarie. 1586 <i>etc.</i>	
See Thomas (T.). Dictionarium. 1620.	
Dictionarie. 1623. 12° . . . . .	4774
See Holyoake (F.). 1640.	
ENGLISH-SPANISH. See Perceval (P.). 1599, 1623.	
French-Eng.-Lat. Estienne (R.). Dictionariolum. 1552. . . . .	736
FRENCH-ENGLISH. See Cotgrave (R.). A dictionarie. 1611.	
GREEK-LATIN. See Crespin (J.). Lexicon. 1581.	
— Camden (W.). Institutio. 1604.	
— Scapula (J.). Lexicon. 1619. . . . .	7836
— — 1637.	
HEBREW-ENGLISH. See Martinus (P.). 1593.	
— Thorndike (H.). Epitome. 1635.	
ITALIAN-ENGLISH. See Florio (J.). A Worlde. 1598 <i>etc.</i>	
LATIN-ENGLISH. See Ortus vocabulorum. 1528.	
— Lily (W.). A shorte introdvction...	
— Elyot (Sir T.). Bibliotheca. 1548 <i>etc.</i>	
See Cooper (T.), <i>bp.</i> Thesaurus. 1565 <i>etc.</i>	
— Thomas (T.). Dictionarium. 1587(8) <i>etc.</i>	
— J. (W.). Dictionariolum. 1638.	
— Holyoake (F.). 1640.	
( <i>Abridgment</i> ). See H. (J.). An abridgement. 1634.	
LATIN-ENGLISH-FRENCH. Estienne (R.). Dictionariolum. 1552.	736
LATIN-GREEK-ENGLISH. See Morelius (Gul.). 1583.	
— Thomas (T.). Dictionarium. 1596.	
LATIN (MEDIÆVAL). See Spelman (Sir H.). Archæologvs. 1626.	
LATIN SYNONYMS. See Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma. 1494.	
— Pelegromius (S.). Synonymorum sylva. 1603 <i>etc.</i>	
LAW. See Rastell (J.). Expositiones. 1527.	
— — Exposition of certaine...words. 1592 <i>etc.</i>	
— Cowell (J.). The Interpreter. 1607 <i>etc.</i>	
— Les Termes. 1629, 1636.	
MOORISH-ENGLISH. See Perceval (Richard). A Dictionarie in Spanish and English <i>etc.</i> 1599, 1623.	
MYSTICAL. See Alabaster (W.). Spiraculum Tubarum. [1633?]	
RABBINIC. See Thorndike (H.). Epitome. 1635.	
SPANISH-ENGLISH. Perceval (R.). A dictionarie. 1599, 1623.	
SYRIAC. Thorndike (H.). Epitome. 1635.	
WELSH-LATIN. Davies (J.). Antiquæ linguæ britannicæ...dictionarium. 1632.	
Dietary of ghostly helthe. W. de Worde, 20 Nov. 1520. 4° . . . . .	181
Dietrich (Veit) or Vitus Theodorus, of Nürnberg. See Eobanus (H.). Psalteriwm. 1581.	
Dietrich von Nieheim. See Clemangiis (N. de). Specvlvm... 1606.	
Digby (Everard). His dissuasive. [Before 1597.] 4° . . . . .	2190
Theoria Analytica. 1579. 4° . . . . .	1500, 1501
See Temple (W.). F. Mildapetti. 1580.	
— — Pro Mildapetti de vnica methodo. 1581.	
Digby (George), earl of Bristol. See Bristol (George Digby, earl of).	
Digby (Kellam). [Name inserted in title.] See Digby (Everard). Theoria Analytica. 1579. 4°.	
Digby (Sir Kenelm). See Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1635.	
— Jonson (B.). Workes. Vol. 2. 1640. F°.	
Digestum. See Justinianus.	
Digges (Sir Dudley). Defence of trade. 1615. 4° . . . . .	3108
Verses in Horne (C.). In obitum Whitakeri. 1596. . . . .	7332
— Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . .	3076
See Digges (T.). Foure Paradoxes. 1604.	
Digges (Dudley), M.A. Verses in Chaucer (G.). Amorvm. 1635.	5414



Digges (Dudley), M.A. <i>cont.</i> Verses <i>bis</i> in Sandys (G.). A paraphrase. 1638.	4736
See Digges (T.). <i>Nova Corpora.</i> 1634.	
Digges (L.). Arithmetical Militare Treatise, named Stratioticos. 1579. 4°.	1502
— 1590. 4°.	2225
Boke named Tectonicon. 1562. 4°.	1238
— 1605. 4°.	2936
— 1614. 4°.	2986
— 1634. 4°.	3050
Geometrical Practise, named Pantometria. 1571. 4°.	1471
— 1591. F°.	2105
Prognostication. 1555. 4°.	1236
— 1564. 4°.	1212
Verses in Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623, 1630. . . . . 4079,	5427
— Shakspeare (W.). Comedies, &c. 1623. . . . .	3972
— Poems. 1640. . . . .	4681
Digges (T.). <i>Alæ sev Scalæ Mathematicæ.</i> 1573. 4°.	1222
Four Paradoxes. 1604. 4°.	2472
<i>Nova corpora regularia...</i> 1634. 4°.	4009
See Bradshaw (W.). <i>Humble motives...</i> 1601.	
— Coignet (Sir M.). <i>Politique discourses.</i> 1586.	
— Dee (J.). <i>Parallaticæ Commentationis.</i> 1573.	
— Digges (L.). <i>An Arithmetical Militare Treatise.</i> 1579. 4°.	
Dike (Daniel). See Dyke.	
Dikson (David). See Dickson.	
Dillingham (Francis). <i>Disputatio brevis...de duabus quæstionibus.</i>	
<i>Cantabrigiæ,</i> 1602. 8°.	5609
<i>Disputatio de natura poenitentiae. Cantabrigiæ,</i> 1606. 8°.	5635
<i>Godly...sermon conc. the magistrates dutie. Cambridge,</i> 1605. 8°.	5630
<i>Golden Key.</i> 1609. 8°.	3318
<i>Progresse in pietie. Cambridge,</i> 1606. 8°.	5636
<i>Quartron of reasons. Cambridge,</i> 1603. 4°.	5614
<i>Tractatus brevis. Cantabrigiæ,</i> 1603. 8°.	5613
See Bible, English (Royal). 1611.	
Dingley (R.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Dinham (William). See Dynham.	
Dinoh (Richard). See Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels... 1587.	
Diocles, <i>Carystius.</i> Epystle of Diocles vnto king Antigonus. See Petrus <i>Hispanus.</i> The treasury. [1550.]	
Diogenes Laertius. [Lives and Answers.] See Baldwin (W.). A Treatise of Morall Philosophy.	
Diomedes, <i>Grammarian.</i> See Whittington (R.). Editio. 1516.	
Dionysius Carthusianus, <i>otherwise</i> de Leewis, or Rikel. [De quattuor novissimis rebus]. See Cordiale. 1479.	
<i>Mirrore of golde for the synfull soule. W. de Worde,</i> 1522. 4°.	185
— J. Skot, 1522. 4°.	356
Dionysius <i>Periegetes.</i> <i>Περὶ γῆς.</i> Etonæ [ab. 1615]. 8°.	5906
— In usum Eton. <i>Cantabrigiæ,</i> 1633. 8°.	5809
Diotrephes. The state of the Church of England. 1588? See Udall (J.).	
Diplodophilus, <i>pseud.</i> See Digby (E.).	
Direction to be observed. 1636. See Knott (E.).	
Directorium Sacerdotum (C. Maidstone). W. de Worde, 1495. 4°.	43
(W. Clerke's revision). [1499.] 4°.	62
Directorium or Pica. 1530. 8°.	6157
Discipline. See Defence of the ecclesiastical Discipline. 1588. 4°.	7324
The first and second booke of Discipline. 1621. 4°.	6503
Svrvey of the pretended Holy Discipline. 1593. 4°. See Bancroft (R.).	
See Tilenus (D.). <i>Paraenesis.</i> 1620.	
— — <i>De disciplina.</i> 1622.	
Disclosing of the Canon of the Popysh Mass, with a Sermon of Luther. 'Hans hitpricke' [1549?]. 8°.	6702

	No.
Discourse upon...France. 1588. <i>See</i> Hurault (M.). <i>See</i> Valtellina... 1628.	
Discourses. <i>See</i> Copies of Certaine discourses.	7360
Discourses of War. <i>See</i> Logue (B. de). Discourses. 1631.	
Discoverie of a gaping gulf. <i>See</i> Stubbs (J.).	
Discovery of a World in the Moone. 1638. <i>See</i> Wilkins (J.).	
Displaying. <i>See</i> Huggard (M.). The displaying of the Protestantes. 1556.	
Disputation of the Church. 1640. <i>See</i> Stratford (E.).	
Dispute against the english-popish ceremonies. 1637. 4°. <i>See</i> Gillespie (G.).	
Dispute upon the question of kneeling. <i>See</i> Defence of the Ministers Reasons [Pt iii.]. 1608.	
Dissertatio brevis,...periculum...Angliae, Galliae, & reliquis. 1626. 4°.	6970
Ditchfield ( ). Considerations touching...Tobacco. 1625. 4°.	6967
Divers fruitful gatherynge of scripture and declarynge of fayth. R. Redman, n.d. 8°.	390
Divers Ghostly Matters. <i>See</i> Horologium Sapientie. [1490?]	
Diversité de courtz. <i>See</i> Fitzherbert (Sir A.).	
Diversities of Courtes. 1561. 8°. <i>See</i> Narrationes, Novae narrationes.	
Dives and Pauper. <i>See</i> Parker (H.).	
Divine and politike observations newly translated. (By Theophilus.) 1638. 4°.	6368
Dobree (P. P.). [ms. Notes in] Bible N.T. (Greek). 1632. 8°.	5798
Dochen (Tho.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
— Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640.	3058
Doctor and Student. <i>See</i> Saint Germain (C.). The dialoges.	
Doctrina et Politia Ecclesiae. 1617. <i>See</i> Mocket (R.).	
Doctrinal of Sapience. Caxton [1489-91]. F°.	35
Doctrine of the Bible. 1616. 12°.	3415
— <i>See also</i> Way to true happiness.	
Dod (H.). Certaine Psalmes of David. 1603. 8°.	1902
<i>See</i> D. (H.). A Godlie and fruitfull treatise. 1583.	
Dod (John). Remedy against privat contentions. 1610. 4°.	2964
Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— Dolor. 1625.	5701
<i>See</i> Sibbs (R.). Bowels opened. 1639. 4°.	7824
Dod (J.) and R. Cleaver. Plaine and familiar exposition of Prov. ix, x. 1606. 4°.	1616
— Proverbs xv-xvii. 1611. 4°.	2968
— Ten Commandments. 1630. 4°.	1892
— — Ed. 18. 1632. 4°.	4844
Ten sermons. 1610. 4°.	3210
<i>See</i> Cleaver (R.). Godly forme of household gouernment. 1630. 8°.	
Doddridge (Sir John). Compleat parson. 1630. 4°.	4194
English Lawyer. 1631. 4°.	5074
History of...Wales...Cornewall, and...Chester. 1630. 4°.	3985
Lawyers Light. 1629. 4°.	4958
Dodington (Bart.). Verses in Jewel (J.). Adv. Thomam Hardingum. 1578.	1535
— Baro (P.). ...in Jonam. 1579.	850
— Digby (E.). Theoria. 1579.	1500
— Camden (W.). Britannia. 1586 <i>etc.</i>	1324 <i>etc.</i>
<i>See</i> Demosthenes...Olynthiacæ Orationes... 1571.	
— Crespin (J.). Lexicon. 1581.	
Dodoens (Rembert). A niewe herball. Trans. H. Lyte. Antwerp, 1578. F°.	6130
A new herball. N. Newton, 1586. 4°.	2107
— E. Bollifant. 1595. 4°.	2051
— E. Griffin. 1619. F°.	3932
Rams little Dodeon. Trans. H. Lyte. 1606. 4°.	2886
Dodonæus. <i>See</i> Dodoens (Rembert).	

- Doetecum (Jan van). *See* Most strange and wonderfull Herring. 1598.
- D'oiley (Ol.), *K.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Συνοδια.* 1637. . . . . 5790
- Dolce (Lodovico). *See* Mexia (P.). *The historie.* 1604.
- Doleman (Robert), *pseud.* *See* R. Parsons.
- Dolman (John). *See* Cicero. [Tusculanæ Disputationes.] 1561. 8°.
- Higgins (J.). *A mirrour.* 1610.
- Dominici (Dominicus). *De cardinalium legitima creatione.* *See* Dominis (M. A. de). *De republica ecclesiastica, lib. iv., appendix.* 1617. F°.
- Dominis (Marco Antonio de). *De republica ecclesiastica.* 1617. F°. [*See* *Corrigenda,* p. 1738.] . . . . . 3476
- Pars 2. 1620. F°. . . . . 3498
- Alter Ecebolius. Ed. R. Neyle. 1624. 4°. . . . . 3517
- His shiftings in religion. 1624. 4°. . . . . 3518
- Manifestation of the motiues. (Decretum.) 1616. 4°. . . . . 3469
- Papatus romanus. 1617. 4°. . . . . 3477
- Rockes of christian shipwracke. 1618. 4°. . . . . 3487
- Second manifesto. Trans. M. G. K. Liège, 1623. 4°. . . . . 6431
- Sermon...in the Mercers Chappel. 1617. 4°. . . . . 3475
- Suae perfectionis consilium exponit. (Decretum.) 1616. 4°. . . . . 3468
- Edinburgh, 1617. 4°. . . . . 5958
- See* A. (C.). Monsig<sup>r</sup>. *fate voi.* 1617. 4°.
- Crakanthorp (R.). *Defensio.* 1625.
- Lohetus (D.). *Sorex Primvs. De Republica Ecclesiastica.* 1618.
- Montagu (R.). *Immediate addresse.* 1624.
- Sarpi (P.). *Historia del Concilio Tridentino.* 1619.
- (Lat.). 1620.
- Dominus que pars. [Ab. 15- .] 4°. *See* 6074.
- Donatists. *See* Brownists.
- Donatus cum Remigio. *See* no. 7696.
- Donatus devotionis. J. Rastell. [15- .] 8°. . . . . 348
- Dondolus (Sigismondus), *de Pistorio.* *See* Henry VIII. *Divino implorato.* [1530.]
- Done (John). Polydoron. 1631. 12°. . . . . 4609
- See* Aristetas. *The Auncient History of the Septuagint...* 1633. 8°.
- Dones (John). Verses in Coryate (T.). *Coryates Crvdities.* 1611. . . . . 3076
- Donne (George). Verses in Massinger (P.). *The great dvke.* 1636. . . . . 4137
- Donne (John), *dean.* Devotions vpon emergent occasions. 1624. 12°. . . . . 4523
- LXXX Sermons. 1640. F°. . . . . 4331
- Encænæia. 1623. 4°. . . . . 4517
- Ignatius his Conclave...Apology for Jesuites. 1611. 12°. . . . . 3637
- 1621. 12°. . . . . 4233
- 1634. 12°. . . . . 4136
- Juvenilia. 1633. 4°. . . . . 4103
- Poems. 1633. 4°. . . . . 4267
- 1635. 8°. . . . . 4284
- Psevdο-martyr. 1610. 4°. . . . . 3068
- *See* Fitzherbert (T.). *A supplement.* 1613.
- Sermon...at Whitehall, 24 Febr. 1625. 1626. 4°. . . . . 7513
- Sermon of...Lady Danvers...with other commemorations...by G. Herbert. 1627. 12°. . . . . 4807
- Sermon vpon Judges xx. 15. 1622. 4°. . . . . 3141
- Sermon vpon Acts i. 8...to the...Virginian Plantation. 1622. 4°. . . . . 4505
- Six sermons. Cambridge, 1634. 4°. . . . . 5760
- Verses in Coryat (T.). *Coryats crudities.* 1611. . . . . 3076
- *Camdeni Insignia.* 1624. . . . . 5346
- Donne (John), *the younger.* *See* Donne (J.), *dean.* LXXX Sermons.
- Donters (C.). *See* Donthers.
- Donthers (Cornelis). [Prayer.] *See* Manual of Prayers, p. 25. 1589. 16°.
- Dorcaster (Nicholas). *See* Confession. 1553. 8°. . . . . 6720
- Dorchester (Dudley Carlton, viscount). *See* Carleton.

	No.
Dorington (Jo.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Dorislauus (Isaac). Proelium Nuportanum. 1640. 4°.	4396
Dorman (Thomas). Disproufe of M. Nowelles reprove. Antwerp, 3 Dec. 1565. 4°.	6114
— See Jewel (J.). A Confutation. [With text.] 1567.	
— See Nowell (A.). A reprovfe. 1568.	
Dormont. See Briefe discourse. 1599.	
Dornavius (Caspar). Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637.	3055
Dorotheus, <i>Bp of Tyre</i> . [Eccl. Hist.] See Eusebius Pamphili. The avncient...histories. 1577 etc.	
Dorpius (Martinus). See Æsop. Fabulæ. 1635.	
Dorset (Thomas Sackville, earl of). Verses in Castiglione (B.). The covrtyer. 1561.	923
— See Castiglione (B.). B. Castilionis Comitum De Curiali. 1571 etc.	
— Higgins (J.). A mirroure. 1610.	
— Wake (I.). Rex Platonievus... 1607.	
[Funeral.] See Abbot (G.). A sermon. 1608. 4°.	
Dort, Synod of. A ioynt attestation...that the church of England was not impeached. 1626. 4°.	4234
Judgement of the synode holden at Dort. 1619. 4°.	3494
Suffragium Collegiale theologorum Magnæ Britanniae. 1626. 4°.	4964
— (Gratia discriminans.) 1627. 4°.	4238
— 1633. 8°.	4268
See Carleton (G.). An examination...Wherevnto...is annexed a Joynt Attestation. 1626.	
— Robinson (J.). A defence... 1624.	
Douai, <i>English College</i> . See Bible (Eng.) O.T. 1609-10 etc.	
— N.T. (Rhemes version). 1600.	
Douai, <i>College of S. Gregory</i> . See Benedict, Saint, Order of. (Douai.) 1625?	
Doughty (John). A discourse. Oxford, 1628. 4°.	7813
Douglas, <i>monk of Glastonbury</i> . See Chronicles of England. . 1480 etc.	
Douglas (Alexander). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elróðia</i> . 1618.	5960
Douglas (Gawin). The palis of Honoure. [1553?] 4°.	1086
— See Vergilius. <i>Æneid</i> . 1553. 4°.	
Douglas (George). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elróðia</i> . 1618.	5960
Douglas (N.). See Rapta Tatio. 1604.	
Doumaeus (Andreas). See Downes.	
Doumaeus (Robert). See R. Downy.	
Dousa (Jan), <i>the elder</i> . Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578.	1495
— Lipsius (J.). De constantia. 1586.	7295
— Whetstone (G.). The honovrable. 1586.	6495
— Whitney (G.). A choice. 1586.	6496
Dousa (Jan), <i>the younger</i> . Verses in Whetstone (G.). The honovrable. 1586.	6495
Douza (Jan). See Dousa.	
Dove and the Serpent. 1614. 4°. See T. (D.).	
Dove (John). Advertisement to the English seminaries. 1610. 4°.	3633
— Confutation of atheisme. 1605. 4°.	2016
— Conversion of Salomon. 1613. 4°.	3094
— Defence of church government. 1606. 4°.	2740
— Of Divorcement. A sermon. 10 May 1601. 1601. 8°.	2730
— Sermon at Paules Crosse. 6 Feb. 1596. 1597. 8°.	2723
— Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640.	3058
Dove (Thomas). See Certaine demandes. 1605.	
Dow (Christopher). Discourse of the sabbath and the lords day. 1636. 4°.	4295
— Ed. 2. 1636. 4°.	4296
— Innovations unjustly charged. 1637. 4°.	4307
Dowland (John). Verses in Ravenscroft (T.). A briefe discourse. 1614.	2029
Down and Connor, <i>Diocese of</i> . [Visitation 1638.] See Leslie (H.). Examen. 1639.	

	No.
Down and Connor, <i>Diocese of, cont.</i> See Leslie (H.). A speech. 1638.	
Downname. See Downham.	
Downe (John). Certaine treatises. Oxford, 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5399
Treatise of...iustifying faith. Oxford, 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5415
See Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1630.	
Downes (Andrew). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
— Horne (C.). In obitum Whitakeri. 1596.	7332
— Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin <i>bis</i> . 1598.	1707
— Greenham (R.). Workes. 1599 <i>etc.</i>	2912 <i>etc.</i>
— Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599.	5598
— Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. <i>bis</i> . 1603.	5616
— — Epicedium <i>bis</i> . 1612.	5665
— — Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalamium <i>bis</i> . 1625.	5702
See Bible, English (Royal). 1611.	
— Chrysostom...opera... 1613.	
— Demosthenes. Praelectiones. 1621. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Lysias. Eratosthenes. 1593.	
Downham (George). Abstract of the duties...and sinnes. 1635. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3051
Answer to a Sermon. 1609. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6878
Apostolicall Injunction. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3722
Christian arte of thriving. 1620. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3008
Christians sanctuarie. 1604. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2434
Covenant of grace. Dublin, 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6036
Defence of the sermon...at the consecration of the Bishop of Bath and Welles. 1611. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2747
Funerall sermon...of...Sir P. Boteler. 1607. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2947
Godlie and learned treatise of prayer. (The doctrine of prayer.) Cambridge, 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5838
Papa antichristus. 1620. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3499
Replye answering a defence. 1613-4. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6501
Sermon defending...Bishops. 1608. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2487
— See below. Two Sermons. 1608.	
Treatise concerning Antichrist. 1603. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2468
Treatise vpon Iohn 8. 36. 1609. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2953
Two sermons. 1608. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2951
See Baynes (P.). The Diocesans Tryall. 1621. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Christopherson (M.). A treatise. 1614.	
— Jacob (H.). An Attestation. 1613. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Downham (John). Briefe concordance to the Bible. 1630. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2563
Christian Warfare. Ed. 3. 1612. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2977
— Ed. 4. 1634(-3). F <sup>o</sup> .	7496
Summe of sacred divinitie. [1630?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3174
See Bible (Eng.). Concordance. 1632.	
— Downham (G.). A godly...treatise... 1640.	
— Sutton (T.). Lectures. 1632.	
Downinge (Calybute). Discourse of the state ecclesiasticall. Oxford, 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7662
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1634. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5440
Downy (Alexander). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1635.	6007
Downy (Robert). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1635.	6007
Dowsing (William). <i>ms notes.</i> See nos. 3338, 7101.	
Draconites (Johan). See Joye (G.). The exposition of Daniel. 1545.	
Drake (Sir Francis). Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). A true reporte. 1583.	1354
See Hakluyt (R.). The Principall Navigations... 1589 <i>etc.</i>	
Drake (Ric.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethliacon. 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748

	No.
Drake (Ric.) <i>cont.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — Shelford (R.). Five...discourses. 1635.	5774
Dralymont (J. D.), <i>pseud.</i> See Montlyard (J. de).	
Drant (Nevill). See Granger (T.). The tree of good and evill. 1616.	
Drant (Tho.). Fruitfull and necessary Sermon...concernyng Almes geuing. 1572. [1572?] 8°.	881
The royall guest...Sarum... 1637. 4°.	4466
Three godly and learned sermons. 1584. 8°.	6776
Verses in Neville (A.). Kettvs. 1582.	1318-9
— Lloyd (L.). The pilgrimage. 1586.	1941
— Seton (J.). Dialectica. 1611 <i>etc.</i>	3249 <i>etc.</i>
See Horatius. Sermones. 1566. 4°.	
Draper (Thomas). Verses in Hodson (W.). The holy Sinner. 1639.	5796
Draxe (Thomas). Calliepeia. Ed. 2. 1613. 8°.	2796
— 1618. 8°.	3488
— 1625. 4°.	3524
— 1631. 8°.	7834
Worldes resurrection. [Ab. 1610.] 4°.	7533
Drayton (Michael). Battaile of Agincourt...The miseries of Queene Margarite...Nimphidia...The Quest of Cinthia &c. Small F°.	4688
Englands heroicall epistles. 1630. 8°.	3175
Muses Elizium. 1630. 4°.	3986
Poems. [1619?] F°.	3128
Polyolbion. 1613. F°.	2518
— Part II. 1622. F°.	4506
Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdities. 1611.	3076
— Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth-field. 1629.	3040
See Higgins (J.). A mirroure. 1610.	
Drayton (Nath.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Dreadfull Newes: or a true relation of the...Earthquake...at Callabria. 1638. 4°.	3719
Drekin ( ). Almanack & Prognostication. 1619. 8°.	6914
Drelincoart (C.). The roote of romish rites. 1630. 4°.	7000
Drenton [ <i>i.e.</i> Trondhjem]. See Most strange and wonderfull Herring. 1598.	
Drexelius (Hieremias). Angel-guardian's clock. Rouen, 12°.	6263
Considerations...upon Eternitie. Trans. R. Winterton, 1632. 12°.	7789
— Cambridge, 1636. 12°.	5780
Nicetas. Trans. R. S. 1633. 8°.	7016
School of patience. Cambridge, 1640. 12°.	5839
Dronheim. See Trondhjem.	
Drope (Joh.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Drope (Tho.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Drue (T.). See D. (T.). The bloody banquet.	
Drummond (William), of Hawthornden. Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Etroodia</i> . 1618.	5960
— Cowper (W.). Pathmos. 1619.	4066
— — Workes. 1629.	3810
— Person (D.). Varieties. 1635.	4365
Drury (Robert), <i>Jesuit.</i> See C. (W.). The fatall vesper. 1623.	
— Goad (T.). The Dolefvll Euen-Song... 1623.	
Drywood (George). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
Du (D.), <i>Tr. Med.</i> Verses in Owen (J.). Epigrammatum. 1634.	4583
Duarenus (F.). De sacris ecclesiae ministeriis. 1585. 8°.	2096
Du Bartas (Guillaume de Saluste). Learned summary. Trans. T. L. D. M. P. 1621. F°.	7572
— 1637. F°.	4592
Divine Weekes & Workes. Trans. J. Sylvester. 1605-6. 4°.	2476
— Ed. 2. 1608. 4°.	2488, 2489
— 1613. 4°.	2519

	No.
Du Bartas (Guillaume de Saluste) <i>cont.</i> Divine Weekes...with...other workes... 1621. F <sup>o</sup> .	2535
— 1633. F <sup>o</sup> .	7847
Bethulians Rescue (Little Bartas). See Sylvester (J.). The par- liament of vertues royal. [Ab. 1614.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Du Bellay (G.). Instructions for the warres. 1589. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2202
Dublin, <i>Convocation at.</i> See Articles (Ireland, Church). 1615 <i>etc.</i> <i>Diocese.</i> See Harris (P.). Excommunication. 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Du Bosc (Jacques). The secretary of ladies. 1638. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	7800
Compleat woman. Trans. N. N. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4040
Du Bourg (Adrian). Seauen Articles. See Oldenbarneveld (J. van). The true description. 1619.	
Du Boys (Jean). See Bauderon (B.). Pharmacopœa. 1639.	
Ducaeus (Fronton). See Du Duc.	
Du Castel (Christine). See Christine de Pisan.	
Du Chesne (Joseph). A Breefe Aunswere... Pt 2. See below. The true and perfect spagerike <i>etc.</i> 1591.	
The practise of chymicall, and hermeticall physicke. Trans. T. Timme. 1605. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2738
True and perfect spagerike preparation of minerals <i>etc.</i> J. Hester, 1591. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6798
Duck (Arthur). Vita H. Chichele. Oxoniae, 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5328
Ducket (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
Du Coignet (Pierre). See Cotton (P.). Anti-coton. 1611.	
Duditius (Andreas). Verses in Canini (A.). 'Ελληνισμος. 1624.	3150
Dudley (Lady Jane). See Bentley (T.). The monvment of Matrones. 1582.	
Dudley (Robert), earl of Leicester. See Leicester (R. Dudley, earl of).	
Dudley (Robert), duke of Northumberland & Earl of Warwick. See Northumberland (Robert Dudley, Duke of) & Earl of Warwick.	
Du Duc (Fronton) or Ducaeus. See Casaubon (I.). I. Casavboni ad Frontonem Ducæum... 1611.	
See Prideaux (J.). Castigatio. 1614.	
Duello. See S. (J.). The Dvello Or Single Combat. 1610. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Duels. See Bacon (F.).	
— Chevalier (G. de). The ghosts. 1624.	
— France. Henry IV. An edict... 1609.	
— Pvblication... 1613. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2648
Dufflæus (Cornelius Kilianus). See Kilianus.	
Dugard (G.), <i>Sid.</i> See Dugard (W.).	
Dugard (Richard). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
Dugard (Thomas). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Anthologia. 1632.	5741
Dugard (Will). Verses in Dolor. 1625.	5701
— Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Dugres (Gabriel). Breve...grammaticæ gallicæ compendium. Canta- brigiae. 1636. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5781
Du Jon (François). [The apocalypse.] 1594. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7376
— Cambridge, 1596. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5581
Sacrorum Parallelorum libri tres. [1588?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1715
See Bible. Lat. 1580 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Psalms. 1580.	
— Bible, Eng. (Genevan, Tonson's Revision). 1602 <i>etc.</i>	7782 <i>etc.</i>
Du Jon (François), <i>the younger.</i> The painting of the ancients. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4928

- Duke (Gilbert), *Cantabrigiensis*. Verses in Palingenius (M.). Zodyake of Lyfe. 1560 etc. . . . . 1257 etc.
- Dulce (Lodovico). *See Dolce*.
- Dulichius (Hartmann). *See Coverdale* (M.). A worke.
- Du Moulin (Pierre). Accomplishment of the prophecies...of...James I. Oxford, 1613. 8°. . . . . 5311
- Anatomy of Arminianisme. 1620. 4°. . . . . 3425
- 1626. 4°. . . . . 4965
- 1635. 8°. . . . . 4225
- Antibarbarian. 1630. 12°. . . . . 4432
- Boldnesse and confidence of a christian. *See below*, Coales from the altar. 1623. 8°.
- Bvckler of the faith. 1620. 4°. . . . . 2289
- Coales from the altar. Trans. N. M. 1623. 8°. . . . . 7526
- Comfort of a communicant. *See above*, Coales from the altar. 1623. 8°.
- Comfortable instructions. *See above*, Coales from the altar. 1623. 8°.
- Conference held at Paris. 1615. 4°. . . . . 3378
- De monarchia temporalis Pontificis Romani. 1614. 8°. . . . . 3462
- Father Cotton...his two and thirtie demands. 1615. 4°. . . . . 3903
- Heavenly alarvm. 1622. 8°. . . . . 4764
- Heraclitus. Trans. R. S(tafford). Oxford, 1609. 12°. . . . . 5291
- — *See Smith* (R.). Munition against mans miserie. 1634. 12°.
- Learned treatise of traditions...English by G. C. 1632. 8°. . . . . 4557
- Letter. 1621. 8°. . . . . 2536
- Oppositions of the word of God. Trans. A. S. 1610. 4°. . . . . 7485
- Theophilus, or love divine. Trans. R. Goring. 1610. 12°. . . . . 3607
- Newly corr. 1612. 12°. . . . . 2512
- Waters of Siloe. Trans. I. B. 1612. 8°. . . . . 7656
- Wittie encounter betweene M. du Moulin and M. de Balzac. 1636. 8°. . . . . 4758
- See Cotton* (P.). Anti-coton. 1611.
- Pattenson (M.). The image. 1623.
- Du Moulin (Pierre) *the younger*. Letter of a French Protestant to a Scottishman of the Covenant. 1640. 4°. . . . . 5022, 5023
- Dunæus (Andreas). *See Downes*.
- Dunæus (Johannes). *See Downe*.
- Dunbar (John). Epigrammaton centuriæ sex, decades totidem. 1616. 8°. 4140
- Duncombe (Fran.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Duncon (El.). Verses in Dolor. 1625. . . . . 5701
- Epithalam. 1625. . . . . 5702
- Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741
- Duns, Joannes, *Scotus*. *See Lugo* (Peregrinus de). Principia. [1506?] . . . . . 5165
- Dunton (John). True journall of the Sally Fleet. 1637. 4°. . . . . 3513
- Du Perron (J. D.). Catholike Moderator. Ed. 2. 1623. 4°. . . . . 3514
- Ed. 3. 1623. 4°. . . . . 3514
- Discourse of the conference holden before the French king. — 1600. 4°. . . . . 2012
- 1601. 4°. . . . . 2253
- Reply...to the answeare of the...king. Tom. 1. Douai, 1630. F°. 6608
- See Casaubon* (I.). Responsio. 1612.
- — The answeare. 1612. 4°.
- Dominis (M. A. de). De republica... 1617- .
- E. (O.). A briefe replie. 1600.
- James I. Declaration dv Serenissime Roy... 1615.
- — [Latin.] Declaratio. 1616.
- — [English.] A remonstrance... 1619.
- O. (E.). A detection. 1602.
- Parsons (Robert). A treatise of three conversions.
- Widdrington (R.). Last reioynder. 1619 etc. 4°.



	No.
Du Plessis, <i>French Protestant</i> . See Champney (A.). A treatise. 1616. 4°.	6581
Du Plessis (Armand Jean). See Richelieu (Armand Jean Du Plessis, duc de).	
Du Plessis (Scipion). The Resoluer. 1635. 12°.	3700
Duport (James). <i>Ἐρηνοβλαβος</i> ...Job graeco carmine redditus. Cantabrigiae, 1637. 8°.	5817
Verses in Cam. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Anthologia, <i>bis</i> . 1632.	5741
— Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— Rex redux, <i>quater</i> . 1633.	5748
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
— Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία, sexies</i> . 1637.	5790
— Fuller (T.). Historie of the holy warre. 1639 <i>etc.</i>	5806 <i>etc.</i>
— Cam. Univ. Voces <i>ter</i> . 1640.	5836
— Randolph (T.). The Jealous Lovers. 1640.	5852
See Bible, English (Royal). 1611.	2635
Duport (John). Verses in Cam. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. 4°.	5665
— Whitaker (W.). Answers to the ten reasons. 1606. 4°.	
— — Responsionis...Edmundus Campianus...Defensio contra Confutationem. 1583.	
Du Praissac. Art of warre. Trans. J. Cruso. Cambridge, 1639. 8°.	5834
Du Premier Fait (Laurence). See Cicero. De Senectute. 1481.	
Duræus (Johannes). See Durie (J.).	
Durandus. See Gataker (T.). Jacobs Thankfulness. 1624.	
Durantinus. Conspiracie of Catiline...with...Jugurth. 1557. 4°.	1005
D'Urfé (Honoré). See Urfé.	
Durham (Map of). M. Patteson. C. Schuytzer, 1595. F°.	7736
Durham (Thomas), <i>cartographer</i> . See Speed (J.). The theatre. 1611.	
Durie (John). De pace inter evangelicos procuranda. 1638. 12°.	4469
See Davenant (J.). Ad fraternam communionem. 1640.	
— Humphrey (L.). Iesvitismi pars secunda. 1584.	
Du Rosier (H.). See Vigor (S.). Acts... 1602.	
Durward (John). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elσόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Dutifull and respective considerations vpon foure severall heads. 1609. 4°.	6519, 6520
Du Vair (Guillaume). Bvckler against adversitie...done into English by A. Court. 1622. 4°.	4169
Moral philosophie of the Stoicks. Englished by T. James. 1598. 8°.	2907
Duval (A.). See Du Moulin (P.). The waters of Siloe. 1612. 8°.	
Du Val (M.). Rosa hispani-anglica. 4°.	6937
Du Verdier (Antoine). See Milles (T.). The treasvrie. 1613.	
Du Verger (S.). See Camus (J. P.). Admirable events. 1639.	
Du Voisin (Lancelot), <i>Sieur de la Popelinière</i> . See Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels... [1577?—]	
Duza (Jan). See Dousa.	
Dwelling Houses. See Briefe Declaration... 1636 <i>etc.</i>	
Dyer (Sir Jas.). Vn abridgement de tous les cases. 1602. 8°.	2390
Nouel cases. 1585. F°.	1145
Table allieur des Reports. 1588. 8°.	1149
Dyer (James), <i>the younger</i> . See Dyer (Sir James).	
Dyetary. See Dietary.	
Dyghbæius (Everardus). See Digby (E.).	
Dying. The deyenge creature. W. de Worde, 1514. 4°.	171
Dyke (Daniel). Workes. Part 1. [1635.] 4°.	7550
Certaine comfortable sermons. 1616. 4°.	3416
Comfortable sermons upon the 124 Psalme. 1635. 4°.	3831
Mystery of selfe-deceiving. 1616. 4°.	3908
— 1633. 4°.	3191

	No.
Dyke (Daniel) <i>cont.</i> Two treatises. 1616. 4°.	3909
<i>See</i> Dyke (J.). Divers select Sermons. 1640.	
Dyke (Jer.). Divers select sermons. 1640. 8°.	5097
Good conscience. Ed. 6. 1635. 8°.	4586
Mischiefe and miserie of Sandals ( <i>sic</i> ). 1632. 8°.	3187
Righteous mans tower &c. 1639. 8°.	5202
Sermon...at the consecration of the chappell of Epping... 1623. 4°.	3852
Sermon...to the...Parliament. 5 April 1628. 1628. 4°.	4337
Sermon...to the Commons... 5 April 1628. 1629. 4°.	5040
Worthy communicant. 1638. 8°.	5111
— 1640. 8°.	5138
<i>See</i> Dyke (D.). Two Treatises. 1616.	
— — The Mystery... 1616 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Works. 1635. 4°.	
Dynham (William). Verses in Powell (E.). Propugnaculum. 1523.	283
<i>See</i> Owein (William). Le Bregement. 1521 <i>etc.</i>	
Dyos (J.). Sermon... 19 July 1579. 1579. 8°.	858
Dyson ('Henry'). <i>See</i> Dyson (Humphry).	
Dyson (Humphry). 'Humfridus Dyson Notarius publicus me possidet. 1611.' [Bookmark.]	7234
<i>See</i> Stow (J.). The Survey of London... 1633.	4106
E. (C.), <i>Jesuit</i> . <i>See</i> Art how to dye well. (A true relation of...Cardinall Bellarmine.) [1623.] 8°.	
E. (C.), <i>Masse-Priest</i> or <i>Pseudo-Catholike Priest</i> . <i>See</i> Hall (Jos.), <i>Bp.</i> The honor of the Married Clergie. 1620.	
E. (D.). Verses in Heywood (T.). Pleasant dialogues. 1637.	5128
E. (F.). <i>See</i> Stratford (E.). A dispytation. 1629, 1632.	
E. (G.), <i>Practitioner</i> . <i>See</i> Vicary (T.). The Englishmans Treasure. 1626.	
E. (I.). The right & iurisdiction of the prelate & the prince. Ed. 2. 1621. 8°.	6584
E. (I.), <i>Emm. Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Læcrymæ. 1619.	5689
E. (J.) [ <i>qu.</i> Earle?]. Verses in Horatius. De arte poetica. 1640.	3723
E. (K.) [=E. Kinsman]. <i>See</i> Villegas (A. de). Flos sanctorum. [16-] 4°.	
E. (M.). Verses in Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe. 1638.	5133
<i>See</i> Prynne (W.). xvi. New Qværes... 1637.	
E. (O.). A briefe replie to a libel. 1600. 4°.	2074
E. (O.), <i>Minister</i> [ <i>i.e.</i> M. Sutcliffe]. <i>See</i> Parsons (R.). A brief...con- fvtation. 1603.	
— — Treatise of three conversions... 1603 (1604).	
E. (R.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587.	7356
E. (S.) [ <i>qu.</i> Stephen Egerton?]. <i>See</i> Rogers (R.). The practice of christianitie. 1618 <i>etc.</i>	
E. (S.), <i>chaplain to Richard Smith, bp of Chalcedon</i> . <i>See</i> Featley (D.). Transubstantiation. 1638.	
E. (T.). <i>See</i> Lawes resolution. 1632. 4°.	
E. (T.), <i>Armiger</i> . Verses in An excellent...discourse. 1626.	6971
E. (V. M. C. F.). <i>See</i> Stratford (E.). A dispytation. 1632.	
Eadmer. Historia novorum. Ed. J. Selden. 1623. F°.	3146
Earle (John). Micro-cosmographie. Ed. 5. 1629. 12°.	5025
Earls (Jo.). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Earthly (Edward). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
Earthquake in Calabria. <i>See</i> Dreadful news.	
Ease for overseers of the poore. Cambridge, 1601. 4°.	5603
East India Company. Petition and remonstrance...exhibited to the... House of Commons. 1628. 4°.	3876
True relation of...Amboyna. 1624. 4°.	2547
<i>See</i> Wilkinson (R.). The stripping of Ioseph... 1625.	

	No.
East India Company <i>cont.</i> See East Indies. Netherlands East India Company. Remonstrance. 1632.	3880
East Indies. True relation of that sea fight which two of the East India Shippes had with 4. Portugals. 1622. 4°.	3846
See Acosta (J.). 1604.	
— Anglerius (P. M.).	
— Conestaggio (G.). The historie of...Portugall... 1600.	
— Linschoten (J. H. van). Voyages. 1598.	
— Neck (J. van). The Journal. 1601.	
— Mun (T.). A discovrse of Trade... 1621.	
— Hollanders Declaration. 1622. 4°.	6400
Netherlands East India Company. See Netherlands. More excellent observations. 1622.	2034
— Remonstrance. 1632. 4°.	3880
East (Michael). Fourth set of bookes. 1618. 4°.	3420
Sixt set of bookes. 1624. 4°.	3441
Eburne (Richard). Maintenance of the Ministry. 1609. 4°.	3313
[Sig. E 1.] A sermon. 1613. 4°.	2984
Ecclesiastical Commissioners. See Fuller (N.). The argument. 1607.	
Ecclesiastical protestant historie of...Rome, ouer...Britanie. 1624. 8°.	6951
Eden (Philip). See Proclamation. 1619. Broadside.	2806
Eden (Richard). See Anglerius (P. M.). The History. 1577.	
— Gemini (T.). Compendiosa...Anatomie delineatio. 1559.	
Edict. 1609. See Combats.	3205
Edinburgh City (Map, 1588). See Braun (G.).	
The entertainment of...Charles... 15 June 1633. Edinburgh, 1633. 4°.	5972
Edinburgh University. Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Edlin (Phil.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Laerymæ</i> . 1619.	5689
Edmondes (Sir Clement). See Cæsar (C. J.). [De bello Gallico.] Observations. 1604.	2471, 7853
— [De bello civili.] Observations. 1609.	
Edmondes (T.). See King (H.), <i>bp.</i> A Sermon. 1621.	
Edmonds, <i>Father, Jesuit, pseud.</i> See Watson (W.).	
Edmonds (Henry), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Cam. Univ. <i>Genethl.</i> 1631.	5731
— Hippocrates. 1631, 1633.	5736, 5812
Edmund Rich. Myrroure of the chyrche. W. de Worde, 1521. 4°.	184
Edmundus Vrsulanus, <i>pseud.</i> See Matthews (F.).	
Edrych (G.). In libros aliquot Pauli Aeginetæ. 1588. 8°.	1593
Edward, <i>King</i> , and Robin Hood. See Hood.	
Edward II., <i>King of England</i> . [Life & death.] See Hubert (Sir F.). 1628.	
Edward III. [Metrical life.] See May (T.). The Victorious Reigne. 1635.	
Edward IV. See Gulielmus (Laurentius), <i>de Saona</i> . 1480. 4°.	
Edward VI. Epistola exhortatoria ad pacem... 1548. 4°.	728
O Lord...save the Kyng. (Single leaf.) 1549. F°.	778
Genethliacon. See Leland (J.). 1543.	
[Life.] See Hayward (Sir J.). 1630.	
[Death.] See Knox (J.). A confession. 1554.	
See Bellopoelius (P.). De Pace... 1552.	
— Official Publications.	
— Olde (J.). Acquitall or purgation of...Edwarde VI. 1555.	
— Philpot (J.). Vera expositio... 1554.	
[Privilege.] Thucydides. History. 1550.	
— [18 April 1552.] Justinianus. Digestorum. 1553. F°.	
Edwards (R.), <i>Christ's</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Edwards (William). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Effigies regum Anglorum. R. Peake. [Ab. 1640.] 8°.	3838
Egenolphus (Christianus). Verses in Buchanan (G.). <i>Psalmorum Davidis</i> . 1640.	5209

- No.
- Egerton (J.). *See* Collection of certain Letters... 1590.
- Egerton (Stephen). *Briefe methode of catechising.* 1615. 8°. . . . . 2278  
*See* Baynes (P.). *Helpe to true Happinesse.* 1635.  
 — Greenham (R.). *Workes.* 1612 (1611). F°. . . . .  
 — Negus (W.). *Mans active obedience.* 1619. 4°. . . . .  
 — Rogers (R.). *Practice of christianitie.* 1618 *etc.*  
 — — *Seaven treatises.* 1605 *etc.*  
 — Virel (M.). *Learned...Treatise... 1594 etc.*
- Egerton (Sir Thomas). *Speech of the Lord Chancellor...in the Eschequer  
 ...touching the Post-nati.* 1609. 4°. . . . . 3237, 3238
- Eglestone ( ). *See* Featley (D.). *The Romish Fisher.* 1624.
- Eglisemmius (Georgius). *See* Eglissham.
- Eglissham (George), *M.D.* *See* Barclay (W.). *Judicium, De Certamine...  
 pro dignitate Paraphraseos Psalmi ciiii....* 1620.
- Egypt. *See* Sandys (G.). *A relation.* 1627.
- Eight learned personages lately converted...from papistrie. 1601. 4°. 1848
- Eland (George). *See* Adams (T.). *Heaven and earth.* 1613. 4°. . . . .
- Elder (J.). *Copie of a letter sent in to Scotlande of the...marryage of...  
 Philippe...to...Marye.* [1555.] 8°. . . . . 642
- Eles (John). *Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll.* 1612. . . . . 5302
- Elias, *Germanus.* *See* Elijah, ben Asher, *the Levite.*
- Elijah, ben Asher, *the Levite.* *See* Ferdinand (P.). *Hæc sunt verba.*  
 1597.
- Eliot (John). *Srvvay or topographical description of France.* 1592. 4°. 1964  
*See* Loque (B. de). *Discourses.* 1631.
- Elizabeth of Hungary, *Saint.* [Revelations.] *See* Vineis (R. de). [1493?]
- Elizabeth, *Queen of England.* *Declaration of the fauourable dealing...  
 for...Traiteurs.* 1583. 4°. . . . . 1673  
*Declaration of the causes mooving the qveene...in the lowe Countries.*  
 1585. 4°. . . . . 1679, 1680  
*Declaration of the causes...to prepare a navy.* 1596. 4°. . . . . 1704  
*True report of the...message...where Thomas Appletree should have  
 suffered.* 1579. 4°. . . . . 1505
- [Annales.] *See* Camden (W.). *Annales.* 1625.
- [Prayer Book.] *See* Book of Christian Prayers. 1578.
- [Prayers of the Household.] *See* Prayer Book. 1600. 32°. . . . .
- [Progress.] *See* Somerset (Edward Seymour, duke of). *The hono-  
 rable Entertainment... 1591.*
- [Succession.] *See* Wentworth (P.). *A pithie.* 1598.
- [Death.] *See* Camb. Univ. *Threno-thriambenticon.* 1603. 4°. . . . .  
 — *See* Wright (T.). *The passions.* 1604.
- See* Bentley (T.). *The monvment of Matrones.* 1582.  
 — Broughton (H.). *Letters... [1591?]*  
 — Burghley (W. Cecil, Lord). *Carmen Gratulatorium... [1571.]*  
 — C. (R.). *The copie of a letter.* 1586.  
 — Hartwell (A.). *Regina Litterata.* 1565.  
 — Harvey (G.). *Gratvlationvm Valdinensium.* 1578.  
 — Humble *Petition of the Communnaltie.* [158-].  
 — Humphrey (L.). *Ad Illustrissimam... 1572.*  
 — Stubbs (J.). *Discoverie of a gaping gulf.* 1579. 8°. . . . .  
 — Sutcliffe (M.). *A True Relation.* 1629. 4°. . . . .  
 — Renniger (M.). *De Pii qvinti furoribus.* 1582.  
 — *Treatise of Treasons.* 1572.
- Elizabeth, *Princess,* afterwards *Queen of Bohemia.* [Marriage.] *See*  
 Chapman (G.). *The memorable maske.* [1614?]  
*See* King (J.). *Vitis Palatina.* 1614.  
 — Oxford University. *Epithalamia.* 1613.  
 — Willet (A.). *A treatise.* 1612.  
 — Withers (G.). *Epithalamia.* 1612.  
 — Aretius (J.). *Primvla Veris... 1613.*

- Elizabeth, *Princess*, cont. See Aurelius (A.). In nuptias. 1613.  
 — I. (S. R. N.). 1624.
- Elizabeth, *Princess*; daughter of Charles I. See Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. 4°.
- Elkin (John). See Biddulph (W.). The travels. 1609 etc.
- Ellenberger (Henry). Verses in L'Obel (M. de). Balsami. 1598. . 2071
- Ellesmere (Sir Thomas Egerton, Baron). See Egerton (Sir T.), &c.
- Ellis (William), *M.A.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . 5790
- Ellithorne (Richard). See Redman (J.). A reporte. 1551.
- Elmes (Henry). Verses in Coutarini (G.). The Commonwealth. 1599. 2153
- Elsynge (Henr.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . 5346
- Elton (Edward). Complaint of a sanctified sinner. 1618. 4° . 3123  
 Exposition of the...Colossians. Ed. 2. 1620. F° . 3009  
 — Ed. 3. 1637. F° . 3964  
 Gods holy mind. 1625 (1624). 4° . 4528  
 Triumph of a true christian. 1623. 4° . 2294  
 See Brinsley (J.). The Third part of the true watch. 1622(-3). 4°  
 — James I. Cygnea Cantio... 1629.
- Elvetham, co. Hants. See Somerset (E. Seymour, duke of). 1591.
- Elwes (Sir J.). See Niccols (R.). Sir T. Overbvries Vision. 1616.
- Ely (Humphrey). Certaine briefe notes upon...the Archpriest. Paris [1603]. 8° . 6199
- Elyot (Or.). See Elyott.
- Elyot (Sir T.). Bibliotheca Eliotae. 1548. Aug. 8. F° . 7086  
 — By T. Cooper. 1552. F° . 502  
 — 1559. F° . 505  
 Boke named the Gouvernour. 1531. 8° . 423  
 — 1544. 8° . 478  
 — 1546. 8° . 483  
 — 1553. 8° . 503  
 — 1557. 8° . 1069 (and Vol. I, p. 240)
- Castel of helth. Berthelet, 1541. 4°. 1541. 8° . 459, 460  
 — T. Marshe. 1561. 8° . 1208
- Image of Governace. 1541 (1540). 4° . 458  
 — 1549. 8° . 496  
 — 1556. 8° . 7140
- Of the Knowledg whiche maketh a wise man. 1533. 8° . 426
- Pasquill the playne. 1540. 8° . 454  
 See Cyprian (St). Swete and devovte Sermon. 1539. 8°.
- Elyott (Or.). Verses in Yorke (J.). Union of Honour. 1640. . 5216
- Emblems. Franuce (A.). 1588.  
 Veen (O. van). Amorum Emblemata. 1608. 4°.  
 Montenay (G. de). A Booke of armes. Frankfurt, 1619. 8°.  
 Wither (G.). A Collection. 1634-5. F°.  
 Farley (R.). Lychnocausia. 1638. 8°.
- Emley (Laurence), *Magd. Coll. Oxon.* Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Cruditities. 1611. . 3076
- En Priscianus. See Hawkins (W.). 1632.
- Enchiridion. See Primer.
- Enchiridion Medicum. 16[08]. 8° . 2897  
 — 1612. 4° . 3644
- Enclosures. Proclamation. 1548. F° . 7094
- Enderby (Percy). Verses in Yorke (J.). The Union of Honour. 1640. . 5216
- Engelram (Jan). Pseudographia G. Gossenii. 1587. 8°. 2098 and Corrigenda
- ENGLAND. Chronicles. See Chronicles. 1480. F° . 13  
 See Fabyan (R.). 1516 etc.  
 — Lanquet (T.). 1549.  
 — Stow (J.). A Summarie. 1604.  
 Historie of England. 1602. See Clapham (J.).  
 See Godwin (F.). Annales. 1616.

- ENGLAND *cont.* See Exchequer.  
 — Official Publications.  
 — Privy Council.  
 Edward III. 'Regis pie memoriæ.' See Year Books.  
 [Henry VIII. Protestation for the Council of Mantua.] See Henry VIII. An epistle. 1538.  
 See Edward VI. 1552.  
 [Elizabeth.] See Humble Petition of the Communitie. [158- .] 7424  
 1630. Commission of Grace. See Proclamation. 3835  
 ARMY. 1635. See Tooke (G.). Legend of Britamart. 1635. 1822  
 CHURCH. See Advertisements. 1584. 4°. . . . .  
 — See Articles.  
 — — Catechism. A short Catechism... 1553.  
 — — Rogers (T.). The English Creed. 1585-7.  
 — — The faith... 1607 etc.  
 Articles (Lat.). See Catechism. Catechismus brevis... 1553.  
 [Bishops' Book.] See Institution of a Christian Man. 1537.  
 Bishops. See England. Parliament. Certaine articles... 1572.  
 — See Exhortation to the Byshops... [1572.]  
 See Very lively Portrayture... 1640.  
 — Canons. (Eng. and Lat.)  
 Canterbury Province. See Constitutions. 1597.  
 — — Articles.  
 — — Certaine considerations...ad informandum animum... Episc. Wigorn. [G. Babington.] 1605.  
 — — Constitutions... 1604 etc.  
 Catechism. See Catechism.  
 — — Mayer (I.). The English Catechisme. 1623 etc.  
 — — Reeve (Edm.). The Communion Book Catechisme... 1636.  
 Constitutiones. See Lyndwood (W.). Provinciale. 1501 etc.  
 Constitutions. See Constitutions.  
 Convocation. See Convocation. 1604.  
 See Dort, Synod of. Suffragium. 1626.  
 — Ecclesiastical Commissioners. 1607.  
 Homilies. See Homilies. Certayne Sermons. 1547 etc. 597, 653 etc.  
 — See Bonner (E.). Homilies. 1555.  
 Letters Patent. (Collection for ministers in the Palatinate.)  
 Broadside. 1627.  
 — — 1630.  
 Lincoln Diocese. See Lincoln Diocese.  
 Liturgy. See Trial. 1637.  
 London Diocese. License ab. 1640. . . . . 7061  
 [London Ministers.] See A briefe examination. [1564.] 4°. . . . .  
 Ministers. See Oxford University. The ansvvere...to the humble  
 Petition of the Ministers of the Church of England, desiring  
 Reformation of certaine Ceremonies... 1603 etc.  
 Ministers, Deprived. See Ames (W.).  
 — — Bradshaw (W.). A Protestation. 1605.  
 — — Certaine Arguments. 1606.  
 — — Powel (G.). A Consideration of the Deprived...Ministers...  
 1606.  
 — — Christian and modest offer. 1606. 4°. . . . . 6868  
 — — Defence of the Ministers reasons. 1607.  
 — — Devon and Cornwall, *Ministers of.*  
 — — London. *Ministers Deprived.*  
 — — Mild. A myld and iust defence. 1606. . . . . 6869  
 — — Short dialogue. 1605.  
 Norwich Diocese. See Articles. 1638.  
 Provinciale. See Lyndwood (W.). 1501 etc.  
 Synod (1553). See Philpot (J.). Vera expositio. 1554.

- ENGLAND *cont.* Synod (1621). *See* Nicholas y Sacharles (J. de). 1621.  
 Visitation Articles. *See* Articles (Visitation).  
 Winchester Diocese. *See* Winchester.  
*See also* Dialogue. [1589?]  
 — Englands Complaint... 1640.  
 The State of the Church of England. 1588. *See* Udall (J.).  
*See* Volusianus. Epistolæ duæ... 1569.  
 KINGS. The most happy unions. F°. . . . . 7714  
 — A true chronologi. F°. . . . . 7715  
 — *See* Martyn (W.). The historie. 1638. F°.
- PARLIAMENT.  
 — 1554. [Supplication to Philip II. and Mary.] *See* Elder (J.).  
 The Copy of a Letter... [1555.]  
 — 1572. *See* Certain Articles. 1572.  
 — 1572. *See* Admonition.  
 — *See* England. Bishops. An exhortation... [Answer to An  
 Admonition.] 1572.  
 — 1575. *See* Whitgift (J.). Examination of M. Doctor Whytgiftes  
 censvres...  
 — 1584. [Prayer.] *See* Parry (W.). A true... [1584.]  
 — 1587. *See* Penry (J.). A treatise...of...Wales.  
 — 1589. — Penry (J.). Th'appellation. 1589.  
 — 1606. — Certaine arguments. 1606.  
 — 1606. — Philopatris. An humble petition.  
 — 1609. — James I. [Speeches.]  
 — (Commons.) 1624. *See* Cecil (Sir E.). A Speech. 1624.  
 — 1628, May 22. *See* Glanvill (Sir J.). The copies *etc.*  
 — 1628. *See* Leighton (A.). An appeal.  
 — *See* Rudyard (Sir B.). Speech. 1628.  
 — — Articles exhibited...against...W. Laud. 1640. 4°. . . . . 7640  
 — 1640. *See* Selden (J.). A brief discourse. 1640.  
 — *See* Hall (Jos.). An humble remonstrance. 1640.  
 — — Shipmoney.  
 — (Commons.) Order made...to receive petitions for ministers.  
 1640. 4°. . . . . 7872  
 — — *See* Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, earl of). Depositions  
 and Articles. 1640.  
 Star-chamber. *See* Bacon (F.). The Charge...touching Duells...  
 1614.  
 Statutes. *See* Statutes.  
 Year Books. *See* Year Books.
- Englands complaint to Jesus Christ, against the bishops canons of  
 the late sinfull synod. 1640. 4°. . . . . 7047  
 English Fugitives. *See* Lewkenor (Sir L.). The estate... 1596.  
 English, Latine, French, Dutch, Scholemaster. Ed. 1. 1637. 8°. . . . . 3965  
 English Protestants Recantation. 1617. 8°. . . . . 6908  
 English Puritanisme. *See* Bradshaw (W.). 1605.  
 English (Io.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346  
 Epernon (J. L. de Nogaret, duc d'). *See* Nogaret.  
 Ephemerides of the Celestiall Motions for...1633-1636...Lansberg...  
 Vlacq...Kepler. 1635. 4°. . . . . 5059  
 Ephemerides. *See* Almanack, Prognostication.  
 Ephraem Syrus. *See* Fitzherbert (T.). The Obmutesce. 1621.  
 Epictetus Mannall. Cebes Table. Theophrastus Characters. Trans.  
 by Jo. Healey. 1616. 12°. . . . . 4056  
 Epigrams. *See* Farnaby (T.). 1629.  
 — Leech (J.).  
 — Owen (J.).
- Epistle. An epistell, exhortatorye...of the false...god of the aulter.  
 [Ab. 1549.] 8°. . . . . 6716

	No.
Epistle, <i>cont.</i> See A moste pythye and excellent Epistell. Trans. R. Pownoll. 1556. 8° . . . . .	6730
Epistle of Comfort. See Southwell (R.).	
Epistles and Gospels. Paris, 1538. 4° . . . . .	6179
R. Redman. 1538. 4° . . . . .	381-
[Paris], 1538. 8° . . . . .	6215
(...of every Sondag and holy daye in the yere). [Ab. 1540.] 4° . . . . .	6684-5
(Winter Part.) R. Bankes for T. Petit [1540?]. 4° . . . . .	366-
(Winter Part.) R. Bankes [1540?]. 4° . . . . .	367, 368
(Summer part.) R. Bankes, 1540. 4° . . . . .	362, 7859
— — R. Bankes for A. Clarke [1540]. 4° . . . . .	369
R. Grafton, 1540. 16° . . . . .	588
W. Powell [1557?]. 4° . . . . .	1016
(Holy days.) [R. Bankes, ab. 1540.] 4° . . . . .	7077
Epistres et Evangiles. M. Crom, Antwerp, 1540. 8°. See p. 1743 (note on 6102).	
Epesey (William). Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). A Curry-combe. 1615. . . . .	3111
Equivoca. See Æquivoca.	
Erasmus (Des.). Apophthegmes. Trans. N. Udall. R. Grafton, 1542, Sept. 8° . . . . .	7093
De immensa dei misericordia. Trans. G. Hervet. 1533. 8° . . . . .	427
— 1547. 8° . . . . .	493
[De pueris...instituentis.] That chyl dren...should be well...broughte vp... See Sherry (R.). A treatise. [1550.]	
Enchiridion militis christiani. W. de Worde for J. Byddell, 1534. 8° . . . . .	207
— J. Byddell, 1541. 8° . . . . .	571
— „ 19 Nov. 1544. 8° . . . . .	572
— W. Powell, 1548. 8° . . . . .	1010
— A. Veale [155-?]. 8° . . . . .	1074
— W. How for A. Veale, 1576. 8° . . . . .	1768
Exhortation to the diligent studye of scripture. An exposition of 1 Cor. vii. 'H. Luft, Malborowe,' 20 June 1529. 8° . . . . .	6271
Exposicion of the .xv. psalme. 1537. 8° . . . . .	633
Familiarium Colloquiorum opus. H. Bynneman, 1571. 8° . . . . .	7705
— Epitome colloquiorum. Cantabrigiae, 1634. 8° . . . . .	5832
Paraphrase upon the newe testamente. E. Whitchurch, 1548-9. F° . . . . .	658-660, 7097
— 1551. F° . . . . .	7099
Playne and godly exposityon of the cōmune Crede and of the .x. cōmaundmentes. [1533.] 8° . . . . .	391
Praise of Folie. Trans. Sir T. Chaloner. Berthelet, 1549, '1569.' 4° . . . . .	497, 7854
Preparation to deathe. 1543. 8° . . . . .	469
Two dyaloges...Polyphemus...of thynges and names. Trans. E. Becke. Canterbury. 8° . . . . .	5874
See Æsop. Fabulæ... 1635.	
— Bible. N.T. (Lat. and Eng.) 1550.	
— Cato. Preceptes. 1560. 16°.	
— — Moralia. 1562. 8°.	
— Cicero. De officiis &c. 1633.	
— — Quæstiones tuscvlanæ. 1577.	
— Clarke (J.). Parcæmiologia. 1639.	
— Hall (Jos.). The honor. 1620.	
— Heywood (T.). Pleasant dialogues. 1637.	
— Lily (W.). De octo orationis partium constructione. 1540.	
— Lucianus. Dialogi. 1531.	
— Plutarèh. The governaunce of good helthe. [153-?] 8°.	



- Erastus (Tho.). *Explicatio grauissimæ quaestionis. 'Pesclavii.'* 1589.  
4°. . . . . 1954  
See Beza (T.). *Tractatus pivs.* 1590. 8°.
- Eratosthenes. [Gr. Lat.] See *Poetae minores.* 1635.
- Erondelle (P.). *Declaration and Catholick exhortation.* 1586. 8°. 1842
- Erpenius (Thomas). See *Purchas (S.). Pilgrimage.* 1626. .
- Erra Pater. *Prognostycacyon.* n.d. 8°. . . . . 548
- Errol (Francis Hay, earl of). See *Hay (P.). A vision.* 1614.
- Errol (William Hay, earl of). [Marriage.] See *Wilkinson (R.). The merchant royal...* 1607.
- Erskine (William). *Verses in Adamson (J.). Eισόδια.* 1618. . . . . 5960-
- Escorial. See *Wadsworth (J.). Further observations.* 1633. 4°. . . . . 7788
- Espagne (Jean d'). *Antidvello.* 1632. 4°. . . . . 3995
- Espernon. See *Épernon.*
- Essays. 1632. *Henshaw (J.). Horæ Succisivæ.* 12°.
- Essex Archdeaconry. See *Articles.* 1635.
- Essex (R. Devereux, earl of). *Apologie of the earle.* 1603. 4°. . . . . 1998  
[*Lawes and Orders of Warre...in Ireland. Ab. 1599.*] 4°. . . . . 6825  
*Declaration of the Practises and Treasons... See Bacon (Francis).*  
1601.  
See *Bacon (F.). Sir F. Bacon his apologie.* 1604.  
— *Barlow (W.). A Sermon...* 1601.  
— *Chnrchyard (T.). The fortunate Farewell...* 1599.  
— *Elizabeth. Declaration.* 1596, 1704.  
— *Markham (G.). Honour.* 1624.  
— *Scott (T.). Robert earle of Essex his ghost.* 1624.  
— *Tacitus. The ende of Nero &c.* 1591 *etc.*
- Essex (Walter Devereux, first earl of). See *Davies (R.). A Funerall Sermon...* 1577.
- Estate of English Fugitives. See *Lewkenor (Sir L.). The estate.* 1595 *etc.*
- Estella (D. de). *Methode vnto mortification.* 1586. 12°. . . . . 2118
- Estey (George). See *Estye.*
- Estie (George). See *Estye.*
- Estienne (C.). *Maison rustique.* 1616. F°. . . . . 2447
- Estienne (Henri). *Mervaylous discourse upon. K. de Medicis.*  
*'Heydelberge,'* 1575. 8°. . . . . 7280  
*World of wonders.* 1607. F°. . . . . 2360  
[*Anthologia selecta.*] See *Stockwood (J.). Progymnasma.* 1597.  
*Verses in Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum Davidis.* 1640. . . . . 5209  
See *Cicero. [Epistles.]* 1631.  
— *Horatius. Poemata.* 1607.
- Estienne (Rob.). *Dictionariolum puerorum.* 1552. 4°. . . . . 736  
See *Bible, Greek. N.T.* 1622 *etc.*
- Estmond (John). *Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium.* 1640. . . . . 3058
- Estouteville (George). *Verses in Heywood (T.). The exemplary lives.*  
1640. . . . . 4675
- Estwick (Nicholas). *Learned and godly sermon...funerall of R. Bolton.*  
1633. 4°. . . . . 4444  
See *Bolton (R.). Mr Boltons last...Things.* 1635.
- Estye (G.). *Certaine godly...expositions.* 1603. 4°. . . . . 7300  
*Most sweete...exposition vpon the tenne commandements, and*  
*Psalm li.* 1602. 8°. . . . . 1784
- Ethelwerd. [Chronicles.] See *Savile (Sir H.). Rerum Anglicarum scrip-*  
*tores...* 1596.
- Etherege (George). See *Edrych.*
- Eton College. See *Dionysius...* [1615?] *etc.*
- Etten (Henry van). *Mathematicall Recreations.* *Trans. W. Oughtred.*  
1633. 8°. . . . . 7614
- Euchaitensis (Johannes). See *John, metropolitan of Euchaita.*

	No.
Euclid. Elementorum libri 'tredecim.' (Gr. Lat.) Ex vers. F. Com- mandini. [Six books only.] 1620. F°. . . . .	3332
Elements of geometric. 1570. F°. . . . .	815
See Savile (Sir H.). Prælectiones. 1621.	
Eucolpius [ <i>pseud.</i> ]. See Elyot (Sir Thomas).	
Eudæmon-Joannes (Andreas), <i>Cydonius</i> . See Abbot (R.). <i>Antilogia adversus Apologiam</i> . 1613.	
— Burhill (R.). <i>De potestate regia</i> .	
— Collins (S.). <i>Increpatio</i> . 1612.	
— Prideaux (J.). <i>Castigatio</i> . 1614.	
Eudes (Morton). <i>Catholique traditions...</i> by Th. A. I. C. Trans. by L. O. 1609. 4°. . . . .	3062
— 1610. 4°. . . . .	3069
Eunapius. <i>Lyves of Philosophers</i> . R. Jones, 1579. 4°. . . . .	1444
Euonymus, <i>pseud.</i> See Gesner (C.).	
Euripides. [ <i>Jocasta</i> (Eng.)]. See Gascoigne (G.). <i>A Hundreth sundrie Flowers</i> . [1572.] 4°. . . . .	
[ <i>Phoenissæ</i> ]. See Gascoigne (G.). <i>The Posies</i> . 1576.	
Europe. See New Svrvey of...Evrope... 1623.	
Eusebius Pamphili. <i>Auncient ecclesiastical histories of...Eusebius... Socrates...Evagrius</i> . Trans. M. Hammer. 1577(-6). F°. . . . .	1532
— 1585. F°. . . . .	1560
— 1619. F°. . . . .	2287
— 1636. F°. . . . .	4461
Life of Constantine. 1637. F°. . . . .	4651
Eusebius Pamphilus, <i>pseud.</i> See Pamphilus.	
Eusebius Philadelphus, <i>pseud.</i> <i>Dialogi</i> . 'Edimburgi, J. Jamaeus,' 1574. 8°. . . . .	6760
Eustachius à Sancto Paulo. <i>Summa philosophiæ quadripartita</i> . <i>Canta- brigiae</i> , 1640. 8°. . . . .	5840
Eutheo (Anglo-phile), <i>pseud.</i> See Salvianus, <i>Massiliensis, Presbyter</i> . <i>A second and third blast</i> . 1580.	
Eutropius (F.). <i>Briefe Chronicle...</i> of the City of Rome. 1564. 8°. . . . .	1213
Evagrius Scholasticus. [ <i>Ecl. Hist.</i> ] See Eusebius Pamphili. <i>The avnient...histories</i> . 1577 <i>etc.</i>	
Evan (Enoch ap). See Studley (P.). <i>The looking glasse</i> . 1634. 12°. . . . .	
Evance (Dan). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux</i> . 1633. . . . .	5748
Evans (Edw.), <i>B.A.</i> , <i>Jes</i> . <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ</i> . 1633. . . . .	5808
Evans (Lewis). <i>Castle of Christianitie</i> . 1568. 8°. . . . .	1404
See Withals (J.). <i>Shorte dictionarie</i> . 1586 <i>etc.</i>	
Evans (Samuel), <i>LL.B.</i> <i>Verses in Chaucer</i> (G.). <i>Amorvm</i> . 1635. . . . .	5414
— Butler (C.). <i>The principles of musik</i> . 1636. . . . .	4860
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Evelyn (Thomas), <i>Cath</i> . <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Evelyns. [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ] See <i>Poetae minores</i> . 1635.	
Everard (John). <i>Britanno-romanus</i> . 1611. 8°. . . . .	3213
Everard (Sam.). <i>Verses in Ferrard</i> (J.). <i>Ἐρωτομανία</i> . 1640. . . . .	5498
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Everton (Francis). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll</i> . 1612. . . . .	5302
Evreux (Monsieur d'). See Du Perron (J. D.), <i>bp of Evreux</i> .	
Excellent and materiall discourse...if...Germanie...be subdued. Trans. S. B. 1626. 4°. . . . .	6971
Exchequer. <i>True copy of the ordynaūce...Henry the vi</i> . R. Redman. N.D. 8°. . . . .	392
Directions for Commissioners. May 1608. 1608. 4°. . . . .	2611
See Powell (T.). <i>Direction for Search</i> . 1622.	
— — <i>The Repertorie of Records</i> . 1631.	
Execution of Justice. 1583. See Burghley (W. Cecil, Lord).	
Exeter, <i>City and See</i> . 1575, 1584. See Hooker (J.), <i>alias</i> Vowell.	

Exeter (Henry Courtenay, marquis of). See Morison (Sir R.). An invective... 1539.	
Exeter (William Cecil, second earl of). [Funeral.] See W. (H.). <i>Ἐρηνοικος</i> . 1640.	
Exhortacion. See Exhortation.	
Exhortation to the Byshops to deale brotherly... (An exhortation...to aunswer a little Booke.) [J. S., 1572.] 8°.	5896
Exhortacion to the carienge of Chrystes crosse. 16°.	6307
Exhortation to the sycke. 1548. 8°. See A new boke.	5880
Exhortation vnto prayer...also a Letanie. Berthelet, 1544. 8°.	476, 477
Exhortations for the sicke. [Ab. 154-.]	6699
Exonoratorium Curatorum. T. Godfray [1532?]. 8°.	558
Experimentall discoverie of Spanish practises. 1624. See Scott (T.). 6944, 6957, 6959	
Expositio hymnorum & sequentiarum (Sarum). [H. Quentell, Cologne, 1496.] 4°.	120
— Notary. 1510. 4°.	331
— Pynson, 1515. 4°.	263
Expositio. See Exposition.	
Exposition of certaine difficult and obscure words and Termes of the Law. See Rastell (J.).	
Exposition vpon the v. vi. vii. chapters of Mathew. See Tindale (W.). 1530.	
Expositiones terminorum. 1527. See Rastell (John).	
Extenta manerii. See Book of Surveying. 1525.	
Exton (John, Lord Harington, baron of). See Harington.	
Extraordinary Curranto. 18 Oct. 1639. See no. 7726.	
Extravagants. See Boorde (A.). The Breuiary... 1557 etc. 4°.	
F. (A.). Verses in Ferne (Sir J.). The blazon of gentrie. 1586.	2119
— Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
F. (A.). See Hooper (J.). Certaine comfortable expositions. 1580.	
F. (A.) [=A. Fleming]. See Virgil. Bvcoliks. 1589. 4°.	
F. (E.). C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
F. (E. S.). See Stratford (E.). A disputation... 1640.	
F. (G.). Verses in Gray (T. de). The compleat horseman. 1639.	4042
F. (G.). T.C. Camb. Univ. Epicedium bis. 1612.	5666
F. (H.). See Pelegromius (S.). Synonymorum sylva. 1603.	
— Plinius. The historie of the world. 1601.	
F. (I.). Differences...of urine. Cambridge, 1598. 8°.	5593
F. (I.). A sermon preached at Ashby de la Zouch...Funerall of...Lady Elizabeth Stanley. 1635. 4°.	5060
F. (I.). Tuba academica. 1603. 12°.	2881
F. (I.). Verses in Stubbes (P.). The anatomie of abuses. 1585.	1446
— Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623 etc.	4079 etc.
— Camdeni (Insignia). 1624.	5346
— Overbury (Sir T.). His wife. Ed. 11. 1622.	3380
See Beautiful Baybush. No. 6767.	
F. (I.). [Prayer made for the Church...] See Bible. Psalms. Metrical Version. [Sternhold.] 1638.	
F. (I.) [=J. Foxe]. See Cranmer (T.). Reformatio legvm. 1571 etc.	
F. (I.). T.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
F. (J.). See Bullinger (H.). A treatise. 1549. 8°.	
— Frith (J.). A myrroure...of baptisme. [15 .] 8°.	
F. (J.). Coll. Pet. Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
F. (L.). Speedy remedie against spirituall incontinencie. 1640-1. 4°.	7053
F. (L. B. I. B.) [qu. L. Barlement?]. Verses. 1631.	6482
F. (N.) [=Field (N.)]. See Massinger (P.). The fatall dowry. 1632.	
F. (R.). of Gray's Inn. Verses in Ferne (Sir J.). The blazon. 1586.	2119
F. (T.). See Fitzherbert (T.). A defence... 1602.	

- F. (T.) [*qu. Fitzherbert?*]. See Torsellino (O.). The...life of S. Francis Xavier. 1632.
- F. (T.) [=Fitzherbert (T.)]. See Widdrington (R.). A copy... 1614.
- F. (T.). See Fuller (T.). Ioseph's party-colovred coat... 1640.
- F. (T.), *Student*. See Thynne (F.). *Newes from the North*. 1585. 4°. 2002
- F. (T.), *C.T.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Gratulatio*. 1623. . . . 5695
- F. (T.), *Regal*. Verses in Camb. Univ. *Gratulatio*. 1623. . . . 5695
- Faber (Lodovicus). See Ravisius (J.). *Dialogi*. 1581. 16°.
- Fabricius (Georgius). Verses in Buchanan (G.). *Psalmorum Davidis*. 1640. . . . . 5209  
     *See* Horatius. *Poemata*. 1607.
- Fabricius (Philippus). Verses in Beurhusius (F.). *De P. Rami dialecticæ capitibus*. 1582 etc. . . . . 7268 etc.
- Fabricius (Wilhelm). *Lithotomia Vesicæ*. Trans. H. Schobinger. Ed. N. C. 1640. 8°. . . . . 4912
- Fabyan (R.). *Chronicle*. Pynson, 1516. F°. . . . . 264  
     — W. Rastell, 1533. F°. . . . . 533  
     — W. Bonham, 1542. F°. . . . . 719  
     — J. Kingston, 1559. F°. . . . . 1168
- Fage (John). *Speculum Ægrotorum*. The Sicke Mens Glasse. 1606. 4°. 3385
- Faier (Thomas). See Phaer.
- Fairclough (Richard). See Bible, Eng. (Royal). 1611.
- Fairebrother (Will.). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Anthologia*. 1632. . . . 5741  
     — *Rex redux*. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Fairfax (Edward). See Tasso (T.). *Godfrey of Bulloigne*. 1600 etc.
- Fairfax (G.). Verses in Cambridge *Lachrymæ*. 1587. . . . . 7356
- Fairlæus (R.). See Fairly.
- Fairlie (James). *Theses and Verses in Adamson (J.)*. *Eisôdia*. 1618. . . 5960
- Fairly (Robert). Verses in Person (D.). *Varieties*. 1635. . . . . 4365
- Faithfull Admouition. See Luther (M.). *A faythfull admouycion*. 1554.
- Faithfull and wise preventer or counsellor. The Hague, 1621. 4°. . . 6641
- Faius (Anthony). See La Faye (A. de).
- Faldo (C.), *K.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Epithalam*. 1625. . . . . 5702
- Fale (T.). *Horologiographia*. The Art of Dialling. 1593. 4°. . . . 2220
- Falkland (Elizabeth Cary, viscountess). See Du Perron (J. D.). The reply of the...cardinall of Perron... translated. 1630.
- Falkland (Lucius Cary, second viscount). Verses in Sandys (G.). A paraphrase. 1636. . . . . 4943  
     — Grotius (H.). *Christ's Passion*. 1640. . . . . 4744
- Fall of the Romish Church. [Ab. 1549.] 8°. . . . . 6715
- False Complaints. See Pasquale. 1605. . . . . 7399
- Familiar and christian instruction. Trans. G. C. 1582. . . . . 1551
- Familist. See Antichrist.
- Family of Love, Familists. See Antichrist. Description and Confutation of mysticall Antichrist. 1606? 4°.  
     *See* Knewstub (J.). *A Confutation*. 1579.  
     — Niclas (H.), *passim*.  
     — Rogers (J.). *Displaying of an horrible Secte...* 1578 etc.  
     — *Supplication*. 1606. 4°.
- Fancoats (T.). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Genethl*. 1631. . . . . 5731
- Fane (Antony). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Fasciæ*. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Fane (George). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Fasciæ*. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Fane (Hon. Mildmay). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Lacrymæ*. 1619. . . . 5689
- Fane (Hon. Robert). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Voces*. 1640. . . . . 5336
- Fane (Hon. William). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Συνοδια*. 1637. . . . . 5790  
     — *Voces*. 1640. . . . . 5836
- Fantasy of the Passyon of the Fox. W. de Worde, 1530. 4°. . . . . 200
- Fancan. See Langlois.
- Farar (David), *Rabbi*. See Broughton (H.). *Ovr Lordes Famile...* 1608.

- Farewell (R.). *See* Dyer (Sir J.). *Ascuns nouel cases...* 1585.
- Fargarus (Martin). *Verses in Cheke* (Sir J.). *De obitu M. Buceri.* 1551. 734
- See* Perussellus (F.). *Svmma.* 1551.
- Farley (Henry). *Complaint of Paules.* Cambridge, 1616. 4°. 5677
- Farley (Robert). *Kalendarium humane vite.* *The Kalendar of mans life.* 1638. 8°. 4659
- Lychnocausia...Lights morall emblems.* 1638. 8°. 4660
- Farley (Samuel). *Regal. Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces.* 1640. 5836
- Farmer (James), *S.J.C.* *Verses in Camb. Univ. Συρωδία.* 1637. 5790
- Farmer (Richard). *A sermon at Pauls crosse, 28 June 1629.* 1629. 4°. 4959
- Farmer (William). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium.* 1612. 5665, 5666
- Farnaby (Thomas). *Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdties.* 1611. 3076
- Camden (W.). *Tomus alter.* 1627. 3168
- Comenius. *Porta linguarum.* 1631 etc. 4434
- Xenophon. *Cyrupædia.* 1632. 4714
- Hippocrates. 1633. 5812
- King (E.). *Ivsta.* 1638. 5829
- See* Juvenalis et Persius. *Satyræ.* 1615 etc.
- Lucanus. 1618.
- Martialis. 1615 etc.
- Seneca (L. A.). *Tragoediæ.* 1613 etc.
- Farnace (P. de). *See* La Place (P. de). *A treatise.* 1576. 8°.
- Faron (Jean). *See* Cessolis (Jacobus de). *The Game and Play.* 1475? 118
- Farr (H.). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymæ.* 1587. 7356
- Farrand (William). *See* Blackwell (G.). *A large examination...* 1607.
- Fasciculus florum: or a nosegay of flowers translated. 1636. 8°. 4590
- Fastolf (Sir John). *See* Cicero, *De Senectute.* 1481.
- Faukland. *See* Falkland.
- Faustinus, *Diestensis.* [Life of F. Archangel.] *See* Joyeuse (H. de). *The life.* 1623. 8°.
- Favour (John). *Antiquitie triumphing over noveltie.* 1619. 4°. 2288
- Favourites Chronicle. 1621. *See* Langlois.
- Favyn (André). *Theatre of honour and knighthood.* 1623. F°. 2794
- Fawcet (Tho.). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl.* 1631. 5731
- See* Lefèvre (R.). *The ancient historie.* 1636. 4°.
- Fawkener (Antony). *Comfort to the afflicted.* 1626. 4°. 4966
- Fawkes (Guy). *See* *In homines nefarios.* 5631
- Faythfull admomycion... 1554. *See* Luther (M.).
- Fayus (Antonius). *See* La Faye.
- Feargussone (David). *See* Ferguson.
- Featley (Daniel). *Ancilla Pietatis.* 1626. 12°. 4415
- Ed. 5. 1633. 12°. 4447
- Clavis mystica.* 1636. F°. 4988
- Cygnea Cantio.* 1629. 4°. 4254
- Parallel.* 1626. 4°. 4335
- Parallelismus.* 1626. 4°. 4336
- Pelagius redivivus.* 1626. 4°. 7592
- Romish Fisher.* 1624. 4°. 2548
- Second parallel.* 1626. 4°. 3529
- Sermon...at Cobham.* *See* Lynde (Sir H.). *A Case.* 1638.
- Stricturæ in Lyndomastigem.* *See* Lynde (Sir H.). *A Case.* 1639.
- Summe of saving Knowledge.* 1626. 12°. 4416
- Transubstantiation exploded.* 1638. 12°. 4470
- Verses in Shaw (J.). Bibliorum svmmvla.* 1623. 7381
- Mason (H.). *The new art.* 1624. 4083
- See* Bible (Eng.) *Concordance.* Cotton. 1635.
- C. (A.). *An Answer to...The Fisher caught.* 1623. 4°.
- Fletcher (P.). *The purple island.* 1633. 4°.
- Gataker (T.). *A ivst defence.* 1623.

	No.
Featley (Daniel), <i>cont.</i> See Hayne (T.). Pax. 1639.	
— James I. <i>Cyanea Cantio...</i> 1629.	
— Jewel (J.). Works. 1609 <i>etc.</i>	
— Mason (H.). The new art. 1624.	
— Reply to D. White and D. Featly. 1625. 4°.	6554
— Texeda (F. de). <i>Texeda Retextus.</i> 1623.	
— W. (H.). <i>Θρησκευκος.</i> 1640.	
Featley (John). Obedience and submission. 1636. 4°.	4372
Feckenham (John de). See Stapleton (T.). A counterblast. 1567.	
— Tomson (L.). <i>Answers.</i> [1570.] 8°.	
Fecknam (John), <i>Abbot.</i> See Feckenham (J. de).	
Fee Simple. See <i>Carta Feodi.</i>	
Feild (Richard). See Field (Richard).	
Feilde (Francis). Verses in Budden (J.). <i>Gvl. Patteni vita.</i> 1602.	5256
Feilde (John). See Field.	
Fekenham (John). See Feckenham.	
Felicius (Constantius), <i>Durantinus.</i> See <i>Durantinus</i> (C. F.).	
Felinus (Aretius), <i>pseud., i.e.</i> Bucer (M.). Incorrect ascription of no. 6091: see next entry.	
Felix, <i>Friar of the Order of the Eremites of St Austin.</i> See <i>Felix,</i> <i>Pratensis.</i>	
Felix, <i>Pratensis.</i> See Bible, Eng. Psalms. Davids Psalter. 1534.	6091
Fell (Jo.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Fell (Samuel). <i>Primitiæ. Oxoniae,</i> 1627. 4°.	7812
— Verses in <i>Camdeni Insignia.</i> 1624.	5346
— See Hakewill (G.). <i>An apologie.</i> 1630.	
Fell (Ow.), <i>qu. Felltham?</i> Verses in Barclay (J.). <i>Argenis.</i> 1625 <i>etc.</i>	4086 <i>etc.</i>
Felltham (O.). <i>Resolues, A Duple Century.</i> Ed. 3. 1628-9. 4°.	7481
— Ed. 4. 1631. 4°.	7580
— Ed. 6. 1636. 4°.	4118
— Verses in Randolph (T.). <i>Poems.</i> 1640.	5500
— See also Fell. (Ow.).	
Felton (N.). Verses in King (E.). <i>Ivsta.</i> 1638.	5829
Fen (John). See Fenn (J.).	
Fenn (John). See <i>Catharinus</i> (A.). <i>The Life of...Catharine of Siena.</i> 1609.	
Fenner (Dudley). <i>Answers vnto the confutation of J. Nichols.</i> 1583.	
— 4°.	1929
— <i>Artes of logicke and rethorique.</i> 1584. 4°.	6444-5
— [1588?] 8°.	6448
— <i>Brief treatise vpon the first table of the Lawe.</i> [1590?] 8°.	6449
— <i>Certain godly and learned treatises.</i> Edinburgh, 1592. 8°.	5927
— <i>Counter-Poyson.</i> [1584?] 8°.	1903
— See <i>A parte of a register.</i> [1593?].	
— <i>Defence of the godlie ministers against...Bridges.</i> 1587. 4°.	6787
— <i>Short and profitable Treatise of...Recreations.</i> Middelburg. 1590.	
— 8°.	6450
— <i>Song of Songs.</i> Middelburg, 1587. 8°.	6447
— Middelburg, 1594. 8°.	6451
— See <i>Antiqvodlibet.</i> 1602.	
Fenner (William). <i>Compters Common-wealth.</i> 1617. 4°.	3917
— <i>Soules looking glasse.</i> Cambridge, 1640. 8°.	5841
— See <i>Bedford Level.</i>	
Fenton (Ed.). <i>Certaine Secrete wonders of Nature.</i> 1569. 4°.	1462
— See <i>Beautiful Baybush.</i>	6767
Fenton (Geoffrey). <i>Forme of Christian pollicie.</i> 1574. 4°.	1619
— See Corro (A. de). <i>An epistle.</i> 1570 (1569).	
— See <i>Guicciardini</i> (F.). <i>The historie.</i> 1579 <i>etc.</i>	
Fenton (Roger). <i>Treatise against the necessary dependance vpon that</i> <i>one head.</i> 1617. 4°.	3918

- No.
- Fenton (Roger), *cont.* Treatise of vsurie. 1611. 4°. . . . . 2969  
*See* Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . . 2635
- Fenton (William), of *Knockfergus*. Verses in Coryate (T.). *Coryates*  
*crvdties*. 1611. . . . . 3076
- Ferdinand I, *Emperor of Germany*. [Funeral.] *See* Grindal (E.).  
 Concio. 1564.  
 — — Sermon. 1564.
- Ferdinand II, *Emperor of Germany*. Plaine demonstration of the un-  
 lawful succession. Hage, 1620. 4°. . . . . 7860  
*See* N. (N.). *De conventv...* 1631.  
 — Pragne. A true relation of the bloody execution... 1621. 4°. .  
 — Sweden. Gustavus II Adolphus. 1631.
- Ferdinand I, de' Medici, *Grand Duke of Tuscany*. *See* Medici (Ferdi-  
 nand I, de') *Grand Duke of Tuscany*.
- Ferdinand, *Infanta of Spain* (fl. 1523). [Letter.] *See* Wakefield (R.).  
 Oratio. [1524.] 4°.
- Ferdinand II, *Arch-Duke of Austria*. *See* Hungary. The Instrvments  
 of the Pactions... 1620.
- Ferdinand (Philip). *Hæc sunt verba Dei. Cantabrigiæ*, 1597. 4°. . . 5586
- Fereby (Anthony). Verses in Smith (J.). *The true travels*. 1630. . . 4836
- Ferguson (David). *Ane answer to ane epistle. Edinburgh*, 1563. 8°. . 5911
- Fermius (Carolus). Verses in Rollock (R.). *Analysis*. 1594 . . . . 5933
- Ferne (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Genethl.* 1631. . . . . 5731  
 — *Anthologia*. 1632. . . . . 5741  
 — *Fasciæ*. 1633. . . . . 5808  
 — *Συνοδία*. 1637. . . . . 5790
- Ferne (Sir J.). *Blazon of gentrie*. 1586. 4°. . . . . 2119
- Fernelius. *Treatise...of the Eyes*. *See* Vaughan (Sir W.). *Directions*  
*for health*. Ed. 6. 1626 etc. 4°.
- Ferrand (Jacques). *Ἐρωτομανία*. Oxford, 1640. 8°. . . . . 5498
- Ferrar (Nicolas). *See* Lessius (L.). *Hygiasticon*. 1634.  
 — Valdés (J. de). *The hundred and ten considerations*. 1638.
- Ferrarius (Anger). *See* Ferrer.
- Ferrarius (J.). *Woorke...touchynge the good orderynge of a common*  
*weale*. 1559. 4°. . . . . 1169
- Ferrer, Ferrerius, Ferrarius, or Ferrier (Angerius). *A generall diet...in*  
*the curatiõ of Vlcers*. *See* Banister (J.). *A needefvill...*  
*treatise*. 1575.  
*See* Banister (J.). *Workes*. 1633.
- Ferrers (George). *See* Higgins (J.). *A mirroure*. 1610.  
 — Statutes. *The boke of Magna Carta*. 1534. 8°. . . . .  
 — — *The great Charter*. [Ab. 1541.] 8°.
- Ferrier (Angerius). *See* Ferrer.
- Ferrières (Jean de), *vidame de Chartres*. Verses in G. Harvey. *Gratu-*  
*lationum*. 1578. . . . . 1495
- Ferris (Richard). *See* Gale (T.). *Certaine Workes*. 1563.
- Ferrour (John). *See* Office of Generall Remembrance. 1617. . . . 3588
- Ferus (Johannes). *See* Wild.
- Festial. *See* Mirk (J.).
- Fetherstone (Christopher). *See* Bible, English. O.T. *Lamentations*.  
 1587.  
 — Calvin (J.). *Abridgement*. 1585.  
 — — *Commentaries...vpon the Actes*. 1585. 4°. . . . .  
 — Christian and wholsom Admonition. 1587.  
 — Grynæus (J. J.). *Haggeus*. 1586.  
 — Sixtus V. *The brvtish thunderbolt*. 1586. 8°.
- Fetherstone (Henry). *Catalogus Librorum*. 1628. 4°. . . . . 4705
- Fetiplace (Charles). Verses in Roberts (L.). *The merchants mappe*.  
 1638. . . . . 5133  
*See also* Phettiplace.

- Feugueraeus (Gulielmus). *See* Bible (Lat.). N.T. 1587.
- Few plaine and forcible reasons for the Catholike Faith. *See* Woodcoke (R.). Godly and learned answer. 1608. 4°.
- Fewterer (John), *confessor of Sion Monastery*. *See* Mirror of Our Lady. 1530.
- Feyerabend (Sigmund). *See* Livius. Libri omnes. 1589. 8°.
- Field (James). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crudities. 1611. . . . . 3076
- Field (John), *chirurgion*. Verses in Gale (T.). Certaine Workes. 1563. 1303
- Vigo (J. de). Works. 1586. . . . . 1588
- Field (John), *Puritan*. Caveat for Parsons Howlet. [1581.] 8°. . . . . 1904
- Godly exhortation. 1583. 8°. . . . . 1894
- *See* An admonition... 1572. . . . . 5895
- Beza (Th.). The Ivdgement... 1580.
- Calvin (J.). Thirteene sermons. 1579. 4°.
- Mornay (P. de). A notable treatise. 1580.
- — Treatise of the church. 1581. 8°.
- Norris (S.). An antidote. 1615 etc. 4°.
- — The Guide. 1621. 4°.
- Nowell (A.) and W. Day. A true report of...Ed. Campion... 1583.
- Viret (P.). A faithfull...exposition. 1582. . . . . 1639
- Field (Nathaniel), *Actor*. *See* Massinger (P.). The fatal dowry. 1632.
- Verses in Jonson (B.). Catiline. 1611. . . . . 2902
- Field (Nathaniel), *Rector of Stourton*. *See* Field (R.), D.D. Of the Church. 1628 etc.
- Field (Richard). Of the Church. 1606. 4°. . . . . 2477
- Ed. 2. Oxford, 1628. F°. . . . . 5419
- Ed. 3. Oxford, 1635. F°. . . . . 5446
- Fifth booke of the church. 1610. 4°. . . . . 3634
- *See* Champney (A.). A treatise. 1616. 4°.
- Higgons (T.). The first motive. 1609. . . . . 6521
- Norris (S.). An Antidote... 1619.
- Field (Theophilus). Christians preparation to the...Lords supper. 1622. 8°. . . . . 4507
- Verses in Stradling (Sir J.). Divine poems. 1625. . . . . 3159
- Fielde (John). *See* Field.
- Fiennes (Robert), *alias* Clinton. *See* Clinton.
- Fiennes (Will.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Fifteen Oes. 1558. *See* Becon (T.). The Pomæder of Prayers.
- Filding (Ferdinando). *See* Tossanus (D.). The exercise of the faithfull soule. 1583. 8°.
- Filippi (Marco Antonio). Confessio fidei. 1631. 4°. . . . . 4610
- Fills (Robert). *See* Geneva. Lawes and Statutes. 1562. . . . . 1299
- Treatise containing certaine meditations. [1563.]
- Finch (Sir Henry). Law, or a discourse. 1627. 8°. . . . . 3295
- *Νομολογία*. 1613. F°. . . . . 3256
- *See* Gouge (W.). The Calling of the Iewes. 1621.
- Finet (John). *See* Lucinge (R. de). The beginning...of estates. 1606. 4°.
- Finland. *See* North (G.). The Description of Swedland. 1561.
- Fioravanti (L.). Compendium. 1582. 8°. . . . . 1186
- Joyfull Jewell. [1579?] 4°. . . . . 1989
- Firsbæus (Philippus Vincentius). *See* Vincent (P.).
- First blast of the trumpet. 1558. *See* Knox (J.).
- Fiscus Papalis sive Catalogus Indulgentiarum ex reliquiarum. Trans. W. Crashaw. 1617. 4°. . . . . 3669
- 1621. 4°. . . . . 4166
- Fish (Simon). The supplication. *See* Supplication of the poore Commons. [1546.]



Fish (Simon), <i>cont.</i> See Sum. The summe of the holy scripture. 1529 etc.	
Fishburne (Richard). See Shute (Nat.). Corona. 1626.	
Fisher (Ambrose). Defence of the liturgie of the Church of England. 1630. 4°.	3176
Verses in Crooke (Helk.) <i>Μικροκοσμογραφία</i> . 1631.	4687
Fisher (John), <i>Bishop of Rochester</i> . A mornyng remembraūce. W. de Worde [15-]. 4°.	216
Sermon agayn Luther. [152-]. 4°.	217
Seven penitential psalms. W. de Worde, 1508. 4°.	155
— W. de Worde, 12 June 1509. 4°.	159
Psalmi seu precatōnes. H. Wykes. 1568. 16°.	1253
Psalms. [Ab. 154-?] 8°.	6687
— See Preces Privatæ. 1573. 16°.	937 etc.
Treatise concernynge...the seven pentytencyall psalmes. 1555. 8°.	1203
Treatise of prayer. Trans. R. A. B. Paris, 1640. 12°.	6205
See Frith (J.). A disputaciō... [1535?].	
Fisher (John), <i>Jesuit</i> . Answere unto the nine points of Controversy. 1626. 4°.	6556
Fisher caughted in his own net. 1623. 4°.	6939
Treatise of faith. (A catalogue.) 1614. 8°.	6531
See C. (A.). Answer to...The Fisher caughted. 1623. 4°.	
— — True relations of svndry Conferences. 1626. 4°.	
— Featley (D.). The Romish Fisher. 1624.	
— Land (W.). Relation of the Conference. 1639.	
— — Replie to a relation. 1640.	
— Reply to D. White and D. Featley. 1625. 4°.	6554
— Rogers (H.). An answer... 1623.	
— White (Francis). A replie. 1624.	
Fisher (Tho.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Fisher (William). Godly sermon. 31 Oct. 1591. 1592. 8°.	1592
Fiston (William). See Phiston.	
Fitch (William). See Canfield (B.).	
Fitzer (William). See Bry (J. T. de). Characters... 1628.	
Fitz-Geffrey (Charles). <i>Affaniae</i> . Oxoniæ, 1601. 8°.	5254
Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605-6 etc.	2476
Fitzgerald (Lord Gerald), <i>Baron of Offalye</i> . [Sonnet.] See Virgil. <i>Æneis</i> i-iv (Eng.). 1583.	
Fitzherbert (Sir A.). <i>Diuersite de courtz</i> . R. Redman, '1523.' 16°.	371
— 1530. 8°.	418
Grand Abridgment. J. Rastell, 1516. F°.	343
Tabula. J. Rastell, 1517. F°.	344
— See Stanford (Sir W.). An exposition of the Kinges prerogative. 1567, etc.	
La nouvelle natura brevium. 1553. 8°.	1104
— 1593. 8°.	2385
[New booke of Justices of Peace. 1538?] 8°.	6683
— T. Petit, 1541. 8°.	580
Office of Shyriffes etc. R. Kele, 1552. 8°.	1003
See Book of Surveying. 1525 etc.	287 etc.
— Year Book. Edward III. 1-10. 1596. F°.	
Fitzherbert (John). [The booke of Husbandrye.] A newe tracte...for all husbāde men. Southwark [1525?]. 4°.	5864
The boke of husbandry. Berthelet, n.d. 8°.	510
Fitzherbert (Tho.). <i>Adioynder to the supplement of...Persons his discussion</i> . 1613. 4°.	6529
Defence of the catholyke cause. 1602. 4°.	6515
First part of a treatise concerning policy and religion. Douai, 1606. 4°.	6571
Obmutesce of F. T. 1621. 8°.	6544

	No.
Fitzherbert (Tho.), <i>cont.</i> Supplement to the discussion of M. D. Barlowes answer. 1613. 4°.	6528
Treatise conc. policy and religion. Pt. 1. Ed. 2. 1615. 4°.	6580
— Pt. 2. 1610. 4°.	6579
— — 1615. 4°.	6579
See Parsons (R.). A discussion. 1612.	
— Torsellino (O.). The...life of S. Francis Xavier. 1632.	
— Widdrington (R.). A cleare...confutation. 1616. 4°.	
— — Copy of the Decree... 1614	
— — R. W's last reioynder. 1611 <i>etc.</i> 4°.	
Fitz-James (Richard). Sermo die lune. W. de Worde [1495]. 4°.	63
See Fruit of Redemption. 1514 <i>etc.</i>	
Fitzrandolph (Th.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Fitz-simon (Henry). Catholike confutation of M. John Riders clayme. 'Roan,' 1608. 4°.	6268
Justification and exposition of...the masse. 1611. 4°.	6574
Fitzstephen (William). Libellus de situ & nobilitate Londini. See Stow (J.). A svrvay... 1603 <i>etc.</i>	2162 <i>etc.</i>
Fitzwaters (Bridget Ratcliffe, Lady). See Greene (R.). Philomela. 1631.	
Fl. (T.). Verses in Vaughan (W.). The Golden Grove. 1608.	2888
Flaccus (Verrius). Chronologie. See Livius. The Roman historie. 1600.	
Flamel (Nicolas). Exposition of the hieroglyphical figures...in St. Innocents...Paris. 1624. 12°.	3442
Flammel (Nicholas). See Flamel.	
Flanders. See Theophile, D.L. A Tragical Historie. [1583.]	
Flemish Language. See Barlement (N.). Colloquia. 1631.	
Flathers (Tho.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
See also Fl. (T.).	
Flathers (Will.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Flavel (John). Tractatus de demonstratione. Oxoniae, 1619. 8°.	5335
Fleetwood (James). See Fletewood.	
Fleetwood (W.). Annalium...Elenchus. 1579. 8°.	7883
— 1597. 12°.	2867
Verses in Chaloner (Sir T.). De rep. angl. 1579.	7270
Lambarde (W.). A perambulation. 1576.	1621
See Plowden (E.). Les commentaires. 1588, 1599.	
Fleming (Abraham). The Diamond of Deuotion. See below The Foot-path to Felicitie...	
Footepath to Felicitie. 1586. 12°.	1433
Panoplie of epistles. 1576. 4°.	1620
Treatise of blazing starres. 1618. 4°.	4155
Verses in Palingenius. The Zodiake. 1576.	1622
— Baret (J.). An alvearie. 1580.	1418
See Caius (J.). Of Englishe Dogges. 1576.	
— Foxe (J.). Eicasm. 1587. F°.	
— Hemmingsen (N.). The epistle...to the Ephesians. 1581 (1580). 4°.	
— Holinshed (R.). Chronicles. 1587-	
— Junius (A.). The Nomenclator. 1585.	
— Marnix (P. van). The Beehive. 1580 <i>etc.</i> 8°.	
— Morelius (G.). Verborum...Comm. 1583.	1515
— Vergilius. Bvcoliks. 1589. 4°.	
— Withals (J.). A shorte dictionarie. 1586 <i>etc.</i>	
Fleming (Giles). Magnificence exemplified. 1634. 4°.	4358
Fleming (Thomas), <i>alias</i> Barnwell, Roman Catholic Archbishop. See Harris (P.). Excommunication. 1632. 4°.	

- Flemish Language. *See* Flanders.
- Fleming (Thomas), *Abp.* *See* Fleming.
- Fletcher (Ed.), *Pemb.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Fletcher (Giles), *the elder.* De literis antiquæ Britanniæ etc. Cantabrigiæ, 1633. 8°. . . . . 5751
- Of the russe common wealth. 1591. 8°. . . . . 1827
- Verses in Baro (P.). In Jonam. 1579. . . . . 850
- Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587. . . . . 7356
- Fletcher (Giles), *the younger.* Christs victorie and triumph. Cambridge, 1610. 4°. . . . . 5659
- Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1632. 4°. . . . . 5743
- Cambridge, 1640. 4°. . . . . 5842
- The reward of the faithfull etc. Cambridge, 1623. 12°. . . . . 5703
- Fletcher (Henry). Verses in Vaughan (R.). Waterworkes. 1610. . . . . 3576
- Fletcher (I.). *See* F. (I.). The differences. 1598.
- Fletcher (John). Monsievr Thomas. 1639. 4°. . . . . 4041
- Verses in Jonson (B.). Catiline. 1611. . . . . 2902
- Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623. . . . . 4079
- For plays by Beaumont and Fletcher see under* Beaumont (F.).
- Fletcher (Nath.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita Cosin. 1598. . . . . 1707
- Fletcher (Phineas). Locustæ. Cambridge, 1627. 4°. . . . . 5706
- The purple island. Cambridge, 1633. 4°. . . . . 5752
- Sicelides. 1631. 4°. . . . . 4887
- Sylva... *See* Fletcher (G.), *the elder.* De literis. 1633.
- Way to blessednes. 1632. 4°. . . . . 3881
- Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr. thr. bis. 1603. . . . . 5616
- Fletcher (G.), *the younger.* Christs victorie. 1610 etc. 5659 etc.
- See* Fletcher (G.), *the elder.* De literis. 1633.
- Fletcher (Richard), *Bp.* *See* Lambeth Articles. [1629?] etc.
- Fletcher (William). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. . . . . 3058
- Fletewood (James), *K.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. 5702
- Fletewood (William). *See* Fleetwood.
- Flint (Robert), *twice mayor of Queenborough.* Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). A curry-combe. 1615. . . . . 3111
- Flood (John). *See* Sheldon (R.). A survey. 1616. 4°.
- Floods. 1570. *See* Knel (T.), *junior.* A Declaration of such...Fluddes. 1571.
- Florence & Siena (Francesco, *prince of*). *Qu.* Francesco Maria de' Medici? *See* Ubaldino (P.). Militia. 1597.
- Florence of Worcester. Chronicon ex Chronicis. 1592. 4°. . . . . 1828
- Florenius (Paulus). *See* Freake (W.). The doctrines... 1630.
- Flores (Juan de). [Hist. de Aurelio et Isabelle] Anvers. 1556. 8°. . . . . 7803
- Brussels, 1608. 8°. . . . . 6635
- Florio (G.). Florios second frutes. 1591. 4°. . . . . 2211
- Worlde of wordes. 1598. 4°. . . . . 2069
- Queen Anna's New World of Words. 1611. F°. . . . . 3374
- See* Montaigne (M. de). Essayes. 1613 etc.
- Florus (Lucius Annaeus). The Roman Histories. [1618.] 12°. . . . . 3124
- 1636. 12°. . . . . 7798
- Breviaries. *See* Livius. The Roman Historie. 1600. . . . . 2428
- Florus (Lucius Julius). *See* Florus (Lucius Annaeus).
- Flower of the Commandments. W. de Worde, 1510. F°. . . . . 163
- 8 Oct. 1521. F°. . . . . 183
- Floyd (John). The church conquerant. 1638. 4°. . . . . 6563
- Overthrow of the protestants pulpit-babels. 1612. 4°. . . . . 6526
- Paire of spectacles for sir H. Linde. 1631. 8°. . . . . 6625
- Purgatories triumph over hell. 1613. 4°. . . . . 6530
- Total summe. 1639. 4°. . . . . 6564
- Word of comfort...concerning...the Blackfriars at London. 1623. 4°. 7766
- See* Lynde (Sir H.). A Case. 1638.

	No.
Floyd (Thomas). Picture of a perfit commonwealth. 1600. 12°.	2874
Floyde ( ). <i>See</i> Collection of certain letters. 1590.	
Flud (Roger). Verses in Horne (C.). In obitum G. Whitakeri. 1596. 4°.	7332
Fludd (Robert). Answer unto M. Foster...of the Weapon-salve. 1631. 4°.	3546
Fo. (Jo.). Verses in Overbury (Sir T.), his Wife. Ed. 11. 1622.	3380
Foglietta (Uberto). Causes of the greatness of the Turkish Empire. <i>See</i> Turkey. The Mahumetane or Turkish Historie. 1600.	
Folieta (Hubert). <i>See</i> Foglietta.	
Foliot (Gilbert). Expositio in Canticum Canticorum. 1638. 4°.	2702
Folkingham (William). Feudigraphia...for Ireland or Virginia. 1610. 4°.	3070
Folkys (Thomas), of <i>Lincoln's Inn</i> . Verses in Clowes (W.). A right... Treatise. 1602.	2013
Fons Vitæ. <i>See</i> Fountain. The Fouitayne or well of lyfe. [153- ] 8°.	
Fonseca (C. de). Devout contemplations. 1629. F°.	2458
Fontaines (Sieur de). <i>See</i> Chevalier (G. de). The Ghosts. 1624.	
Foord (J.). Synopsis Politica. 1582. 8°.	1510
<i>See also</i> Forde.	
Foorth (John). <i>See</i> Foord.	
Forbes (John). Fruitfull sermon. Amsterdam, 1626. 8°.	6354
Gemitus ecl. scoticanae. Aberdonia, 1631. 4°.	6004
Irenicum... Aberdonia, 1629. 4°.	6002
— Ed. 2. Aberdonia, 1636. 4°.	6008
Treatise...of justification. Middelburg, 1616. 4°.	6479
Verses in Forbes (P.). An exquisite commentarie. 1613.	3218
Forbes (Patrick). Defence of the lawfull calling. Middelburg, 1614. 4°.	6478
Eubulus. Aberdeen, 1627. 4°.	6001
Exquisite commentarie vpon the revelation of Saint Iohn. 1613. 4°.	3218
Funerals. Aberdeen, 1635. 4°.	6007
Forcett (Edward). <i>See</i> Jewel (J.). Adversus Thomam Hardingum volumen alterum. 1578.	
<i>See also</i> Forset.	
Ford (John), <i>Dramatist</i> . Verses in Massinger (P.). The great dyke. 1636.	4137
Forde (John), <i>Encomiastes</i> . Verses in Barnes (B.). Foure bookes. 1606. <i>See also</i> Foorde.	2435
Forde (William). Sermon...at Constantinople...at the funerals of... Lady Anne Glover. 1616. 4°.	3910
Fore-rvnnr. [1605?] <i>See</i> C. (B.).	
Foreign Avisoes. <i>See</i> Continuation.	
Forestry. <i>See</i> Manwood (J.). A treatise. 1598 <i>etc.</i> — Standish (A.). New directions. 1615.	
Forestus (L.). Verses in Schloer (F.). The death of the two...kings. 1633.	3890
Forestus (Petrus). Arraignment of vrines. Trans. I. Hart. 1623. 4°.	3601
Forgius (Yvo). Verses in Bellehachius (O.). Sacrosancta bvcolica. 1583.	1640
Form and Manner of making Bishops. <i>See</i> Ordination Service.	
Form of agreement. (Water-company.) [Ab. 1640?].	7060
Form of Confession. <i>See</i> Primer. Eng. 1555. 8°.	636
Form of prayer.	
Form of prayer twice a week. Jugge & Cawood, 1563. 4°.	961
Fourme of prayer necessary for the present time and state. Deputies of C. Barker, 1588. 4°.	7294
Certaine Prayers...to be vsed in the present Visitation...with the order of a Fast...euery Wednesday. R. Barker, 1603. 4°.	2578
Fourme of Prayer with Thankesgiuing...the 24. of March. R. Barker [1603-4?] 4°.	2579
Form of Common Prayer...with an order of Fasting. Norton & Bill, 1625. 4°.	2823

	No.
Form of prayer <i>cont.</i> Form of Thanksgiving, A short forme of thanksgiving for staying the...Plague. Norton & Bill, 1625. 4°.	2824
Forme of Prayer necessary to bee vsed in these dangerous times of Warre. Norton & Bill, 1626. 4°.	2828
Forme of Prayer with Thankesgiuing. 27 March. Norton & Bill, 1626. 4°.	2829
Forme of prayer...Warre. Norton & Bill, 1628. 4°.	2835
Forme of common prayer, together with an order of fasting...to be read euery Wednesday. Barker & Ass. of J. Bill, 1636. 4°.	2692, 2693
Forme of Common Prayer (July 8) for the averting of the plague. R. Barker & Ass. of J. Bill, 1640. 4°.	2711
Forset (Edward). Comparative discourse of the bodies. 1606. 4°.	7350
<i>See also</i> Forcet.	
Forster (Humph.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Forster (William). <i>See</i> Oughtred (W.). The circle. 1632.	
<i>See also</i> Foster.	
Fortescue (George). Verses in Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth field. 1629.	3040
— Horatius. Odes. 1635 <i>etc.</i>	4857 <i>etc.</i>
Fortescue (Sir John). De politica administratione, et legibus ciuilibus. [1546?] 8°.	675
De Laudibus legum Angliæ <i>etc.</i> 1616. 8°.	3264
Learned commendation of the politique lawes of England. Trans. R. Mulcaster. R. Tottell, 1573. 8°.	1126
Fortresse of Fathers. Trans. I. B. 1566. 8°.	7698
Foster (Walter), <i>fellow of Emmanuel College.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Foster (William). Hoplocrisma-spongus. 1631. 4°.	4611
Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
<i>See</i> Fludd (R.). Doctor Fludds Answer vnto M. Foster. 1631.	
<i>See also</i> Forster (W.).	
Fotherby (Car.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Randolph (T.). The jealous Lovers. 1640.	5852
Fotherby (Martin). Atheomastix. 1622. F°.	3682
Foure sermons. 1608. 4°.	2898
Fougasses (Thomas de). Generall historie of...Venice. Trans. W. Shute. 1612. F°.	3579
Fouler (John), <i>Roman Catholic printer.</i> <i>See</i> Fowler.	
Foulis (Edward). Verses in Chaucer (G.). Amorum. 1635.	5414
Fountain or well of lyfe. T. Godfray. [1532?] 8°.	559
Fourguevaux (Raimond de Beccarie de Pavie, baron de). <i>See</i> Du Bellay (G.). Instructions for the warres... 1589.	
Fowler (Abraham). Verses in Rogers (T.). A philosophical discourse. 1576.	1348
Fowler (J.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Fowler (John), <i>Rom. Cath. Printer.</i> Verses in More (Sir T.). A dialogve. 1573.	6123
<i>See</i> Frarin (P.). An oration. 1566.	
— More (Sir T.). A dialogve. 1573. 8°.	
— Sampson (T.). A Warning to take heed. 1578.	
Fowler (John). A shield of defence. Amsterdam, 1612. 4°.	6351
Fowns (Richard). Trisagion. 1619 (1618). 4°.	2534
Fox. <i>See</i> Fantasy of the passyon of the fox. 1530.	
Fox (E.). De vera differentia regiæ potestatis et ecclesiasticæ. 1534. 4°.	429
— — 1538. 8°.	442
True differēs between y <sup>e</sup> regall power and the Ecclesiasticall. [Ab. 1549.] 8°.	1087
Fox (Luke). North-west Fox, or Fox of the North-west passage. 1635. 4°.	4209

	No.
Fox (Richard), <i>bp.</i> See Contemplation of Sinners. W. de Worde, 1499. 4°.	
Fox (Simeon). See Foxe.	
Fox (Tho.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Foxe (J.). Actes and Monuments. J. Day, 1563. F° . . . . .	800
— Ed. 2. J. Day, 1570. F° . . . . .	816
— Ed. 4. J. Day, 1583. F° . . . . .	865
— Ed. 5. P. Short by the ass. of R. Day, 1596. F° . . . . .	2330
— Ed. 6. Stationers, 1610. F° . . . . .	3241
— Ed. 7. Vol. 1. 1632. F° . . . . .	7780
— — Vol. 3. 1631. F° . . . . .	4975
Abridgement of the...actes & monumentes. 1589. 4° . . . . .	2126
Continuation of the histories of the forrein martyrs. 1632. F° .	2463
De christo crucifixo concio. 1571. 4° . . . . .	826
De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583. 8° . . . . .	1375
De non plectendis adulteris. 1548. 8° . . . . .	1046
De oliva evangelica concio... 1578. 8° . . . . .	7290
Eicasmī seu meditationes in sacram Apocalypsim. 1587. F° .	1711
Papa Confutatus. 1580. 4° . . . . .	1808
The Pope Confuted. 1580. 4° . . . . .	1809
Sermon of Christ crucified. 1570. 4° . . . . .	817
— 1575. 8° . . . . .	7122
— 1585. 8° . . . . .	1884
Sermon...at the christening of a certaine Jew. Trans. J. Bell. 1578. 8° . . . . .	7290
Sylogisticcon...De re...Sacramenti Eucharistici. [1563.] 8° . .	882
Of God his Election. See Beza (T.). The Treasure of Trueth. [1576?] etc.	
Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
See Bible. Anglo-Saxon (N.T.) Gospels. 1571.	
— Cranmer (T.). Reformatio legvm. 1571 etc.	
— Grindal (E.). Concio Funebris. 1564.	
— Haddon (W.). Contra H. Osorium. 1577.	
— — Against Ierome Osorius. 1581.	
— Luther (M.). Comm. upon the xv. psalmes. 1637. 4°.	
— — Special...sermons. 1578 etc.	
— Ecolampadii (J.). Sarmon. [154.]	
— Parsons (R.). Treatise of three conversions of England. 1603 (1604).	
— Regius (U.). An instruccyon. [1548?] 8°.	
— — A Necessary instruction. 1579.	
— — The sermon. 1578. 4°.	
— Tindale (W.). The whole workes... 1573-2.	
Foxe (Roger). Verses in Laurentius (A.). Discourse. 1599. . . . .	2913
Foxe (Samuel). See Foxe (J.). Eicasmī. 1587.	
Foxe (Simeon), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
[Licence.] See Primrose (J.). De vulgi in medicina erroribus. 1638.	
Foxley (George). Groanes of the spirit. Oxford, 1639. 12° . . . . .	5489, 5490
Foy (John). Verses in Isaacon (H.). Saturni Ephemerides. 1633. . .	4206
Foyle (James). Verses in Aslachus (C.). Description of heaven. 1623. .	4516
Fr. (Ed.), <i>Col. Chr.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Fr. (N.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
Fragment. [C mery tales? Ab. 153- .] 4° . . . . .	6676
(Verse.) For J. Gough. [Ab. 1536?] 4° . . . . .	578
Te Deum. For W. Seres & R. Kele. [1552?] 8° . . . . .	946
[The Cōmandements of God. Ab. 1549.] 8° . . . . .	6717
[Exhortations for the Sicke. Ab. 154- .] 16° . . . . .	6699
'Loke in thy myrrour.' [Ab. 152- ?] 4° . . . . .	6666
[Preparation to death. Ab. 1540.] 8° . . . . .	6689

- |  | No.  |
|--|------|
| Fragment cont. [Ready Reckoner.] R. Wolfe. [Before 1573.] 8° .           | 7107 |
| [Sacrament of the Altar. Ab. 153- .] 8° . . . . .                        | 6677 |
| [Sacrament of the Altar. Ab. 154- .] 8° . . . . .                        | 6686 |
| Frampton (John). See Monardes (N.). Joyfvll nevves. 1577 etc.            |      |
| Fran (E.), Ch. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .            | 5665 |
| France. See Bellopoelius (P.). De pace. 1552.                            |      |
| — Serres (J. de). The three parts of Commentaries. 1574. 4°.             |      |
| 1585-1591. See Colynet (A.). 1591.                                       |      |
| 1586. See Henry IV., king of France. Three Letters. 8°.                  |      |
| — See Necessary Doctrine. 1586.  |      |
| 1588. See Hurault (M.). A Discourse. 4°.                                 |      |
| 1592. Excellent discourse vpon the now present estate of France.         |      |
| 1592. 4° . . . . .   | 1965 |
| See Eliot (J.). The svrvay or topographical Description. 1592.           |      |
| Mutable and waning estate of France from 1460 to 1595. 1597. F°.         | 2724 |
| Historicall collection...vnder the Raignes of Henry 2. Francis 2.        |      |
| Charles 9. Henry 3. Henry 4. 1598. F° . . . . .                          | 2726 |
| 1607. See Serres (J. de). A generall inventorie. 1607.                   |      |
| 1609. Edict. See Combats. . . . .  | 3205 |
| French Herald. 1611. 4° . . . . .  | 2027 |
| French King's Declaration against the Duke of Vendosme etc.              |      |
| 1617. 4° . . . . .   | 3739 |
| See News from France. 1618.  |      |
| Late newes from France. 1620. 4° . . . . .                               | 6919 |
| French Heraud. 1622. 4° . . . . .  | 6931 |
| See Nantes, Edict of 1622. 4° . . . . .                                  | 2292 |
| — Serres (J. de). A generall historie. 1624.                             |      |
| Articles of peace...betwixt...Great Brittain and France. 1629. 4°.       | 3743 |
| Epitome of all the Lives of the Kings. Trans. R. B. Esq. 1639. 8°.       | 7754 |
| See Schomberg (H. de). A relation. 1632. 4°.                             |      |
| Manifesto...for a Warre with Spaine. See Modern History. 1635. 4°.       |      |
| Church. See Duarenus (F.). De sacris ecclesiæ. 1585.                     |      |
| Jesuits. See Prosopopeia. 1606.  |      |
| Ligue. See Catholicke Apologie. [1590?] . . . . .                        | 1846 |
| — See Masque of the League. 1592. 8°.                                    |      |
| Parliament. 1590. See Henry IV of France. The true discourse...          |      |
| 1590.  |      |
| — 1594. July 12 & 13. See Arnauld (A.). The arrainement. 1594.           |      |
| — 1610. June 8. See Paris. Sorbonne. The cotype. 1610.                   |      |
| — 1614. [Decree.] See Widdrington (R.). A copy. 1614.                    |      |
| — 1618. (Injunction.) See Newes from France.                             |      |
| Reformed Churches. See Apology or defence. 1579.                         |      |
| — Declaration...conc....persecution. 1621. 4° . . . . .                  | 6927 |
| — See Rochelle, Assembly in. A letter. 1621.                             |      |
| — The Apologie. 1628. 4° . . . . .                                       | 7815 |
| — Copie of the letter of the Nationall Synod. 1631. 4°.                  |      |
| — 1632. See Bible, English. Psalms (Metrical). 12°.                      |      |
| Universities. See Henry VIII. [Marriage.] Gravissimæ. 1530.              |      |
| — — — The determinations.  |      |
| Grammar. 1635. See Dugres (G.).  |      |
| Franciosini (Lorenzo). See Cervantes. Don Quixote. 1612.                 |      |
| Francis of Assisi. Alcaron of the Barefote Friers. 1550. 8° . . . . .    | 617  |
| — 1603. 8° . . . . .   | 2299 |
| See also Franciscans, Order of.  |      |
| Francis de Sales. Introduction to a deuout life. Trans. I. Y. 1616. 12°. | 3665 |
| — Ed. 2. J. Heigham. 1617. 12° . . . . .                                 | 6583 |
| — Paris, 1637. 16° . . . . .   | 6203 |
| Treatise of the love of god. Trans. M. Car. Ed. 18. Douai,               |      |
| 1630. 8° . . . . .   | 6589 |
| See Camus (J. P.). The spiritvall director. 1633. 12°.                   |      |

- Francis Xavier, (S.). [Life.] See Torsellino (O.). 1632.
- Francis II, *King of France*. See France. An historical collection. 1598.
- Francis (Richard). See *Promptorium puerorum*. 1499 etc.
- Franciscans, *Order of*. See Francis of Assisi. The Alcaron. 1550 etc. [Catalogue (Biographical).] See Staney (W.). A treatise of Penance. 1617.
- Third Order*. See Staney (W.). A treatise of Penance. 1617.
- Francius (J.), '*Silesius*,' *Pet.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. 5741
- — — *Voces*. 1640. . . . . 5836
- Franck (M.), *B.A.*, *Pemb.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Francke or Francken (Christianus). See Freake (W.). The doctrines. 1630.
- Francklin (Richard), *Pet.* Verses in Whitaker (W.). *Praelectt.* 1599. 5598
- Francklin (Richard), *S.T.B.* '*Opborovia*. 1630. 8°. . . . . 3987
- Ed. 2. 1633. 8°. . . . . 4569
- Frankfurt-on-Main. *Catalogus universalis pro nundinis*. 1623. 4°. . . . . 7842
- See *Brief discours*. 1628. 4°. . . . . 4341
- Franklin ( ). See Niccols (R.). *Sir T. Overbvries Vision*. 1616.
- Franklin (Ed.). *Verses bis* in Camb. Univ. *Lacrymae*. 1619. . . . . 5689
- Franklin (Richard), *of Peterhouse*. See Francklin.
- Frankpledge. See *Modus observandi* [1529] etc. 1530.
- Frarinus (Petrus). *Oration against the vnlawfull insurrections of the Protestantes*. Antwerp, 1566. 8°. . . . . 6120
- Another edition. n. d. . . . . 6121
- See Charke (W.). *A Treatise*. 1586.
- Fraunce (Abraham). *Insignium explicatio*. 1588. 4°. . . . . 2200
- Lawiers logike*. 1588. 4°. . . . . 1769
- Fraunces (Edward). *Verses in Randolph (T.). The jealous Lovers*. 1640. 5852
- Frauncis (Richard). See Francis (R.).
- Freake (William). *The doctrine and practises of the...Iesuites*. 1630. 4°. 4195
- Frear (Thomas), *M.D.* *Verses in Gwinne (M.). Vertumnus*. 1607. 3621
- See also Frere.
- Frederick I, *Barbarossa, Emperor*. *Copie of a Letter*. See Evans (L.). *The Castle*. 1568.
- Frederick I, *King of Bohemia*. *Declaration...of the crowne of Bohemia*. Middelburg, 1620. 4°. . . . . 6485
- [Marriage.] See Chapman (G.). *A memorable maske*. [1614?]
- — Willet (A.). *A treatise*. 1612.
- — Oxford University. *Epithalamia*. 1613.
- See Wither (G.). *Epithalamia*. 1612.
- [Death.] See Schloer (J.). *The death...* 1633. 4°.
- See Altin (H.). *A Votiuie Oration...* 1615.
- Aretius (Jac.). *Primvla*. 1613.
- Aurelius (A.). *In nuptias*. 1613.
- Bohemia. *Articles*. 1620. . . . . 6918
- I. (S. R. N.). 1624.
- Palatinate. *A fvlv declaration*. 1614 etc. . . . . 2988 etc.
- — *Declaration*. 1637.
- Three severall treatises. 1630.
- Frederick III, *Count Palatine*. See *Catechism*. *The Catechisme*. 1578(9?). 8°.
- Frederick IV, *Count Palatine*. See Ursinus (Z.). *The summe*. 1587.
- Frederick V, *Count Palatine*, afterwards *King of Bohemia*.
- See Frederick I, *King of Bohemia*.
- Frederick Henry, *Prince of Orange*. See Hertogenbosch, 's. *A Iornall*. 1629.
- [Siege of Hertogenbosch.] See France. *Articles*. 1629. . . . . 3743
- Free Schoole of Warre. *Trans. W. B.* 1625. 4°. . . . . 3525
- Frégeville (J. de). *Palma Christiana*. 1593. 4°. . . . . 1969
- Freige (John Thomas). See Polemon (J.). *All the famous Battels...* 1587.



	No.
Freind (Gabriel). Prognostication. 1596. 8°.	1343
Freman (Martin). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— Dolor. 1625.	5701
French Herald summoning all true christian Princes. 1611. 4°.	2027
French Herald. 1622. 4°.	6931
French (Marie). See Hueber (C.). A riche storehouse. 1578. 8°.	
French (Thom.). Verses in Bodleiomnema. 1613.	7756
Frende (Gabriel). See Freind.	
Frere (John). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
Frere (John), M.D. Verses in Haddon (W.). Lucubrations. 1567.	928
Frere (Thomas), M.A. Verses in Gill (A.). Πάρεργα. 1632.	4558
See also Frear.	
Fresh Suit against humane ceremonies. 1633. See Ames (W.).	
Fresnes (P. Canaye, Sieur de). See Canaye.	
Freston (Robert), M.D. Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Frewen (Accepted). Oratio Funeris and Verses. See Oxford Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. 4°.	5302
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. bis. 1640.	5499
Frewen (John). Certaine sermons upon (Rom. xi. 2-8). 1612. 8°.	2778
Friar and the Boy. A mery geste. W. de Worde [1509?]. 4°.	218
Friars. See Wiclif (J.). Two short treatises. 1608.	
Friedland, Duke of. See Waldstein.	
Friend (Gabriel). See Freind.	
Friend (John). See Office of General Remembrance. 1617.	3588
Friesland or Frisia, West. [In usum scholarum.] See Vossius (G. J.). Rhetorices libri v. 1631.	
Frigevillæus Gautins. See Frégeville (J. de).	
Frisia. See Friesland.	
Frisney (G.), Magd. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Frith (John). [Works.] See Tindale (W.). The whole workes... 1573-2.	
Boke...answerynge vnto M. Moyses letter. [R. Jugge], 1546. 8°.	948
— R. Jugge, 1548. 8°.	949
— A. Scoloker & W. Seres, 1548. 8°.	1037
Disputaciō of purgatorye. [Ab. 153-] 8°.	6680
Myrroure or lokyng glasse...of baptisme. 1533. [1548?] 8°.	883
Mirrovr or glasse to know thy selfe... See Vox Piscis. 1627.	
Pistle to the Christen reder. The revelation of Antichrist. Antithesis. 'H. Luft, Marlborowe,' 12 July 1529. 8°.	6272
[The Preparation to the Crosse.] See Vox Piscis. 1627.	
See Gwynneth (J.). The cōfutacyon of...Frythes boke. 1536.	
— Tindale (W.). Supper of the Lorde... 1533.	
— Tracy (W.). The Testament. 1535. 8°.	
— Wyclif (J.). Uvicklieffes Wicket. [1548?]	
Frith (Thomas). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Frobisher (Sir Martin). Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). True reporte. 1583.	1354
See Fox (L.). North-west Fox. 1635.	
Froissart (J.). [Chronicle.] The first volum. Trans. J. Bouchier. Pynson, 1523-5. F°.	281
— Third & fourthe boke. Pynson, 1525. F°.	286
The firste volum. W. Middleton [1548?]. F°.	714
Epitome...by J. Sleydane. 1608. 4°.	1388, 1389
Frontinus. Stratagemes, sleyghtes, and policies of warre. Trans. R. Morysine. 1539. 8°.	450
Frubach (Volradus a). Pomi Palæstini evaporatio. 1636. 4°.	3960
Fructus Temporum. See Chronicles of England.	
Fruit of redempeyon. W. de Worde, 1514. 4°.	172
W. de Worde, 1517. 4°.	177
Fruit of Times. See Chronicles of England.	
Fruitfull Sermon vpon the 3-8 verses of the 12...Romanes. 1584. 8°.	1897

	No.
Fulbeck (W.). Direction or preparatiue to the study of the Lawe.	
1600. 8°.	2388
— 1620. 8°.	3283
Historicall collection. 1601. 4°.	1867
Pandectes of the Law of Nations. 1602. 4°.	2392
Parallele or conference of the Civil...Canon...Common Law. 1618. 4°.	3271
— The second part. 1602. 4°.	2393, 2394
Fulford (John), B.A., <i>Magd.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Fulke (W.). Antiprognosticon. 1560. 8°.	1158
Briefe Confutation of a Popish Discourse. 1581. 4°.	1813
Comfortable Sermon of Faith. 15 Feb. 1573. [1574?] 8°.	1280
Confutation of a treatise made by William Allen... See Charke (W.). A treatise. 1586.	
D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel...overthrowne. 1579. 8°.	1626
De successione ecclesiastica. 1584. 8°.	1647
Defense of the...translations of the holie scriptures. 1583. 8°.	1511
Godly and learned sermon 26 Feb. 1580. [1580?] 8°.	1658
Goody Gallerye... See below, A most pleasant Prospect... 1602 etc.	
In...Apocalypsim prælectiones. 1573. 4°.	1368
Most pleasant prospect into the garden of naturall contemplation, to behold...Meteors. 1602. 8°.	2878
— Ed. 2. 1634. 8°.	4852
— Ed. 3. 1639. 8°.	5203
— Ed. '3.' 1640. 8°.	5210
Sermon...at Hampton Court...12 Nov. 1570. 1579. 8°.	1349
T. Stapleton and Martiiall...confuted. 1580. 8°.	7284
Text of the new testament...at Rhemes. 1601. F°.	2571
— 1617. F°.	3478
— Ed. 4. 1633.	4570, 4571
[Sermon on Gal. iv.] See Foxe (J.). De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583.	
Two Treatises written against the Papistes. 1577. 8°.	1533
Two treatises...against Allens booke...against...P. Frarine. See Charke (W.). A treatise. 1586.	5527
Woman of Canaan. 1611. 4°.	3577
See Bible, Eng. N. T. (Rhemes). 1601 etc.	
— Norris (S.). An antidote. 1615 etc. 4°.	
— The Guide. 1621. 4°.	
— Nowell (A.) & W. Day. A true report...of Ed. Campion... 1583.	
— P. (G.). Cantabrigiensis.	
— Serres (J. de). A godlie...Commentarie. 1585. 8°.	
Full and Plaine declaration. 1574 etc. See Travers (W.).	
Fuller (Nic.). Argument...in the case of T. Lad, and R. Maunsell. 1607. 4°.	6872
Miscellaneorum...libri tres. Oxoniae, 1616. 4°.	5326
Fuller (Thomas). Historie of the holy warre. Cambridge, 1639. F°.	
5806: engraved title inserted in 5842.	
— Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1640. F°.	5843
Joseph's party-coloured coat. 1640. 4°.	5181
Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Fuller (William). Sermon 7 June 1625. 1625. 4°.	2035
Fulsius (Gulielmus). See Fulke (W.).	
Fulwood (W.). Enemie of idlenesse. 1571. 8°.	1568
— 1593. 8°.	2186
Fumée (Martin). Historie of the troubles of Hungarie. Trans. by R. C. 1600. F°.	2915
Funck (Johann). See Carion (J.). Thre bokes of Cronicles. 1550.	
Furio Ceriol (F.). Very briefe...Treatise...howe many counsell...a Prince...ought to have. [1570.] 8°.	944

- Furnace ( ). *See* Brabourne (T.). A Defence. 1632.
- Furth or Furth (John), *M.D.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. 5665  
 — Hippocrates. 1633. . . . . 5812
- Fynes (Robert) *alias* Clinton. *See* Clinton.
- G. (A.). *See* Gilby (A.). An answer. 1547.  
 — Testaments of the twelve Patriarchs. 1576. 8°. . . . .  
 Verses in Fletcher (G.). *De literis*. 1633. . . . . 5751  
*See* Bible, Eng. N. T. (Rhemes). 1633.
- G. (B.). *See* Gilpin (B.). Godly sermon. 1581.
- G. (B.), *Citizen of London*. Newyeares Gifte. 1579. 4°. . . . . 1503
- G. (B.), *of the Inner Temple*. Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). *His Wife*.  
 Ed. 11. 1622. . . . . 3380
- G. (C.). *See* Gibbon (C.). Watch-woorde for Warre. 1596.  
*See* Knight (W.). A concordance. 1610. F°. . . . .
- G. (C. H.). *See* Hugo (H.). The siege of Breda. [1627?] . . . . .
- G. (E.). Verses in Du Bartas. *Weekes*. 1605–6 *etc.* . . . . . 2476  
 — Overbury (Sir T.), *His wife*. Ed. 11. 1622. . . . . 3380  
 — Oxf. Univ. *Horti*. 1640. . . . . 5499
- G. (E.) [*i.e.* Grimstone (E.)]. *See* Acosta (J.). *The Naturall...East and West Indies*.  
*See* Baudier (M.). *The History of the Grand Seigneur*. 1635. . . . .
- G. (G.). *Briefe treatise against the priesthood...of Rome*. 1635. 4°. 5061  
*Creatures praying god*. 1622. 4°. . . . . 3017  
 Verses in Boethius. *Of philosophicall comfort*. 1609. . . . . 2176
- G. (G.). [= Gilby (G.)] *See* Calvin (J.). *An admonition*. [1560?] 8°. . . . .
- G. (G.). *See* Harper (J.). *The Iewel of Arithmetic*. 1616–7. . . . .
- G. (G.), *of King's Coll. Camb.* Verses in Whitaker (W.). *Praelectiones*.  
 1599. . . . . 5598  
 — *Camb. Univ. Gratulatio*. 1623. . . . . 5695
- G. (H.). Verses in Day (J.). *A new spring*. 1637. . . . . 4650  
*See* Hugo (H.). *The siege of Breda*. [1627?] . . . . .
- G. (I.). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Thr-thr*. 1603. . . . . 5616  
 — Wadsworth (J.). *Further Observations*. 1630. . . . . 7788  
 — Mercator (G.). *Historia*. 1635. . . . . 4637  
*See* Greene (John). *A refvtation... 1615*.  
 [= I. Gregory.] *See* Ridley (Sir T.). *A view... 1634*.  
*See* Shakspeare (W.). *Poems*. 1640. 8°. . . . .
- G. (I.), *Ar.* Verses in Biondi (G. F.). *Eromena*. 1632. . . . . 7753  
*See* Gough (I.). *Strange discovery*. 1640. . . . .
- G. (I.), *gentleman*. *See* Grassi (G. di). *Arte of Defence*. 1594. 4°. . . . .
- G. (J.). [*Myrrour or lokyng glasse of lyfe*.] R. Wyer. [1532.] 8°. . . . . 538
- G. (L.). Verses in Comenius (J. A.). *Porta linguarum*. 1633. . . . . 7613
- G. (L.), *Cantab.* Verses in Barthlet (J.). *The Pedegrewe of Heretiques*.  
 1566. . . . . 1400
- G. (M.). Verses in Gostwyke (R.). *Deo &c.* 1616. . . . . 5678
- G. (M.), K. *See* K. (M. G.).
- G. (N.) [*i.e.* N. Grimald]. *See* Sohn (G.). *A brief...treatise*. 1592. . . . .
- G. (N.). Verses in Comenius. *Porta linguarum*. 1631 *etc.* . . . . . 4435 *etc.*
- G. (R.). *Salutem in christo*. [Ab. 1571.] 8°. . . . . 7135  
 Verses in Parkhurst (J.). *Ludicra*. 1573. . . . . 838  
*See* Calvin (J.). *The Mynde of the Godly*. [1548.] 8°. . . . .  
 — — *Treatise of Treasons*. 1572. . . . .
- G. (R.), *C.C. or C.C.S.* Verses *ter* in Camb. Univ. *Gratulatio*. 1623. 5695  
 — *Anthologia*. 1632. . . . . 5741
- G. (R.), *C.C.C.* Verses in Wadsworth (J.). *Further Observations*.  
 1630. . . . . 7788
- G. (T.). *Friers chronicle*. 1623. 4°. . . . . 4077
- G. (T.), *Collegii Regalis Cantabrig. Socius* [T. Goad or T. Griffin].  
*Proditoris proditor*. 1606. 4°. . . . . 3615

	No.
G. (T.) <i>cont.</i> Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
— Taylor (J.). Workes. 1630. . . . .	3812
— See Sibbs (R.). Christ's exaltation. 1639.	
G. (T.). See Goad (T.). The Dolefull evensong. 1623. . . . .	4781
G. (T.). [= Goodwin (T.)] See Preston (J.), D.D. Sermons. 1630 <i>etc.</i>	
G. (T.). T.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
G. (W.). Discovery of certaine notorious shifts...by M. John White. Ed. 2. 1619. 4°. . . . .	7690
— See Bolton (R.). Mr Boltons last...Things. 1635. — Nantes, Edict of. 1622. 4°.	
Ga (G.). Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637. . . . .	3055
Gábor (Bethlen). See Gabriel.	
Gabriel (Bethlen), <i>Prince of Transylvania</i> . See Bohemia. Articles. 1620.	6918
Gace (W.). See Hemmingsen (N.). Learned...Commentarie vpon the Epistle of Iames. 1577.	
— Luther (M.). Special and chosen sermons. 1578 <i>etc.</i>	
Gager (William). See Rainolds (J.). Th'overthrow of stage-playes. 1599 <i>etc.</i>	
Gagge for the pope, and the iesvits: or the arraignment...of Antichrist. 1624. 4°. . . . .	3861
Gagge of the reformed Gospell. See Kellison (M.). 1623.	
Gainsford (Tho.), <i>Captain</i> . Glory of England. [1619?] 4°. . . . .	7559
Secretaries studie. 1616. 4°. . . . .	2752
True...history of Perkin Warbeck. 1618. 4°. . . . .	7558
Verses in Overbury (Sir T.), His Wife. Ed. 11. 1622. . . . .	3380
Gale (Charles). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Gale (T.). Certaine Workes of Chirurgerie. 1563. 8°. . . . .	1303
— — See Vigo (J. de). The whole worke. 1586.	
— See Galen (C.). Certaine Workes. 1586. 4°. . . . .	7770
— Hall (J.). A most excellent...woorke. 1565.	
Galen (Claudius). Τῶν σωζομένων τινα...a...T. Goulstono...recensita. 1640. 4°. . . . .	4397
[De compositione medicamentorum, Lib. III.] See Baker (G.). The Composition or making of...Oil. 1574.	
De naturalibus facultatibus. Pynson, 1523. 4°. . . . .	282
De temperamentis et de inaequali intemperie. T. Linacro interpr. Cantabrigiae, 1521. 4°. . . . .	5504
Certaine Workes. Trans. T. Gale. 1586. 4°. . . . .	7770
[Third and Fourth Books. (Eng.)] See Cauliaco (G. de). Gvydos Questions. 1579.	
Galen Bookes of Elementes. See Jones (J.). Briefe discourse. 1574. See Braunschweig (H.). The noble experyence. 1525.	
— Petrus Hispanus. The treasury. [1550.]	
Galfridus [Starkey?], <i>Anglicus</i> . See Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma. 1494 <i>etc.</i>	
Gall (St). See Belijdenisse. 1568. 8°. . . . .	7879
Gallard ( ). See Brabourne (T.). Defence. 1632.	
Galloway (Patrick). See James I. Fruitfull Meditation... [1603?]	
Gamaches (Ph. de). [Licence.] See Richeome (L.). Holy Pictures. 1619.	
Game and Play of Chess. See Cessolis. . . . .	118
Game at Chess. 1625. See Middleton (T.).	
Ganning (Ni.), C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
— Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Gararde, <i>Friar Minor of the Order of the Observants</i> . See Gherit van der Goude.	
Garbrand (J.). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Discourse. 1584. . . . .	1872
— Blaxton (J.). The english usurer. 1634. . . . .	4895
— See Jewel (J.). Certaine sermons. 1583. 8°.	
— — Exposition. 1583.	

Garbrand (J.) <i>cont.</i> Viewe. 1582.	
Garbrand (T.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Gard (Ric.), qu. Gardiner? Verses in Baret (J.). An Alvearie. 1573.	7249
Garden of flowers. Utrecht, 1615. Oblong F°.	6643
Garden. <i>See</i> Godlie garden. 1629.	7759
Garden (Al.). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007
Gardiner (Daniel). Verses in Hill (T.). The arte of vulgar arithmeticke... 1600.	2197
Gardiner (Edm.). Physicall and approved Medicines. 1611. 4°.	2508
Triall of Tabacco. 1610. 4°.	2505
Gardiner (Richard). Profitable Instructions for...Kitchin Gardens. 1603. 4°.	2014
Sermon preached...in Oxford. [John i. 14.] Oxford, 1638. 4°.	5482
Sermon conc. the Epiphany. [Matt ii. 2.] Oxford, 1639. 4°.	5491
<i>See also</i> Gard.	
Gardiner (Robert), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Gardiner (Sam.). Dialogue or conference betweene Irenæus and Antimachus. 1605. 4°.	1999
Domes Day Booke. 1606. 4°.	2019
Foundation of the faithfull. 1611. 8°.	2306
Scourge of sacriledge. 1611. 8°.	2307
Way to heaven. 1611. 8°.	2308
Gardiner (Stephen). Communication betweene my Lord Chancelor and iudge Hales. 6 Oct. 1553, 'Rouen.' 8°.	6241
De vera obediencia. 'M. Wood, Roane,' 26 Oct. 1553. 8°.	6239, 6240
De vera obedientia. 'Rome, Castle of S. Angel,' 1553. 8°.	1048
Declaration of such true articles as G. Joye hath gone about to confute. 1546. 4°.	759
— 1546. 8°.	760
Detection of the Deuils Sophistrie...in the...Sacrament of the aulter. 1546. 8°.	761
Explicatio and assertion of the true Catholique fayth. 1551. 8°.	6718
<i>See</i> Admonition to the bishoppes. 1553.	
— Cranmer (T.). An answer. 1551 <i>etc.</i>	
— Gilby (A.). An answer. 1547.	
— Hooper (J.). Answer vnto my lord of wynchesters booke... 1547.	
— Joye (George)...confuteth Uvinchesters Articles... 1543.	
— — Refutation. 1546.	
— Martin (T.). A traictyse. 1554.	
— Poynet (J.). An apologie. 1556.	
— Turner (W.). Rescvyng of the romishe fox. 1545.	6282
Gardiner (Thomas). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
Garey (Samuel). Cæsaris hostes. 1618. 4°.	3797
Jentaculum Iudicum. 1619. (A manuell for Magistrates. 1619.) B. Alsop, 1623. 4°.	4177
New yeares gift for the svole. 1615. 4°.	3109
Two Treatises. 1605. 8°.	1791
Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma. Paris, 1494. 4°.	133
— Pynson [1502]. 4°.	254
— (+ Aequivoca.) W. de Worde, 1505. 4°.	149 + 150
Garnett (Henry). Actio in H. Garnetum. 1607. 4°.	2361
True and perfect relation of the whole proceedings against the late... Traitors. 1606. 4°.	2593, 2594
<i>See</i> Abbot (R.). Antilogia adversvs Apologiam. 1613.	
— Sutcliffe (M.). A challenge. 1602.	
— Wisbech. True relation of the faction. 1601.	
Garnons (John), <i>D.D.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
— Oldmayne (T.). Life's brevitie. 1636. 4°.	

	No.
Garrard (Edmond). Countrie gentleman moderator. 1624. 4°.	7344
Garrard (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Garter, <i>Order of the</i> . See Heylyn (P.). History of S. George. 1633.	
Garter (Bernard). See G. (B.). <i>Citizen</i> . New Yeares Gifte. 1579.	1503
Garthwait (Henry). <i>Μοιρῶτασπον</i> . Evangelicall harmonie. Cambridge, 1634. 4°.	5813
Garthwaite (Henry). Verses in Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe. 1638.	5133
Garway (P.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Garway (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
Gascoigne (G.). Hundreth sundrie Flowers. [1572?] 4°.	1519
Posies. 1575. 4°.	1482
Steele Glas. 1576. 4°.	1486
Verses in Turberville (G.). The noble arte. 1575 <i>etc.</i> 1525 <i>etc.</i>	
Gascoigne (Nic.). Verses in Horne (C.). In obitum Whitakeri. 1596.	7332
Gascoigne (T.). See Mirror of Our Lady. 1530.	
Gatacre (T.). See Gataker.	
Gataker (Charles). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Gataker (Mrs Dorothy). [Funeral.] See W. (H.). <i>Θρηνηκος</i> . 1640.	
Gataker (Tho). Abrahams decease...funerall of...R. Stock. 1627. 4°.	4808
Anniversarie memoriall of...the Spanish Inuasion. 1626. 4°.	5800
Benefit of a good name. See below, Two funeral sermons. 1620.	
Christian constancy... Sermon...buriall of W. Winter. 1624. 4°.	4789
Christian mans care... Sermon... Catechisme. 1624. 4°.	4790
משיל לרוד Davids Instructor. 1620. 4°.	3940
Decease of Lazarus. 1640. 4°.	5211
Discussion of the popish doctrine of Transsubstantiation. 1624. 4°.	4699
Gods parley with princes. 1620. 4°.	3941
Good wife gods gift: and a wife indeed. 1623. 4°.	4776
Jacobs thankfulness. 1624. 4°.	4791
Joy of the just. 1623. 4°.	4777
Just defence...concerning...Lots. 1623. 4°.	4778
Of the nature and use of lots. 1619. 4°.	3928
Pauls desire of dissolution. See below, Two funeral sermons. 1620.	
Spirituell watch. 1619. 4°.	3933
— Ed. 2. 1622. 4°.	4765
True contentment. 1620. 4°.	3942
Two funeral sermons. 1620. 4°.	3943
Two marriage sermons. 1620. 4°.	3944
Two sermons. 1623. 4°.	4779
Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599.	5598
See Bradshaw (W.). Plaine...exposition of II Thessalonians... 1620.	
— Elton (E.). Gods holy mind.	
— Galen. <i>Τῶν σωζομένων τινα</i> . 1640.	4397
— Ward (Sam). Balme from Gilead. 1622.	
Gates (G.). Defence of Militarie profession. 1579. 4°.	1627
Gatford (Lionel). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Gaudanus (Gul.). See Æsop. <i>Fabulæ</i> . 1635.	
Gaudy (Will.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
Gaule (John). Distractions or the holy madnesse. 1629. 12°.	4825
Practique theories. 1628-9. 12°.	4922
Gautius (Frigevillæus). See Frégeville (J. de).	
Gawen (John). See Trelocatius (L.). A briefe institution. 1610.	
Gayton (Edward), <i>M.A.</i> Joan. Verses in Randolph (T.). Poems. 1640.	5500
Gaywood (G.). Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605-6 <i>etc.</i>	2476
Geale (Ric.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499

	No.
Gearing (Thom.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
Gedde (Walter). Booke of sundrie draughtes. 1615(-16). 4°.	2346
Gee (Edward). Two sermons. 1620. 4°.	3130
Gee (George). See Gee (E.). Two sermons. 1620.	
Gee (John). Foot out of the snare. 1624. 4°.	2549
New shreds of the old snare. 1624. 4°.	3862
See Gee (E.). Two sermons. 1620.	
— Webbe (G.). Catalogus Protestantium. 1624.	
Geers (John). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Geffe (Nicholas). See Serres (O. de). The perfect vse of silk-wormes. 1607. 4°.	
Gell (Robert), B.D. Christ's. Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
Gelli (G. B.). Circes. Trans. H. Iden. 1557. 8°.	997
Fearefull Fancies of the Florentine Cooper. 1599. 8°.	1382
Gellibrand (Henry). Discourse...of the magneticall needle. 1635. 4°.	5062
See James (T.), Captain. The strange...voyage. 1633.	
— Wells (J.). Sciographia. 1635.	
Gellius (Aulus). See Æsop. Fabulæ. 1635.	
Gellius (John). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elσθδία</i> . 1618.	5960
Gello (John Baptista). See Gelli.	
Gemini (T.). Compendiosa totius Anatomie. 1559. F°.	1237
Geminus (Papyrius). Hermathena. Cantabrigiæ, 1522. 4°.	5505
See Powell (E.). Propugnaculum. 1523.	
Gemistus Pletho (Georgius). See Pletho (Georgius Gemistus). 1577.	
Gemma Fabri. See Smyth (W.), D.D. Gemma Fabri. 1598.	
Gemma vocabulorum. See Ortus vocabulorum. 1528. No. 195 and p. 1729.	
Generall Demands conc. the late Covenant... Also the replies. 1638. 4°.	4997
— R. Young, Edinburgh, 1638. 4°.	5980, 5981
General Pardon...by our Almighty Father. [Before 1590.] 8°.	1771
Geneva. Lawes and Statutes. Trans. R. Filles. 1562. 8°.	1299
Church. Catechism. See Liturgies. Geneva. English Church. The forme... 1550 etc.	
City. [Further Relief.] See James I. To the...Convocation. 1604. F°.	7416
Discipline. See Tilenus (D.). Parænesis. 1620.	
Pastors and Professors. See Bèze (T. de). Epistola. 1598.	
University. See Bèze (T. de). Propositions and principles. 1595. 8°.	
Gentili (Alb.). De Iuris interpretibus. 1582. 4°.	1925
De Legationibus. 1585. 4°.	1561
Lectionum & Epistolarum...liber 1(-4). 1583(-4). 8°.	1931
Regales disputationes tres. 1605. 4°.	3604
Verses in Budden (J.). Gvl. Patteni vita. 1602.	5256
— Florio (G.). Queen Anna's New world. 1611.	3374
See Howson (J.). Uxore dimissa... 1606.	
— Rainolds (J.). Th' overthrow of stage-playes. 1599 etc.	
Gentili (Scipione). Paraphrasis aliquot Psalmorum Davidis. 1581. 4°.	1544
In xxv. Davidis psalmos epicæ paraphrases. 1584. 4°.	1933
See Tasso (T.). Solymeidos libri dvo. 1584.	
— — Plvtonis Concilium. 1584.	
Gentili (Robert). See Gentili (A.). Regales Disputationes. 1605.	
See Sarpi (P.). History of the inquisition. 1639.	
Gentillet (Inn.). Discourse upon...wel governing. 1602. F°.	2430
— 1608. F°.	2437
Gentleman (Tobias). Englands way to win wealth. 1614. 4°.	3541
Gentleness. See Heywood (John). Of Gentylnes & Nobylyte. [153-.]	

- Geoffrey of Monmouth. *See* Chronicles of England. 1480 *etc.*
- George, *saint, of Cappadocia.* *See* Heylyn (P.). The history. 1633.
- George, *abp. of Alexandria.* *See* Chrysostom (John): opera. 1613.
- George (David). *See* Joriszoon.
- Geranios (Cephas). *See* Marcort (A.). Declaration. 1547.
- Gerard (Fras.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Gerard (John). The herball. 1597. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2348
- 1633. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2464
- Gerard (John), D.D. *See* Gerhard.
- Gerardus, *Abp of York.* *See* Volusianus. Epistolæ duæ. 1569.
- Gerardus (Andreas), *Hyperius.* Foundation of the Christian Religion.  
Trans. I. H. [1583?] 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1895 = 7322+
- Practise of preaching. Eng. J. Ludham. 1577. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7275
- Gerbellius (Nicolas). *See* Æsop. Fabulæ. 1635.
- Geree (John). *See* Pemble (W.). Vindiciæ fidei. 1629.  
— — Works. 1635.
- Gerhard (Johann). Conquest of Temptations. Trans. R. Bruch.  
Ed. 2. 1623. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4780
- Gerards Prayers. Trans. R. Winterton. 1625. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3321
- See below, Meditations and Prayers.*
- Golden chaine of divine aphorismes. Trans. R. Winterton. Cam-  
bridge, 1632. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5744
- Meditationes sacrae. Cantabrigiæ, 1634. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5761
- Meditations. Trans. R. Winterton. Cambridge, 1627. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5707
- Meditations and Prayers. (Meditations. Ed. 2. Prayers. Ed. 3.)  
Cambridge, 1631. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5735
- Meditations. Ed. 3. (Prayers. Ed. 4.) Cambridge, 1632. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5800
- Meditations. Ed. 4. (Prayers. Ed. 5.) Cambridge, 1635. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5773
- Meditations. Ed. 5. (Prayers. Ed. 6.) Cambridge, 1638. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5824
- Meditations. Ed. 6. (Prayers. Ed. 7.) Cambridge, 1640. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5844
- Summe of christian doctrine. Cambridge, 1640. 24<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5845
- Soules Watch. 1621. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4075
- German (Sam.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . . 5302
- Germany. Actes of the Ambassage...of the Lords...of Germany at  
Naumburg...conc...Pius the iii. 1561. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7133
- See* Phiston (W.). The estate. 4<sup>o</sup> 1595.
- [Letter from Paul V.] *See* Bohemia. Two letters. 1620.
- Excellent and material discourse...if.. Germanie...be subdued.  
Trans. S. B. 1626. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6971
- See* Three severall treatises. 1630.
- Ferdinand II. 1630. *See* Sweden. Gustavus II, Adolphus. 1631.
- Reformed Church. 1632. *See* Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.). 12<sup>o</sup>.  
Lamentations of. *See* Vincent (P.). 1638. . . . . 7760
- Gerrard (P.). Godly Inuectiue in the defence of the Gospell. 1547. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 603
- Gerson (John). *See* Betson (T.). Ryght profytable treatyse. [1499.] 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 59
- Clemangiis (N. de). Specvlvm... 1606.  
[Imitatio Christi.] *See* Imitatio Christi.
- See* Sarpi (P.). An apology. 1607.
- Gesner (Conrad). Hist. Animalium. Lib. 1-4. Tiguri, 1551-(1558).  
F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7745-6
- Lib. 5. Tiguri, 1587. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7750
- Icones animalium. Ed. 2. Tiguri, 1560. . . . . 7748-9
- Nomenclator aquatiliū animantium. Tiguri, 1560. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7747
- Mithridates. De differentiis linguarum. Tiguri, 1555. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6292
- Ed. alt. Typis Wolfianis, Tiguri, 1610. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6305
- New booke of destillatyon...called the Treasure of Evonymvs.  
Trans. P. Morwyng. 1565. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 807
- Newe Iewell of Health. Trans. G. Baker. 1576. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1415
- Onomasticon. *See* Calepinus (A.). Dictionarium. 1627. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6293
- See* Lord's Prayer (Polyglot). . . . . 6293



- Gesner (Conrad) *cont.* See Moffett (T.). *Insectorum*. 1634.
- Geste (Edmund). See Guest.
- Geveren (Sheltro à). Of the ende of the World<sup>1</sup>. Ed. 1. 1577. 4°. 7315  
— Ed. 2. 1577. 4°. 1836
- Geyn (J. de). Maniement d'armes. Amsterdam (Hague), 1608. F°. 6639  
— Zutphen. 4°. 6647
- Gheast (Edmund). See Guest.
- Ghent. See Salomon, *the Jew*. Wounderfull Prophecie. (1543.) 8°. 6107
- Gheijn (J. de). See Geyn.
- Gherit van der Gonde. Interpretacyon and sygnyfyacyon of the  
Masse...by Gararde. 8 Oct. 1532. 8°. 587
- Ghostly Father. A boke of a Ghoostly fader. W. de Worde [15 ]. 4°. 219
- Ghostly Matters. See *Horologium Sapientiae*.
- Gibbens (Nicolas). Questions and disputations. T. i. Part 1. 1601. 4°. 2919  
— 1602. 4°. 7465
- Gibbon (Charles). Order of equalitie. Cambridge, 1604. 4°. 5623  
Watch-word for warre. Cambridge, 1596. 4°. 5582
- Gibbons (Richard), *S.J.* See Puente (L. de la). *Meditations*. 1610.
- Gibbons (William), *Captain*. See Fox (L.). *Northwest Fox*. 1635.
- Gibbs (Charles). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. 5346
- Gibson (Abraham). Lands Mourning for vaine swearing. 1613. 8°. 3399
- Gibson (Anthony). Verses in Guillim (J.). A display. 1611 *etc.* 3211 *etc.*
- Gibson (C.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. 5808
- Gibson (Ed.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. 5666
- Gibson (Sam.). Sermon...at Oundle. 1620. 4°. 7477
- Gibson (T.). Breue Cronycle of the Bysshope of Romes blessinge.  
[1548?] 8°. 884  
Frvitful sermon. [1584?] 8°. 1905
- Giessen School. See Scheibler (C.). *Philosophia*. 1628.
- Giffard ( ). Verses in Barlow (W.). *Vita R. Cosin*. 1598. 1707
- Gifford (G.). Dialogue concerning witches. 1593. 4°. 2135  
Discourse of the subtil Practises of Deuilles by Witches and  
Sorcerers. 1587. 4°. 1235  
Plaine declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists. 1590. 4°. 2207  
Sermons upon Revelation. 1596. 4°. 2067  
— 1599. 4°. 2249  
Short reply unto the...Donatists. 1591. 4°. 2212  
Two sermons. 1597. 8°. 2904  
See Greenwood (J.). *Answer to George Giffords Pretended Defence...*  
1590.  
— — More work for priests. 1640.
- Gifford (John). Verses in Coryate (T.). *Coryates Crvdities*. 1611. 3076  
[Licence.] See Jorden (E.). *Discourse*. 1633.
- Gifford (William). See Sutcliffe (M.). *De tvrcopapismo*. 1599.
- Gil (Alexander). See Gill.
- Gilbert (Sir H.). True reporte...of the New-found Landes. 1583. 4°. 1354
- Gilbert (Will.). De magnete. 1600. F°. 2338  
See Barlow (W.), *archdeacon of Salisbury*. *Magneticall Aduertise-*  
*ments*. 1616 *etc.*
- Gilby (Antony). An admonition... See Knox (J.). *The appellation*.  
1558. 8°. 775  
Answer to the deuillish detection of S. Gardiner. 1547. 8°. 784, 785  
Commentarye vpon...Mycha. 1551. 8°. 784, 785  
Of God his election and reprobation. See Beza (T.). *Treasure*  
*of Truth*. 1581. 8°. 6413  
To my louynge brethren...about the popish aparell. [1566?] 8°. 6413  
See Bible, Eng. *Psalmes*. 1581 *etc.*  
— Carter (O.). *An Answer*. 1579.

<sup>1</sup> These two editions do not 'agree textually' as stated in the catalogue.

	No.
Gilby (Godred). <i>See</i> Calvin (J.). An admonition. [1560?] 8°.	
— Cicero. An Epistle...to...Quintus. 1561.	
Gildas. De excidio Britanniae. 1568. 8°.	808
— Epistle of Gildas. 1638. 12°.	4661
Giles (Nat.), <i>Mus.B.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612..	5302
— Ravenscroft (T.). Briefe discourse. 1614.	2029
Gill (Alexander), <i>the elder</i> . Logonomia Anglica. Ed. 2. 1621. 4°.	3803
— Sacred philosophie of the holy scripture. 1635. F°.	3954
— Verses in Speed (J.). The theatre. 1611.	3215
[Letter to M. Maier.] <i>See</i> Anthony (F.). Apologia. 1616.	3759
Gill (Alexander), <i>the younger</i> . Πάρεργα. 1632. 12°.	4558
— Verses in Hawkins (W.). En Priscianus. 1632.	4562
— — Corolla. 1634.	5803
— — Hodson (W.). The holy sinner. 1639.	5796
— — Glapthorne (H.). Tragedy of Albertus Wallenstein. 1640.	5098
<i>See</i> Gustavus II, Adolphus. The new starr... 1632.	
Gill (George), <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Gill (A.). Πάρεργα. 1632.	4558
Gill (John) or Gyll. Verses in Dod (J.). Plaine...exposition of the Ten Commandements. Ed. 18. 1630.	1892
Gill (Nath.), <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Gill (A.). Πάρεργα. 1632.	4558
Gillespie (G.). Dispute...Church of Scotland. 1637. 4°.	7036
Gilpin (Bernard). Godly sermon. 1552. 1581. 8°.	1636
— 1636. 12°.	7642
[Life.] <i>See</i> Carleton (G.). Vita. 1628.	
— — The life. 1629. 4°.	5039
— — Life and sermon. 1636. 12°.	7642
Gilpin (George), <i>the elder</i> . <i>See</i> Marnix (P. van). Bee Hive. 1579 <i>etc.</i>	
Gilpin (Rand.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— — Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Giovio (Paolo). <i>See</i> Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels... [1577?]	
Giraldus Cambrensis. Itinerarivm <i>etc.</i> <i>See</i> Ponticus (L.). Pontici libri sex. 1585.	
<i>See</i> Holinshed (R.). Chronicles. 1587-.	
Girardus, <i>Abp of York</i> . <i>See</i> Gerardus.	
Girodus (Johannes). Verses in Buridanus. Quæstiones. 1640.	5463
Gittins (Rodolph). Verses in Juvenalis (J.)... Satyræ. 1615.	2279
Glanfield (Ri.), <i>Pemb.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
<i>See also</i> Glanville.	
Glanville (Rich.), <i>Pemb.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
<i>See also</i> Glanfield.	
Glanville (Bartholomew de). <i>See</i> Bartholomæus, <i>Anglicus</i> .	
Glanville (Sir John), <i>the younger</i> . Copies of two speeches in parliament. 1628. 4°.	6988
Glanville (R. de). Tractatus de legibus et consuetudinibus. [1555?] 8°.	1154
— 1604. 8°.	2400
Glanville (Ric.). <i>See</i> Glanville.	
Glapthorne (Henry). The Hollander. 1640. 4°.	3726
— Tragedy of Albertus Wallenstein. 1640. 4°.	5098
— Wit in a constable. 1640. 4°.	3727
Glascock (Chr.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Glascock (Henry). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587.	7356
Glaser (Philip). Verses in Aristotle. [Ethics.] 1634.	5717
Glasgow City. Verses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618.	5960
Glass of life. <i>See</i> G. (J.). Myrrour or lokyng glasse of lyfe. [15 .] 8°.	
Glastonbury. Church of Foreign Protestants. <i>See</i> Liturgies. London, 1552.	6719
Glegius (Jacobus). Verses <i>bis</i> in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618.	5960
— Baron (R.). Philosophia. 1621.	5997
Glemhan (Charles), <i>G.</i> <i>See</i> Vermigli (P.). Most Godly Prayers. 1569. 8°.	934
Glisson (Francis). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812

	No.
Glory of their times. 1640. <i>See</i> Lupton (D.).	
Glossary. English. <i>See</i> Wyclif (J.). Two short treatises... 1608. .	5290
Welsh-English. <i>See</i> Llwyd (H.). The Breviary of Britayne. 1573.	
Gloucester (Prince Henry, Duke of). (1640-1660.) <i>See</i> Henry, Duke of Gloucester, Prince.	
Glover (Lady Anne). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Forde (W.). A sermon. 1616. 4°.	
Glover (Edward). <i>See</i> Bredwell (S.). Detection of Ed. Glouer. [1586?]	
Glover (George), <i>Engraver</i> . <i>See</i> Heywood (T.). The hierarchie. 1635. 2466	
<i>See also</i> Index of Engravers.	
Glover (Robert), <i>Protestant Martyr</i> . Letters. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Glover (Robert), <i>Somerset Herald</i> . <i>See</i> Milles (T.). Nobilitas. 1608.	
Go. (Tho.). <i>See</i> Goad (T.).	
Goad (George), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. .	5702
— — Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— — Fasciæ. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
— — Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634. . . . .	5803
— — Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Goad (I.) Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
— — Snelling (T.). Thibaldus. 1640. . . . .	5502
Goad (Roger). Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1559. . . . .	5598
<i>See</i> Nowell (A.) and W. Day. True report of...Ed. Campion... 1583.	
Goad (T.), <i>Rector of Hadleigh</i> . Dolefull euen-song...which befell... Mr Drury a Jesuite. 1623. 4° . . . . .	4781
Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
— — Camb. Univ. Thr. thr. 1603. . . . .	5616 <i>bis</i> .
— — Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
— — Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
— — Shaw (J.). Bibliorum summula. 1623. 8° . . . . .	7381
— — Ward (S.). Gratia discriminans. 1627. . . . .	4245
— — Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770 <i>ter</i> .
— — Συνοδια. 1637. . . . .	5790
<i>See</i> Carleton (G.). An examination... Ed. 2. 1626.	
— — Dort Synod. A ioynt attestation. 1626. 4° . . . . .	
— — Suffragium. 1626 <i>etc.</i>	
— — G. (T.). The Friers Chronicle. 1623. 4° . . . . .	4077
— — G. (T.), <i>Collegii Regalis Cantabrig. Socius</i> . Proditoris Proditor. 1606. . . . .	3615
— — Ward (S.). Gratia discriminaus... 1627.	
Goad (Thomas), <i>Professor of Civil Law</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5666
— — Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
— — Mason (H.). The new art. 1624. . . . .	4083
— — Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— — Fasciæ. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748 <i>ter</i> .
— — Συνοδια. 1637. . . . .	5790
— — Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Goade (Christ.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Goade (G.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor 1625. . . . .	5701
Goche (Henry), <i>D.D.</i> <i>See</i> Hippocrates. 1633.	
God. Gods Love to Mankind. 1633. <i>See</i> Hoard (S.).	
Goddard (Vin.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Goddard (William). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Godelevæus (Wilhelmus). <i>See</i> Livius. Libri omnes. 1589. 8°.	
Godfray (Thomas). <i>See</i> Godfreie.	
Godfrey de Bouillon. Godfrey of Boulogne. Caxton, 1481. F° . . . . .	17

	No.
Godfrey de Bouillon <i>cont.</i> See Tasso (T.). Godfrey of Bulloigne. 1600.	
Godfrey of Boulogne. See Godfrey de Bouillon.	
Godfrey (Joh.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Godfrey (Ric.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Godfrie (Thomas). [ <i>qu.</i> T. Godfray?] See Hueber (C.). A riche Storehouse. 1578. 8°.	
Godly and learned Sermon. See Fulke (W.). [1580?]	
Godlie garden...of the wounded conscience. 1629. 16°.	7759
Godly Sermon: Preached at Detford. 1586. 8°.	1886
Godly Treatise of the Blessed Sacrament. See Primer. 1555. 8°.	
Godolphin (John). Verses in A. (G.). Pallas armata. 1639.	5170
Godolphin (Sidney). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
— Sandys (G.). Paraphrase. 1638.	4736
Godorus (William). Verses in Clowes (W.). A profitable...booke. 1637.	3895
Godwin (Fras.). Annales of England. 1630. F°.	2461
Catalogve of the Bishops of England. 1601. 4°.	1748
— 1615. 4°.	2799
Concio habita in domo Capitulari...Exon. 1601. 4°.	2058
De præsulibus Anglie. 1616. 4°.	3470
Ad comm. de præsulibus Angliæ... Appendix. [1621?] 4°.	7529
Rerum anglicarum Annales. 1616. F°.	3471
— 1628. 4°.	3533
See Hakewill (G.). Apologie. 1630.	
Godwin (Morgan). See Godwin (F.). Annales of England. 1630.	
Godwin (Tho.). Moses and Aaron. Ed. 2. 1626. 4°.	4801
— Ed. 4. 1631. 4°.	4839
— Ed. 5. 1634. 4°.	4853
Rom. Hist. Anthologia. Oxford, 1614. 4°.	5320
— Oxford, 1625. 4°.	7609
— Oxford, 1628. 4°.	5371
— Oxford, 1631. 4°.	5387
— Oxford, 1633. 4°.	5400
Synopsis antiquitatum hebraicarum. Oxoniae, 1616. 4°.	5327
Goelerus (Frederichs). Letter. See Vincent (P.). Lamentations of Germany. 1638.	7760
Goffe (Thomas). Deliverance from the grave. A Sermon. 28 March, 1627. 1627. 4°.	2894
Golbourne or Golburne (John). See Valera (C. de). Two treatises. 1600. 4°.	
— Vigor (S.). Acts of the Dispute. 1602.	
— Vyon (S. de). A Discourse. 1598. 8°.	
Golden Cabinet of True Treasure. Trans. W. Jewell. 1612. 8°.	2514
Golden Legend. See Voragine.	
Golden meane. 1638. 12°.	4865
Goldfinch (T.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Golding (Arthur). Verses in Baret (J.). An alvearie. 1573.	7249
See Bruni (L.). The historie. 1563.	
— Cæsar (C. J.). The eyght bookes. 1565.	
— Calvin (J.). The Psalmes. 1571.	
— — Sermons...vpon...Job. 1579(-80).	
— — Treatise concerning offences. 1567. 8°.	
— Chytraeus (D.). Postil. 1570.	
— Hemmingsen (N.). Postill. 1569.	
— Hurault (J.). Politicke...discourses. 1595.	
— Mela (P.). The Rare and Singuler worke. 1590.	
— Mornay (P. de). Woorke. 1587 <i>etc.</i>	
— Ovid. [Metamorphoses.] 1567. 4°.	
— Serres (J. de). Lyfe of...Colignie. 1576. 8°.	

	No.
Golding (Arthur) <i>cont.</i> Solinus. The excellent...worke. 1587. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Trogus Pompeius. Thabridgment. 1564. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Golding (Per.). See Froissart (J.). Epitome of Frossard. 1608.	
Goldman (Peter). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elorðia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Goldsmith (Edward). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Golius (Theophilus). See Aristotle. [Ethics. Appendix.] Epitome. 1634.	
Gomersall (Robert). Poems. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4270
— Sermons on S <sup>t</sup> Peter. 1634. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4279
Gomersall (Robert). Verses in Fuller (T.). The historie of the holy warre. 1639 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5806
Gondomar (Diego de), <i>Count</i> . See Scott (T.). Second part of Vox Popvli. 1624.	
— See Scott (T.). Sir W. Raleighs ghost. 1626.	
Gonsalvius Montanus (R.). Discovery of...the holy inquisition of Spayne. 1568. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	809
— Der heylicher Hispanischer Inquisitie. 1569. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7880
— Full...discovery of...the Spanish Inquisition. 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4598
Gontery (Jean). See Du Moulin (P.). Conference. 1615.	
Gontier, <i>Jesuit</i> . See Gontery (J.).	
Gonville (Henry). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . .	631
Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan). Historie of...China. 1588. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1947
Gonzalez de Mendoza (Pedro). See Staney (W.). Treatise of Penance. 1617.	
Good lesson for young men. R. Faques [1525]. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	337
Goodall (Baptist). Tryall of travell. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4881
— Verses in Aslachus (C.). Description of heaven. 1623. . . . .	4516
Gooddin (John), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Goodier (Henry). Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . .	3076
Goodly treatise of faith hope and charite...translated. Southwark, 1537. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5867
Goodman (Cardell). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Goodman (Christopher), <i>preacher of Westchester</i> . See Bulkeley (E.). An apologie. 1608.	
Goodman (Gabriel). Verses in Dyer (Sir James). Nouel Cases. 1585. . . . .	1145
— See Bible. Eng. (Bishops'). 1568.	
— Bible (Welsh). 1620. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Goodman (Godfrey). Fall of man. 1616. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2995
— See Hakewill (G.). Apologie. 1630 <i>etc.</i>	
Goodrick (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Goodricus (John). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . .	734
Goodridge (Richard). Verses in Ferrand (J.). <i>Ἐρωδιουβία</i> . 1640. . . . .	5498
Goodrus (William). See Banister (J.). The Workes. 1633. . . . .	4000
Goodwin (Ar.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Goodwin (George). <i>Melissa religionis pontificiæ</i> . 1620. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3945
— Automachia. See Du Bartas. Divine Weekes. 1621 <i>etc.</i> . . . .	2535 <i>etc.</i>
Goodwin (John). Saints interest in god. 1640. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7590
— Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
— — Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Goodwin (Thomas). Aggravation of sinne. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4308
— Childe of light. 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4297
— — 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4316
— Happinesse of the saints. 1638. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5191
— Returne of prayers. 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4373
— — 1636. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5030
— Vanity of thoughts. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4317
— See Preston (J.). Doctrine of the Saints Infirmities. 1636 <i>etc.</i> 12 <sup>o</sup> .	
— — Golden scepter <i>etc.</i> 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	

	No.
Goodwin (Thomas) <i>cont.</i> See Preston (J.). Life eternall. 1631 <i>etc.</i> 4°.	
— — Sermons. 1630 <i>etc.</i>	
— Sibbes (R.). Fountain Sealed. 1637 <i>etc.</i> 12°.	
— — Christs exaltation. 1639. 12°.	7820
— — Bowels opened. 1639. 4°.	7824
Googe (Barnaby). See G. (B.), <i>Citizen</i> . New Yeares Gifte. 1579.	
— Heresbach (C.). Whole art...of husbandry. 1614 <i>etc.</i> 4°.	
— Naogeorgus (T.). The Popish Kingdome. 1570.	
— Palingenius (M.). Zodyake of lyfe. Books i-iii. 1560 <i>etc.</i>	
Goossenius (G.). Neue Almanacke and Prognostication. 1571. 8°.	7263
Goossenius (Gerardus). See Enghelram (J.). Pseudographia. 1587.	
Gord. (Ar.). See Gordon.	
Gordon (Arthur). Verses in Ross (T.). <i>Idæa</i> . 1608.	2364
Gordon (James). Verses <i>bis</i> in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007
See also Gordon-Huntley (J.).	
Gordon (John). Antitortobellarminus. 1610. 4°.	6885
Εἰρηνηκοινωνία. 1612. 4°.	3395
England & Scotlands Happinesse. 1604. 4°.	2856
Orthodoxo-iacobvs et papapostaticus. 1611. 4°.	2970
Panegyrique of Congratulation... Trans. E. G[rimestone]. See <i>below</i> , Union of Great Brittain. 1604.	
Union of Great Brittain. 1604. 4°.	3551
Gordon (Robert), <i>Somerset Herald</i> . See Milles (T.). The Catalogve. 1610.	
Gordon (Robert). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007
Gordon-Huntley (Jas.). Treatise of the Unwritten Word. Cont. i. Pt. 2. 1614. 8°.	6894
Treatise conc. the properties...of the true Church. Cont. ii. Pt. 1. 1614. 8°.	6895
Treatise conc. the ground of faith. Cont. ii. Pt. 2. 1614. 8°.	6896
Treatise conc. the church. Cont. ii. Pt. 3. 8°.	6897
Gore (John). Summer sermon. 1635. 4°.	7616
Winter sermon. 1634. 1635. 4°.	7615
Gore (Sir John). See Sictor (J.). <i>Lacrymæ</i> . 1637.	
Gore (T.). Verses in Gerhard (J.). The meditations. 1627 <i>etc.</i>	5707 <i>etc.</i>
— Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Gorecius (L.). Oratio...de matrimonio. 1554. 4°.	1013
Gorges (Sir Arthur). See Bacon (F.). <i>Wisdom</i> e of the ancients. 1622.	
— Lucanus. <i>Pharsalia</i> . 1614.	
— Letters Patent. A trve transcript... 1611.	3079
Gorges (Carew). See Lucanus. <i>Pharsalia</i> . 1614.	
Gorges (Fr.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Carmen</i> . 1635.	5770
Goring (Hon. Charles). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Goring (Richard). See Du Moulin (P.). <i>Theophilus</i> . 1610. 12°.	
— — A letter. 1621.	
— — <i>Theophilus</i> . 1612.	
Gospels of the fower Euangelistes translated...into...Saxons. 1571. 4°.	822
Gospels and Epistles. See <i>Epistles and Gospels</i> .	
Gosselin (Guillaume). See Tapp (J.). <i>The Pathway</i> . 1613.	
Gosselin (Peter). See <i>State-mysteries of the Iesvites</i> . 1623.	
Gossenius (Gerardus). See Goossenius.	
Gosson (Stephen). Plays confuted. [1582.] 8°.	1921
School of Abuse. 1579. 8°.	1838
— [Sequel.] See <i>Salvianus Massiliensis, Presbyter</i> . Second and third blast. 1580.	
Trumpet of Warre. Sermon at Paules Crosse. 7 May 1598. 8°.	2848
Gostelow (R.), <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Randolph (T.). <i>Poems</i> . 1640.	5500
Gostlin (Joh.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Thr-thr</i> . 1603.	5616
— — <i>Lacrymæ</i> . 1619. 4°.	5689
Gostwyke (Roger). <i>Deo et Ecclesiae</i> ... <i>The anatomie of Ananias</i> . Cambridge, 1616. 4°.	5678

	No.
Gostwyke (Roger) <i>cont.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	7356
— Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
Gotteschalchus. <i>See</i> Ussher (J.). Gotteschalchi etc. 1631. . . . .	
Gouge (Thomas). Verses in Hippocrates. 1631. . . . .	5736
— — 1633. . . . .	5812
— Drexelius (H.). Considerations. 1632 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	7789 <i>etc.</i>
— Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Gouge (William). Calling of the Jewes. 1621. 4°. . . . .	3949
Exposition on Iohn v. 1630. 4°. . . . .	7412
Gods three arrowes. 1631. 4°. . . . .	4436
Gvide to goe to god. Ed. 2. 1636. 4°. . . . .	4462
Of domesticall duties. 1622. 4°. . . . .	4766
— Ed. 3. 1634. 4°. . . . .	4450
Πανοπλία τοῦ Θεοῦ. The whole-armor of God. 1616. 4°. . . . .	3789
— Ed. 2. 1619. 4°. . . . .	3801
Recovery from apostacy. 1639. 4°. . . . .	4476
Whole armor of God. <i>See above</i> , Πανοπλία.	
<i>See</i> Bible. Eng. Concordance. Cotton. 1635.	
— Byfield (N.). Commentary. 1637.	
— Hayne (T.). Pax. 1639.	
— Rogers (R.). Practice of christianitie. 1623.	
— Sym (J.). Lifes preservative. 1637.	
— Woodward (E.). Childes patrimony. 1640.	
Gough (John), <i>Divine</i> . <i>See</i> Tomson (L.). An Answer. [1570.] 8°.	
Gough (John), <i>Dramatist</i> . The strange discovery. 1640. 4°. . . . .	5212
Gough (R.), <i>fl.</i> 1746. [Book in his possession], p. 953, note 1.	
Goulart (Simon). <i>See</i> Du Bartas. Learned summary. 1637.	
<i>See</i> Plintarch. [Parallel lives]... 1603 <i>etc.</i>	
Goulston (Theodore). <i>See</i> Aristotle. [Poetica (Lat.)] 1623.	
— — [Rhetorica.] 1619.	
— Galen. Τῶν σωζομένων τινα. 1640.	
Goulstone (Ger.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae, 1587. . . . .	7356
Governal of Health. A lytell treatyse, with y <sup>e</sup> Medecyne of y <sup>e</sup> stomacke. W. de Worde [15—]. 4°. . . . .	220
Gowen (T.). Verses in Chaucer (G.). Amorum. 1635. . . . .	5414
Gower (Evers.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— Shelford (R.). Five...discourses. 1635. . . . .	5774
— Camb. Univ. Σνωθία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Gower (John). Confessio Amantis. Caxton, '1493' [1483]. F°. . . . .	22
— Berthelet, 1532. F°. . . . .	425
— Berthelet, 1554. F°. . . . .	504
<i>See</i> Chaucer (G.). Workes. 1532 <i>etc.</i>	
Gower (John), <i>Jesus Coll. Camb.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
<i>See</i> Ovid. Fasti. 1640.	
Gowrie (Earls of). <i>See</i> Ruthven.	
Gr. (Vicar of). <i>See</i> Grantham.	
Gr. (W.). [= Greenhill (W.)] <i>See</i> Burroughes (J.). The excellency. 1638.	
Graces. The maner of saying grace. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). A christen exhortacion. [154—] 16°. . . . .	
<i>See</i> Primer. 1580. 16°.	
Graduale (Sarum). N. Prevost, Paris, imp. F. Byrckman. 6 Kal. Jul. 1528. F°. . . . .	6192
Gradus comparationis. (De patronymicorum declinatione.—De grecorum nominum declinatione.) Pynson [1513?]. 4°. . . . .	297
Grafton (Ric.). Brief treatise containing many proper tables. 1611. 8°. . . . .	2405
Chronicle at large. 1569 (1568). F°. . . . .	1406
Abridgement of the Chronicles of England. 1562. 8°. . . . .	1113
<i>See</i> Holinshed (R.). Chronicles. 1587— . . . . .	
— Harding (J.). Chronicle. 1543.	
— G. (R.). Salutem. 1571.	

	No.
Grain. <i>See</i> Official Publications. Orders devised. 1586. . . . .	1682
Grain and Victual. <i>See</i> Official Publications. Orders appointed. 1608 (1622). . . . .	2816
— 1630. 4°. . . . .	2671, 2672
Grammar. Dutch-English. <i>See</i> Vocabulary. Den grooten Vocabulaer. 1639.	
— — Whetstone (G.). The honourable reputation. 1586.	
English. <i>See</i> Greaves (Paul).	
— Butler (C.). The English Grammar (Phonetic). 1633. . . . .	5435
French-English. <i>See</i> Palsgrave (J.). Lesclaircissement. 1530.	
French-Italian-Latin. <i>See</i> Clerke (J.). De mortvorvm resvrrectione. 1547.	
French-Latin. <i>See</i> Desainliens (C.). De pronyntiatione. 1580.	
French-Eng. <i>See</i> Wodroephe (J.). The spared heures. F°. 1623.	
French-English-Latin. <i>See</i> Graue (J. de), 1633. . . . .	7663
French-Latin. <i>See</i> Dugres (G.). Breve compendium. 1636. . . . .	5781
French-Italian-Spanish. <i>See</i> Bense (P.). 1637.	
French-English. <i>See</i> Delamothe (G.). 1639.	
Greek-Latin. <i>See</i> Camden (W.). Institutio. 1604 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Canini (A.). 1624.	
— — <i>See</i> Martinius (M.). 1629. . . . .	4828
— — Francklin (R.). 'Opθorovia. 1630 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	3987 <i>etc.</i>
Hebrew-English. <i>See</i> Martinius (P.). 1593.	
Italian-French-English. <i>See</i> Clerke (J.). De mortvorvm resvrrec- tione. 1547.	
Italian-English. 1575. <i>See</i> Lentulo (S.). . . . .	7758
— <i>See</i> Desainliens (C.). The Italian Schoole-maister. 1597. 8°.	
— — Torriano (G.). The Italian tutor. 4°.	
Latin. <i>See</i> Albertus. De modis significandi. [1497?] 4°. . . . .	116
— — Sulpitius (J.). Opus grammatices. 4°. 1499. . . . .	54
— — Declensions of nownes by Joh... W. de Worde [15 ]. 4°. . . . .	221
— — Stanbridge (J.). Accidentia. 4°. (Title only.) [1515?] . . . . .	312
— — Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma. 1502. 4°. . . . .	254
— — Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma. 4°. 1505. (Æquivoca.) 149-150 — 1516. <i>See</i> Barchby. . . . .	7751
— <i>See</i> Whittington (R.).	
— — Linacre (T.). De emendata structura. 1524.	
— — Lily (W.). De octo orationis partium constructione. 1540. 4°. . . . .	455
— — Greenwood (J.). Syntaxis. 1590. . . . .	5549
— — Hume (A.). Prima elementa. 1612.	
Latin-English. <i>See</i> Anwykyll (J.). Compendium. 1483. . . . .	76-7
— — 1489. . . . .	143
— — Terentius. Vulgaria quedam. [1483.]	
— — Perottus (N.). Institutio. [1486?] 4°.	
— — Holt (J.). Lac puerorum. Ab. 1500. . . . .	6072
— — Qu. Donatus cum Remigio? (one leaf). Ab. 1510. 4°. . . . .	7696
— [Verse. Fragment.] Pynson [1512?]. 4°. . . . .	298
— <i>See</i> Stanbridge (J.). Accidence. [1521] <i>etc.</i>	
— — Vulgaria quædam. 1529. 4°.	
— Fragment (Prose). [Qu. A. van Berghen, Antwerp? Ab. 15—.] 4°. . . . .	6074
— <i>See</i> Æquivoca.	
— [Conversation-book.] <i>See</i> Horman (W.). Vulgaria. 1519.	
— <i>See</i> Lily (W.). Rudimenta. 8°.	
— — Sherry (R.). A Treatise of Schemes. 1555.	
— — Treatise of the Figures.	
— — Terentius. Floures. 1560.	
— — Ramus (P.). Latine Grammar (and Rudiments). 1585. 8°. . . . .	1899
— — — and Tullie. Cambridge, 1585. 8°. . . . .	5515
— — Stockwood (J.). A plaine... Accidence. 1590. 4°. . . . .	



- Grammar *cont.* Latin-English. [The Royal Grammar.] See Lily (W.).  
 A shorte introduction. 1607 *etc.*  
 — See Welde (W.). *Janua linguarum.* 16[1-]. 4°. . . . 7711  
 — — Brinsley (J.). *The posing.* 1615.  
 — — Gill (A.). *Logonomia.* [1619.] 1621.  
 — — *Janua Linguarum.* 1627.  
 — — Clarke (J.). *Dux Grammaticus.* 1633.  
 Latin-English. See *Janua Linguarum.* 1634 *etc.*  
 — — Bird (J.). 1639.  
 — — *Hermes Anglo-latinus.* 1639.  
 — — Hayne (T.). *Grammatices Latinae compendium.* 1637.  
 1640. . . . . 7819  
 Latin-English-French. 1633. See Comenius.  
 Spanish-English. See Perceval (R.). 1599 *etc.*  
 — — Luna (J. de). *Arte breve.* 1623.  
 — — Sanford (J.). *Προπέλαιον...* 1611.  
 — [Minsheu.] See Perceval (R.). 1623.  
 Welsh. See Rhys (J. D.). *Cambrobrytannicae linguæ institutiones.*  
 1592.  
 Granger (Thomas). *Syntagma logicum.* 1620. 4°. . . . . 3334  
 Tree of good and evill. 1616. 8°. . . . . 3666  
 Grant (Ed.). *Verses in Baret (J.). Alvearie.* 1573. . . . . 7249  
 — Llwyd (H.). *The breviary of Britayne.* 1573. . . . . 1440  
 — Price (Jo.). *Historia.* 1573. . . . . 1473  
 — Serres (J. de). *Three partes of Commentaries.* 1574. . . . . 7279  
 — Harvey (G.). *Gratulationum.* 1578. . . . . 1495  
 — Jewel (J.). *Adv. T. Hardingum.* 1578. . . . . 1535  
 — Camden (W.). *Britannia.* 1586 *etc.* . . . . . 1324 *etc.*  
 — Lloyd (L.). *The pilgrimage.* 1586. . . . . 1941  
 See Ascham (R.). *Familiarium epistolarum libri tres...* [1576] *etc.*  
 — Crespin (J.). *Lexicon.* 1581.  
 Grant (John). See Fisher (A.). *Defence of the liturgie.* 1630.  
 Grantham, *Vicar of.* See Heylyn (P.). *Coale from the Altar.*  
 — Pocklington (J.). *Altare Christianum.* 1637.  
 Grantham (Henry). See Lentulo (S.). *An italian grammar.* 1575. 8°. 7758  
 Grashop (T.). See Bible. Eng. (Genevan). Tomson's Revision.  
 1611. F°. . . . .  
 Grassi (Giacomo di). *True arte of defence.* 1594. 4°. . . . . 2758  
 Grave (J. de). *Pathway to the gate of tongues.* Oxford, 1633. 8°. 7663  
 Gravesend. See Hexham (H.). *A tongue-combat.* 1623. 4°. . . . .  
 Gravet (W.). *Sermon.* 1587. 8°. . . . . 2062  
 Gray (Ed.). *Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti bis.* 1640. . . . . 5499  
 Gray (Lady Jane). *Letter.* See Coverdale (M.). *Certain letters.* 1564.  
 Gray (Patrick), Lord of Fermiling. *Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ.*  
 1587. . . . . 7356  
 Gray (Robert). *Alarum to England.* 1609. 8°. . . . . 2889  
 Gray (Thomas de). *Compleat horseman and expert ferrier.* 1639. F°. 4042  
 Gray (Thomas, Lord). See Grey (Thomas), Baron Grey de Wilton.  
 Gray (Walter). *Almanacke and Prognostication.* 1593. 8°. . . . . 1341  
 Great Britain and Ireland. See Official Publications.  
 Historie of Great Britannie. See Clapham (J.). 1606.  
 — Speed (J.). . . . .  
 Greaves (Nic.). *Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.* 1640. . . . . 5499  
 Greaves (Paul). *Grammatica Anglicana. Cantabrigiæ,* 1594. 8°. 5567  
 Greaves (Thomas). *De linguæ arabicæ vtilitate.* Oxonii, 1639. 4°. . . . .  
 5492, 5493  
 Green or Grene (Bartelet). *Letters.* See Coverdale (M.). *Certain...*  
*letters.* 1564.  
 Green (John). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia.* 1632. . . . . 5741  
 — — *Rex redux.* 1633. . . . . 5748

	No.
Green or Greene (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
— Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Greene (George). Verses in Stephens (J.). New essayes. 1631.	7823
Greene (John). Refutation of the apology for actors. 1615. 4°.	2315
Greene (R.). Ciceronis Amor. 1605. 4°.	1792
Greenes farewell to follie. 1617. 4°.	2318
Greenes ghost havnting conie catchers. 1602. 4°.	3320
Greenes mourning garment. 1590. 4°.	1957
Philomela. The Lady Fitz-walter nightingale. 1631. 4°.	4098
Quip for an vpstart courtier. 1620. 4°.	4071
Greene (William). See Green.	
Greenham (Richard). Works. 1599. 4°.	2912
— Ed. 4. 1605. F°.	7467
— Ed. 5. Revised by H. Holland. 1612 (1611). F°.	2749
— [Text-title] Godly instructions. 1600? 4°.	2916
— Παράμυθιον. 1598. 8°.	1994
See Rogers (Ric.). Garden. 1625.	
Greenhill (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
See Burroughes (Jer.). The excellency. 1638.	
Greenland. See Pellham (E.). Gods power. 1631. 4°.	
Greenwood (Henry). Workes. 1616. 8°.	4057
— Ed. 9. 1620. 8°.	4072
The blessed'st birth that ever was. 25 Dec. 1627. 1628. 8°.	4814
The jaylers jayl-delivery. 1620. 4°.	4073
The prisoners prayers. 1628. 12°.	4815
Greenwood (John). Answere to G. Giffords pretended defence. 1590. 4°.	6507
M. Some laid open in his coulers. [1590?] 8°.	1918
More worke for priests. 1640. 8°.	7048
See Barrow (H.). The examinations. [1593?]	
— Brabourne (T.). Defence. 1632.	
— Collection of certain Letters. 1590.	
— Collection of certaine slavnderous Articles. 1590.	
— Gifford (G.). Plaine Declaration. 1590.	
— — Short reply. 1591.	
— Some (R.). Godly treatise. 1589.	
Greenwood (John). schoolmaster. Syntaxis et prosodia. 1590. 8°.	5549
Gregorius I. De cura pastorali. Ed. a J. Stephano. 1629. 8°.	3981
See Vulcanius (B.). De Literis. 1597. 8°.	
— [Preface.] See Asser. Ælfredi regis gestae. 1574.	
Dialogues. (A shorte relation.) Paris, 1608. 12°.	6218
Gregory XIII. See Renniger (M.). De Pii quinti furoribus. 1582.	
Gregorius, Monk. Letter relating the martyrdome of Ketaban. Oxford, 1633. 4°.	5401
Gregorius Nazianzenus. In Iulianum invectivæ duæ. Cum scholiis H. Savilii. Etonae, 1610. 4°.	5901
Λόγος εις τὰ θεοφάνια. Etonae, 1615. 8°.	5905
Gregorius de Valentia. See Valentia (G. de).	
Gregory (Alex.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Gregory (John), M.A. See Ridley (Sir T.). A view. 1634.	
Grellius (Joachim). See Livius. Libri omnes. 1589. 8°.	
Grene (Bartelet). See Green.	
Greneacres. Verses in Boccaccio (G.). The Boke calledde John Bochas. 1496.	106
Greeneway (A.). Verses in Verstegan (R.). A restitution. 1605 etc. 6140 etc.	
Greenewey (Richard). See Tacitus. Annales. 1604 etc.	
Grent (William). New and accurate map of the world. Ab. 1625.	
Wall map.	7857
Grenville (R.). Verses bis in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Gresley (H.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499

- Gressop (Thomas). *See Nilus, abp.* A briefe treatise. 1560. 8°. . . . .
- Gretser (Jacob). *See James (T.)*. A treatise. 1612. . . . .
- Greville (Fulke), first Lord Brooke. *See Brooke.*
- Grey (Arthur, Lord), de Wilton. [Funeral.] *See Sparke (T.)*. A Sermon. 1593. 8°. . . . . 5238
- Grey (John), M.A. Verses in Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634. . . . . 5803
- Grey (Thomas), Baron Grey de Wilton. *See S. (C.)*. The copie of a letter. 1603. 4°. . . . .
- Grey (Thomas de). *See Gray.*
- Greys (Anth.). Verses in Davies (J.). Humours Heau'n on earth. 1609. 2438
- Grievances. 1622. *See Proclamation.* 1622. . . . .
- Griffin (George). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdities. 1611. 3076
- Griffith (Geo.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346
- Davies (J.). Antiquæ linguæ dictionarium. 1632. . . . .
- Griffith (Josias). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . . 5689
- Griffith (Matthew). Bethel. 1633(4). 4°. . . . . 4352, 4353
- Griffith (William), LL.D. Verses in Davies (J.). Antiquæ linguæ dictionarium. 1632. . . . . 4979
- Grilli. *See Estienne (C.)*. Maison Rustique. 1616. . . . .
- Grimald (N.). Oratio ad pontifices. 1553. 1583. 8°. . . . . 1512
- Verses in Turner (W.). A preseruatiue. 1551. . . . . 955
- Elyot (Sir T.). Bibliotheca bis. 1552. . . . . 502
- See Cicero.* [De officiis.] 1558 etc.
- Sohn (G.). A brief...treatise. 1592. . . . .
- Vergilius. [Georgics.] 1591. . . . .
- Grimaldus (L.). The Covnsellor. 1598. F°. . . . . 1995
- Grimoaldus. *See Grimald.*
- Grimstone (E.). Generall historie of the netherlands. 1609. F°. 2439
- till 1627, by W. Crosse. 1627. F°. . . . . 7397
- See Acosta (J.)*. 1604.
- Avity (P. d'). The estates, Empires...of the world. 1615.
- Bethune (P. de). The Covnsellor of estate. 1634.
- Gordon (J.). The Vnion of Great Brittain... 1604.
- Knolles (R.). The generall historie. 1621 etc.
- Matthieu (P.). The heroyk life. 1612.
- Mayerne Turquet (L. de). Generall historie of Spaine. 1612. F°. . . . .
- Mexia (P.). The imperiall historie. 1623.
- Petit (J. F.). The low-country Commonwealth. 1609. 4°. . . . .
- Polybius. History. 1634.
- Serres (J. de). General inventorie. 1607.
- — Generall historie. 1624.
- Grimstone (Harbottel). *See Heywood (T.)*. The hierarchie. 1635.
- Grindal (E.). Concio Funebri in obitum...Ferdinandi Caesaris. 1564. 4°. 804
- Sermon, at the Funeral solemnitie of...Ferdinandus. 1564. 4°. 805
- See Admonition.* 1572.
- Advertisements. 1584.
- Articles (Canterbury Province). [1575?] . . . . .
- Bible. Eng. (Bishops'). 1568.
- Jewel (J.). Apologie of priuate Masse. 1562.
- Gringoire (P.). The castell of Laboure. W. de Worde, 1506. 4°. . . . . 152
- Grisons. Proceedings of the Grisons in...1618. 1619. 4°. . . . . 4068
- Grosseteste (Robert). *See Henley (W. de)*. Boke of Husbandry.
- Testaments of the twelve Patriarchs. 1576. 8°. . . . .
- Grotius (Guilielmus) *See Grotius (H.)*. Poemata. 1639. . . . .
- Grotius (Hugo). Christs passion. 1640. 8°. . . . . 4744
- De veritate religionis. Ed. 5. Oxoniae, 1639. 8°. . . . . 5494
- Defensio fidei catholicae de satisfactione. Oxoniae, 1636. 12°. . . . . 5448
- Poemata. 1639. 8°. . . . . 4929, 4930
- True Religion explained. 1632. 12°. . . . . 4845
- Verses in Veen (O. van). Amorum emblemata. 1608. . . . . 6138

	No.
Groto (Lodovico). <i>See</i> Alabaster (W.). Roxana. 1632.	
Gruget (Claudius). <i>See</i> Milles (T.). The treasvrie.	
Gruter (Jan). Florilegium. Pars altera. Francofurti, 1611. 4° .	6629
Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1590. . . . .	1723
<i>See</i> Velleius Paterculus. 1632. 12°.	
Gruzar (C.). <i>See</i> Damiano, da Odemira. 1562.	
Grymestone (Edward). <i>See</i> Grimstone.	
Grynæus (J. J.). Haggeus the prophet. 1586. 8° . . . . .	1940
Grynæus (Simon). <i>See</i> Aristotle [Ethics, App.]. Epitome... 1634.	
Gryphius (Antonius). <i>See</i> Lucanus. De bello civili. 1589.	
Gualtherus (Rodolphus). Antichrist. 'C. Trutheall, Sothwarke,' 1556. 8° . . . . .	6725
Hundred, threescore and fiteene Homelyes. Trans. J. Bridges. 1572. F° . . . . .	1412
Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
<i>See</i> Admonition. 1572.	
— Vermigli (P.). Loci communes. 1583.	
— Whether it be mortall sinne. [1571 ?]	
Guarini (G. B.). Il pastor fido. 1602. 4° . . . . .	2109
Guarna (A.). Bellum grammaticale. 1574. 8° . . . . .	1179
— 1635. 8° . . . . .	4210
Guazzo (S.). The ciuile conuersation. 1586. 4° . . . . .	1587
Guerdain (Aaron). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Guest (Edmond). Treatise againste the preuee Masse. 1548. 8° . . . . .	695
<i>See</i> Bible. Eng. (Bishops'). 1568.	
— Advertisements. 1584.	
Guevara (A. de). Chronicle...of tenne Emperours of Rome. 1577. 4° .	1310
Diall of Princes. Trans. T. North. 1557. F° . . . . .	638
— 1568. F° . . . . .	1118
— 1582. 4° . . . . .	1142
Dispraise of the life of a Courtier. Trans. Sir F. Bryan. 1548. 8° . . . . .	605
Familiar Epistles. 1584. 4° . . . . .	1322
Golden boke of Marcus Aurelius. Trans. J. Bourchier, Lord Berners. 1546. 8° . . . . .	484
— 1557. 8° . . . . .	1205
Mount of Calvarie. 1595. 4° . . . . .	2417
Guez (Jean Louis), <i>Sieur de Balzac</i> . <i>See</i> Balzac.	
Guiana. <i>See</i> Raleigh (Sir W.). The discoverie. 1596.	
Guibert (Philibert). The charitable physitian(-apothecarie). Trans. I. W. 1639. 4° . . . . .	4043
Guicciardini (Francesco). Aphorismes civill and militarie. Ed. 2. 1629. F° . . . . .	4255
Briefe inference upon Guicciardines digression, in...his Historie i. 4. 1629. F° . . . . .	4826
Historie of Italic. Trans. Fenton. 1578. F° . . . . .	1538
— Ed. 2. 1599. F° . . . . .	2250
— Ed. 3. 1618. F° . . . . .	2285
Two Discourses. 1595. 4° . . . . .	1864
<i>See</i> Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels. [1577 ?]	
Guicciardini (L.). Description of the low countreys. 1593. 8° . . . . .	2325
<i>See</i> Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels. [1577 ?]	
Guido. <i>See</i> Cauliaco (Guido de).	
Guido de Monte Rocherii. Manipulus curatorum. [Pynson, 1500.] 16° . . . . .	112
— Pynson, 1508. 8° . . . . .	255
Guild (William). Antidote against poperie. Aberdene, 1639. 12° . . . . .	6010
Ignis fatuus. 1625. 4° . . . . .	4530
Moses Unvaild. 1620. 8° . . . . .	4074
— 1626. 8° . . . . .	4417

	No.
Guillemeau (Jacques). Worthy treatise of the eyes. [159-?] 12°. . .	1906
Treatise of...the Eyes... Ed. 2. 1622. 12°. . .	3018
Guillim (John). Display of Heraldrie. 1611 (1610). F°. . .	3211, 3212
— Ed. 2. 1632. F°. . .	7593
— Ed. 3. 1638. F°. . .	4662
Guillim (Thomas). Verses in Guillim (J.). A display. 1611 etc. . .	3211 etc.
Guin (L.). Verses in Davies (R.). Funerall Sermon. 1577. . .	1416
Guinnus. <i>See</i> Gwinne.	
Guise, <i>House of</i> . Advertisement from a French Gentleman. 1585. 8°. . .	6781
<i>See</i> Contre-Guyse. 1589.	
— Necessary Doctrine. 1586.	
— Regnier de la Planche (L.). <i>Legendarie</i> . 1577. 8°.	
Guise (Henri de Lorraine, 3rd duke of). <i>See</i> France. A discourse. 1588.	
Gulich, <i>Duchy of</i> . <i>See</i> Briefe discourse. 1599.	
Gulielmus (Laurentius), <i>de Saona</i> . <i>Rhetorica nova</i> . St Albans, 1480. 4° and 8°. . .	83
Gulielmus Parisiensis. <i>Postilla siue expositio</i> . Notary, 1509. 4°. . .	330
Gulielmus de Saliceto. <i>See</i> Braunschweig (H.). <i>Noble experyence</i> . 1525.	
<i>See</i> Wilhelmus.	
Gulston (Jos.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . .	5731
Gulston (Theodore). [Licence.] <i>See</i> London. College of Physicians. 1633.	
Gumbleden (John). Gods great mercy. Oxford, 1628. 4°. . .	7814
Gunning (Peter). Verses in Lessius (L.). <i>Hygiasticon</i> . 1634 etc. 5833 etc.	
— Dugres (G.). <i>Breve...compendium</i> . 1636. . .	5781
— Cam. Univ. <i>Voces</i> . 1640. . .	5836
Gunpowder Plot. [Sermon, Nov. 10, 1606.] <i>See</i> Barlow (W.). Sermon. 1606.	
<i>See</i> Goad (T.). <i>Proditoris Proditor</i> . 1606.	
— Garnett (H.). <i>Actio</i> . 1607.	
— <i>In homines nefarios</i> . 1605.	
Gunter (Edm.). <i>Canon triangulorum</i> . 1623. 4°. . .	7516
<i>De sectore et radio</i> . 1623. 4°. . .	3342, 7517
Description and use of the Sector. 1624. <i>See above</i> , <i>De sectore et radio</i> . 1623.	
— Ed. 2. 1636. 4°. . .	5065
Gunter (P.). Sermon. 1615. 4°. . .	3110
Gunvillus, <i>see</i> Gonville.	
Gurnay (Edmund). <i>Demonstration of Antichrist</i> . 1631. 12°. . .	3813
Towards the vindication of the second commandment. Cambridge, 1639. 12°. . .	5807
Gustavus Vasa, <i>King of Sweden</i> . <i>See</i> North (G.). <i>The Description of Swedland</i> . 1561.	
Gustavus II, Adolphus. <i>Firme aliance and agreement...betweene...the King of Swethland...and...the Duke of Statin</i> . (A Letter.) Delft, 1631. 4°. . .	6442
New startt of the north...( <i>Ἐπιτομιον</i> ). 1632. 4°. . .	4559, 4560
[Death.] <i>See</i> Russell (J.). <i>Two famous pitcht battels</i> . 1634. 4°. . .	
— Schloer (J.). <i>The death</i> . 1633. 4°. . .	
[Funeral.] <i>See</i> Germany. <i>The continvation</i> . 1633. 4°. . .	
<i>See</i> Censura ad panegyricum. 1628. 4°. . .	7764
— Sweden. Gustavus II, Adolphus. 1631.	
— — Swedish Discipline. 1631.	
— — Swedish Intelligencer. 1632.	
Guy (George). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymæ</i> . 1619. . .	5689
Guy (John). Verses in Vaughan (W.). <i>Golden fleece</i> . 1626. . .	5029
Guyon (Loys). <i>See</i> Milles (T.). <i>The treasvrie</i> . 1613.	
Guzman (John). Verses in Aretius (J.). <i>Primula Veris</i> . 1613. . .	3090

	No.
Gwin (N.). Verses in Slatyer (W.). History. 1621. . . . .	3137
Gwinne (John). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . .	631
Gwinne (Matthew). Nero, Tragoedia Nova. 1639. 12°. . . . .	4328
Vertumnus. 1607. 4°. . . . .	3621
Montaigne (M. de). Essayes. 1632. . . . .	4265
Vaughan (Sir W.). Golden Grove. 1608. . . . .	2888
See Florio (G.). A worlde of Wordes. 1598 etc. . . . .	2069 etc.
Gwynneth (John). Confutacyon of the fyrst parte of Frythes booke. St Albans, 1536. 8°. . . . .	5878
Gy (Na.). See Giles (N.).	
Gybson. See Gibson.	
Gyffard (George). See Gifford.	
Gyfford. See Gifford.	
Gylby (Goddred). See Gilby.	
Gyles (Nat). See Giles.	
Gyll (John). See Gill.	
Gylpen (George). See Gilpin.	
H. (A.). See Banister (J.). A compendiovs chirurgerie. 1585. 12°.	
H. (A.). Verses in Hart (A.). The tragicomicall history. 1640. . . . .	4220
See Banister (J.). Workes. 1633.	
— Guillemeau (J.). Worthy treatise of the eyes. [159-.] 12°.	
— Hildersam (A.). Doctrine of Communicating. 1634. 12°.	
— — Treatise. [1603?]	
H. (A.), S. Verses in Lok (H.). Ecclesiastes. 1597. . . . .	2246
H. (A.), Trinity Colledge, Cambridge. See Holland (A.). London Looke-backe. 1630. 4°.	
H. (C.). See Ursinus (J.). The romane conclave. 1609.	
H. (E.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. . . . .	1482
H. (E.). See Cambridge University. Act verses. [Ab. 1581.] F°.	
H. (E.). De fide. 1592. 8°. . . . .	2005
H. (E.). Verses in Horatius. Odes. 1635 etc. . . . .	4857 etc.
H. (F.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. Ed. 11. 1622.. . . .	3380
— Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe. 1638. . . . .	5133
See Godwin (F.). Rervm Anglicarvm. 1628.	
H. (G.). Verses in Imitation of Christ. 1568. . . . .	1405
— Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. . . . .	1482
— Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1587 bis. . . . .	7356
— Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
See Cotton (P.). Anti-coton. 1611.	
De discenda Græca lingva orationes duæ. 1581. See Crespin (J.).	
H. (G.), C.P. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
H. (G.), D.D. See Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1627.	
— Sermon. 1632. 4°.	
H. (H.). Consultorie for all christians. Worcester, 1549. 8°. . . . .	5887
Verses in Batman (S.). The doome. 1581. . . . .	1314
— Wright (T.). The passions. 1604. . . . .	2358
— Herbert (Sir T.). A relation. 1634. . . . .	3194
— Helpe to discourse. 1635. . . . .	3833
— Jewel (J.). Apologia. 1639. . . . .	5461
See Blague (T.). A sermon. 1603.	
— H. (P.). Gutta Podagrica. 1633.	
H. (H.) [=Henry Hawkins]. See Maffei (G. P.). Fuga Saeculi. 1632. 4°.	
— Holland (H.). Ecclesia Sancti Pavli. 1633.	
— Monvmenta Sepvlchralia. [1614.]	
— Rohan (H., duc de). A treatise. 1640.	
H. (H.), Anglo-britannus. See Holland (H.). Herwologia. 1620. F°.	
H. (I.). Christianity maintained. 1638. See Knott (E.).	
H. (I.). Description of the church of Christ. 1610. 4°. . . . .	3605

- H. (I.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . . 5616  
 — Guillim (J.). A display. 1611. . . . . 3211  
 H. (I.) [*qu.* Harrison (I.)?]. See Bohemia. Bohemica Ivra Defensa...  
 1620. . . . . 7515  
 H. (I.). See Bruce (R.). The way to true peace. 1617. 4°.  
 — Cotton (J.). Gods promise. 1630.  
 H. (I.) [*qu.* Hind (I.)?]. See Defence of Tabacco. 1602.  
 H. (I.). See Gerardus (A.). Foundation of the Christian religion.  
 1583? 12°.  
 H. (I.) [=J. Healey]. See Hall (J.). The discovery of a new world.  
 1620? 8°.  
 H. (I.). See Hayward (Sir J.). Treatise of vnion. 1604.  
 H. (I.), *Cantab. Col. Ioh.* Verses in Crashaw (W.). Falsification. 1606. 2262  
 H. (I.), *C.T.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . . 5665  
 H. (I.), *D.M.* 1639. See M. (I. H. D.).  
 H. (I.), *Gent.* The house of correction. (Certaine characters.) 1619. 4° 4160  
 H. (J.) [=Healey (J.)]. See Augustine (S.). Of the Citie of God. 1610 *etc.*  
 H. (J.). Abridgement of Latine dictionary. 1634. 8° . . . . . 4896  
 H. (J.) [=J. Hill]. See Sibbs (R.). The returning backslider. 1639.  
 H. (J.). Verses in King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. . . . . 5829  
 — Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe. 1638. . . . . 5133  
 H. (J.), *Chester Herald.* See Hart (J.).  
 H. (L.), *C.C.C.* Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599. . . . . 5598  
 H. (L.), *Vicecan. Oxon.* 1572. See Humphrey (L.).  
 H. (M.). See S. (E.). [De Rebus Gestis...] 1640.  
 H. (M.), *C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . . 5695  
 H. (M.), *Emm.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδια. 1637. . . . . 5790  
 H. (M. T.) [=Hutton (T.)]. See Devon and Cornwall, *Ministers of*  
*The Remoovall...* 1606.  
 H. (N.). See Carpenter (N.). Chorazin. 1640. 12°.  
 H. (N.), *Regal.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . . 5695  
 H. (P.). Gutta podagrica: a treatise of the Gout. 1633. 4° . . . . . 4001  
 H. (P.). Verses in Helpe to discourse. 1635. . . . . 3833  
 H. (P.), *C.T.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . . 5695  
 H. (R.). Arraignement of the whole creature. 1631(-2). 4° . . . . . 4202  
 H. (R.). Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605-6. *etc.* . . . . . 2476 *etc.*  
 — Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346  
 — Taylor (J.). Workes. 1630. . . . . 3812  
 See Arcandam. The most excellent... [156-]  
 — Bullinger (H.). Comm. vpon the...Thessalonians. 1538.  
 — Chambers (Ric.). Sarahs sepyltvire. 1620.  
 [*qu.* R. Hole?] See Croce (G.). Mvsica... 1608 *etc.*  
 [=Hodgkinson (R.)]. See Grotius (H.). Poemata. 1639.  
 H. (R.). See Lavater (L.). Of Ghostes. 1596.  
 H. (R.), *D.* Sermon...of the crosse in baptisme. 1606. 8° . . . . . 2941  
 H. (R.), *Iohan.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . . 5695  
 H. (S.). See Harsnett (S.). Declaration of...impostures.  
 — — Discovery... 1599.  
 H. (S.). Examination of a chirurgion. See Enchiridion Medicum.  
 16[ ] *etc.*  
 H. (S.). Verses in Withals (J.). Shorte dictionarie. 1586. . . . . 1376  
 — Sym (J.). Lifes preservative. 1637. . . . . 4313  
 H. (S.), *Coll. Jesu.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741  
 H. (S. T.). Verses in Gray (T. de). Compleat horseman. 1639. . . . . 4042  
 H. (T.). Sermon...at the funerall of...Sir R. Boteler. 1623. 4° . . . . . 3686  
 Three godly sermons. 1638. 12° . . . . . 4944  
 [=Hawkins (Sir T.)]. See Caussin (N.). 1631. 4°.  
 See Hayne (T.). Equall wayes of God. 1632.  
 — Hooker (T.). Fovre learned...treatises. 1638.  
 — — Sovles effectual calling. 1637.

	No.
H. (T.) <i>cont.</i> See Hooker (T.). Soules possession of christ etc. 1638.	4318
12°.	
— Sovles vocation. 1638?(-7).	
Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
— Ravenscroft (T.). Briefe discourse. 1614.	2029
H. (T.) [ <i>qu.</i> Hatcher?]. Verses in Seton (J.). <i>Dialectica</i> . 1631.	5739
H. (T.), <i>A.B., C.C.C.</i> Verses in Wadsworth (J.). <i>Further Obs.</i> 1630.	7788
H. (T.), <i>C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Rex redux</i> . 1633.	5748
H. (T.), <i>Gen.</i> Verses in Camden (W.). <i>Britannia</i> . 1637.	3055
— Bauderon (B.). <i>Pharmacopoea</i> . 1639.	5200
H. (T.), <i>M.A., Trin. Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Rex redux</i> . 1633.	5748
H. (Sir T.) [=Hawkins (Sir T.)]. <i>Horatius</i> . [Odes and Epodes.] 1638.	
See Matthieu (P.). <i>Remarkeable considerations</i> . 1638.	
[ <i>qu.</i> Sir T. Hawkins?]. [Trans. of Botero's Observations.] See Cause of the Greatnesse of Cities. 1635. 12°.	
H. (T.), <i>Maister of Arts, and lately Minister</i> . See Higgs (T.). 1609.	
H. (T. E.). See Drexelius (H.). <i>Angel-gvardian's clock...</i> [1621.]	
H. (W.). See Calvin (J.). <i>Comentaries</i> . [156- ?]	
See Hodson (W.). <i>The holy sinner</i> . 1639. 12°.	
[i.e. Harrison (W.)]. See Holinshed (R.). <i>Chronicles</i> . 1577 <i>etc.</i>	
H. (W.), <i>of Ex. in Ox.</i> See Heale (W.).	
Ha. (Jo.), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Barlow (W.). <i>Vita R. Cosin</i> . 1598.	1707
Habermann (J.). See Avenar (John).	
Habington (J.). See Gildas. <i>The Epistle</i> . 1638.	
Habington (William). <i>Queene of Arragon</i> . 1640. F°.	4674
Hacket (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymæ</i> . 1619.	5689
Hacket (Roger). <i>Learned Sermon</i> . 1605. 8°.	2937
Hacket (Thomas). See Lobeira (V.). [ <i>Amadis of Gaul</i> . 1567.]	
Hacket (William). See Cosin (R.). <i>Conspiracie for Pretended Reformation</i> . 1592.	
Haddon (W.). <i>Contra H. Osorium...responsio...per J. Foxum</i> . 1577. 4°.	848
Against I. Osorius...by J. Foxe. <i>Trans. J. Bell</i> . 1581. 4°.	864
<i>Liber precum publicarum</i> . [1560.] 4°.	755
<i>Lucubrations</i> . 1567. 4°.	928
[Letters.] See Fleming (A.). <i>Panoplie</i> . 1576. 4°.	
Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). <i>De obitu M. Buceri</i> . 1551.	734
— Wilson (Sir T.). <i>The rule of reason</i> . 1552.	625
— <i>Arte of Rhetorique</i> . 1553.	626
— Demosthenes. <i>Thre Orations</i> . 1570.	1409
— Ascham (R.). <i>Toxophilus</i> . 1571.	1220
— Harvey (G.). <i>Gratulationum</i> . 1578.	1495
See Cranmer (T.). <i>Reformatio legvm.</i> 1571 <i>etc.</i>	
See Wilson (Sir T.). <i>Vita et obitvs...</i> [1551.]	
Hadington (John, Lord Ramsey, viscount). [Marriage.] See Jonson (B.). <i>The description</i> . [1608.]	
Hadock (Richard). See Haydock.	
Hagthorpe (John). <i>Englands Exchequer</i> . 1625. 4°.	4227
<i>Visiones rerum</i> . [1623.] 8°.	7585
Hainhofer (Ierome), <i>Patritius Augustanus</i> . See Du Bosc (J.). <i>The secretary of Ladies</i> . 1638. 12°.	7800
Haius (Angustinus Aggeus). See Aggeus.	
Hake (Edward). See <i>Imitation of Christ</i> . 1568. 8°.	
See Daman (W.). <i>Psalmes of David</i> . 1579. Long 8°.	
Hake (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymæ</i> . 1619.	5689
Hakewill (George). <i>Answer to a treatise by Dr Carier</i> . 1616. 4°.	3472
<i>Apologie of the power...of god</i> . Oxford, 1627. F°.	5366
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1630. F°.	5428
— Ed. 3. Oxford, 1635. F°.	5447
<i>King David's Vow</i> . 1621. 8°.	2537
— 1622. 8°.	2542



	No.
Hakewill (George) <i>cont.</i> Scutum Regium. 1612. 8° . . . . .	3084
— 1613. 12° . . . . .	2376
Sermon preached at Barstaple. 1632. 4° . . . . .	7594
Vanitie of the eye. Ed. 2. Oxford, 1633. 12° . . . . .	5436
<i>See</i> Downe (J.). <i>Certaine treatises</i> ... 1633.	
Hakluyt (R.). <i>Principall voyages.</i> 1589. F° . . . . .	1716
— 1599 (1600). F° . . . . .	1739
Halberstadt (Henry Julius, bp of), <i>duke of Brunswick.</i> <i>See</i> Briefe discourse. 1599.	
Hales (H.). <i>Verses in Carlile (C.).</i> A discourse. 1582. . . . .	1871
Hales (Sir James). <i>See</i> Gardiner (S.), <i>bp.</i> <i>The commvnication.</i> [1553.] 8°.	
Hales (John), <i>Marprelatist.</i> <i>See</i> Marprelate. <i>Hay any worke for Cooper.</i> [1589.] 4°.	
Hales (John), <i>Canon.</i> <i>Sermon</i> ...at St Maries. Oxford, 1617. 4° . . . . .	5330
Haliburton (Antony). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen.</i> 1635. . . . .	5770
— — <i>Συνοδία.</i> 1637. . . . .	5790
Halkerston (James). <i>Verses in Cambridge Lacrymae.</i> 1587. . . . .	7356
Hall (E.). <i>Vnion of the two...families of York and Lancaster.</i> Berthelet [1542]. F° . . . . .	464
— Grafton, 1548. F° . . . . .	607
— 1550. F° . . . . .	618
— — — — —	
Hall (George). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl.</i> 1631. . . . .	5731
— Hippocrates. 1631, 1633. . . . .	5736, 5812
— Camb. Univ. <i>Fasciae bis.</i> 1633. . . . .	5808
— — <i>Rex redux.</i> 1633. . . . .	5748
Hall (I.). <i>Verses in Greenham (R.).</i> <i>Workes.</i> 1599 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	2912
Hall (James). <i>See</i> Fox (L.). <i>Northwest Fox.</i> 1635.	
Hall (John). <i>Prouerbes of Salamon...Ecclesiastes...Sapientia...Eccle-</i> <i>siasticus...Psalmes.</i> [1549?] 8° . . . . .	676
<i>Certayn chapters...Prouerbes...Psalmes...of T. Sternholde.</i> 1550. 8° . . . . .	700
<i>Most excellent...woorke of chirurgerie.</i> T. Marshe, 1565. 4° . . . . .	1215
<i>Verses in Gale (T.).</i> <i>Certaine Workes.</i> 1563. . . . .	1303
Hall (Jo.), <i>of Gray's Inn.</i> <i>Verses in Xenophon.</i> <i>Cyrupædia.</i> 1632. . . . .	4714
Hall (Joseph). <i>Works.</i> 1628. F° . . . . .	4248
— — <i>The second tome.</i> 1634. F° . . . . .	4280
<i>Recollection of...treatises.</i> 1615(-4). F° . . . . .	7405
— 1617. F° . . . . .	3919
— 1621 (1620). F° . . . . .	3746
<i>Answer to Pope Urban.</i> <i>Trans. B. S.</i> 1629. 4° . . . . .	5041
<i>Arte of diuine meditation.</i> 1605. 12° . . . . .	2474
— 1607. 12° . . . . .	7400
— 1621. 12° . . . . .	7793
<i>Ἀντροσχεδίσματα.</i> <i>Vel meditationes subitaneae.</i> (Henoehismus.) 1635. 12° . . . . .	4287, 7718
<i>Best bargaine.</i> 1623. 8° . . . . .	7626
<i>Certaine irrefragable propositions.</i> 1639. 4° . . . . .	4329
<i>Character of man.</i> 1635. 8° . . . . .	4285
<i>Characters of vertues and vices.</i> 1608. 8° . . . . .	3370
— 1621. 12° . . . . .	7793
<i>Christian moderation.</i> 1640. 8° . . . . .	4332
<i>Columba Noae.</i> 1624. 4° . . . . .	3151
<i>Contemplations upon the principall passages...</i> Vol. 1. 1612. 8° . . . . .	7522
— 1617. F° . . . . .	3120
<i>Contemplations, the fifth Volume.</i> 1620. 8° . . . . .	7846
<i>Discovery of a new world.</i> [1609?] 8° . . . . .	2755
<i>Episcopacie by diuine right.</i> 1640. 4° . . . . .	4398
<i>Epistles.</i> Vol. 1. 1608. 8° . . . . .	2087
— Vol. 2. 1608. 8° . . . . .	2088
— Vol. 3. 1610. 8° . . . . .	2089
<i>Heaven upon earth.</i> 1606. 12° . . . . .	2170, 2478

	No.
Hall (Joseph) <i>cont.</i> Heaven upon earth. Ed. 3. 1607. 12°.	7401
— 1621. 12°.	7793
Henochismus. 1635. 12°.	4286, 7718
Holy Observations...Psalms. 1607. 12°.	7402
— 1621. 12°.	7793
Holy panegyrick. 8°.	3842
Honor of the married Clergie. 1620. 8°.	3131
Humble remonstrance to the...Parliament. 1640. 4°.	4333, 7591
Meditations and Vowes. 1606. 12°.	2479
— 1616. 12°.	2526
— Newly enlarged &c. 1621. 12°.	7793
Mundus alter et idem. Francofurti [1605]. 8°.	6628
Occasionall Meditations. Ed. 2. 1631. 12°.	3180
— Ed. 3. 1633. 12°.	4275
Olde religion. 1628. 8°.	3170
— Ed. 3. 1630. 8°.	3177
One of the sermons (April 5. 1628)...to...Parliament. (A sermon. March 30.) 1628. 8°.	7589
Passion Sermon, 1609. 1609. 8°.	3063
Peace of Rome. 1609. 4°.	3064
Pharisaisme and christianity. 1608. 8°.	3371
— 1609. 8°.	2495
Plaine and familiar explication...of...Scripture. 1633(2). F°.	4269
Polemices sacræ pars prior. Roma Irreconciliabilis. 1612. 8°.	2091
Reconciler. 1629. 8°.	4256
Remedy of Prophanenesse. 1637. 8°.	4027
Righteous mammon. 1618. 8°.	7556
Salomons diuine arts. 1609. 8°.	2496
Some few of Davids Psalnes. 1621. 12°.	7793
Verses in Horne (C.). In obitum Whitakeri. 1596.	7332
— Du Bartas. Weekes. 1621.	2535
<i>See</i> Bedell (W.). The copies of...letters. 1624.	
— Brinsley (J.). <i>Lvdvs literarivs.</i> 1612 <i>etc.</i>	
— Burton (H.). Babel.	
— Butterfield (R.). Maschil. 1629.	
— Cholmley (H.). State of the now-Romane Chvrch. 1629.	
— Downe (J.). Certaine treatises. 1633.	
— Durie (J.). De Pace. 1638.	
— Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1635.	
Hall (Robert). <i>See</i> Hall (Jos.). Occasionall Meditations. 1631.	
— 1633.	
Hall (S.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Hall (Thomas). Verses in Hall (J.). A most excellent...woorke. 1565.	1215
Hall (Thos.), <i>Reginal.</i> Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Hall (William), <i>Christ's Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— King (E.). Ivsta.	1638, 5829
Halle (Edward). <i>See</i> Hall.	
Halse (Jo.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
Halswell (Nic.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Halswell (Robert). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdities. 1611.	3076
Haly abbas. <i>See</i> 'Ali aben Rudwán.	
Halyday (James). Speech in Adamson (J.). <i>Eioródia.</i> 1618.	5960
Hamilton (Archibald). <i>See</i> Smeton (T.). Ad virulentvm... 1579.	
Hamilton (James), <i>first duke of Hamilton.</i> 'It will, no doubt, seeme strange.' <i>See</i> Aberdeen University. Generall Demands. 1638.	
'Whereas some have given out.' Edinburgh, 1638. 4°.	5943
<i>See</i> Charles I. Proclamation in Scotland... 1639.	5006
— Scotland. General Assembly. An answer. 1639. 4°.	5989

Hamilton (James). <i>See</i> Rollock (R.). Lectures...vpon Colossians. 1603. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Hamilton (James). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Hamilton (John). A facile tractise. Louvain, 1600. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	6426
<i>See</i> Hume (A.). A didvction. 1602.	5943
Hamilton (John). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1635.	6007
Hamlin (Giles). <i>See</i> Ramus (P.). Logike. 1581.	
Hammersley (Sir Hugh). <i>See</i> Sictor (J.). Lacrymæ. 1637.	
Hammilton. <i>See</i> Hamilton.	
Hammon (Thomas). <i>See</i> Heywood (T.). Hierarchie. 1635.	
Hammond (H.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Hammond (John). Verses in Butler (C.). The Feminin' Monarchi'. 1634.	5439
Hammond (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
Hamond (John). Verses in Jewel (J.). Adv. T. Hardingum. 1578.	1535
Hamond (Thomas). The late commotion of certaine papists in Herefordshire. 1605. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2884
Hampden (John). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Hampole (Richard Rolle de). <i>See</i> Rolle.	
Hampshire. <i>See</i> Bale (J.). An expostulation. [Ab. 1551.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
<i>See</i> Elvetham.	
Hampton (William). Proclamation of Warre. 1627. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4879
Hampton Court Conference. <i>See</i> Barlow (W.). 1604 <i>etc.</i>	
Hamus Charitatis. <i>See</i> Mirk (J.). The festial.	
Hanapus (N.). Ensamples of Vertue and vice. Trans. T. Paynell. 1561. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1259
Hanbury (Edward), <i>Sid. Coll. Camb.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Hanburie (John). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Hancock (Will.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
Handson (Ra.). <i>See</i> Pitiscus (B.). Trigonometry. [1630.]	
Hanley (Robert). Verses in Hill (T.). Arte of vulgar arithmeticke. 1600.	2197
Hammer (M.). Baptizing of a Turke. [1586.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1907
Great bragge and challenge of M. Champion. 1581. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1232
Chronicle of Ireland. <i>See</i> Ware (Sir J.). Historie of Ireland. 1633.	
Iesuites Banner. 1581. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1814
<i>See</i> Charke (W.). Replie to a Censure. 1581.	
— Treatise against the defense. 1586.	
— Eusebius Pamphili. The avncient...histories. 1577 <i>etc.</i>	
— Parsons (R.). Defence of the censure. 1582.	
Hans (Olve). <i>See</i> Swedish Discipline. 1632.	
Hansley (John) [Licenses]. Gataker (T.). The decease of Lazarus. 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Jackson (J.). Key of Knowledge. 1640.	
Sedgwick (O.). Christs Counsell. 1640.	
Hanson (Ralph). Verses in Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe. 1638.	5133
Harborowe for faithfvll...subiectes. 1559. <i>See</i> Aylmer (J.).	
Harding (John) (fl. 1543). <i>See</i> Hardyng.	
Harding (John). Verses in Dodonæus (R.). A newe herball. 1578 <i>etc.</i>	6130 <i>etc.</i>
Harding (John), <i>President of Magdalen College.</i> <i>See</i> Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611.	
Harding (Richard). <i>See</i> Letters patent to Sir A. Aston &c. 1606.	2595
Harding (Thomas). Answers to maister ivelles chalenge. Antwerp, 1565. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6125
Reioindre to m. jewels replie. Antwerp, 1566. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6119
— 1567. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6419
<i>See</i> Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573.	
— Jewel (J.). A replie. 1565. F <sup>o</sup> .	
— — Defence of the Apologie. 1567 <i>etc.</i> F <sup>o</sup> .	

	No.
Harding (Thomas) <i>cont.</i> See Jewel (J.). <i>Adversus Thomam Hardingum volumen alterum.</i> 1578.	
Hardyng (J.). <i>Chronicle...of Englande.</i> R. Grafton. 1543. 8° and 4°.	591
Hare (Rob.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.</i> 1640.	5499
Haren (John). <i>Repentance.</i> 1610. 4°.	2305
Harrington (Francis) See Ariosto (L.). <i>Orlando Furioso.</i> 1591.	
Harrington (John), of <i>Kelston</i> (fl. 1549). See Harrington.	
Harrington (Sir John). <i>Most elegant and witty epigrams.</i> 1618. 8°.	4065
— — 1633. See Ariosto. <i>Orlando Furioso.</i> 1634.	4448
— <i>Verses in Contarini</i> (G.). <i>Commonwealth.</i> 1599.	2153
— <i>Coryat</i> (T.). <i>Coryats Crudities.</i> 1611.	3076
— See Ariosto (L.). <i>Orlando Furioso.</i> 1591 etc.	2228 etc.
Harrington (John), <i>first baron Harrington of Exton.</i> See Stock (R.). <i>The chvrches lamentation.</i> 1614. 8°.	
Harisius (Paulus). See Harris.	
Harison. See Harrison.	
Harlakenden (Katharine). [Funeral.] See Williamson (T.). <i>Comfortable meditation.</i> 1630. 4°.	
Harleston (Tho.), <i>Pemb.</i> <i>Verses in Swan</i> (J.). <i>Speculum.</i> 1635.	5777
Harley (Richard). <i>Verses in Holyoake</i> (F.). <i>Dictionarium.</i> 1640.	3058
Harmanus (Gul.). See Æsop. <i>Fabulæ.</i> 1635.	
Harmar (Ch). See Teelinck (W.). <i>Pavls complaint.</i> 1621.	
Harmar (John), <i>Warden of Winchester</i> (†1613). See Calvin (J.). <i>Sermons...vpon the .x. Commandementes.</i> 1570.	
— <i>Bible. Eng. (Royal).</i> 1611.	2635
Harmar (John), <i>the younger.</i> <i>Lexicon etymologicum.</i> 1637. F°.	3966
— <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll.</i> 1612.	5302
— <i>Camdeni Insignia.</i> 1624.	5346
— See H. (J.).	4896
— <i>Parkinson</i> (J.). <i>Theatrum.</i> 1640.	4680
— <i>Janua Linguarum.</i> 1627.	
— <i>Scapula</i> (J.). 1637.	
Harmer. See Harmar.	
Harper (Jo.). <i>Jewel of Arithmetic.</i> [1616-7?] 4°.	2997
Harper (Thomas), <i>printer.</i> See Tunstal (C.). <i>Sermon.</i> 1633.	
— See Banister (J.). <i>Workes (Storehouse).</i> 1633. 4°.	4000
Harpfield (John). See England. <i>Church. Homilies.</i> 1547.	
— See Bonner (E.). <i>A profitable...doctryne.</i> 1555.	
Harpur (John). See Harper.	
Harrice (Robert). See Harris.	
Harrises (George). See Harryes.	
Harrises (Richard). <i>Verses in Vaughan</i> (R.). <i>Waterworkes.</i> 1610.	3576
Harrises (Walter). [MS. notes.] See Davies of Hereford (J.). <i>Writing Schoolmaster.</i> 1636. 8°.	
Harrington (John). See Wyat (Sir T.). <i>Certayne psalmes.</i> (1549.) See Cicero. [De amicitia.] 1550. 16°.	
Harrington (Villiers), <i>Clare Coll.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces.</i> 1640.	5836
— <i>Ovid Fasti.</i> 1640.	5849
Harriot (Tho.). <i>Artis analyticae praxis.</i> 1631. F°.	2674
Harris (John), of <i>Westminster &amp; Ch. Ch., Oxford.</i> <i>Verses in Fisher</i> (A.). <i>Defence.</i> 1630.	3176
Harris (Paul). <i>Ἀκρομάστιξ sine E. Vrsulanus.</i> 1633. 4°.	6045
— <i>Excommunication published by...T. Flemming...against...Peter Caddell.</i> Dublin, 1632. 4°.	6038
— <i>Fratres sobrii estote.</i> 1634. 4°.	6053
Harris (Richard). <i>Concordia Anglicana de primatu ecclesie regio.</i> 1612. 8°.	3216
— <i>English concord.</i> 1614. 4°.	2522
Harris (Robert). <i>Workes.</i> 1635. 12°.	4986
— <i>Abсалons funeral: preached at Banbvrrie.</i> 1610. 4°.	3208
— 1617. 4°.	7474

Harris (Robert), <i>cont.</i> Absaloms funerall: preached at Banbvrie.	
1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4170
Blessednesse of a sound spirit. 1628. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4816
Dauids comfort at Ziklag. 1628. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4970
Drunkards cyp. 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3004
— 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7575
Gods goodnes & mercie. Ed. 3. 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2553
Hezekiahs recovery. Ed. 2. 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4967
Peters enlargement. Ed. 3. 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4799, 4761
— Ed. 6. 1629. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4096
Samuels funerall...funeral of Sir A. Cope. 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7476
— 1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4171
— 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4091
Sixe sermons of conscience. Ed. 2. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7413
Way to true happinesse. 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4348
<i>See</i> H. (R.). The arraignment. 1631(-2).	
Harrison (E.). Verses in Horne (C.). In obit. Whitakeri. 1596.	7332
Harrison (G.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
<i>See also</i> W. Harrison.	
Harrison (Hen.). Verses in Cam. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Harrison (I.). <i>See</i> Bohemia. Bohemica Ivra Defensio. 1620.	
Harrison (John). Verses in Jewel (J.). Adv. T. Hardingum. 1578.	1535
Harrison (John), <i>M.A., T.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία bis</i> . 1637.	5790
Harrison (John). <i>See</i> Bale (J.).	
Harrison (Thomas). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	7356
— Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599.	5598
— Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
<i>See</i> Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611.	2635
— Dalechamp (C.). 1632.	
Harrison (William). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
Harrison (William), <i>topographer</i> († 1593). <i>See</i> Holinshed (R.). Chronicles. 1577 <i>etc.</i>	
Harrison (William), <i>His Majesty's Preacher in Lancashire</i> . Difference of hearers. 1614. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2750
Harrison (William), <i>Cath.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Harry <i>the Portar</i> . Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). A curry combe. 1615.	3111
Harry (George Owen). Genealogy of...James. 1604. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2882
Harryes (George). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Harryson (John). <i>See</i> Bale (J.).	
Harsnett (Adam). Touchstone of Grace. 1635. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	3955
Harsnett (S.). Declaration of...Popish Impostures. 160[3?]. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1786
— 1604. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1789
Discovery of the fradvlent practices of J. Darrel. 1599. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1982
Hart (Alexander). Tragi-comicall history of Alexto & Angelica. 1640. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	4220
Hart (H.). Godly Newe short treatyse...in y <sup>e</sup> Imytacyon of Vertu. 1548. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1062
<i>See</i> H. (H.). A Consultorie. 1549.	
Hart (I.). <i>See</i> Smith (J.). Essex dove. 1629. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Hart (J.). Orthographie. 1569. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	933
Hart (James). Anatomie of vrines. 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2298
Κλωνική or the diet of the diseased. 1633. F <sup>o</sup> .	3822
<i>See</i> Forestus (P.). Arraignment of vrines. 1623.	
Hart (John), <i>Jesuit</i> . <i>See</i> Rainolds (J.). Svmme of the conference. 1584 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Svmma colloqvii. 1610.	
Hart (Sir William). Examinations, arraignment and conviction of George Sprot. 1609. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3373

- Hartlib (Samuel). *See* Comenius (J. A.). *Conatvum Comenianorum Praelvdia*. 1637.
- — *Pansophiæ Prodomus*. 1639.
- Hartton (James). 1567. [Book-owner. His name printed in.] 1397, 6414
- Hartwell (Abr.). *Regina litterata*. 1565. 8°. . . . . 927
- Verses in Haddon (W.). *Lucubrationes*. 1567. . . . . 928
- Foxe (J.). *Actes*. 1570. . . . . 816
- Harvey (G.). *Gratulationum*. 1578. . . . . 1495
- See* Lopes (D.). *Report*. 1597.
- Minadoi (G. T.). *The history*. 1595.
- Hartwell (Robert). *See* Blundeville (T.). *Exercises*. 1636.
- See* Record (R.). *Ground of arts*. 1618 *etc.*
- Harvet (Gentian). *See* Hervet.
- Harvey (Christopher). *The synagogue*. 1640. 12°. . . . . 4745
- Harvey (Gabriel). *Ciceronianus*. 1577. 4°. . . . . 1488
- Gratulationum Valdensium libri quatuor*. 1578. 4°. . . . . 1495
- Rhetor*. 1577. 4°. . . . . 1489
- Smithus vel Musarum Lacrymæ*. 1578 (1577). 4°. . . . . 1494
- Verses in Spenser (E.). *Faerie Queen*. 1590 *etc.* . . . . . 1960 *etc.*
- Harvey (J.). *Astrological Addition*. 1583. 8°. . . . . 1337
- Discovrsive probleme*. 1588. 4°. . . . . 2100
- Harvey (John). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ*. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Harvey (Richard). *Astrological discourse*. 1583. 8°. . . . . 1513
- [158- ?] 8°. . . . . 1514
- Mercurius*. *See* Harvey (G.). *Smithus*. 1578.
- See* Harvey (J.). *Astrological Addition*. 1583.
- Harvey (William), *M.D.* *See* Primrose (J.). *Exercitationes*. 1630.
- Harvard (A.). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia*. 1632. . . . . 5741
- See also* Harwood.
- Harward (Simon). *Enchiridion morale*. 1596. 8°. . . . . 2052
- Most profitable new Treatise ... of the Art of propagating Plants*. *See* Lawson (W.). *New orchard and Garden*. [1623.] 4°.
- *See* Markham (G.). *Way to get wealth*. 1638. 4°.
- Two godlie and learned sermons*. 1582. 8°. . . . . 1353
- Harward (William). *Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri*. 1551. . . . . 734
- Harwood (Andrew), *K.C.C.* *Verses in Hippocrates*. 1631, 1633. 5736, 5812
- See also* Harward.
- Hasan ibn Muhammad al Wazzan. *See* Leo (J.).
- Hasill (Robert). *Verses in Barnes (B.). Foure bookes*. 1606. . . . . 2435
- Hassia (Henricus de). *See* Cordiale.
- Hastings (Sir Francis). *Apologie...against...N.D.* 1600. 4°. . . . . 2917
- Watchword to all religious*. 1598. 8°. . . . . 2908
- See* E. (O.) *A briefe replie*. 1600.
- Parsons (R.). *The Warn-word*. 1602. 8°.
- Hastings (William, de Hastings, baron). *See* *Mirror of the World*. [1480?]
- Hatcher ( ), *M.D.* *Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita*. 1551. . . . . 631
- Hatcher (I.). *Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ*. 1587. . . . . 7356
- Hatcher (Thomas). *See* Carr (N.). *De scriptorum Britannicorum paucitate*. 1576.
- See* Haddon (W.). *Lucubrationes*. 1567.
- Hatton (Sir Christopher). *See* Elizabeth, *Queen*. *Trve report*. 1579. 1505
- Hatton (Ric.). *Sid*. *Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam*. 1625. . . . . 5702
- Hauboesius (Carolus). *See* Canini (A.). *Ἐλλητισμός*. 1624.
- Haughton (William). *Englishmen for my money*. *See below* *A pleasant comedie called, A Woman will have her will*. 1631. 4°.
- Pleasant comedie called, A Woman will have her will*. 1631. 4°. 4549
- Haukins (William). *See* Hawkins.
- Hausted (Peter). *Rivall friends*. 1632. 4°. . . . . 4561

	No.
Hausted (Peter), <i>cont.</i> Senile odium. Cantabrigiae, 1633. 8° . . .	5753
Ten sermons...with a Sermon...at Huntington. 1636. 4° . . .	4298
Hauwenreuter (Joh. Ludwig). Σύνοψις τῆς φυσικῆς τοῦ Ἀριστοτέλους. Cantabrigiae, 1594. 8° . . .	5568
Haviland (John), <i>printer.</i> See Butler (C.). The principles of musik. 1636.	
Haward (Nicholas). See Eutropius (F.). Briefe Chronicle. 1564.	
Hawarden (Sa.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . .	5616
Hawenreuther (Johann Ludwig). See Hauwenreuter.	
Hawes (S.). Example of virtue. W. de Worde [15—]. 4° . . . . .	222
Joyfull medytacyon to all Englonde of the coronacyon of...Henry the eyght. W. de Worde [1509]. 4° . . . . .	223
Hawfeld (H.). See Justinianus. Digestorum... 1553.	
Hawgh (Walter). Verses in Parkhurst (J.). Ludicra. 1573. . . . .	838
Hawkesworth (Walter). Labyrinthus. 1636. 12° . . . . .	5148
Hawkins (Arthur). Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). A true reporte. 1583.	1354
Hawkins (Francis). Verses in Gray (T. de). Compleat horseman. 1639.	4042
Hawkins (H.). See Cambridge University. Act verses. [Ab. 1577.] F°.	
Hawkins (Henry). Partheneia Sacra. Ronen, 1633. 8° . . . . .	6259
See Hieronymus. Certaine selected epistles. 1630. 4° . . . . .	
— Maffei (G. P.). Fuga Saeculi. 1632. 4° . . . . .	
Hawkins (Henry), <i>Petrensis.</i> Verses in Baro (P.). In Jonam. 1579.	850
Hawkins (J.). See H. (J.). Abridgement. 1634.	
Hawkins (Sir John). Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). A true reporte. 1583.	1354
Hawkins (John), <i>M.D.</i> See Soto (A. de). The Ransome of Time. 1634.	
Hawkins (Ma.). Verses in Smith (J.). True travels. 1630. . . . .	4836
Hawkins (Sir Richard). Observations of...the South Sea. 1593. 1622. F° . . . . .	3847
Hawkins (Sir Thomas). [Trans. of Botero's Observations.] See Cause of the Greatnesse of Cities. 1635. 12° . . . . .	
See Caussin (N.). Holy covrt. 1626 <i>etc.</i>	
— Horatius. Odes and Epodes. 1635 <i>etc.</i>	
— Matthieu (P.). Remarkeable considerations. 1638.	
— Vnhappie Prosperitie. 1632 <i>etc.</i>	
Verses in Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth field. 1629. . . . .	3040
Hawkins (William). Corolla varia. Cantabrigiae, 1634. 8° . . . . .	5803
Eclogae tres virgilianae. [1633.] 4° . . . . .	7497
En Priscianus. 1632. 4° . . . . .	4562
Verses in Gill (A.). Πάρεργα. 1632. . . . .	4558
— Camb. Univ.-Rex redux. 1633.. . . . .	5748
— — Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Hawkridge (William), <i>Captain.</i> See Fox (L.). North-west Fox. 1635.	
Hawley (Richard). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Hawtrey (Ed.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Haxby (Stephen). Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. 5665, 5666 — — Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701
Hay any worke for Cooper. [1589?] 4° . . . . .	7779
Hay (Alexander). [Licence 1608.] Skene (Sir J.). Regiam. 1609. — — 1613.	
Hay (Peter). Vision of Balaams asse...for...Francis earl of Errol. 1614. 4° . . . . .	3463
Hay (Theodore). Theses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618. . . . .	5960
Hay (William). Speech in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618. . . . .	5960
Hay (William), <i>Earl of Erroll.</i> See Erroll (W. Hay, earl of).	
Haydock (Richard), <i>Student in Physic.</i> See Lomazzo (G. P.). A Tracte. 1598.	
Haydock (Richard), <i>D.D., Roman Catholick.</i> See Bellarmino (R.). An ample declaration of the christian doctrine... 1604.	

	No.
Haydon (Sir William). <i>See</i> Proclamation. 1630. . . . .	7424
Hayne (Thomas). <i>Equall wayes of God.</i> 1632. 4°. . . . .	4204
<i>Grammatices latinæ compendium.</i> 1637. 1640. 8°. . . . .	7819
<i>Linguarum Cognatio.</i> 1639. 8°. . . . .	4908
<i>Pax in terra.</i> 1639. 8°. . . . .	4909
Hayward (James). <i>See</i> Haywarde.	
Hayward (Sir John). <i>Answer to the first part of a conference.</i> 1603. 4°. . . . .	2110
<i>Dauids teares.</i> 1623. 4°. . . . .	7530
<i>First part of the life of King Henry IV.</i> 1599. 4°. . . . .	1983
<i>Life and raigne of Edward the sixt.</i> 1630. 4°. . . . .	4951
— with Elizabeth. Ed. 2. 1636. 12°. . . . .	4989
<i>Lives of the III. Normans, William I, II, Henry I.</i> 1613. 4°. . . . .	2646
<i>Of supremacie in...religion.</i> 1624. 4°. . . . .	3520
<i>Reporte of a discourse.</i> 1606. 4°. . . . .	2942
<i>Sanctvarie of a troubled soule.</i> 1604. 4°. . . . .	2473
— 1623. 4°. . . . .	4080
— 1631. 12°. . . . .	4099
— 1636. 12°. . . . .	4119
<i>Treatise of union of...England and Scotland.</i> 1604. 4°. . . . .	2931
<i>See</i> Williams (Sir R.). <i>Actions of the Lowe Countries.</i> 1618.	
Hayward (John). <i>Verses in King (E.). Ivsta.</i> 1638. . . . .	5829
Hayward (William). <i>See</i> General Pardon. [156-?] 8°.	
Haywarde (James). <i>See</i> Biondi (G. F.). <i>Eromena.</i> 1632.	
— — <i>Donzella Desterrada.</i> 1635. F°. . . . .	
Haywood (Thomas). <i>See</i> Heywood.	
Haywood (William), <i>Chaplain to Abp Laud.</i> [Licence. 31 Dec. 1632.]	
Herbert (E.) 1633. . . . .	4572
[— 19 Dec. 1633.] <i>Mercator.</i> 1635. F°. . . . .	4637
[— 26 Aug. 1634.] <i>Chowne (T.). Collectiones.</i> 1635. . . . .	4594
— — <i>Gill (A.). Sacred philosophie.</i> 1635. . . . .	
— — <i>Reynolds (E.). The shieldes.</i> 1636. . . . .	
Heale (William). <i>Apologie for women.</i> Oxford, 1609. 4°. . . . .	5292
Healey (John). <i>See</i> Augustine (S.). <i>Of the Citie of God.</i> 1610 <i>etc.</i>	
<i>See</i> Epictetus <i>Manuall etc.</i> 1616.	
— Hall (J.). <i>Discovery of a new world.</i> 1620? 8°. . . . .	
Hearding (T.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr.</i> 1603. . . . .	5616
Heath (Francis). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux.</i> 1633. . . . .	5748
— — <i>Συνοδια.</i> 1637. . . . .	5790
Heath (George). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae.</i> 1633. . . . .	5808
— — <i>Rex redux.</i> 1633. . . . .	5748
— — <i>Συνοδια.</i> 1637. . . . .	5790
Heath (John). <i>See</i> Du Moulin (P.). <i>Accomplishment.</i> 1613.	
<i>See</i> H. (J.). <i>Gent. House of Correction.</i> 1619.	
Heath (Nicholas), <i>bp.</i> <i>See</i> Bible. Eng. (Cranmer's). 1541.	
Heath (R.). <i>Verses in Dugres (G.). Breve compendium.</i> 1636. . . . .	5781
Heath (Robert), <i>C.C.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδια.</i> 1637. . . . .	5790
<i>Heavenly acte...how man shal lyue.</i> Amsterdam [1547?]. 8°. . . . .	6338
Hedrington (Robert). 1577. <i>Name stamped in</i> [AB. 10. 33.] . . . . .	17
Heidelberg Catechism. <i>Catechisme or manner how to instruct.</i>	
1578. 8°. . . . .	1625
[Text.] <i>See</i> Ursinus (Z.). <i>Explicationum.</i> 1587 <i>etc.</i>	
<i>Exposition.</i> By I. Bastingius. Cambridge [1589?]. 8°. . . . .	5541
— — Cambridge, 1589. 4°. . . . .	5548
— — Cambridge, 1595. 8°. . . . .	7359
<i>See</i> Book of Common Order. Edinburgh, 1615. 8°. . . . .	5953,
(corrected, p. 1743).	
Heigham (Francis). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces.</i> 1640. . . . .	5836
Heigham (J.). <i>Devout exposition of the holie masse.</i> Ed. 2. St Omer,	
1622. 12°. . . . .	6545
<i>Life of our blessed lord.</i> Ed. 2. 1622. . . . .	6585



- Heigham (J.), *cont.* See Catharinus (A.). Life of...Catharine of Siena. 1609.
- See Puente (L. de la). Meditations. 1619. 4°.
- Heigham (Thomas). See Chevalier (G. de). Ghosts. 1624.
- Heiland (Sam). Aristotelis ethicorum ad Nicomachum libri decem. 1581. 8°. 7267
- Heinsius (Daniel). Sacrarum exercitationum ad novum testamentum libri xx. Ed. 2. Cantabrigiæ, 1640. 4°. 5846
- Verses in Veen (O. van). Amorum Emblemata. 1608. . . . 6138
- Seneca. Tragœdiæ. 1624. . . . 3444
- Vossius (G. J.). Rhetorices libri v. 1631. . . . 5433
- Burgersdicius (F.). Institutionum. 1637. . . . 5789
- Tesauro (E.). Cæsares. 1637. . . . 5476
- Heliás, Knight of the Swan. See Helyas.
- Heliodorus. Famous historie...in verse...by W. Lisle. 1638. 4°. 5166
- Hellish and horrible Councell, practised...by the Iesuites...to murder a King. 1610. 4°. 3749
- Hellowes (Edward). See Guevara (A. de). Chronicle. 1577. 4°.
- — Familiar Epistles. 1584. 4°.
- Helpe to discovrse. Ed. 11. 1635. 12°. . . . 3833
- Ed. 12. 1636. 12°. . . . 3703
- Helsom (R.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . 5346
- Helvetia. See Switzerland.
- Helwisse (Thomas). See Helwys.
- Helwys (Thomas). See Robinson (J.). Of Religious Communion. 1614.
- Helyas, Knight of the Swan. W. de Worde, 1512. 4°. 169
- Heming (John). See Shakspeare (W.). Works. 1623, *etc.*
- Heming (Nicholas). See Hemmingsen.
- Hemmingsen (Nicholas). See Hemmingsen.
- Hemmingsen (N.). Epistle...to the Ephesians. 1581(–80). 4°. 1581
- Learned...Commentarie vpon the Epistle of Iames. 1577. 4°. 1837
- Postill or Exposition of the Gospels. 1569. 4°. . . . 1463
- [1569?] 4°. . . . 7269
- Way of Lyfe. [1578.] 4°. . . . 1454
- [Commentaries.] See Cæsar (P.). General Discovrse. 1578.
- Henderson (Robert). See H. (R.). The arraignment. 1631(–32).
- Hendricq (Francis). See Wadding (L.). History of...S. Clare.
- Hengham (Ralph de). [Summæ.] See Fortescue (Sir John). De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. 1616.
- Henisch (George). See Cooke (F.). Principles of Geometrie. 1591.
- Henley (W. de). Boke of husbandry. W. de Worde [15 ]. 4°. 224
- Henricpetri (Adam). Chronyc. Historie der Nederlandtscher Oorlogen. Norwich, 1579. 8°. 5894
- Henrietta Maria. See Cambridge University Epithalamium. 1625.
- Henry I, of England. [Life.] See Hayward (Sir J.). 1613.
- Henry II, of England. See May (T.). The reigne. 1633.
- Henry III, of England. See Cotton (Sir R. B.). A shorte vievv. 1627.
- Henry IV, of England. [Life.] See Hayward (Sir J.). 1599.
- Henry V, of England. See Lydgate (J.). The life of our Lady. [1484?] F°. . . .
- Henry VII, of England. See Bacon (F.). Historie of the raigne of Henry the Seuenth. 1622 *etc.*
- Henry VIII, of England. Assertio septem sacramentorum. Pynson, 1521. 4°. 276
- (Oratio J. Clerk *etc.*) Pynson, 1521. 4°. 277
- Sigismondus Dondolus de Pistorio...et M. de Conradis de Tuderto... Conclusiones. n.d. 8°. 511
- Epistle to the Emperours maiestie. 1538. 8°. 443
- Libello huic regio insunt... 1521. 4°. 277
- Literarum...ad epistolam M. Lutheri. 1526. 8°. 288

- Henry VIII, of *England*, cont. [Life. Coronation.] See Hawes (S.).  
 Joyfull medytacyon. [1509.]  
 — [Marriage.] Gravissimæ...Italiæ et Galliæ Academiarū censuræ.  
 1530. 4°. . . . . 416  
 — Determinations of the vniuersities. [1531.] 8°. . . . . 421  
 — — 1531. 8°. . . . . 422  
 — See Cowell (J.). Antisanderus. 1593.  
 [Death.] Lamentation of the death of...Henry the eyght. [1547.] F°. 1018  
 [The King's Book.] See Necessary doctrine. 1543.  
 ['The King's Psalms' (Lat.).] See Psalmi. 1544 etc. . . . . 479 etc.  
 See More (Sir T.). Eruditissimi viri G. Rossei opus. 1523.  
 — Necessary Doctrine. 1543 etc.  
 — Proclamation. 1509. Broadside.  
 — Supplication. A supplycation. 1544.  
 [Translation of Froissart.] See Froissart (J.). Chronicles. 1523 etc.  
 'Bibloscopus' to. See Delaine (W.). 1540.
- Henry II, of *France*. See Bellopoelius (P.). De Pace. 1552.  
 See France. An historical collection. 1598.  
 — Justinianus. 1553. F°.
- Henry III, of *France*. [Letters patent.] See France. A discourse. 1588.  
 See France. An historical collection. 1598.  
 — John Casimir, Count Palatine. Certaine Orations. 1579.  
 — Hurault (M.). Antisixtvs. 1590.  
 — Discoverie of a gaping gulf. 1579.  
 — Warmington (W.). A moderate defence. 1612.  
 — Sixtus V. The brvtish thunderbolt. 1586. 8°.  
 — W. (R.). Martine Mar-Sixtus. 1591.
- Henry IV, of *France*. Three letters...to the States. 1586. 8°. . . . . 1843  
 True discourse of the wonderfull victorie. 1590. 4°. . . . . 2208  
 Order of Ceremonies. [1594.] 4°. . . . . 2139  
 Discourse to the...Parliament. 1611. 4°. . . . . 1392  
 [Murder.] See Brisset (G.). The apologie. 1610. 4°.  
 — Colynet (A.). True History of...France. 1591.  
 — Cotton (P.). The Hellish...Councell. 1610.  
 — French Herald. 1611. 4°.  
 — Pelletier (P.). Lamentable discovrse... 1610.  
 See Cotton (P.). Anti-coton. 1611.  
 — Du Perron (J. D.). Discovrse. 1600 etc.  
 — France. An historical collection. 1598.  
 — Matthieu (P.). The heroyk life. 1612.  
 — Prosopopeia. 1606.  
 — Skory (E.). Extract ovt of the Historie. 1610. 4°.  
 [Official Documents &c.] See France. Henry IV.
- Henry, *Prince of Wales*. Order and solemnitie of the Creation of...  
 Henrie...with the ceremonies of the Knights of the Bath.  
 1610. 4°. . . . . 3071  
 [Visit of Christian IV.] See Tricorones. 1607. 4°. . . . . 7807  
 See Cambridge University Epicediuv. 1612.  
 — Chapman (G.). Epicede or Funerall Song. 1612-3.  
 — Nethersole (Sir F.). Memoriz Sacra. 1612.  
 — Nixon (A.). Oxfords Triumph. 1605.  
 — Oxford University Ivsta. 1612.  
 — — Magdalen College. Luctus Posthumus. 1612.  
 — Sharpe (L.). Oratio. 1612.  
 — Sylvester (J.). Lachrimæ Lachrimarvm. [1612?] 4°. . . . . 2516  
 — — Parliament of Vertues Royal. [Ab. 1614.] 8°. . . . . 6898  
 — Ward (J.). The First Set. 1613.  
 — Wither (G.). Abuses stript. 1617.
- Henry, *Prince, Duke of Gloucester* (1640-1660). See Cambridge Uni-  
 versity Voces. 1640. 4°. . . . . 5836

- Henry de Bourbon, *Prince de Condé*. See Sixtus V. The brvtish thunderbolt. 1586. 8°. . . . .
- Henry Frederick, *Prince of Orange*. [Portrait.] '1631.' F°. . . . . 7650
- Henry, of *Huntingdon*. [Histories.] See Savile (Sir H.). Rervm Anglicarvm scriptores. 1596. . . . .
- Henry, of *Marlborough*. Chronicle of Ireland. See Ware (Sir J.). *Historie of Ireland*. 1633. . . . .
- Henry, *the Minstrel*. The life and acts of...Sir William Wallace. Edinburgh, 1611. 4°. . . . . 5947
- Henryson (Edward). See Scotland. Parliament. 1566. . . . .
- Henshaw (Joseph). *Horæ succisivæ*. Ed. 3. 1632. 12°. . . . . 3817  
 — Ed. 4. 1640. 12°. . . . . 4048  
 — Ed. 5. 1640. 12°. . . . . 5099
- Henton (William). Verses in Jewel (J.). Adv. T. Hardingum. 1578. 1535
- Hepinus (Joannes). See Æpinus.
- Heraclius. See Godfrey of Boulogne. 1481. F°. . . . .
- Herbal. The grete herball. Southwarke, 1526. F°. . . . . 5858  
 — — 1529. F°. . . . . 5860  
 A newe marer. R. Bankes, 1526. 4°. . . . . 361  
 See C. (W.). A boke of...Herbes. 1549. 8°. . . . . 1085  
 The greate Herball. J. King, 1561. F°. . . . . 1242
- Herberay (Nicholas de), *Seigneur des Essars*. See Lobeira (Vasco). *Amadis de Gaule*. 1619(–18). . . . .
- Herbert (Edward, lord). *De veritate*. 1633. 4°. . . . . 4578
- Herbert (Sir Edward), *Kt.* Verses in Horatius. *De arte poetica*. 1640. 3722
- Herbert (George). *Oratio qua...Caroli reditum...celebrauit*. Cantabrigiæ, 1623. 4°. . . . . 5697  
 The Temple. Ed. 1. Cambridge, 1633. 12°. . . . . 5810  
 — Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1633. 12°. . . . . 5811  
 — Ed. 3. „ 1634. 12°. . . . . 5814  
 — Ed. 4. „ 1635. 12°. . . . . 5816  
 — Ed. 5. „ 1638. 12°. . . . . 5827
- Verses in Camb. Univ. *Epicidium*. 1612. . . . . 5665  
 — — *Lacrymæ*. 1619. . . . . 5689  
 — Tesauro (E.). *Cæsares*. 1637. . . . . 5476  
 See Donne (J.). Sermon of Commemoration. 1627. . . . .  
 — Lessius (L.). *Hygiasticon*. 1634. 12°. . . . .  
 — Valdés (Juan de). Hundred and ten considerations. 1638. . . . .
- Herbert (Henry). [Licence.] Sadler (J.). *Masquerade*. 1640. . . . .
- Herbert (James). Verses in Oxf. Univ. *Horti*. 1640. . . . . 5499
- Herbert (Joh.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. *Horti*. 1640. . . . . 5499
- Herbert (Mary), *Countess of Pembroke*. See Pembroke.
- Herbert (Sir Thomas). *Relation of some yeares travaile*. 1634. F°. 3194
- Herbert (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Fasciæ*. 1633. . . . . 5808
- Herd (John). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). *De obitu M. Bucer*. 1551. 734
- Hereford, County of. See Hamond (T.). *The Late Commotion*. 1605. . . . .  
 — Vaughan (R.). *Waterworkes*. 1610. . . . .
- Heresbach (Conrad). *Whole art...of husbandry*. Trans. B. Googe. 1614. 4°. . . . . 7524  
 — Enlarged by G. Markham. 1631. 4°. . . . . 4612
- Heretical Churches. See *Treatise of Christian Renunciation*.
- Hering (Francis). Verses in Gerard (J.). *Herball*. 1597. . . . . 2348  
 — L'Obel (M. de). *Balsami*. 1598. . . . . 2071  
 — Greenham (R.). *Workes, bis 1599 etc.* . . . . . 2912 etc.  
 — Laurentius (A.). *Discourse*. 1599. . . . . 2913  
 — L'Obel (M. de). *G. Rondelletii animadversiones*. 1605. . . . . 7247  
 — Stock (R.). *The chyrches lamentation*. 1614. . . . . 3784
- Herle (Charles). *Contemplations and devotions*. 1631. 12°. . . . . 4550
- Hermannus, *Abp.* Simple and religious consultation of...a Christian reformation. 1547. 8°. . . . . 776

	No.
Hermannus, <i>Abp., cont.</i> 1548. 8°.	900
Hermes Anglo-latinus. 1639. 12°.	4931
Hermes Trismegistus. <i>Intromathematica.</i> See Harvey (J.). <i>Astrological Addition.</i> 1583.	1337
Hernia, <i>Duke of.</i> See Boccaline (T.). <i>New-found Politicke.</i> 1626. 4°.	
Herodian of Alexandria. <i>History of twenty roman caesars.</i> Interpreted. Ed. I. M. 1629. 4°.	4827
— 1635. 12°.	5137
Herodotus. See Estienne (H.). <i>World of wonders.</i> 1607.	
Heron (Ed.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium.</i> 1612.	5665
Heron (Haly). <i>Newe discourse of Morall Philosophie...The Kayes of Counsaile.</i> 1579. 8°.	1311
Heronus, <i>Ludimagister Roffensis.</i> <i>Verses in Elyot (Sir T.). Bibliotheca.</i> 1552.	502
Herrey (R. F.). <i>Two right profitable and fruitfull concordances. Deputies of C. Barker [1587?].</i> 4°.	1690
— R. Barker, [Not after 1603]. 4°.	2577
— B. Norton and J. Bill, 1622(-1). 4°.	2813
Herring. See <i>Most strange and wonderfull Herring.</i> 1598.	
Hertford, <i>County of.</i> See Norden (J.). 1598.	
Hertford (Edward Seymour, earl of). See Somerset.	
Hertogenbosch (s.). <i>Iornall of certaine...passages.</i> 1629. 4°.	3744
[Siege, 1629.] See France. <i>Articles.</i> 1629.	3743
Hervet (Gentian). See Erasmus. <i>De immensa dei misericordia.</i> 1533 <i>etc.</i>	
— See Marnix (P. van). <i>The Bee-hiue.</i> 1579 <i>etc.</i>	
— See Xenophon. [Economica.] 1537.	
Hervey (Fr.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.</i> 1640.	5499
Hervey (T.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.</i> 1640.	5499
Hesiodus. [Opera (Gr. Lat.).] See <i>Poetæ minores.</i> 1635.	
Heskins (Thomas). <i>Parliament of chryste.</i> Antwerp, 1566. F°.	6126
— See Fulke (W.). <i>D. Heskins...ouerthrowne.</i> 1579.	
Hesse (Philip, Landgrave of). See Philip, <i>Landgrave etc.</i>	
Hester (John). See Du Chesne (J.). <i>True and perfect spagerike.</i> 1591.	
— Fioravanti (L.). <i>Compendium.</i> 1582.	
— — Joyfull Jewell. 1579.	
Hetherington (John). See Denison (S.). <i>White Wolfe.</i> 1627.	
Heurnius (Johannes). See Hippocrates. <i>Aphorismorum...</i> 1631.	
Hewes (Lewes). See Hughes.	
Hexham (Henry). <i>Tongue-combat.</i> 1623. 4°.	6938
— See Mercator (G.). <i>Atlas.</i> 1633 (1636). F°.	
— Polyander (J.). <i>Dispvatation.</i> 1611.	
Heydon (Sir Christopher). <i>Defence of iudiciall astrologie.</i> Cambridge, 1603. 4°.	5615
Heydon (Marmaduke). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ.</i> 1619.	5689
Heygate (Tho.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll.</i> 1612.	5302
Heylyn (Edward). <i>Verses in Heylyn (P.). Microcosmus.</i> 1621 <i>etc.</i> 5339 <i>etc.</i>	
Heylyn (Peter). <i>Antidotum Lincolnense: or an answer to...The holy table.</i> 1637. 4°.	4214
— Brief...answer to...H. Burton. 1637. 4°.	4926
— Coale from the altar. 1636. 4°.	4591
— Ed. 3. 1637. 4°.	4593
— See Prynne (W.). <i>A quench-coale.</i> 1637.	
— <i>History of the sabbath.</i> Ed. 2. 1636. 4°.	4642
— <i>Historie of...St George of Cappadocia.</i> Ed. 2. 1633. 4°.	4002
— <i>Microcosmus.</i> Oxford, 1621. 4°.	5339
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1625. 4°.	5349
— Ed. 3. Oxford, 1627. 4°.	7658
— Ed. 7. Oxford, 1636. 4°.	5449
— See Williams (J.). <i>The holy table.</i> 1637.	
Heyne (Io.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ.</i> 1619.	5689

	No.
Heyward (Ed.). Verses in Selden (J.). <i>Jani Anglici...</i> 1610.	3389
— Verses in Jonson (B.). <i>Workes</i> . 1616.	3115
Heywood (Jasper). <i>See</i> Seneca. <i>Hercules Furens</i> . 1561. 8°.	
— — <i>Thyestes</i> . 1560. 8°.	
Heywood (John). <i>Workes</i> , newlie imprinted. 1598. 4°.	2909
<i>Dialogve...of...prouerbs</i> . 1556. 8°.	1243
<i>Fourth hundred of Epygrams</i> . 1560. 8°.	6744
<i>Of Gentylnes and Nobylte</i> . J. Rastell [15—]. F°.	349
<i>Play of the wether</i> . W. Rastell, 1533. 4°.	534
<i>Spider and the fle</i> . 1556. 4°.	1244
Heywood (Thomas). <i>Apology for actors</i> . 1612. 4°.	3645
<i>Englands Elizabeth</i> . Cambridge, 1632. 12°.	5745
<i>Exemplary lives and memorable acts of nine the most worthy women of the world</i> . 1640. 4°.	4675
<i>Γυναικείον</i> . 1624. F°.	7396
<i>Hierarchie of the blessed angells</i> . 1635. F°.	2466
<i>Loves Mistresse</i> . Ed. 2. 1640. 4°.	5157
<i>Pleasant dialogues and dramma's</i> . 1637. 8°.	5128
<i>Royall King</i> . 1637. 4°.	3710
<i>Troia Britannica</i> . 1609. F°.	2769
<i>Verses in Paris and Vienna</i> . 1628.	7552
— Welby (H.). <i>Phœnix</i> . 1637.	3713
— Xenophon. <i>Cyrupædia bis</i> . 1632.	4714
— Yorke (J.). <i>Union of Honour</i> . 1640.	5216
<i>See</i> Barckley (Sir R.). <i>Felicitie of man</i> . 1631.	
— Greene (I.). <i>Reftvation</i> . 1615.	
— Lydgate (J.). <i>Life and Death of Hector</i> . 1614. F°.	
— Sallust. <i>The two...Histories</i> . 1608–9.	
Hickes (Francis). <i>See</i> Lucian. <i>Certaine select dialogves</i> . 1634. 4°.	
Hickes (Th.). <i>Verses in Camdeni Insignia</i> . 1624.	5346
<i>See</i> Lucian. <i>Certaine select dialogues</i> . 1634. 4°.	
Hide (Edward). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen</i> . 1635.	5770
— Randolph (T.). <i>The Jealous Lovers</i> . 1640.	5852
Hide (Tho.). <i>Consolatorie Epistle to the afflicted Catholikes</i> . Louvain, 1580. 8°.	6424
Hierome of Ferrara. <i>See</i> Savonarola.	
Hieron (Samuel). <i>Workes</i> . 2 vols. W. Stansby (J. Legate, etc.) for I. Parker [ab. 1620]. F°.	3132, 4700
— (title only). W. Stansby and I. Beale [ab. 1620]. F°.	7805
— 1624(5). F°.	4700
— [Vol. 1.] <i>The sermons</i> . 1620. F°.	4692
— 1635 (1632, 1634). F°.	4726
— Vol. 2. 1629. F°.	3172
<i>Aarons bells a-sounding</i> . 1623. 4°.	6486
<i>Christians iournall</i> . 1609. 8°.	2744
<i>Dauids penitentiall psalme</i> . Cambridge, 1617. 4°.	5682
<i>Helpe vnto deuotion</i> . Ed. 10. 1618. 12°.	3798
<i>Spirituall Fishing</i> . 1618. 4°.	3799
<i>Three sermons</i> . Cambridge, 1609. 4°.	5655
<i>Truths purchase</i> . Cambridge, 1606. 4°.	5637
<i>See</i> <i>Defence of the Ministers</i> . 1607.	
Hieronimus. <i>Vitas patrum</i> . W. de Worde, 1495. F°.	44
<i>Expositio in simbolum apostolorum</i> . <i>See</i> Rufinus (T.). '1468.'	
<i>Certaine selected epistles</i> . [Paris,] 1630. 4°.	6223
<i>See</i> Betson (T.). <i>A ryght profytable treatyse</i> . [1499.]	59
Higden (Ralph). <i>Description of Britain</i> . Caxton, 1480. F°.	14
— <i>See</i> <i>Chronicles of England</i> . 1497 etc.	
<i>Polychronicon</i> . Caxton [1482]. F°.	19
— W. de Worde, 1495. F°.	45
<i>Polychronycon</i> . P. Treveris, Southwark, 1527. F°.	5859

	No.
Higden (Ralph), <i>cont.</i> 'Poliecronicon.' Southwark, 1527. F°.	7676
Higgins (Antony). Verses in Digby (E.). Theoria. 1579. . . . .	1500
Higgins (J.). Mirour of Magistrates. 1575. 4°.	1225
— 1610 (1609). 4°.	2961
See Junius (A.). The Nomenclator. 1585.	
Higginson (Francis). New-Englands Plantation. 1630. 4°.	4684
Higgon (Robert). See Hoby (Sir E.). Letter. 1609.	
Higgins (Theophilus). First motive. 1609. 8°.	6521
Sermon. 3 March 1610. . . . .	3214
— 1611. 4°.	3619
— See Sheldon (R.). Certain general reasons. 1611.	
See Hoby (Sir E.). A letter. 1609.	
— Morton (T.). A direct answer. 1609.	
Hilarion, <i>Saint.</i> See Hieronymus. Certaine selected epistles. 1630. 4°.	
Hildericus (Edo). See Æschines. Contra Ctesiphontem. 1624.	
Hildersam (Arthur). The Doctrine of Communicating. Ed. 8. See Bradshaw (W.). A preparation. 1634. 12°.	
Doctrine of fasting and prayer, 1625 (1629). 1633. 4°.	4445
— 1636. 12°.	4990
Lectures vpon the fourth of John. 1629. F°.	4427
Treatise of the ministry. [1595?] 4°.	6814
Hildersam (Samuel). See Hildersam (A.). Doctrine of fasting. 1633 etc.	
Hilermius (Robertus). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). The Arte of Rhetorique. 1553. . . . .	626
Hill (Adam). Defence of the Article: Christ descended. 1592. 4°.	7358
Hill (Edmund Thomas), <i>D.D.</i> See Hill (Thomas), <i>D.D.</i>	
Hill (John). Penitent sinners entertainment. 1614. 8°.	3783
See Elton (E.). God's holy mind. 1625.	
— Sibbs (R.). Returning backslider. 1639.	
Hill (R.). Verses in Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe. 1638. . . . .	5133
Hill (Robert). Life everlasting. Cambridge, 1601. 4°.	5604
Pathway to prayer and pietie. 1613. 8°.	3095
Verses in Robartes (F.). The Revenue. 1613. . . . .	5670
See Bucanus (Gugl.). Institutions. 1606.	
— Greenham (R.). Workes. 1612.	
— Hieron (S.). Workes. 1624-5.	
— Newhouse ( ). Learned and fruitfull sermon. 1612. 8°.	
— Perkins (W.). Golden chaine. Ed. 2. 1592 etc.	
— Works. Vol. 3. (Revelation.) 1609. F°.	5656
— Sellar (J.). Sermon. 1611.	
Hill (Tho.), ' <i>Londoner.</i> ' Arte of gardening. 1608. 4°.	2023
Arte of vulgar arithmeticke. 1600. 4°.	2197
Contemplation of mankinde. 1571. 8°.	6753
Gardeners Labyrinth. 1608. 4°.	2899
Pleasaunt instruction of the parfit ordering of Bees. 1568. 8°.	1218
Profitable Arte of Gardening. [Parts 2 and 3 only, consisting of 'A pleasaunt instruction' &c. <i>ut ante.</i> ] 1568. 8°.	
See Fioravanti (L.). A Joyfull Jewell. 1579.	
— Fulke (W.). Antiprognoticon. 1560.	
Hill (Tho.), <i>alias</i> Buckland. Plaine path-way to heaven. Pt. 2. 1637. 12°.	7037
See Dillingham (F.). Quartron of Reasons. 1603.	
Hill (W.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Hill (William). Infancie of the Soule. 1605. 4°.	2303
Hillenius (Michael). See Lucianus. Lvciani dialogi. 1531.	
Hilsey (John), <i>bp.</i> See Primer. 1539. 4°.	
Hilton (W.), <i>Schoolmaster of S. Anthony's.</i> See Regius (U.). The sermon. 1578 etc.	
Hilton (Walter). Scala perfectionis. W. de Worde, 1494. F°.	42
— J. Notary, 1507. 4°.	329

	No.
Hilton (Walter), <i>cont.</i> W. de Worde, 27 May, 1533. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	206
— Hereafter foloweth a deuoute Boke...to a deuoute man... See Capgrave (J.). The Kalendre. 1516.	
Hind (J.). See Defence of Tabacco. 1602.	
Hinde (William). Office and use of the morall Law of God. 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4782
Hipolito. True history of the tragicke loves of Hipolito and Isabella. Ed. 2. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7566
Hippocrates. Ἀφορισμοί (Gr. Lat.). Interpr. J. Heurnio. Cantabrigiæ, 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5812
— — Liber primus. Cantabrigiæ, 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5736
See Braunschweig (H.). Noble experyence. 1525.	
— Petrus Hispanus. Treasury. [1550.]	
— Prognostication. 153-.	
Historia Britannica. See S. (E.). [De Rebus Gestis.] 1640.	5501
History of Astræa. See Urfé (H. d'). 1620.	
Historie of England. See Clapham (J.). 1602.	
— Historie of Great Britannie. See Clapham (J.). 1606.	
History of the World. See Plinius.	
— — Raleigh (Sir W.). 1614 etc.	
Hitchcock (Francis). See Hitchcock (R.). Pollitique Platt. 1580.	1185
Hitchcocke (Ric.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Hitchcock (Robert). Pollitique Platt. 1580. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1185
See Sansovino (F.). Quintessence of Wit. 1590.	
Hitchcock (Rob.), <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Hitchcookes (William). Verses in Philibert de Vienne. 1575.	1485
Hiud (Johan). Storie of stories. 1632. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4264
Hoard (Samuel). Churches authority. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4309
Gods love to mankind. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7017
Soules miserie and recoverie. 1636. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4299
Hobart (Edward). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701A
Hobart (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Hobart (Nic.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634.	5803
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
Hobart (Robert). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701A
Hobbes (Thomas). See Thucydides. Peloponnesian Warre. 1634.	
Hobbes (William), <i>M.A. Magd.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Hobbs (G.), <i>M.A. Magd.</i> See Hobbes (W.).	
Hobbynoll, <i>pseud.</i> See Harvey (G.).	
Hobman (Francis). Verses in Francklin (R.). Ὀρθοροία. 1630 etc. 3987 etc.	
Hobson (William). Pleasant conceits. See Johnson (R.). 1634 etc.	
Hoby (Sir Edward). Counter-snarle. 1613. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3540
Cvrry-combe for a coxe-combe. 1615. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3111
Letter to Mr T. H. 1609. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2954, 2955
See Coignet (Sir M.). Politique discourses. 1586.	
— R. (I.). Purgatories triumph...mangre...Sir Edward Hoby's Counter-snarle. 1613. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Hoby (Peregrine), <i>Ætonensis</i> . Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). Curry combe. 1615.	3111
Hoby (Thomas). See Castiglione (B.). The covrtyer. 1561.	
Hoccleve (Thomas). See Chaucer (G.). Workes. 1532 etc.	
Hodge (Ant.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Hodgeson (Samuel). Verses in Digby (E.). Theoria. 1579.	1500
Hodgkinson (Richard), <i>printer.</i> See Grotius (H.). Poemata. 1639.	
Hodson (William). See Hodson.	
Hodson (Phineas). The kings request. 1628. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3979

	No.
Hodson (Phineas), <i>cont.</i> The last sermon preached before His Maiesties Funerals. 1625. 4°.	4228
Hodson (William). Credo resurrectionem carnis. Cambridge [1636]. 12°.	5787
Divine cosmographer. Cambridge, 1640. 12°.	5847
Holy sinner. 1639. 12°.	5796
Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— Jonson (B.). Workes. 1640.	5115
Hogarde (Miles). <i>See</i> Huggarde.	
Hogenbergius (F.). <i>See</i> Hohenberg.	
Hoggarde (Miles). <i>See</i> Huggarde.	
Hohenberg (Franz). <i>See</i> Braun (G.) and F. Hohenberg. Civitates. 1588. F°.	
Holbech (Thomas). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Holborne (Ant.). Cittharn schoole. 1597. 4°.	2331
Holbrooke (William). Sermon. 1609. 8°.	2956
— See Randall (J.). Great mysterie of godlinesse. Ed. 2. 1630. 4°.	
— — Twenty nine lectures. 1631.	
Holder (H.), <i>Peterhouse</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Holder (William), <i>Pemb.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
Hole (Robert). <i>See</i> H. (R.). 1608 <i>etc.</i>	
Holiday (Barten). <i>See</i> Holyday.	
Holinshed (R.). Chronicles. Vol. 1. For G. Bishop, 1577. F°.	1490
— For L. Harrison, 1577. F°.	1491
— Vol. 2. For L. Harrison, 1577. F°.	1492
— 3 vols. 1587. F°.	1435, 1436, 7259, 7260
Holland. <i>See</i> Netherlands.	
Holland (Abraham). London Looke-baëke. <i>See</i> D. (I.), <i>Preacher</i> . Salomons Pest-Hovse. 1630. 4°.	
Baziliologia. 1618. <i>See</i> p. 1744 note.	
Naumachia...Lepanto. <i>See</i> Xenophon. Cyrupædia. 1632.	
Holland (Elizabeth). <i>See</i> Greenham (R.). Workes. 1612.	
Holland (Henry). An admonition concerning...Physick. <i>See</i> D. (I.), <i>Preacher</i> . Salomons Pest-House. 1630. 4°.	
Christian exercise of fasting. 1596. 4°.	7376
Ecclesia S. Pauli illustrata. 1633. 4°.	4891
Herwologia anglica. Arnhem [ab. 1620]. F°.	6642
Historie of Adam. 1606. 4°.	7277
Monumenta sepulchralia S. Pauli. [1614.] 4°.	3377
— — <i>See above</i> Ecclesia Sancti Pavli illustrata. 1633.	
Treatise against witchcraft. Cambridge, 1590. 4°.	5550
<i>See</i> Bauderon (B.). Pharmacopœa. 1639.	5200
— Calvin (J.). Aphorismes. 1596. 8°.	
— Greenham (R.). Workes. 1599 <i>etc.</i>	
— Rollock (R.). Lectures vpon...Colossians. 1603. 4°.	
— Verheiden (J.). History of the Moderne Protestant Divines. 1637.	
— Xenophon. Cyrupædia. 1632.	
Holland (Hugh). Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611.	3076
— Jonson (B.). Workes. 1616.	3115
— Shakspeare (W.). Comedies <i>etc.</i> 1623.	3972
— Seneca. Tragoediæ. 1624.	3444
— Horatius. Odes. 1635 <i>etc.</i>	4857 <i>etc.</i>
Holland (Philemon), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
<i>See</i> Bauderon (B.). Pharmacopœa. 1639.	5200
— Camden (W.). Britain. 1637.	
— Livius. Roman Historie. 1600.	
— Marcellinus (A.). Roman historie. 1609.	
— Plinius. Historie of the world. 1601 <i>etc.</i>	
— Suetonius. Historie of the twelve Caesars. 1606.	



Holland (Philemon), <i>M.D., cont.</i> See Thomas (T.). Dictionarium. 1620.	
— Xenophon. <i>Cyropædia</i> . 1632.	
Holland (Robert). See Harry (G. O.). Genealogy. 1604.	
Holland (Tho.), <i>Cantab.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lachrymæ</i> . 1587.	2123
	= 7356
Holland (Tho.), <i>Oxon.</i> See Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611.	
Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640.	3058
[Funeral.] See Kilby (R.). Sermon. 1613.	
Hollanders Declaration of the affaires of the East Indies. Amsterdam, 1622. 4°.	6400
See Answer to the Hollanders Declaration. 1622.	3681
Holles (Dens), <i>Chr.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epicidium</i> . 1612.	5665
Holliman (Leonel). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lachrymæ</i> . 1587.	7356
Holloway (William). See Zarain Aga. A relation. 1639.	
Hollyband (Claude). See Desainliens (C.).	
Hollybush (John). [i.e. H. van Ruremonde.] <sup>1</sup> See Bible. Polyglot. N.T. The new testament. 1538. 4°.	
See Braunschweig (H.). Most excellent...apothecarye. 1561.	
Holman (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymæ</i> . 1619.	5689
Holme (John). Burthen of the ministerie. 1592. 8°.	2412
Holsome Exercise. 16°.	6598
Holt (James). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Holt (John). <i>Lac puerorum</i> . Antwerp [15—]. 4°.	6072
See Grammar (Lat.). [15—]. 4°. Declensiones.	221
Holt (Th.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Holway (W.). Verses in Ferrand (J.). <i>Ἐρωτομαρτυρία</i> . 1640.	5498
Holy Bull, and Crusado of Rome. 1588. 4°.	1949
Holy Table. See Williams (J.), <i>abp.</i> The holy table. 1637.	
Holyday (Barten). <i>Philosophiæ politobarbaræ specimen</i> . Oxoniae, 1633. 4°.	5437
<i>Τεχνονομία</i> . 1618. 4°.	7710
— 1630. 4°.	4833
Three sermons. 1626. 4°.	3161
Verses in Horatius. Art of poetry. 1640.	3728
Holyoake (Francis). Dictionarium etymologicum (Rider's Dictionarie). 1640. 4°.	3058
Homer. <i>Iliad</i> (Gr.). 1591. 8°.	1729
Works. Trans. G. Chapman. [1612?] F°.	2892
<i>Batrachomyomachia</i> (Latin). 1580. 4°.	1372
— (English) Hymns and Epigrams. Trans. G. Chapman. [1624?] F°.	3519
Homes (Nathanael). See Schickard (W.). <i>Horologium</i> . 1638–9. 8°.	
Homilies. Certain Sermons or Homilies. Grafton, 1547. 4°.	597
Certayne Sermons. Whitchurch, 20 Aug. 1547. 4°.	653
Certaine Sermons. 2 tom. Jugge and Cawood, 1563. 4°.	960
Certaine Sermons. 1587. 4°.	7293
— J. Bill, 1623. F°.	3515
— J. Norton <i>etc.</i> 1633. F°.	4890
— J. Norton <i>etc.</i> 1635 (1633). F°.	4900
— R. H. and J. N. <i>etc.</i> 1640. F°.	7633
Homilie against Disobediencie and wyfull Rebellion. [1571?] 4°.	976
Hommius (Festus). <i>Lxx. disputationes theologice</i> . Ed. 2. Oxoniae, 1630. 8°.	5429
— Ed. 3. Oxonii, 1639. 8°.	5460
Verses in Ames (W.). <i>Coronis</i> . 1632.	4711
Hondius (Jodocus). See Mercator (G.). Atlas. 1633(6). F°.	
— — <i>Historia mvndi</i> . 1635.	

<sup>1</sup> See p. 1742 (note on no. 5870).

- Hondius (Jacobus), *cont.* Atlas minor. 1630. 4°. . . . .
- Hongar (Thomas). The Suplication of Thomas Hongar. *See* Mary Queen of England. Sc. F. Delaram. F°. 7713 (and note p. 1744)
- Honywood (M.), *C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . . 5702
- — Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Hippocrates. 1633. . . . . 5812
- King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. . . . . 5829
- [Monogram.] . . . . 6265
- Hood (Robin). A lytell geste. W. de Worde [before 1529]. 4°. . . . . 225
- Hood (T.). Making and use of a sector. [1598?] 4°. . . . . 2151
- Vse of both the Globes. 1592. 8°. . . . . 1829
- See* Cooke (F.). Principles of Geometrie. 1591.
- Hooker (J.), *alias* Vowell. Catalog of the Bishops of Excester. 1584. 4°. 1431
- Discription of the cittie of Excester. [Ab. 1580.] 4°. . . . . 7234
- Orders enacted for Orphans. [1575?] 4°. . . . . 1289
- Pamphlet of the Offices...of the Citie of Excester. 1584. 4°. 1432
- See* Holinshed (R.). Chronicles. 1587—
- Hooker (Ric.). Answere...to a supplication...by...W. Travers. Oxford, 1612. 4°. . . . . 5297
- Certaine divine tractates and other godly sermons. 1618. F°. . . . . 3125
- 1622. F°. . . . . 3142
- 1632. F°. . . . . 3188
- 1639. F°. . . . . 3199
- Learned and comfortable...sermon of...faith. Oxford, 1612. 4°. 5298
- Learned sermon...of pride. Oxford, 1612. 4°. . . . . 5299
- Of the lawes of eccl. politie. Book v. Ed. 1. 1597. F°. . . . . 2143
- Books i-iv. Ed. 2. 1604. F°. . . . . 2165
- Books i-v. Ed. 4. 1617-6. F°. . . . . 3119
- Ed. 5. (Certayne tractates.) 1622. F°. . . . . 3142
- Ed. 6. (Certayne tractates. 1632-6.) F°. . . . . 3188
- Ed. 7. 1638. (Certayne tractates. 1639-6.) F°. . . . . 3199
- Remedie against sorrow. Oxford, 1612. 4°. . . . . 5300
- See* Christian letter of certaine English Protestants. 1599.
- Hooker (Thomas). Foure learned and godly treatises. 1638. 12°. . . . . 4663
- Soules vocation. 1638. 4°. . . . . 4866
- See* H. (T.). Three godly sermons. 1638. 12°. . . . . 7892
- Rogers (J.). Doctrine. Ed. 5. 1633. . . . .
- Hooper (John). Answer unto my lord of Wynchesters booke. Zurich, 1547. 4°. . . . . 6302
- Apolyge...againte the vntrue...report. 1562. 8°. . . . . 1261
- Briefe and Cleare Confession. *See* Baker (J.). Lectures. 1613. 8°. . . . .
- Certaine comfortable expositions...vpon the xxiii, lxii, lxxiii, and lxxxvii psalmes. 1580. 4°. . . . . 1631
- Declaracion of Christe and of his offyce. Zurich, 1547. 8°. . . . . 6303
- Declaration of the ten holy commaundementes. [Zurich,] 1548. 8°. 6283
- R. Jugge [1549?]. 8°. . . . . 953
- R. Jugge, 1550. 8°. . . . . 954
- Declaration of the .x. holve commaundements. N. Hill, 1550. 8°. 1023
- Funerall oratyon...14 January 1549. 1549. 8°. . . . . 666
- Godly...Annotations in y°. xiiij...Romaynes. Worcester, 1551. 8°. 5891
- Godly Confession and Protestacion of the christian fayth. 1550. 4°. 779
- Homelye...in the tyme of pestylence. Worcester [1553?]. 8°. . . . . 5892
- Ouersight, and deliberacion vpon...Jonas. Day and Seres, 1550. 8°. 909
- Ouersight and deliberation vpon...Jonas. 1550. J. Tysdale [ab. 1558]. 8°. . . . . 1262
- [Letter.] *See* Briefe examination. [1564.] 4°.
- [Letters.] *See* Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.
- See* A. (J.), of *Ailward*. An historicall narration. 1631.
- Whether Christian faith. [1553?]
- Hope of the Faithful. *See* Wermueller (O.). The hope etc. [1554?] 16°.

	No.
Hope (Thomas). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elōδδα</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Hoper (D.), <i>Pet.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Hoper (Jo.). Verses in King (E.). <i>Ivsta</i> . 1638. . . . .	5829
Hopkins (I.), <i>Chaplain to James I.</i> A sermon. 1604. 8°. . . . .	2301
Hopkins (John). <i>See</i> Bible. Eng. O. T. Psalms (Metrical).	
Hopkins (John). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). <i>Harmonia</i> . 1570. . . . .	749
— Foxe (J.). Actes and monumentes. Ed. 5. 1596. . . . .	2330
Hopkins (Richard). <i>See</i> Luis de Granada. A memorial. 1586 etc.	
Hopkins (Thomas). Two sermons. 1609. 4°. . . . .	2957
Hopton (Arthur). Concordancy of yeares...augmented... 1615. 8°. . . . .	3659
— 1616. 8°. . . . .	3265
— Enlarged by J. Penkethman. 1635. 8°. . . . .	3956
<i>Speculum Topographicum</i> . 1611. 4°. . . . .	3638
Verses in Leighton (Sir W.). <i>The teares</i> . 1613. . . . .	2868
Horae. <i>See</i> Primer.	
Horae subsecivae. Observations and discourses. 1620. 8°. . . . .	2893
Horarium. <i>See</i> Breviarium.	
Horatius. <i>Poemata omnia...scholiis illustrata</i> (Juvenalis et Persii	
<i>Satyrae</i> ). 1578(-9). 8°. . . . .	1332
— 1592. 8°. . . . .	1334
— Scholiis et argymentis ab H. Stephano illustrata. <i>Juvenalis</i>	
et <i>Persii Satyrae</i> . 1607. 8°. . . . .	3366
<i>Poemata</i> . 1614. 8°. . . . .	2274, 2275
Odes of Horace. Trans. Sir T. Hawkins. Ed. 3. 1635. 12°. . . . .	4857
— Ed. 4. 1638. 12°. . . . .	4867
Odes and Epodes. Trans. H. Rider. 1638. 12°. . . . .	4868
Art of Poetry. Eng. by B. Jonson. 1640. 12°. . . . .	3728
Medicinable Morall. T. Drant. 1566. 4°. . . . .	1217
Selection. (Trans.) <i>See</i> Beaumont (Sir J.). <i>Bosworth field</i> . 1629.	
Hord (Richard). Verses in Whitaker (W.). <i>Praelectiones</i> . 1599. . . . .	5598
Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
— — <i>Epicedium</i> . 1612. . . . .	5665
Horman (W.). <i>Antibossicon</i> . 1521. 4°. . . . .	279
<i>Vulgaria</i> (Lat. and Eng.). Pynson, 1519. 4°. . . . .	267
Horn. <i>See</i> Horne.	
Horne (Charles). <i>In obitum...G. Whitakeri</i> . 1596. 4°. . . . .	7332
— Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lachrymae</i> . 1587. . . . .	7356
Horne (Robert), <i>bishop</i> . <i>See</i> Advertisements. 1584.	
— Bible. Eng. (Bishops'). 1568.	
— Calvin (J.). <i>Certaine homilies</i> . 1553.	
— — Two godly...Sermons. (1584.)	
— Stapleton (T.). <i>A counterblast</i> . 1567.	
Horne (Robert), †1640. <i>Certaine sermons</i> . 1619. 4°. . . . .	4161
History of the woman of great faith. 1632. 12°. . . . .	3996
Shield of the righteous. 1625. 4°. . . . .	7382
Horne (Sam). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Anthologia</i> . 1632. . . . .	5741
— <i>Hippocrates</i> . 1633. . . . .	5812
Horne (Thomas). <i>See</i> <i>Janua Linguarum</i> . Ed. 8. 1634. 8°. . . . .	
— Comenius (J. A.). <i>Janua linguarum</i> . 1638.	
<i>Horologium Sapientiae</i> . Caxton [1490]. 4°. . . . .	37
Horse, the Sheep, and the Goose. <i>See</i> Lydgate (J.).	
Horsey (Sir Jerome). <i>See</i> Purchas (S.). <i>Pilgrimage</i> . 1626.	
Horton (Thomas). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Hortulus animae secundum usum Sarum. Paris, 1531. 18°. . . . .	7838
Hortus vocabulorum. <i>See</i> Ortus.	
Hosius (Stanislas). <i>Moste excellent treatise of...heresy</i> es. Trans.	
R. Shacklock. <i>The hatchet of heresy</i> es. Antwerp, 10 Aug.	
1565. 8°. . . . .	6129
<i>See</i> Foxe (J.). <i>De Christo gratis iustificante</i> . 1583.	
Hoskins (Ant.). <i>Briefe and cleare declaration</i> . 1611. 4°. . . . .	6524

	No.
Hoskins (John). Sermons. 1615. 4° . . . . .	3112
Verses in Vaughan (R.). Waterworkes. 1610. . . . .	3576
— Coryate (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . .	3076
— Davies (J.). Antiquæ linguæ...dictionarium. 1632. . . . .	4979
— Owen (J.). Epigrammatum. 1634. . . . .	4583
Hotham (Charles). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— — Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Hotham (Durand). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
Hotman (François). <i>See</i> Sixtus V. The brvtish thvnderbolt. 1586. 8°.	
— Varamundus (E.). 1573. . . . .	
House of Commons. <i>See</i> England. Parliament.	
Hovæus (Robertus). Theses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elσóδια</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Houel (T.). <i>See</i> Howell (T.).	
Hoveden or Howden (Roger). [Annals.] <i>See</i> Savile (Sir H.). Rervm Anglicarvm scriptores. 1596.	
Howard (Charles), Lord Howard of Effingham, Earl of Nottingham. <i>See</i> Nottingham (Charles Howard, earl of).	
Howard (Ed.), <i>B.A. Trin.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Howard (Henry), earl of Northampton. <i>See</i> Northampton (Henry Howard, earl of).	
Howard (Henry), earl of Surrey. <i>See</i> Surrey.	
Howard (Thomas), duke of Norfolk. <i>See</i> Norfolk.	
Howard (Hon. Thomas), <i>heir of Lord Escreick</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Howard (Lord William), <i>of Naworth</i> . <i>See</i> Florence of Worcester. Chronicon. 1592. 4° . . . . .	1828
Howard (William). A patterne of christian loyaltie. 1634. 4° . . . . .	4359
Howe (Jos.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
— Randolph (T.). Poems. 1640. . . . .	5500
Howell (James). <i>Δενδρολογία</i> . 1640. F° . . . . .	5139
Verses in Biondi (G. F.). Eromena. 1632. . . . .	7753
Howell (Thomas). <i>See</i> Daneau (L.). Treatise. 1589.	
Howes (Edmond). <i>See</i> Stow (J.). Annales. 1615 etc.	
— — Abridgement of the English Chronicle. 1618. . . . .	
Howgrave (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
— — Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
— — Lacrymae. 1619. . . . .	5689
Howlet (John), <i>pseud.</i> [i.e. R. Parsons]. <i>See</i> Fulke (W.). A briefe Confutation. 1581.	
Howlet (Laur.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium <i>bis</i> . 1612. . . . .	5665, 5666
Howlett (Ric.), <i>Sid.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
— — Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Howorth (John), <i>Magd.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
— — Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— — Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
Howson (John). Certaine sermons, 1616. 1622. 4° . . . . .	3429
Sermon. 4 Dec. 1597. 1597. 4° . . . . .	2068
Second sermon. 21 May 1598. 1598. 4° . . . . .	2070
Sermon...at St Maries...17 Nov. 1602 in defence. Oxford, 1602. 4° . . . . .	5258
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1603. 4° . . . . .	5262
Uxore dimissa...tertia thesis. Oxoniae, 1606. 4° . . . . .	5273
— Ed. alt. 1606. 4° . . . . .	5274
<i>See</i> Pie (T.). Epistola. 1603.	
Hu (St), 1632. <i>See</i> Hurius (S.).	
Huarte Navarro (J. de Dios). Examen de Ingenios. 1594. 4° . . . . .	2416
— 1596. 4° . . . . .	7393
— 1616. 4° . . . . .	2448
Hubbocke (Will.). Oration gratulatory. Oxford, 1604. 4° . . . . .	5266
Huberine (Caspar). <i>See</i> Hueber.	
Hubert (Sir Francis). Deplorable life and death of Edward the Second... Gavestone and Spencer, 1628. 8° . . . . .	5068

	No.
Hubert (Sir Francis), <i>cont.</i> Egypt's favorite. 1631. 8° . . . . .	4551
Huchenson (William). <i>See</i> Hutchinson.	
Huddleston (John). Verses in Whitaker (W.). <i>Praelectiones.</i> 1599. . . . .	5598
Hudson (Henry). <i>See</i> Fox (L.). North-west Fox. 1635.	
Hudson (J.). <i>See</i> Microphilus. New-yeeres Gift. 1636. 12°.	
Hudson (Thomas). <i>See</i> Du Bartas. Divine Weekes. 1608 <i>etc.</i>	
Hueber (Caspar). Riche storehouse or treasure for the sicke. <i>Trans.</i> T. Godfrie. 1578. 8° . . . . .	7235
Hues (R.). <i>Tractatus de globis.</i> 1594. 8° . . . . .	1830
Learned treatise of globes. 1639. 8° . . . . .	5091
Huet (Thomas). <i>See</i> Bible (Welsh). 1620. F°.	
Huetus (Robertus). Verses in Braunschweig (H.). <i>The vertuose boke.</i> 1527. . . . .	412
Huggard (M.). <i>Displaying of the Protestantes.</i> June, 1556. 8° . . . . .	1198
— July, 1556. 8° . . . . .	1199
Mirroure of loue. 1555. 4° . . . . .	1195
New treatyse...Dialogue...of mannes nature. [1550?] 4° . . . . .	549
<i>See</i> Crowley (R.). <i>Confutation of...the Abuse of y<sup>e</sup> blessed sacrament.</i> 1548.	
Hughes (Edward), <i>Archdeacon.</i> Verses in Davies (J.). <i>Antiquæ linguæ</i> <i>...dictionarium.</i> 1632. . . . .	4979
Hughes (John). S <sup>t</sup> Pauls exercise. 1622. 4° . . . . .	3430
Hughes (Lewis). <i>Certaine greevances.</i> 1640. 4° . . . . .	7049
— 1640. 4° . . . . .	7050
Hughes (Richard). Verses in Coryate (T.). <i>Coryates crvdities.</i> 1611. . . . .	3076
Hugo, of <i>Caumpeden.</i> <i>See</i> Boccus. <i>History of Kyng Boccus.</i> [15 . . . . .]	
Hugo (Hermann). <i>Seige of Breda</i> (G. Barry). <i>Louanii,</i> 1627-8. F° . . . . .	6423
<i>Siege of Breda.</i> <i>Trans.</i> C. H. G. J. <i>Dooms, Ghent.</i> F° . . . . .	6657 (corr.)
Huguenots. <i>See</i> C. (H.). <i>Catholike Moderator.</i> 1623.	
Huish (Alexander). <i>Lectures upon the Lords prayer.</i> 1626. 4° . . . . .	4968
Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elróðia.</i> 1617. . . . .	5960
— <i>Camdeni Insignia.</i> 1624. . . . .	5346
<i>See</i> Flavel (J.). <i>Tractatvs de demonstratione.</i> 1619. . . . .	
Huit (Ephraim). <i>Anatomy of conscience.</i> 1626. 12° . . . . .	3868
Hull (John). <i>Exposition vpon a part of the Lamentations.</i> 1618. 4° . . . . .	7582
<i>Saint Peters prophesie.</i> 1611. 4° . . . . .	7487
<i>Vnmasking of the politike atheist.</i> Ed. 2. 1602. 8° . . . . .	2921
Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Hull (Will.). <i>Repentance.</i> 1612. 8° . . . . .	2092
Hullier (John). <i>See</i> Hullyer.	
Hullyer or Hullier (John). <i>Letters.</i> <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). <i>Certain...</i> <i>letters.</i> 1564.	
Humble and unfained confession. . . . . <i>See</i> 6720	
Humble motion with submission, 1590. <i>See</i> Penry (J.).	
Humble motives for association. 1601. <i>See</i> Bradshaw (W.).	
Humble petition of the communitie to...the ladie Elizabeth. [Ab. 158-.] 8° . . . . .	6793
Humble remonstrance to the high court of Parliament. <i>See</i> Hall (Jos.). 1640.	
Humble supplicacion. <i>See</i> Becon (T.). <i>Humble supplicacion.</i> 1554.	
Hume (Alexander). <i>Diduction of...This is my bodie.</i> Edinburgh, 1602. 8° . . . . .	5943
<i>Prima elementa grammaticæ.</i> <i>Edinburgi,</i> 1612. 8° . . . . .	5968
Hume (Alexander), of <i>Bath.</i> <i>See</i> Hill (A.). <i>The defence.</i> 1592. 4° . . . . .	7358
Hume (David). Verses <i>ter</i> in Adamson (J.). <i>Elróðia.</i> 1618. . . . .	5960
Hume (I.), <i>Jes.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epithalam.</i> 1625. . . . .	5702
Hume (John). <i>Iewes deliverance.</i> 1628. 4° . . . . .	7494
Hume (L.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Hume (Sir Patrick), <i>Kt.</i> <i>Promine...of...King James.</i> Edinburgh, 1580. 4° . . . . .	7678

	No.
Hume (Sir Patrick), <i>cont.</i> Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618.	5960
Humes (Alexander). <i>See</i> Hume.	7358
Humfredus (Laurentius). <i>See</i> Humphrey.	
Humfrey (Richard). <i>See</i> Ambrosius. Christian offices. 1637. 4°.	
Humphrey (L.). Ad Ill. R. Elizabetham...oratio Woodstochiae. 1572. 4°.	830
Jesuitismi pars prima. 1582. 8°.	1637
— Ed. 2. 1582. 8°.	1638
Jesuitismi pars secunda. 1584. 8°.	1648
J. Jvelli...vita et mors. 1573. 4°.	837
Nobles or of Nobilitye. 1563. 8°.	1210
Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
— Bernard (J.). Oratio. 1568.	930
— Foxe (J.). Actes. 1570.	816
— Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570.	749
— Parkhurst (J.). Ludicra. 1573.	838
— Chaloner (Sir T.). De rep. anglorum. 1579.	7270
— Godwin (T.). Romanæ Historiæ Anthologia. 1614.	5320
<i>See</i> Gemma Fabri. 1598.	
— Higgons (T.). The first motive. 1609.	
— Shaw (J.). Bibliorum summula. 1623. 8°.	
Hun (Maurice van), earl of Valkenstein and Brooke. <i>See</i> Broeck.	
Hundred Merry Tales.	<i>See</i> 6676 note.
Hundreds. <i>See</i> Modus tenendi. [1516?] <i>etc.</i>	
Hungaria (Michael de). Sermones tredecim. [J. de Westfalia, Louvain.	
Not after 1483.] 4°.	7066
— Louvain [1484]. 4°.	128
— s. l. [1485]. 4°.	130
— Argentine, 1487. 4°.	7067
— „ 1490. 4°.	7068
— Daventriae, 1491. 8°.	7070
— [Argentine,] 1494. 4°.	7069
Hungary. <i>See</i> Fumée (M.). History of...Hvngarie. 1600.	
Hungary, Kingdom of. 1617. <i>See</i> Bohemica Jura defensa. 1620.	7515
<i>See</i> Bohemia. Articles. 1620.	6918
Hungerford (Anthony). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Hunlok (Hen.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Hunnis (W.). Certayne psalmes. 1550. 8°.	773
Hyve full of honye. 1578. 4°.	1229
Seven Sobs of a Sorrowfull Soule. 1589. 12°.	1437
Hunt (G.). <i>See</i> Hunt (W.).	
Hunt (Jo.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Hunt (Matthias). <i>See</i> S. (E.). [De Rebus Gestis.] 1640.	
Hunt (Nicholas). Hand-maid to arithmetick. 1633–32. 8°.	3821
New-borne christian. 1631. 4°.	4552
Hunt (Tho.). Verses in Horne (C.). In ob. Whitakeri. 1596.	7332
Hunt (William), K. C. C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Hunting of the Fox. <i>See</i> Turner (W.).	
Huntingdon (Elizabeth, Countess of). [Funeral sermon.] <i>See</i> F. (I.).	
A sermon. 1635.	
Huntingdon (Henry, Earl of). <i>See</i> Hutton (M.). A sermon. 1579. 8°.	
Huntingdon, Henry of. <i>See</i> Henry.	
Huntingdon (John). A mysterye. The Genealogye of heresy...by Ponce	
Pantolabus. <i>See</i> Bale (J.). Mysterye of inyquyte. 1545.	
Huntley (James Gordon). <i>See</i> Gordon Huntley (J.).	
Huntley (W.), <i>Esquire</i> , pseud. <i>See</i> Prynne (W.).	
Hunton (Antony). Verses in Gerard (J.). The herball. 1597.	2348
Hurault (Jaq.). Politicke, moral, and martial discourses. 1595. 4°.	2418
Hurault (Michel), <i>Sieur du Fay</i> . Antisixtus. 1590. 4°.	1958
— (Translated.) 1590. 4°.	1959

- Hurault (Michel), *cont.* Discourse upon the present state of France. 1588. 4°. . . . . 1948  
 Discourse upon the present estate of France...two letters. by the Duke of Guize. Trans. E. Aggas. 1588. 4°. . . . . 6789  
 Hurius (Stephen), *M.A.* Verses in Hawkins (W.). En Priscianus. 1632. 4562  
 — — Corolla. 1634. . . . . 5803  
 Hurleston (Randolph). Verses in Turner (W.). *Preservatiue bis.* 1551. 955  
*See* *Newes From Rome.* [c. 1550.]  
 Hurt of sedicion. *See* Cheke (Sir J.). 1549.  
 Hurtado (Luis). *See* Palmerin of England. 1639. 4°. . . . .  
 Husbandman. [What the husbandman should practise. Ab. 1549.] 8°. 6701  
 Husbandry. *See* Book of Husbandry. [1525?] 4°. . . . .  
 Hussey (Barthol.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346  
 Hutchinson ( ). *See* Brabourne (T.). A Defence. 1632.  
 Hutchinson (Ralph). *See* Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611.  
 Hutcheon (Roger). Faithfvl declaration of Christes holy supper... 1552. 1560. 8°. . . . . 793  
 Image of God, or laie mans boke. 1560. 8°. . . . . 794  
 — 1580. 8°. . . . . 861  
 Hutchinson (William). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. 1707  
 Hutten (Joshua). Verses in Rogers (T.). Philosophicall discourse. 1576. 1348  
 Hutten (Leonard). *See* Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611. . . . . 2635  
 Hutten (Robert). *See* Hutton.  
 Hutten (Ulrich von). De morbo gallico. Trans. T. Paynel. Berthelet, n.d. 8°. . . . . 512  
*See* Castiglione (B.). De Curiali. 1612.  
*See* Constantine I. A treatyse. [c. 1525.]  
 Hutter (Elias). *See* Bible. New Testament (Polyglot). 1599. F°. . . . .  
 — — St. Matthew. 1599. 4°. . . . .  
 — — St. Mark. 1600. 4°. . . . .  
 Hutton (Hen.), *Coll. Jesu. Cantab.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . . 5770  
 — — Συρωδία. 1637. . . . . 5790  
 — Fuller (T.). Holy Warre. 1639 *etc.* . . . . . 5806 *etc.*  
 Hutton (Matt.). A sermon. 1579. 8°. . . . . 1802  
 Hutton (Ric.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731  
 Hutton (Samuel), *T.C.C.* Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. 1707  
 Hutton (Thomas). Reasons for refusal of...the booke of Common praier...with an answer. Oxford, 1605. 4°. . . . . 5271  
 Second and last part of reasons for refusall of subscription. 1606. 4°. . . . . 2171  
*See* Defence of the Ministers reasons. 1607.  
*See* Devon and Cornwall, *Ministers of.* The Remouuall. 1606.  
 Huycke (William). *See* Liturgies. Geneva. The forme of common praier. 1550.  
 Hylles (Thomas). *See* Hill.  
 Hylton (Walter). *See* Hilton.  
 Hymns (Sarum). Hymnorum cum notis opusculum. Paris, 1518. 4°. 6612  
 — Antwerp, 1524. 4°. . . . . 6082  
 Hymns (Sarum and York). *See* Expositio.  
*See* Psalter. . . . . 147  
 Hynde (Ed.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . . 5616  
 Hyperius (Andreas). *See* Gerardus (A.).  
 Hyrde (Richard). *See* Vives (L.). Instruction of a christen woman. 1557 *etc.*  
 I. (A.). Verses in Lucanus. Pharsalia. 1614. . . . . 3655  
 I. (A.), *Regal.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . . 5665  
 I. (B.). *See* Jonson (B.). 1604.  
 Verses in Seneca. Tragoediae. 1613. . . . . 7781

	No.
I. (B.). Verses in Warre (James). The touchstone. 1630.	4546
— Stafford (A.). Femall glory. 1635.	4018
I. (C.). See Stow (J.). Survey of London. 1633.	
I. (F.). <i>Master</i> . The adventures. See Gascoigne (G.). Hundreth sundrie Flowers. [Ab. 1572.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
I. (G.). See La Primaudaye (P. de). The french academie. 1589 <i>etc.</i>	
I. (G.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
I. (G.). <i>Coll. Reg.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
I. (G. W.). See W. (G.) I[unior?].	
I. (H.). Jacobs ladder. 1638. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	4596
— See Hoskins (A.). A briefe and cleare declaration. 1611.	
— Jacob (H.). A Treatise... 1598.	
I. (H.). <i>student in Divinity</i> . See Bullinger (H.). Fiftie godlie sermons. 1577 <i>etc.</i>	
I. (I.). <i>King's Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— — Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
I. (P. A. S.)=Anderson (P.). <i>S.J.</i> q.v.	
I. (R.). Nova Britannia...Virginia. 1609. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3606
I. (R.). [=Johnson (R.)] See Botero (G.). Relations. 1608 <i>etc.</i>	
I. (R.). <i>Regal.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
I. (R.). <i>Trin. Coll.</i> Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
I. (S.). Verses in Drexelius (H.). Considerations. 1632 <i>etc.</i>	7789 <i>etc.</i>
I. (S. R. N.). See Scott (T.). <i>Votivae Angliae</i> . 1624.	
— — <i>Vox Coeli</i> . 1622.	
I. (T.). Verses in Day (J.). A new spring. 1637.	4650
— Shirley (J.). The royall master. 1638.	4665
I. (W.). See C. (A.). True relations of svndry Conferences. 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Guicciardini (F.). Two Discourses. 1595.	
— Lessius (L.). A consvltation. 1621.	
Icones stirpium, seu plantarum. Antwerp, 1591. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6118
Iden (Henry). See Gelli (G. B.). <i>Circes</i> . 1557.	
Ignatius his Conclaue. See Donne (J.). 1611 <i>etc.</i>	
Ignatius Loyola. See Loyola.	
Ignoramus Comcedia. See Ruggle (G.). 1630.	
'Ignoto' Verses in Spenser (E.). <i>Faerie queen</i> . 1590 <i>etc.</i>	1960 <i>etc.</i>
Iles (Th.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Image of both Churches. See Pattenson (M.). 1623.	
Image of Pity. See Indulgence. Image of Pity.	
Imitatio Christi. [Books i—iv.] By W. Atkinson. Pynson, 7 Oct. 1517. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	266
— — Pynson, n.d. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	299
[Books i—iii.] W. de Worde [1510?]. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	226
— W. de Worde [1520?]. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	227
[Book iv.] W. de Worde [1519?]. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	228
[i—iv.] R. Redman, n.d. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	393
The following of Christ... Also...the Spirituall Glasse. T. Godfray [1532?]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	560
[J. Cawood? 1556?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1000
Trans. E. Hake. Ed. 2. H. Denham, 1568. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1405
Trans. T. Rogers. 1616. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	2528
Trans. F. B. 1620. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	6540
See Catharine Parr. Prayers. 1545.	
Immerito, <i>pseud.</i> See Spenser (E.). <i>Shepherd's Calender</i> . 1586.	1942
Important Considerations. 1601. See Watson (W.).	
In homines nefarios. Cantabrigiae, 1605. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5631
Ince (Randulph). See Ince (W.). <i>Lot's little one</i> . 1640. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	
Ince (William). <i>Lot's little one</i> . Dublin, 1640. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	5158
Indagine (J. ab). Brefs Introductions...vnto...Chiromancy...and Phisognomy. 1558. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	790
Indentures. See Introduction to the knowledge of <i>etc.</i> [154-?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	



- Index Expurgatorius. *See* James (T.). Index. 1627.
- Indictment against Mother Masse. *See* A New Dialogue.
- Indulgence. Image of Pity. Caxton [1490]. 4°. . . . . 38
- [Leo X.] Pynson [1515]. Broadside. . . . . 300
- [Leo X to St Thomas of Acres, London.] Pynson [1517?] . . . . . 301
- Information to all good Christians...from the...Kingdome of Scotland.  
  Edinburgh, 1639. 4°. . . . . 5991, 5992
- Informations from the Estaits of the Kingdome of Scotland. 1640. 4°. 7679
- Informations, or a protestation, and a treatise from Scotland. 1608. 8°. 6388
- Ingelram. *See* Enghelram.
- Ingham (Edward). Verses in Smith (J.). The true travels. 1630. . 4836
- Inglefield (Sir F.). *See* Parsons (R.). Conference. 1594.
- Ingmethorp (Thomas). Verses in Shaw (J.). Bibliorum summula. 1623. 7381
- Ingpen (W.). Secrets of numbers. 1624. 4°. . . . . 2550
- Ingram (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . . 5689
- Ingulph. [Histories.] *See* Savile (Sir H.). Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.  
  1596.
- Injunctions exhibited. Berthelet, 1538. F°. . . . . 444
- Injunctions gyven...to the clergie. Berthelet, 1536. F°. . . . . 432
- Injunctions given by the Kynges Maiestie. Grafton, 1547. 4°. . . . . 598
- Edward VI. Grafton [1547]. 4°. . . . . 599
- Grafton, 1547. 4°. . . . . 600-602
- Injunctions given by the Quenes Maiestie. Jugge and Cawood. 1559.  
  [1559?] 4°. . . . . 977-979
- [C. Barker, 1580?] 4°. . . . . 1686
- [J. Kingston for C. Barker? 1584?] 4°. . . . . 1190
- Innocent VIII, *Pope*. Proclamation. [Ab. 1496.] . . . . . 7064-5
- Inquisition of Spain. *See* Gonsalvius. A discovery. 1568 *etc.*
- Instituto graecae grammatices. *See* Camden (W.). 1604.
- Institution of a Christian Man. Berthelet, 1537. 4°. . . . . 439
- Institutions in the lawes of Englande. [J. Byddell] n.d. 8°. . . . . 574
- Institutions or principall grounds of the lawes and statutes of England.  
  '1574.' 8°. . . . . 364
- Instructions and Prayers. 16°. . . . . 6598-6601
- Instructions for Mvsters. *See* Privy Council. 1623. Instrvctions.
- Instructions for the Rosary. 1613. 12°. *See* Rosary.
- Instructions when it ringeth to Evensong. 16°. . . . . 6601
- Instrument Makers. *See* Allen (E.). 1623.
- (J.). 1637.
- Thompson (J.). 1623.
- Instruments, The book of sundry. *See* Book of Presidents [162-?] 8°. 7410
- Insula (Gulielmus de). *See* Lisle.
- Insulanus Menapius (Gulielmus). Aula Dialogus. *See* Castiglione (B.)...  
  De Curiali. 1612. 8°. . . . . 2267
- Interest. *See* Tables of Leases and Interest. 1628.
- Intrationum excellentissimus liber. Pynson, 1510. F°. . . . . 258
- Intrationum liber. H. Smyth (W. Middleton), 1546 (1545). F°. . . . . 774
- Introduction to the knowledge and vnderstanding. [Ab. 1550.] 8°. 1008
- Inuectyue against dronkennes. J. Oswen, Ipswich [1548]. 16°. . . . . 5881
- Io. (F.). *See* Hildersam (A.). Treatise of the Ministry. [1603?]
- Irby (Sir Anthony). *See* Fletcher (P.). The Purple Island. 1633.
- Ireland. Statutes. *See* Statutes. 10 Henry VI—14 Elizabeth. 1572. F°.  
  [Lawes and Orders of Warre...for...Ireland.] *See* Essex (Robert  
  Devereux, earl of). 1599.
- Proclamations (Tobacco). 1619. . . . . 2806
- Church of. Act for the granting of eight entire subsidies. Dublin,  
  1634. F°. . . . . 6051
- Articles. *See* Articles. Ireland.
- Constitutions and Canons. 1634. Dublin, 1635. 4°. . . . . 6056
- Visitation Articles. *See* Down and Connor, Diocese.

- Ireland, *cont.* See Ware (Sir J.). Archiepiscoporum. 1626.  
 Cistercian Houses. See Ware (Sir J.). Archiepiscoporum. 1626.  
 Courts of Justice. His Majesties directions. 1622. 4°. . . . . 6023  
 See Birchensha (R.). A discourse. 1602. 4°.  
 — Davies (Sir J.). Discoverie of the true causes. 1612.  
 — Folkingham (W.). Feudigraphia. 1610.  
 — M. (A.). True reporte of the...successe...against...our Romaine  
 enemies. [1580?]  
 — Rich (B.). A New Description. 1610. 4°.  
 — — Short survey. 1609. 4°.  
 — Ryves (Sir T.). Regiminis anglicani in hibernia defensio. 1624.  
 — S. (E. C.). The government etc. 1626.  
 — Sibthorp (Sir C.). A friendly advertisement. 1622.  
 Ireland (Thomas). Oath of allegiance. 1610. 4°. . . . . 3635  
 Irenæus Rodoginus, *pseud.* Differences in matters of religion, betweene  
 the easterne and westerne churches. 1625. 4°. . . . . 4531  
 Ironside (Gilbert). Seven questions of the sabbath. Oxford, 1637. 4°. . . . . 5473  
 Isaacson (Henry). Saturni Ephemerides. 1633. F°. . . . . 4206  
 Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . . 5665  
 Isaacson (William), *D.D.* Verses in Isaacson (H.). Ephemerides. 1633. 4206  
 Isabella Clara Eugenia, *Infanta of Spain.* See Netherlands, *Southern  
 Provinces.* 1599.  
 Isackson ( ), *Pemb.* See Isaacson (H.).  
 Isidore, *Saint, Bishop of Seville.* Monita de verbis beati ysidori. See  
 Speculum Christiani. [148-.] 4°. . . . . 99  
 [To eschewe vices &c.] See Whitford (R.). Holy Instructions.  
 1541. 4°. . . . . 711  
 [Gathered Counsayles.] See Lupset (T.). Workes. 1546. . . . . 485  
 Isidore, *of Pelusium.* See Chrysostom...opera. 1613.  
 Isocrates. *Δόγοι καὶ ἐπιστόλαι.* (Gr.). 1615. 8°. . . . . 2377  
 Orations tres...Plutarchi...de liberis. (Gr.) Cantabrigiæ, 1638. 8°. 5828  
 Archidamus (Eng.). Trans. T. Barnes. 1624. 4°. . . . . 3348  
 [Letters.] See Fleming (A.). A panoplie. 1576. 4°.  
 Italicus (P.) de Lugo. See Lugo (Peregrinus de). . . . . 302  
 Italy. See Guicciardini (F.). 1579 *etc.*  
 — Sandys (G.). A relation. 1627.  
 — Thomas (W.). The historie. 1549 *etc.*  
 Universities. See Henry VIII. [Marriage.] Gravissimæ. 1530.  
 — — Determinations. 1530.  
 Itzuerthus (Jacobus). See Yetsweirt.  
 Ive (Paul). Practise of Fortification. See Du Bellay (G.). Instructions  
 for the warres. 1589.  
 Iveson (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . . 5770  
 — King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. . . . . 5829  
 Ivry, *Battle of.* See Henry IV of France. A true discourse. 1590.  
 J. (G.). See L'Espine (J. de). A very excellent discourse. 1592.  
 J. (W.). Dictionariolum quadruplex; or a fourefold dictionarie. 1638. 4°. 4186  
 See Doddridge (Sir J.). Compleat Parson. 1630.  
 J. (S.) [*qu.* Jackman?]. Verses in Lessius (L.). Hygiasticon. 1634. 5762  
 Jackman (Simon). Verses in Hodson (W.). The holy sinner. 1639. 5796  
 See also J. (S.).  
 Jackson (Arthur). See Sibbes (R.). Beames of divine light. 1639.  
 — — Evangelicall Sacrifices. 1640.  
 — — Light from heaven. 1638.  
 Jackson (Henry). See Hooker (R.). Certayne divine tractates. 1618 *etc.* F°.  
 — Wyclif (J.). Wickliffes wicket. 1612.  
 Jackson (J.). Verses in Lessius (L.). Hygiasticon. 1634. . . . . 5762  
 Jackson (J.), *Pemb.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633. . . . . 5808  
 Jackson (James), *M.A., Clar.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. 5731

	No.
Jackson (James), <i>cont.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Jackson (John). Key of Knowledge. 1640. 12°. . . . .	3059
Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdities. 1611. . . . .	3076
— Shirley (J.). The royall master. 1638. . . . .	4665
Jackson (R.), <i>printer.</i> See Gerhard (J.). Prayers. 1625.	
Jackson (Thomas). Christs answer vnto Johns qvestion. 1625. 4°. . . . .	4089
Converts happines. 1609. 4°. . . . .	7362
Eternall truth of scriptures. 1613. 4°. . . . .	3096
Judah must into captivitie. 1622. 4°. . . . .	4767
Ivstifying faith. 1615. 4°. . . . .	3787
Raging tempest stilled. 1623. 4°. . . . .	4783
Third booke of commentaries vpon The Apostles creede. 1614. 4°. . . . .	3100
Treatise containg the originall of Vnbeliefe. 1625. 4°. . . . .	3866
Treatise of the divine essence. Part 1. 1628. 4°. . . . .	4249
— Part 2. 1629. 4°. . . . .	4257
Treatise of the consecration of the sonne of god. Oxford, 1638. 4°. . . . .	5483
Treatise of the holy catholike faith and Church. 1627. 4°. . . . .	4239
Verses in Fuller (T.). Holy warre. 1639 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5806 <i>etc.</i>
See Twisse (W.). A discovery. 1631. 4°. . . . .	7012
Jackson (Tho.), <i>C.C.C.</i> Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640.	3058
Jackson (William). Celestiall husbandrie. 1616. 4°. . . . .	2321
Jacob. Thystorye of Jacob and his twelue sones. W. de Worde [before 1519]. 4°. . . . .	229
Jacob, ben Asher, <i>of Toledo.</i> Nugæ Rabbini Jacob Bagual ha Turim supra primum caput Geneseos. See Bible (Latin). Penta- teuch. 1597. . . . .	5586
Jacob, <i>Ship.</i> See A relation. 1622. 4°. . . . .	3506
Jacob (H.). Attestation of many learned. 1613. 8°. . . . .	6477
Confession and protestation of the faith. 1616. 8°. . . . .	6481
Declaration and plainer opening. 1612. 8°. . . . .	6500
Defence of a treatise touching the sufferings...of christ. 1600. 4°. . . . .	6459
Defence of the churches and ministry of England. Middelburg, 1599. 4°. . . . .	6455-7
Divine beginning and institution. Leyden, 1610. 8°. . . . .	6493
Plaine and clear exposition of the Second Commandement. 1610. 8°. . . . .	6494
Reasons taken out of gods word. 1604. 4°. . . . .	6467
Treatise of the sufferings and victory of Christ. 1598. 8°. . . . .	6821
Verses in Puget de la Serre (J.). The mirrour. 1639. . . . .	4125
See Collection of sundry matters. 1616.	
— Treatise of the nature. 1605.	
Jacob (Henry), <i>Mert. Coll.</i> Verses in Hippocrates, 1633. . . . .	5812
Jacobus <i>ad Portum.</i> See Portusius.	
Jacomotus (Theodore), <i>Geneuensis.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Jacson (John). See Jackson.	
Jaggard (William). See Favyn (A.). Theater of Honour. 1623.	
Jamerius or Jamericus. See Braunschweig (H.). The noble experyence. 1525.	
James I. Workes. 1616. F°. . . . .	2653
Opera. 1619 (1620). F°. . . . .	2807
Apologia pro ivramento fidelitatis. 1609. 4°. . . . .	2366
— 1609. 12°. . . . .	2367
Apologie for the oath of allegiance. (Triplici nodo &c.) 1609. 4°. . . . .	2615
— April 8, 1609. 4°. . . . .	2616, 2617
— See Andrewes (L.). Tortvra Torti. 1609.	
— — Barlow (W.). Answer to a catholike Englishman. 1609.	
— — Du Moulin (P.). Accomplishment. 1613.	
— — Parsons (R.). Ivdgment of a catholicke Englishman. 1603.	
— — Tooker (W.). Duellum. 1611.	
ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ. 1603. 8°. . . . .	2926, 2927

	No.
James I., <i>cont.</i> ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ. 1604. 8°. . . . .	2350
— Princes looking glasse...from... <i>Βασιλικὸν Δῶρον</i> ...by W. Willy- mat. Cambridge, 1603. 4°. . . . .	5617
Britannia triumphans. 1607. 8°. . . . .	7388
De execrabil et nefanda fratrum Ruvenorum...conjuratiōe. Edin- burgh, 1601. 4°. . . . .	5945
[Declaration 16 July 1604.] <i>See</i> Wilkes (W.). Obedience. 1605.	
Declaration...in matter of Bountie. 1610. 4°. . . . .	2627
Declaration concerning...C. Vorstius. 1612. 4°. . . . .	2644
Declaration...sur ses actions devers les Estats Generaux. 1612. 4°. . . . .	2374
Declaration...pour le droit des rois. 1615. 4°. . . . .	3466
Declaratio pro jure regio. 1616. 4°. . . . .	7757
— (English). <i>See below</i> Remonstrance.	
Declaration touching his proceedings in the late...Parliament. 1621. 4°. . . . .	2812
Deus & rex: sive dialogus. 1615. 4°. . . . .	6902
Directions for...the Courts...of Ireland. Dublin, 1622. 4°. . . . .	6023
Fruitfull Meditation...of 7-10 verses of Revelation xx. [1603?]. 8°. . . . .	2854
Instructions and directions. 9 Jan. 1610. To...the Court of Wards and Liveries. 1610. 4°. . . . .	2628
Meditation vpon the lords prayer. 1619. 8°. . . . .	2803
Meditatio in orationem dominicam. 1619. 8°. . . . .	2804
Naupactiados, s. Lepantiados Metaphrasis. 1604. 4°. . . . .	2351
Peace Maker. 1619. 4°. . . . .	4141
Placcaet des Coninx. 'Londen, R. Barker,' 1603. 8°. . . . .	6850
[Premonition to Christian Princes.] <i>See</i> Dutifull and respective considerations. 1609.	
Publication...against priuate combats. 1613. 4°. . . . .	2648, 2649
Remonstrance...against an oration of...Perron. Cambridge, 1616. 4°. . . . .	5679
— Cambridge, 1619. 4°. . . . .	5687, 5688
Speech...in the upper house of the Parliament. 19 March 1603. 1604. 4°. . . . .	2586
Speech in this last Session. 1605. 4°. . . . .	2589
Speech to both the Houses. 31 March 1607. 1607. 4°. . . . .	2606
Speech. 21 March 1609. 4°. . . . .	2618
Speech. 20 June 1616. [1616?] 4°. . . . .	2654
Speech in the Ypper House. 26 March 1621. 1621. 4°. . . . .	2810
To the reuerend Fathers in God...at the Conuocation. [Relief of Geneva.] 1604. Single leaf. F°. . . . .	7416
Triplici nodo triplex cuneus (Latin). 1607. 4°. . . . .	2604
— (English). 1607. 4°. . . . .	2605
— <i>See above</i> Apologia.	
True lawe of free Monarchies. Edinburgh, 1598. 8°. . . . .	5938
Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1587. . . . .	7356
The court of...James the first. 1619. 4°. . . . .	3929
[Succession.] <i>See</i> Leslie (J.). A treatise. 1584.	
[Entry to Tower 12 Feb. 1604.] <i>See</i> Hubbocke (W.). An oration. 1604.	
[Genealogy.] <i>See</i> Harry (G. O.). Genealogy. 1604.	
— <i>See</i> Slatyer (W.). Genethliacon. 1630.	
[Gunpowder plot.] <i>See</i> In homines nefarios. 1605.	
[Letters.] <i>See</i> Lindsay (D.). Trve narration. 1621.	
[Marriage.] <i>See</i> Damman (Sir A.). Schediasmata. 1590.	
Triumphs. <i>See</i> Marcelline (G.). 1610. 4°. . . . .	
[Visit to Oxford 1605 Aug. 27.] <i>See</i> Wake (I.). Rex Platonicus. 1607 etc. 12°. . . . .	5281 etc.
[Visit of Christian IV.] <i>See</i> Tricorones. 1607. 4°. . . . .	7807
[Death.] <i>See</i> Camb. Univ. Dolor et solamen. 1625. 4°. . . . .	
— <i>See</i> Wedderburn (D.). Abredonia. 1625.	
[Funeral.] <i>See</i> Williams (J.). Great Britains Salomon. 1625.	
[Portrait.] [1619?]. F°. . . . .	7551

James I., <i>cont.</i> See Andrewes (L.). Responsio. 1610. . . . .	2622
— Aretius (Jac.). <i>Primvla Veris</i> . 1613.	
— B. (A. D.). <i>The Court of James I</i> . 1619.	
— Barlow (W.). <i>Summe...of the conference...at Hampton Court</i> . 1604 <i>etc.</i>	
— Bible. <i>English Psalms (Metrical)</i> . 1631 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5430 <i>etc.</i>
— Cambridge University. <i>True Copies</i> . 1623.	
— Casaubon (M.). <i>Vindication</i> . 1624.	
— — <i>Vindicatio</i> . 1624.	
— Cecil (J.). <i>Discoverye</i> . [1599?]	
— Du Moulin (P.). <i>De Monarchia Temporalis Pontificis Romani</i> . 1614.	
— Du Perron (J. D.). <i>Reply...to the answeare of the...King</i> . 1630.	
— I. (S. R. N.). <i>Votivæ Angliæ</i> . 1624.	
— Nixon (A.). <i>Oxfords Triumph</i> . 1605.	
— Official Publications.	
— Oxford University. <i>Oxonienſis Academiae Parentalia</i> . 1625.	
— Palatinate. 1624.	
— Peace-maker. 1619. 4°.	
— Ross (T.). <i>Idæa</i> . 1608.	
— <i>Supplication of certaine Masse-Priests</i> . 1604.	
— <i>Supplication to the Kings most excellent Maieſtie</i> . 1604.	
— Thomson (G.). <i>Ἀνακεφαλαιωσις</i> . 1604.	
— Wake (I.). <i>Rex Platonivcs</i> . 1607 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5281 <i>etc.</i>
James II, <i>King of England</i> . See <i>Camb. Univ. Fasciæ</i> . 1633. 4°.	
James (Dane). See <i>Catharine of Siena</i> . <i>Orcharde of Syon</i> . 1519. F°. 180	
James (Francis), <i>B.A.</i> <i>Verses in Chancer (G.)</i> . <i>Amorvm</i> . 1635. . . . .	5414
James (Richard). <i>Concio habita ad clerum Oxoniensem</i> . <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1633. 4° . . . . .	5402
— <i>Sermon concerning...the sacrament</i> . 1632. 4° . . . . .	3818
— <i>Sermon delivered in Oxford. (A sermon)</i> . 1630. 4° . . . . .	7495
— <i>Verses in Smith (J.)</i> . <i>The true travels</i> . 1630. . . . .	4836
— See <i>More (Sir T.)</i> . <i>Epistola</i> . 1633.	
James (Stephen). See <i>verses in Lessius (L.)</i> . <i>Hygiasticon</i> . 1634. . . . .	5833
James (Tho.). <i>Apologie for J. Wickliffe</i> . <i>Oxford</i> , 1608. 4° . . . . .	5282
— <i>Bellum papale</i> . 1600. 4° . . . . .	1744
— <i>Catalogus interpretum s. scripturæ</i> . <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1635. 4° . . . . .	5416
— <i>Concordantiæ...libri canticorum...expositio</i> . <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1607. 4° . . . . .	5279
— <i>Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis</i> . 1600. 4° . . . . .	2075
— <i>Explanation...of the ten Articles</i> . <i>Oxford</i> , 1625. 4° . . . . .	5350
— <i>Index generalis librorum prohibitorum</i> . <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1627. 12° . . . . .	5417
— <i>Index generalis sanctorum patrum ad v. Matt</i> . 1624. 8° . . . . .	7628
— <i>Jesuits Downefall</i> . <i>Oxford</i> , 1612. 4° . . . . .	5301
— <i>Manuduction...vnto divinitie</i> . <i>Oxford</i> , 1625. 4° . . . . .	7610
— <i>Treatise of the corruption of scripture</i> . 1612. 4° . . . . .	2513
— <i>Verses in Holyoake (F.)</i> . <i>Dictionarium</i> . 1640. . . . .	3058
— Vaughan (W.). <i>The Golden Grove</i> . 1608. . . . .	2888
— See <i>Brucioli (A.)</i> . <i>Commentary</i> . 1598.	
— Bury (R. de). <i>Philobiblon</i> . 1599.	
— <i>Catalogue</i> . <i>Oxford</i> . <i>Bodleian Library</i> . 1620.	
— Du Vair (G.). <i>The morall philosophie of the Stoicks</i> . 1598. 8°.	
— Wicelius (G.). <i>Methodus</i> . 1625.	
— Wyclif (J.). <i>Two short treatises</i> . 1608.	
James (Thomas), <i>Captain</i> . <i>Strange and dangerous voyage...of the</i> <i>Northwest Passage</i> . 1633. 4° . . . . .	4716
James (W.). <i>Sermon...19. of Feb</i> . 1578. 8° . . . . .	1496
— <i>Sermon...at Paules crosse, 9 Nov</i> . 1589. 1590. 4° . . . . .	7296
— <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae</i> . 1587.	
James (William). <i>Verses in Owen (J.)</i> . <i>Epigrammatum</i> . 1634. . . . .	4583
Jametsz. See <i>La Nove (F. de)</i> . <i>The declaration</i> . 1589.	

	No.
Jamison (Patrick). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637. . . . .	6007
Janua linguarum. Ed. 6. Opera J. Harmar. 1627. 4°. . . . .	2555
Ed. 8. Studio T. Horne. 1634. 8°. . . . .	4981
Trans. W. Welde. [ ] 4°. . . . .	7711
<i>See Comenius.</i>	
Japan. [Jesuits.] <i>See</i> Neville (E.). The palme. 1630.	
Jason. <i>See</i> Le Fèvre (R.). The veray trew history. 1492.	
Jay (Sir Thomas). Verses in Massinger (P.). The Picture. 1630. . . . .	4882
— A new way. 1633. . . . .	4104
Jeamsius (Will.). <i>See</i> James. . . . .	2123
Jeanes (Henry). Treatise concerning evil. Oxford, 1640. 12°. . . . .	5464
Jeanisius (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Jefferie, Little [ <i>i.e.</i> J. Hudson]. <i>See</i> Microphilus. The new-yeeres Gift. 1636. 12°. . . . .	
Jemmat (William). <i>See</i> Taylor (T.). Christ revealed. 1635.	
— — Parable of the Sower. 1634. 4°. . . . .	
— — Principles of christian practice. 1635. 12°. . . . .	
Jena University. <i>See</i> Wittenberg University. The Considerations. 1620.	
Jeninges (E.). A briefe discouery of...diet. 1593. 4°. . . . .	1875
Jenison (Robert). The Cities Safety. 1630. 8°. . . . .	4834
The height of Israels heathenish idolatrie. 1621. 4°. . . . .	3597
<i>See</i> R. (I.). Purgatories triumph. 1613. 4°. . . . .	
Jenison (Thomas). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Jenkinson (Anne). Meditations upon the Lamentations of Jeremie, translated. 1609. 12°. . . . .	3206
Jennings (Ralph). <i>See</i> Aslachus (C.). The description of heaven. 1623.	
Jennison (Robert). <i>See</i> Floyd (J.). A paire of spectacles. 1631. 8°. . . . .	
Jermin (Michael). Comm. upon...Ecclesiastes. 1639. F°. . . . .	4932
Paraphrasticall Meditations...upon...the Proverbs of Solomon. 1638. F°. . . . .	4385
Jerome, <i>Saint</i> . <i>See</i> Hieronymus.	
Jerome of Brunswick. <i>See</i> Braunschweig (H.).	
Jerome, of Ferrara. <i>See</i> Savonarola.	
Jerome (Stephen). Englands iubilee. Dublin, 1625. 4°. . . . .	6029
Seaven helpes to heaven. Ed. 3. 1620. 8°. . . . .	4498
<i>See</i> H. (R.). The arraignment. 1631(-2).	
Jerusalem. Last siege and conquest. <i>See</i> Godfrey of Boulogne. 1481. F°. . . . .	
<i>See</i> Destruction. Dystruccyon of Jherusalem. [15—.] 4°. . . . .	296
Jervis (Edmund). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Jessop (Edmond). Discovery of the errors of the English Anabaptists. 1623. 4°. . . . .	3343
Jesuits. The Iesuites catechisme. 1602. 4°. . . . .	6845
Legend of the Jesuites. Or...the reasons, for which the citizens of Troyes...refuse to receive the Societie. 1623. 4°. . . . .	4518
<i>See</i> Aphorismes...selected. (A short treatise.) 1609.	
— Arnauld (A.). The arraignment. 1594.	
— Beza (T.). Epistola. 1598.	
— Neville (E.). The palme...in Iaponia. 1630.	
— Nimes University. Academiae...responsio. 1584.	
— Paris. Sorbonne. The copie. 1610.	
— Prosopopeia. 1606.	
— State-mysterie of the Iesuites. 1623.	
Jesus Christ. Our saviour Jesus Christ hath not overcharged his chirche with many ceremonies. 'Zijrik, Feb. 1543.' 8°. . . . .	6105
[Genealogy.] <i>See</i> Sympson (W.). A fvll...genealogie. 1619. . . . .	5690
Life. <i>See</i> Heigham (J.). 1622.	
[Life. (Engravings.) Ab. 1640.] F°. . . . .	7059
<i>See</i> Passion of our Lord. 1521.	
— Rosary of our Saviour.	

- Jesus Christ, *cont.* See Seven sheddings. 1509.  
 [Seven last words.] See Bellarmino (R.). Of the seaven words.  
 1638. 12°.
- Jesus, Name of. See Prynne (W.). Certaine quaeres. 1636. 4°.
- Jesus Psalter. See Manual of prayers. 1589. 16°.
- Douai. 16°.
- Jew. The Converted Jew. 1630. 4°.
- Jewel (John). Works. 1609. F°.
- 1611. F°.
- Adv. T. Hardingum, volumen alterum. 1578. 4°.
- Apologia Ecclesie Anglicanæ. 1562. 8°.
- 1584. 8°.
- 1591. 12°.
- 1626. 12°.
- 1637. 12°.
- Cum versione graeca. Oxonii, 1639. 8°.
- Apologie or aunswer in defence of the Church of England. 1562. 4°.
- 1564. 8°.
- Apologie of private Masse. 1562. 8°.
- Certaine sermons. 1583. 8°.
- Confutation, as wel of M. Dormans...Disproufe...as also of D. Sander.  
 1567. 4°.
- Copie of a Sermon. See below True copies. 1560.
- Defence of the apologie of the Ch. of Eng. 1567 Oct. 27. F°.
- 1570 Junij 16. F°.
- Exposition vpon...Thessalonians. 1583. 8°.
- Replie vnto m. hardinges answeare. 1565. F°.
- Sermon made in latine in Oxenforde. [1580?] 8°.
- True copies of the letters betwene John Bisshop of Sarum and  
 D. Cole. [1560.] 8°.
- Viewe of a seditious Bul. 1582. 8°.
- [Life.] See Humphrey (L.). I. Iveli vita. 1573.  
 See Doctrina et Politia. 1617.
- Harding (T.). Answere to maister ivelles *etc.* 1565.
- — Reioindre. [No. 1.] 1566. 4°.
- — — [No. 2.] 1567. 4°.
- Heskyns (T.). The parliament of chryste. 1566.
- Homilies. Certaine Sermons. 1563.
- Nowell (A.). A reprovfe. 1565.
- Rastell (J.). Confutation of a sermon. 1564.
- Rudyerd (Sir B.). His speech. 1628. 4°.
- Jewell (W.). The golden cabinet. 1612. 8°.
- Jhones (Richard). See Jones.
- Jhonston (A.), Clerk. See Scotland. General Assembly. An answer.  
 1639. 4°.
- Warriston (Archibald Johnston, lord). 1640.
- Jo. (F.). See Io. (F.).
- Joan, Pope. See Cooke (A.). Pope Joane. 1610 *etc.*  
 See Dillingham (F.). Tractatus... 1603.
- Joannes Canonicus. See Canon (John).
- Joannes, Grammaticus. De Græcarum linguarum proprietate. See  
 Crespin (J.). 1581.
- Joannes de Mediolano. See Regimen.
- Joannes Sarisburiensis. See John of Salisbury.
- Jobson (Richard). The golden trade. 1623. 4°.
- Jocelinus, monk of Furness. The life of S. Patricke. See B. (B.), Irish  
 Franciscan. 1625. 4°.
- John XXI, Pope. Medical works. See Petrus Hispanus.
- John de Bordeaux. See Governal of Health.
- John Chrysostom, Saint. See Chrysostom.

	No.
John, <i>Abp of Euchaita</i> . Versus Iambici, cura M. Busti. Etonae, 1610. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5902
John of Salisbury, <i>Bp of Chartres</i> . See Clemangiis (N. de). <i>Specvlvm</i> . 1606.	
John of the Cross. See Catholick Iudge. 1623.	
John of Tynemouth. See Capgrave (J.). <i>Nova Legenda</i> . 1516.	
John Casimir, <i>Count Palatine</i> . Certaine orations...vnto the French King. 1579. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7128
John Frederick, <i>elector of Saxony</i> . See Avila y Zuniga (L. de). <i>Comentarios</i> . 1555.	
John, <i>Little</i> . See Little John.	
Johnes (Richard). See Jones.	
Johnson or Jonson (Christopher). [Carmina.] See Willes (R.). <i>Poematvm liber</i> . 1573.	
See Homer. <i>Batrachomyomachia</i> . 1580.	
— White (Ric.). <i>Orationes</i> . 1566.	
Johnson (Fras.). <i>Brief treatise</i> . 1609. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6879
Christian plea. Amsterdam, 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6394
See Ainsworth (H.). <i>An animadversion</i> . 1613.	
— Amsterdam, <i>English Church in</i> . <i>Apologie or defence</i> . 1604.	
— Brabourne (T.). <i>A Defence</i> . Ed. 2. 1632.	6403
— Bradshaw (W.). <i>Unreasonableness of the separation</i> . 1640.	
— Hildersam (A.). <i>Treatise of the Ministry</i> . [1603?]	
— Jacob (H.). <i>Defence</i> . 1599.	
Johnson (John). <i>Johnsons Arithmatick</i> . (1622.) 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4514
Johnson (John), <i>fellow of Pemb. Hall</i> . Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Johnson (Richard). <i>Pleasant conceits of old Hobson</i> . (Fragment.) [1634?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3614
— 1640. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5216* (p. 1168)
Johnson (Richard), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epithalam</i> . 1625.	5702
Johnson (Robert), <i>Gent</i> . See Botero (G.). <i>Relations</i> . 1608 etc.	
Johnson (Robert), <i>Preacher</i> . <i>Gospell and his maintenance</i> . 1633.	
4 <sup>o</sup> .	4626
Johnson (S.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lachrymae</i> . 1587.	2123
Johnson (Thomas). <i>Mercurius Botanicus</i> . 1634. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4630
Verses in Parkinson (J.). <i>Paradisus terrestris</i> . 1629.	2561
See Bauderon (B.). <i>Pharmacopœa</i> . 1639.	
— Gerard (J.). <i>The Herball</i> . 1633.	
— Paré (A.). <i>The workes</i> . 1634. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Johnson (William), <i>Queens' Coll., Cambridge</i> . Verses in Fuller (T.). <i>Holy warre</i> . 1639 etc.	5806 etc.
Johnston (Archibald), <i>Clerk to the General Assembly, Scotland</i> . See Warriston (A. Johnston, Lord.)	
Johnston (Arthur), <i>M.D.</i> <i>Paraphrasis poetica psalmorem Davidis etc</i> . <i>Aberdoniae</i> , 1637. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6009
Verses in Chaucer (G.). <i>Amorvm</i> . 1635.	5414
— Person (D.). <i>Varieties</i> . 1635.	4365
— Forbes (P.). <i>Funerals</i> . 1637.	6007
Johnston (James). Verses in Gerard (J.). <i>The herball</i> . 1597.	2348
See Sidney (Sir P.). <i>Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia</i> . 1638.	
Johnston (John). Verses in Forbes (P.). <i>Funerals</i> . 1635.	6007
Johnston (Patrick). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Johnstoun (James). See Johnston.	
Jonathan ben Usiel. See Bible. <i>Chaldaic. Song of Solomon</i> . 1614.	
Jonas (Justus). See Cranmer (T.). <i>Catechismvs</i> . 1548.	
Jonas (Richard). See Roesslin (E.). <i>Birthe of Mankynde</i> . 1540.	
Jones (Hugh), <i>bishop of Llandaff</i> . [Qu. translator of 1 Peter v. etc.?] See Bible (Bishops'). 1568. F <sup>o</sup> .	964
Jones (Inigo). Verses in Coryate (T.). <i>Coryats Crudities</i> . 1611.	3076
See Chapman (G.). <i>The memorable maske</i> . [1614?]	



- Jones (Inigo), *cont.* See Daniel (S.). Tethys. 1610.  
 — Shirley (J.). The triumph of peace. 1633.  
 — and W. Davenant. Britannia Triumphans. 1637. 4°. . . . 4862  
 Temple of love. A masque. 1634. 4°. . . . 4484
- Jones (J.). Arte and science of presering bodie and soule in healtie.  
 1579. 4°. . . . . 1504  
 Bathes of Bathes Ayde. 1572. 4°. . . . . 1572  
 Benefit of Buckstones. 1572. 4°. . . . . 1571  
 Briefe...discourse...of Phisicke. Parts 1-3. 1574(-2). 4°. . . . 1366  
 — Part 4. 1572. 4°. . . . .
- Jones (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Geneth. 1631. . . . . 5731  
 — Hippocrates. 1631. . . . . 5736  
 — Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741  
 — — Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Jones (John) *otherwise* Leander de St Martin, *Vicar General.* [Licence.]  
 See Staney (W.). A treatise. 1617.  
 — — See Benedict, St. Order of. (Donai) 1625? . . . . . 6612
- Jones (Luke). Verses in Leighton (Sir W.). The teares. 1613. . . . 2868  
 Jones (P.). Certaine sermons. 1588. 8°. . . . . 1826  
 Jones (R.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499
- Jones, Jhones, or Johnes (Richard). See Booke of Honor. 1590.  
 Jones (Stephen). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . . 5808  
 — — Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Jones (Stephen). Verses in Russell (J.). The two famous pitch  
 battles. 1634. . . . . 5767  
 — Camb. Univ. Carmen. *bis.* 1635. . . . . 5770  
 — Dugres (G.). Breve compendium. 1636. . . . . 5781  
 — Saltmarsh (J.). Poemata sacra. 1636. . . . . 5785
- Jones (William). Briefe exhortation to all men. 1631. 4°. . . . . 5052  
 Commentary vpon...Philemon...Hebrewes...II and III John. 1635. F°. 4364  
 Treatise of patience...Teares of the Isle of Wight. 1625. 4°. 3351  
 See Guicciardini (F.). Two Discourses. 1595.  
 — Lipsius (J.). Sixe bookes. 1594.  
 — Nenna (G. B.). Nennio. 1595.
- Jones (William), *Printer.* See Sutton (T.). Iethroes counsell. 1631.  
 Jones (Zachary). See Le Loyer (P.). A treatise of specters. 1605. 4°.
- Jonson ( . ). See Gage for the pope. 1624.
- Jonson (Ben). Workes. 1616. F°. . . . . 3115  
 Works. Vol. 1. 1640. F°. . . . . 5115  
 — Vol. 2. 1640. F°. . . . . 4221  
 Bartholomew Fayre etc. 1631. F°. . . . . 3814  
 Catiline his conspiracy. 1611. 4°. . . . . 2902  
 Characters of Two royall Masques. [1609.] 4°. . . . . 3450  
 Description of the masque...marriage of John, Visct. Hadington.  
 [1608?] 4°. . . . . 6876  
 His part of King James his...entertainment. 15 March. 1603. 4°. 2857  
 [Masque of the Gypsies (Epigrams).] 1640. 12°. . . . . 3728  
 Verses in Wright (T.). The passions. 1604. . . . . 2858  
 — Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . . 3076  
 — Du Bartas. Weekes. 1621. . . . . 2535  
 — Shakespeare (W.). Works. 1623. . . . . 3972  
 — Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623 etc. . . . . 4079 etc.  
 — Lucanus. Pharsalia. 1627 etc. . . . . 3532 etc.  
 — Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth field. 1629. . . . . 3040  
 See Horatius. [De arte poetica] (—Masque—Epigrams). 1640. . 3728  
 — Shakespeare (W.). Poems. 1640. 8°.
- Jonson (Christopher). See Johnson.  
 Jonston (Arthur). See Johnston.  
 Jordan (Agnes), *Abdess of Sion Monastery.* See Mirror of Our Lady. 1530.  
 Jordanus. Meditationes de vita et passione iesu christi. Pynson, 1513. 16°. 262

	No.
Jorden (E.). Briefe discourse of the Suffocation of the Mother. 1603. 4°.	2160
Discourse of naturall Bathes. Ed. 3. 1633. 4°.	4003
Verses in Smith (J.). The true travels. 1630.	4836
Joriszoon (David). See Knewstub (J.). A Confutation. 1579.	
See Rogers (J.). The displaying of an horrible Secte. 1579.	
Joscelyn or Josselin (John). See Ælfric, <i>abp.</i> Testimonie of Antiquitie. [1566?]	
See Gildas. Gildæ...de excidio. 1568.	
— Parker (M.). De antiquitate. 1572.	
— — Life of the 70. Archbishopp. 1574.	
Joseph ben Gorion. Compendious...Historie of...the Jewes. Trans. P. Morwen. 1575. 8°.	969
— 1579. 8°.	941
— 1602. 8°.	7392
Joseph of Arimathea. A treatise. W. de Worde [1519]. 4°.	230
Joseph Coccus (Sagi-Nahor). See Bible. Chaldaic. Song of Solomon. 1614.	
Josephus (Flavius). Els Μακκαβαλους (Gr. Lat.). Oxonie, 1590. 8°.	5234
Workes. Trans. T. Lodge. 1609. F°.	2497
— 1632. F°.	4712
— 1640. F°.	4746
Josiah. See Reformation of religion.	
Josselin (John). See Joscelyn.	
Jovius (P.). Imprese. 1585. 8°.	2108
See Lanquet (T.). Coopers Chronicle. 1560 <i>etc.</i>	
— Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels. [1577?]	1522
Joye (G.). Apologye...to satisfye...W. Tindale...of hys new Testament. Nov. 1534 (1535). 8°.	568
Exposicion of Daniel the Prophete. 'Geneva' 1545 August. 8°.	6695
Exposycion of Daniel. 1550. 8°.	701
Exposiciō of Daniell. 1550. 8°.	908
George Joye confuteth Winchester's false articles. 'Wesill,' June 1543. 8°.	6109
Jeremy the Prophete. 1534. 8°.	6098
Letters which Johan Ashwel...sente...to the Bishope of Lyncolne. [Antwerp, ab. 153-?] 8°.	6092
— 'Strassburge 10 June.' 8°.	6668
Prophete Isaye. 'Straszburg 1531 x Maye.' 8°.	6094
Refutation of the byshop of Winchesters derke declaration of his false articles. 1546. 8°.	762
Vnite and schisme of the olde Chirche. [Antwerp?] June 1543. 8°.	6108
See Bible (Eng.) Psalms. Davids Psalter. 1534.	
— Gardiner (S.). A declaration of svche...articles. 1546.	
— Primer. A goodly prymer. [1536?] 4°.	
— Osiander (A.). The coniectures. 1548.	
— Supper of the lorde. 1533.	
Joyeuse (Henri de). Life of...Fa. Angel...Bennet...Archangell. Douai, 1623. 8°.	6586
Joyner (Will.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Juan de Santa Maria. Christian Policie. Trans. E. Blount. 1632. 4°.	3997
Policie unveiled. Trans. I. M. 1632. 4°.	7564
— — 1634. 4°.	7567
Policie Vnveiled, or Maximes and Reasons of State. Written by I. M. 1637. 4°.	4652
Juda (Leo). See Bullinger (H.). An holsome Antidotus. 1548.	
See Erasmus (D.). Paraphrase. 1548 <i>etc.</i>	
Judgment of a most reverend...Man. See Beza (Th.). The Ivdgement. [1580.]	1910
— Bridges (J.), <i>bp.</i> A defence. 1587.	
Judgment of a Catholike English-man. See Parsons (R.). The Ivdgment... 1608.	

- Judicial of Urines. [Ab. 1530.] F°. . . . .  
 — [Headline.] See Recorde (R.). The Urinall of Physick.  
 1547. 8°.
- Jukes (Vincent). See Gouge (W.). Recovery from apostacy. 1639.
- Julius II., Pope. See Constantine I. A Treatyse. [c. 1525.]
- Julius III., Pope. See Justinianus. Digestorum. 1553.  
 — Rome, Church of. Julius III. Consilium. 1613.
- Julius (Alexander). See Buchanan (G.). Ecphrasis Paraphraseos...in  
 Psalmos. 1620.
- Junius (Adrianus), *Hornanus*. The Nomenclator. 1585. 8° . . . . . 1323  
 See Eunapius. Lyves Of Philosophers. 1579.  
 — Ravius (J.). Epithetorum epitome. [1588?] 16° . . . . . 7354
- Junius (Andreas). See Young.
- Junius (Franciscus). See Du Jon (F.).
- Junius (Patricius). See Young (P.).
- Junius (R.). See Younge (Richard).
- Just reckonyng or accompt of...yeares. 6 June, 1547. 8° . . . . . 7149
- Justice of the Peace. See Fitzherbert (Sir A.). New boke of Justices  
 of Peace. 1541 etc.  
 See Lambarde (W.). Eirenarcha.  
 — Complete Justice. 1638. 8° . . . . . 7799
- Justices of the Peace. See Book of Justices.
- Justinianus. Digestorum seu pandectorum libri quinquaginta. Florenti-  
 tia, 1553. F°. . . . . 6406  
 See Crakanthorp (R.). Iustinian. 1616.  
 — Ryves (Sir T.). Imperatoris. 1626.
- Justinus. See Trogus Pompeius. Thabridgment. 1564. 4°.
- Jvstitia Britannica. See Burghley (W. Cecil, lord). [Execution of  
 Justice.] 1584.
- Juvenalis. Satyræ. See Horatius. Poemata. 1578(-9).  
 — — 1592.  
 — — 1607.
- Juvenalis et Persii Satyrae. Cum Annot. Ed. 2. 1615. 8° . . . . . 2279  
 — Ed. 4. 1633. 8° . . . . . 7716  
 [Selection (Trans.).] See Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth field. 1629.
- Juvenalis (Guido). See Terentius. Comedie. 1504.
- Juxon (William), bp. See Articles. London Diocese. 1637.  
 — — 1640.
- K. (E.). [Qu. E. Kirke?] See Spenser (E.). The Faerie queen. 1611.  
 — — Shepheardes Calender. 1586 etc.
- K. (G.). *Trin. Coll.* Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598 . . . . . 1707
- K. (I.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr.-thr. 1603. . . . . 5616
- K. (J.). [= J. Kepers.] See Romei (A.). The Courtiers Academie.  
 [Ab. 1598.] 4°.
- K. (M. G.). See Dominis (M. A. de). Second manifestation. 1623.
- K. (R.), *Lincoln Coll., Oxford.* See Kilbye (R.).
- K. (W. M.), *Gentleman.* [Qu. Sir William Mure, Knight?] See  
 Caledon's Complaints. [Ab. 1640.] 4° . . . . . 5994
- Kalendar. See Calendar.
- Kamintus, episcopus. See Canutus, bp. of Aarhus.
- Kamitus, episcopus. See Canutus, bp. of Aarhus.
- Karne (Edward), *LL.D.* See Henry VIII. Sigismondus. [1530?] . . . . . 511
- Karuill (Nicolas). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. 734
- Katharine. See Catharine.
- Ke. (Le.), *King's College.* See Kempe.
- Keckerman (B.). *Systema ethicæ.* 1607. 8° . . . . . 2362
- Keene (J.). *New almanack and prognostication.* 1617. 8° . . . . . 7507
- Keightley (Thomas), *Pet.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . . 5790
- Keightley (William), *Pet.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . . 5790

	No.
Keilwey (Robert). <i>Relationes quorundam casuum</i> . 1602. F <sup>o</sup> .	2395
Kellet (Edward). <i>Miscellanies of divinitie</i> . Cambridge, 1633. F <sup>o</sup> .	5757
Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr.-thr. 1603.	5616
Kellison (Mat.). <i>Gagge of the reformed gossell</i> . 1623. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	6619
<i>Survey of the new religion</i> . Douai, 1605. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6570
— See Sutcliffe (M.). <i>An abridgement</i> . 1606.	
— — Montagu (R.). <i>A Gagg</i> . 1624.	
— — Sutcliffe (M.). <i>Examination and Confutation of...The</i> <i>Survey of the newe Religion</i> . 1606.	
— — Wilson (M.). <i>Reply to M. Nicholas Smith</i> . 1630.	
Kello (Samuel). <i>Verses in Adamson (J.)</i> . <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618.	5960
Kelly (John). <i>Verses in Meara (D.)</i> . <i>Pathologia</i> . 1619.	6017
Kemeis (G. Owen D.). See Camden (W.). <i>Britannia</i> . 1637.	
Kemes, Lord. See Owen (G.), lord Kemes.	
Kemp. See also Kempe.	
Kemp (Ar.). <i>Clar</i> . <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor</i> . 1625.	5701
— — <i>Epithalam. bis</i> . 1625.	5702
Kemp (Ed.), <i>Queens' Coll., Cantab.</i> <i>Verses in Hausted (P.)</i> . <i>The Rival</i> <i>Friends</i> . 1632.	4561
— <i>Camb. Univ. Fasciae</i> . 1633.	5808
— <i>Hausted (P.)</i> . <i>Senile Odium</i> . 1633.	5753
— <i>Isaacson (H.)</i> . <i>Ephemerides</i> . 1633.	4206
Kempe (John). <i>Verses in Forbes (P.)</i> . <i>Funerals</i> . 1637.	6007
Kempe (Leonard), <i>King's Coll.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ</i> . 1619.	5689
Kempe (Margaret). <i>Short treatyse of contemplacyon</i> . W. de Worde [1501]. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	231
Kempe (W.). <i>Dvtifvll invective against... Ballard and Babington</i> . 1537. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1448
Kempis (Thomas à). [For editions of the 'De Imitatione Christi.'] See <i>Imitatio Christi</i> .	
Ken (George). <i>Verses in Wilson (Sir T.)</i> . <i>Vita</i> . 1551.	631
Kent, <i>County of</i> . See Lambard (W.). <i>A perambulation</i> . 1576 <i>etc.</i>	
Kent (Henry, earl of). [Funeral.] See B. (I.), <i>D.D.</i> <i>A sermon</i> . 1615.	
Kent (Henry), <i>K.C.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl</i> . 1631.	5731
— <i>Hippocrates</i> . 1631, 1633.	5736, 5812
Kent (T.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ</i> . 1619.	5689
Kenyngham (William). See Cuningham (W.).	
Kepers (John). See Romei (A.). <i>Courtiers Academie</i> . [Ab. 1598.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Kepler (John). See Keppler.	
Keppler (John). See <i>Ephemerides</i> . 1635.	
Kethe (W.). <i>Sermon made at Blandford Forum</i> . 1571. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	827
[Ps. xciv.] See Knox (J.). <i>The appellation</i> . 1558. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Ketlewell (Seth). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl</i> . 1631.	5731
Kett (Robert). See Neville (A.). <i>De furoribus</i> . 1575.	
Keuchenius (Gualtherus). <i>Rasche Theboth</i> . See Alablaster (W.). <i>Spiraculum</i> . [1633?]	5057
— — Thorndike (H.). <i>Epitome lexicæ</i> . 1635.	
Kevinus (Matt. Scaricaeus). See Scaricaeus.	
Key to vnknowne knowledge. 1599. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2425
Key (Thomas). See Erasmus (D.). <i>Paraphrase</i> . 1548 <i>etc.</i>	
Keythe (James). <i>Verses bis in Forbes (P.)</i> . <i>Funerals</i> . 1635.	6007
Kidson (Robert). See Francklin (R.). <i>Ὀρθορωία</i> . 1633.	
Kiel (Cornelis van). See Kilianus.	
Kiffen (Maurice). <i>Verses in Contarini (G.)</i> . <i>Commonwealth</i> . 1599.	2153
Kil. (R.). <i>Coll. Regal</i> . See Killigrew (R.).	
Kilby (Richard). <i>Burthen of a loaden conscience</i> . Ed. 5. Cambridge, 1614. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5671
<i>Sermon...at the funerall of T. Holland</i> . Oxford, 1613. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5312
See Bible. Eng. (Royal). 1611.	2635
— — Sutton (C.). <i>Disce Mori</i> . 1600.	

- Kilianus (Cornelius), *Dufflaeus* [i.e. C. van Kiel.] Verses in Verstegan (R.).  
 A restitution. 1605 etc. . . . . 6140 etc.
- Killigrew (R.), *Coll. Regal.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. 5689
- Kimchi (David). See David Kimchi.
- Kin. (Ph.). Verses in Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth field. 1629. . 3040
- King (Adam). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Elrodia.* 1618. . . 5960  
 See Canisius (P.). Ane Catechisme. Paris, 1588. 16°.
- King (Edward). *Justa...ab amicis moerentibus.* (Obsequies.) Cantabrigiæ, 1638. 4° . . . . . 5829, 5830  
 Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731  
 — — Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741  
 — — Fasciæ. 1633. . . . . 5808  
 — — Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748  
 — — Carmen. 1635. . . . . 5770  
 — — *Συνοδία.* 1637. . . . . 5790  
 — Hausted (P.). *Senile Odium.* 1633. . . . . 5753
- King (Geoffrey), *Bp.* See Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . . 2635
- King (Henry). Exposition vpon the Lords Prayer. Ed. 2. 1634. 4°. 3952  
 Sermon of deliverance. [Ps. xci. 3.] 1626. 4°. . . . . 4802  
 Sermon preached [John xv. 20] 25 November 1621 upon...John King...Thomas Preston. 1621. 4°. . . . . 3011  
 Sermon...at St Paul's March 27, 1640. 1640. 4°. . . . . 5213  
 Two sermons upon the act sunday. Oxford, 1625. 4°. . . . . 5351  
 Verses in Sandys (G.). A paraphrase. 1638. . . . . 4736
- King (Henry), *Cantab.?* Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. 5748  
 — King (E.). *Ivsta.* 1638. . . . . 5829
- King (John). Fourth sermon...at Hampton Court. Sept. 1606. Oxford, 1606. 4°. . . . . 5275  
 — Oxford, 1607. 4°. . . . . 5280  
 Lectures vpon Ionas. Oxford, 1597. 4°. . . . . 5244  
 — Oxford, 1600. 4°. . . . . 5253  
 — 1618. 4°. . . . . 7407  
 Sermon...at Oxford, 24 March. Oxford, 1608. 4°. . . . . 5283  
 Sermon...at Whitehall, 5 November, 1608. Oxford, 1608. 4°. 5284, 7655  
 Sermon at Paules Crosse on behalfe of Paules Church. 1620. 4°. 3946  
 Sermon of publicke thankesgiuing for...his Majesty. 1619. 4°. . . . . 3934  
*Vitis palatina.* 1614. 4°. . . . . 3464, 3465  
 See Blackwell (G.). Large examination. 1607.  
 — King (H.), *Bp.* A sermon. 1621.  
 — Musket (G.). The Bishop of London. 1623.
- King (John), *the younger.* See King (H.), *Bp.* Two sermons. 1625.
- King (William). Theses and Verses in Adamson (J.). *Elrodia.* 1618. 5960
- King (William), *C.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . . 5770
- Kingsmill (A.). *Most excellent...treatise.* 1577. 8°. . . . . 1662
- Kingsmill (Thomas). *Classicum Poenitentiale. Oxoniae.* 1605. 4°. . . . . 5272
- Kinloch (David). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Elrodia.* 1618. . . . . 5960
- Kinloch (Patrick). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Elrodia.* 1618. . . . . 5960
- Kinschot (Ludovicus a). See Thorius (R.). Hymnus. 1626.
- Kinsman (Edward). See Villegas (A. de). *Flos sanctorum.* [16-] etc. 4°.
- Kinwelmarsch (Antony). See Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.
- Kinwelmarsch (Francis). See Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.
- Kirbie (Jeffrey). See Biddulph (W.). Travels. 1609 etc.
- Kirchner (Hermann). See Coryate (T.). *Coryats Crudities.* 1611.
- Kirke (E.). See Spenser (E.). *Shepherd's Calendar.* 1586.  
 — — The faerie queen. 1611.
- Kirke (John). Seven champions of Christendome. 1638. 4°. . . . . 3720
- Kis (Stephanus) *Sezedinus.* *Tabulae analyticae.* 1593. 4°. . . . . 7785
- Kitchin (J.). *Court leete and Court Baron.* 1587. 8°. . . . . 1147
- Kitchin (R.). See Kytchin.
- Knareborough. See Deane (E.). *Spadacrene Anglica.* 1626.

	No.
Knatchbull (No.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Knelling at the Lord's Supper. <i>See</i> Dispute. A Dispvte. 1608.	
— Calderwood (D.). Solution. 1619. 4°. . . . .	7806
Knell (Tho.), <i>junior</i> . Declaration of...Fluddes. 1571. 8°. . . . .	1761
<i>See</i> Northbrooke (J.). Poore mans garden. 1573.	
Knewstub (J.). Confutation of monstrous and horrible heresies. 1579. 4°. . . . .	1803
Lectures...vpon Exodus xx. 1577. 4°. . . . .	1575
Sermon preached. 1579. 8°. . . . .	1804
Knight of the Tower. <i>See</i> La Tour Landry. [1484.]	
Knight (Francis). Relation of seaven yeares slaverie under the Turkes of Argeire. 1640. 4°. . . . .	4676
Knight (John), <i>Captain</i> . <i>See</i> Fox (L.). North-west Fox. 1635.	
Knight (William). Concordance axiomaticall. 1610. F°. . . . .	3453
<i>See</i> Hall (J.). Mundus alter et idem. [1605.] 8°.	
Knivett. <i>See</i> Knyvett.	
Knole (Henry). Verses <i>bis</i> in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita <i>bis</i> . 1551. . . . .	631
Knolles (Ric.). Generall historie of the Turkes. Ed. 3. 1621. F°. . . . .	2451
— Ed. 4. 1631. F°. . . . .	2462
— Ed. 5. 1638. F°. . . . .	2467
<i>See</i> Bodin (I.). Sixe bookes of a commonweale. 1606.	
Knollys (Sir Francis). Speeches vsed in the Parleament... <i>See</i> Assertion for true and Christian Church-Policie. 1604.	
<i>See</i> Informations. 1608.	
Knott (E.). Charity mistaken. 1630. 8°. . . . .	7001
Christianity maintained. 1638. 4°. . . . .	6561
Direction to be observed by N. N. 1636. 8°. . . . .	7023
[Mercy and Truth.] <i>See</i> Chillingworth (W.). The Religion of Pro- testants. 1638.	
Reply to M. Nicholas Smith. Douai, 1630. 8°. . . . .	6592
<i>See</i> Potter (C.). Want of Charitie. 1633 <i>etc.</i>	
Knowles (James). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
Knox (John). Answer to...an Anabaptist. Geneva, 1560. 8°. . . . .	6319
Appellation (An admonition...Ps. xciii). Geneva, 1558. 8°. . . . .	6324
Confession...vpon the death of...Edward VI. 'Rome,' 1554. 8°. . . . .	1050
Copie of a letter sent to...Mary dowagire. 1556. (Sermon.) 16°. . . . .	6308
Copie of an epistle...vnto...Newcastle, and Barwike. Geneva, 1559. 16°. . . . .	6325
Fayth-full admonition. Kalykow, 20 Julij 1554. 8°. . . . .	6289
First blast of the trumpet against the monstrous regiment of women. 1558. 8°. . . . .	6318
[First booke of the history of the Reformation of Religion...of Scotland. 1587.] 8°. . . . .	7271
Godly letter sent to the fayethfull. 'Rome, S. Aungel,' 1554. 8°. . . . .	1051
[Letter to the Assembly at Stirling.] <i>See</i> Forbes (J.). Gemitus. . . . . 1631.	
Sermon [on Isaiah xxvi. 13-20]. 1566. 8°. . . . .	7248
[Life.] <i>See</i> Smeton (T.). Ad virulentvm A. Hamiltonii...dialogvm. 1579.	
<i>See</i> Aylmer (J.). An harborowe. 1559.	
— Ferguson (D.). Answer to ane Epistle...by R. Benedict. 1563.	
— Turner (W.). Hunting of the Fox. [1561?]	
Knyvett (Henry). Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Juelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
Koenigsberg, <i>University</i> . <i>See</i> Ovid. Metamorphoses. 1584.	
Koninck (Jan de). <i>See</i> Regius.	
Koran. <i>See</i> Muhammad. Mohammedis Imposture. 1615.	
Korydaleus (Theophilus). "Ἐκθεσις περὶ Ἐρητορικῆς. 1625. 8°. . . . .	3157
Krusius (Daniel), <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Nukrois (E. de).	
Kyffin (Maurice). <i>See</i> Kiffen. <i>See also</i> no. 7920.	
Kynaston (Sir Francis). <i>See</i> Chaucer (G.). Amorvm. 1635.	
Kynaston (Samuel), <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Chaucer (G.). Amorvm. 1635. . . . .	5414

	No.
Kynder ( ), <i>Medicus</i> . Verses in Jones (J.). A briefe discourse. 1574.	1366
Kytchih (Richard). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
L. (A.). <i>Antimartinus</i> . 1589. 4°.	1717
<i>See</i> Cowell (J.). <i>Antisanderus</i> . 1593.	
— Leighton (A.). <i>Speculum Belli sacri</i> . 1624. 4°.	
L. (C.). <i>I.C. Gomersall (R.)</i> . Poems. 1633.	4270
L. (D.). <i>See</i> Drexelius (H.). <i>School of Patience</i> . 1640. 12°.	
L. (Donaldus). Verses in Bauderon (B.). <i>Pharmacopoea</i> . 1639.	5200
L. (E.). <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Holyoake (F.). <i>Dictionarium</i> . 1640.	3058
L. (E.). <i>Oxon</i> . Verses in Du Bartas. <i>Weekes</i> . 1605-6 <i>etc.</i>	2476 <i>etc.</i>
L. (Sir F.). <i>Kt.</i> Verses in Horatius. <i>Odes</i> . 1635 <i>etc.</i>	4857 <i>etc.</i>
L. (G.). Verses in Comenius. <i>Porta linguarum</i> . 1631.	4434
L. (H.). [Translator of I Peter v, <i>etc.</i> Qu. Hugh Jones, bishop of Llandaff?] <i>See</i> Bible, English (Bishops'). 1568. F°.	964
L. (H. C.). <i>See</i> Monmouth, Earl of.	
L. (H. N.). <i>See</i> N. (H.) L.	
L. (I.). <i>Jesuit</i> . <i>See</i> Gordon Huntley (J.). <i>Treatise. Controversy I</i> , Pt. 2. 1614. 8°.	6894
— — <i>Cont. II, Pt 3</i> . 1614. 8°.	6895
L. (I.). <i>See</i> Lawes resolution. 1632. 4°.	
L. (Jo.). <i>Merton</i> . Verses in Oxf. Univ. <i>Horti</i> . 1640.	5499
L. (M. I.). <i>See</i> Anderson (P.). <i>The ground</i> . 1623.	
L. (P.). <i>See</i> Musculus (W.). <i>Of the lawful and vnlawful usurie</i> . 1556.	
L. (T.). <i>Exposition of the xi-xiii. Revelation</i> . 1623. 8°	6940
Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Gratulatio</i> . 1623.	5695
L. (T.) [ <i>Anabaptist</i> ]. <i>See</i> Some (R.). <i>A godly treatise</i> . 1589.	
L. (T.). <i>D.M.P.</i> <i>See</i> Du Bartas. <i>A learned summary</i> . 1621. F°.	
L. (W.). Verses in Spenser (E.). <i>The faerie queen</i> . 1590 <i>etc.</i>	1960 <i>etc.</i>
<i>Helpe to discourse</i> . 1635.	3833
Roberts (L.). <i>The merchants mappe</i> . 1638.	5133
L. (W.). <i>of the Inner Temple</i> . Verses in Ferne (Sir J.). <i>The blazon</i> . 1586	2119
La. (Ed.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. <i>Magd. Coll.</i> 1612.	5302
Laberius (Henricus). Verses in Ravisius (J.). <i>Dialogi</i> . 1581.	1508
Labyrinthus Comoedia. 1636. <i>See</i> Hawkesworth (W.).	
Lacey (Will.). <i>Ivdgment of an university-man</i> . 1639. 4°.	6565
Lacius. <i>See</i> Calvin (J.). <i>A faythfvll..treatyse</i> . [1546?]	6704-5
La Croix (Jean de). <i>See</i> Catholick Judge (The). 1623.	
Lacy Family. <i>See</i> Ferne (Sir J.). <i>The blazon</i> . 1586.	
Lad (Thomas). <i>See</i> Fuller (N.). <i>Argument</i> . 1607. 4°.	
Ladensium <i>Αδρωκαράκρσις</i> . 1640. <i>See</i> Baillie (R.).	
Ladies Cabinet opened. 1639. 4°.	4949
Laet (Jaspar). <i>Prenosticatio</i> . Oxonie [1518]. <i>Broadside</i> .	5221
— Pynson. 1520. 4°.	271
<i>Almanack and Prognostication</i> . 1544. 12°.	6692
La Faye (A. de). Verses in Beza (T.). <i>Psalmorum libri quinque</i> . 1580.	1539
<i>See</i> Bèze (T. de). <i>Propositions and principles</i> . 1595. 8°.	
La Grey (Thomas de). <i>See</i> Gray (T. de).	
Laiton (Alexander). <i>See</i> Leighton.	
Lake (Arthur). <i>Sermons</i> . 1629. F°.	3173
<i>Ten sermons</i> . 1640. 4°.	5140, 7801
Lake (Osmund). <i>Probe theologicall</i> . 1612. 4°.	2978
<i>See</i> Baro (P.). <i>In Jonam</i> . 1579.	
— — <i>De fide</i> . 1580.	
Lake (Stephen). Verses in Baro (P.). <i>In Jonam</i> . 1579.	850
Lake (Tho.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epicidium</i> . 1612.	5665
Lakyn (Daniel). Verses in Massinger (P.). <i>The Renegado</i> . 1630.	4543
L'Alouette (Edmond de). <i>See</i> Catholicke Apologie. [1590?] 8°.	

	No.
L'Allouette (Edmond de), <i>cont.</i> See Du Perron (J. D., Cardinal). The Catholike Moderator. 1623.	
La Marche (O. de). Resolved Gentleman. 1594. 4° . . . . .	7239, 7920
Lambarde (W.). Ἀρχαιονομία, s. de prisceis anglorum legibus. 1568. 4° . . . . .	810
Archion. 1635. 8° . . . . .	5144
Dueties of constables. 1602. 8° . . . . .	2396
— 1610. 8° . . . . .	3242
— 1619. 8° . . . . .	3275
Eirenarcha. 1581. 8° . . . . .	1315
— 1602. 8° . . . . .	2397
— 1610. 8° . . . . .	3243
— 1619. 8° . . . . .	3276
Perambulation of Kent. 1576. 4° . . . . .	1621
— Ed. 2. 1596. 4° . . . . .	2053
— Ed. 3. [1640?] 8° . . . . .	4941
— — [With fresh title dated 1656.] 8° . . . . .	4942
Lambert (Hon. Carew). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Lambert (John). †1538. Treatyse. [1547?] 8° . . . . .	7905
Lambert (John), <i>Minister of Elham</i> . Of predestination and election. Canterbury, 1550. 8° . . . . .	5873
Lambeth Articles. Nine Assertions...20. day of Nouember...1595. See Prynne (W.). Antiarminianisme. [1629?] <i>etc.</i>	
Lambinus (Dionysius). See Cicero. Epistolæ. 1585 <i>etc.</i>	
Lambton (William), <i>S.J.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Lamentable complaint of the Commonalty... For a Learned Ministry. [R. Waldegrave.] 1585. 8° . . . . .	1898
Lamentacion of England. 1558. 8° . . . . .	6741
Lamentacion of our Lady. W. de Worde. [1519.] 4° . . . . .	232
La Motte Aignon (Jacques de). See Balzac. Letters. 1634. 4° . . . . .	
Lamphire (Jo.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Lan (T.), <i>Coll. Reg. Soc.</i> [qu. Lancaster or Langley?]. Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. . . . .	3058
Lancashire. See White (J.). The way. 1608.	
Lancaster (Ric.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Lancaster (T.). See Lan.	
Laney (Ben.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— — Fasciæ. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Lanfrancus, <i>Mediolanensis</i> . See Braunschweig (H.). The noble ex- perience. 1525.	
— Hall (J.). A most excellent...worke. 1565.	
Langbaine (Gerard). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. . . . .	3058
See Longinus (D.). Περὶ ὕψους. 1636.	
— Ranchin (G.). A review. 1638.	
Langdale (Alban). Verses in Seton (J.). Dialectica. 1631. . . . .	5739
Langford (George). Manassehs miraculous metamorphosis. 1621. 4° . . . . .	3598
Search the scriptures. 1623. 4° . . . . .	4081
Langford (T.), <i>Camb. Brittan</i> . Verses in Yorke (J.). Union of Honour. 1640. . . . .	5216
Langham (William). Garden of health. Ed. 2. 1633. 4° . . . . .	4004
Langhorne (Lancelot). Mary sitting at Christs feet. (Mrs Mary Swaine.) 1630. 8° . . . . .	4260
— 1633. 8° . . . . .	4271
Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Langius (Joseph). Verses in Aristotle. [Ethics.] 1634. . . . .	5717
Langland (William). See Piers the Ploughman. The vision. 1550.	
Langley (Thomas). See Vergil (P.). An abridgement. 1546 <i>etc.</i>	
See Lan.	
Langlois ( ). Favorites chronicle. 1621. 4° . . . . .	6928
Langston (Edmund). Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). Curry-combe. 1615. . . . .	3111



	No.
Langton (Christopher). Introduction into phisycke. [1549?] 8° . . . . .	677
Langton (G.). See Langton (William).	
Langton (Will.). Verses in Oxford Univ. Magd. Coll. Luct. posth. 1612.	5302
— Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Langworth (Thomas), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
La Noue (F. de). Declaration...for Sedan and Iametz. 1589. 4°.	1955
Politicke and militarie discourses. 1588. 4°.	2198
La Noue (Odet de), <i>sieur de Teligny</i> . Profit of Imprisonment etc. See Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605.	
Lanquet (T.). Coopers Chronicle...with...Iovius and Sleidane. 1560. 4°.	506
— 1565. 4°.	6750
Epitome of Cronicles...of England...continued by T. Cooper. '1569.' 1549. 4°.	498
Lansbergen (Philip von). See Ephemerides. 1635.	
— Ross (A.). Commentum. 1634.	
Lant (Tho.), <i>Coll. Jesu</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— — Fasciæ. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
— — Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
— — Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Lany (Benjamin). See Laney.	
La Perriere (G. de). Mirrour of policie. 1598. 4°.	2424
— 1599. 4°.	2426
La Place (P. de). Treatise of the excellencie of a christian man. 1576. 8°.	1660
— 1577. 8°.	1661
La Planche (L. Regnier de). See Regnier de la Planche.	
La Popelinière (Le Sieur). See Mercator (G.). Atlas minor. 1630. 4°.	
La Popelinière (Henri Lancelot Du Voisin, sieur de). See Du Voisin.	
La Primaudaye (P. de). French academie. 1589. 4°.	1718
— 1618. F°.	3766
Lapworth (Ed.), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
— Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
— Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
— Jorden (E.). A discourse. 1633. . . . .	4003
See Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1630.	
La Ramée (Pierre de). See Ramus.	
Larke (John). See Book of Nobleness. [153—]. . . . .	545
La Roche de Chandieu (Antoine). See Sadeel.	
Las Casas (B. de). Spanish Colonie. 1583. 4°.	1819
Lasco (J. a). Brevis et dilucida de sacramentis Eccl. Christi tractatio. 1552. 8°.	1100
Toute la forme et maniere du Ministere Ecclesiastique...a Londres. G. Ctematius, Emden, 1556. 8°.	6410
See Ames (W.). A fresh svit... 1633.	
— Liturgies. London (Reformed Churches). L'ordre des prieres. 1552.	6719
— — Dutch Church. 1554. 8°.	3290
— Micron (M.). Den Kleynen Cathecismus. 1566.	
— Whether Christian faith...[1553?]	
La Serre (J. Puget de). See Puget de la Serre (J.).	
Lassels (John). See Wyclif (J.). Uvicklieffes Wicket. [1548?]	
Late newes from France. 1620. 4°.	6919
Lathbury (John). Liber moralium super trenis Iheremie. Oxford, 1482. F°.	75
Lathom (W.). Verses in Xenophon. Cyrupædia. 1632. . . . .	4714
Latimer (H.). Concio...28 Henrici octavi. Southwarke, 1537. 8°.	7818
Certayne godly sermons. 1562. 4°.	797
Fyrste Sermon. (The seconde Sermon.) [1549.] 8°.	914, 915
Frutefull sermons. 1571. 4°.	828
— 1584. 4°.	867

	No.
Latimer (H.), <i>cont.</i> Frutefull sermons. 1596. 4° . . . . .	2846
— 1635. 4° . . . . .	4636
Sermon to the clergie. Berthelet, 1537. 8° . . . . .	438
27 Sermons preached. (The seven sermons.) 1562. 4° . . . . .	798
Certayne...conferences. <i>See</i> Ridley (N.). 1556 <i>etc.</i>	
<i>See</i> A. (J.), <i>of Ailward</i> . An historicall narration. 1631.	
La Tour Landry (Geoffrey de). Knight of the Tower. Caxton [1484]. F° . . . . .	24
La Trimouille (Gratiana). Conversion of a most Noble Lady. 1608. 4°	1390
Latteburius (Johannes). <i>See</i> Lathbury.	
Land (Will.). Articles exhibited against. 1640. 4° . . . . .	7640
Relation of the conference betweene W. Lawd...and Mr Fisher. 1639. F° . . . . .	4393
Reple to a relation of the conference. 1640. 4° . . . . .	7051
Sermon at White Hall. 24 March. 1621. 1622. 4° . . . . .	2815
Sermon Feb. 6. at Westminster. 1625. 4° . . . . .	2822
Speech...in the starr-chamber. 14 June 1637. at the censure of J. Bastwick <i>etc.</i> 1637. 4° . . . . .	4378, 4379, 7596, 7719
Answer To Mr Fishers Relation. <i>See</i> White (F.). Reple. 1624.	2453
[Visitation at Canterbury 14 April 1635.] <i>See</i> Boughen (E.). Two sermons. 1635. . . . .	4362
[Metropolitcal Visitation. June 3. 1635.] <i>See</i> Wall (G.). Sermon. 1635. . . . .	
[Visitation. March 1. 1636.] <i>See</i> Hoard (S.). Churches avthority. 1637. . . . .	4641
<i>See</i> Andrewes (L.). xcvi. sermons... 1629 <i>etc.</i>	
— Articles. (London Diocese.) 1628 <i>etc.</i>	
— Augustine. Saint Avstins religion. 1625.	
— Baillie (R.). Ladensium Αὐτοκατάκρισις. 1640.	
— Divine and politike observations. 1638.	
— Prynne (W.). Lord Bishops not Lords Bishops. 1640.	
— Scotland, Church of. Common Prayer. 1637. F° . . . . .	5979, 7768
Lauder (Will.). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637. . . . .	6007 <i>bis</i>
Lauderdale (J. Maitland, duke of). [Autograph.] . . . . .	5797
Laudinius, <i>Knight of Jerusalem</i> . <i>See</i> Laudivius.	
Laudivius, <i>Knight of Jerusalem</i> . <i>See</i> Muhammad II. The Turkes Secretorie. 1607. 4° . . . . .	
Launay. <i>See</i> Boiaistuan.	
Launæus (G.). <i>See</i> Lawne (Will.).	
Laurens (Bartholomæus). <i>See</i> Mantuanus (B.). Adolescentia. 1569 <i>etc.</i>	
Laurent (Frere). <i>See</i> Royal Book.	
Laurentius, <i>grammarian</i> . <i>See</i> Valla (L.).	
Laurentius (Ægidius). <i>See</i> Lawrence (Giles).	
Laurentius (Andreas). Discourse of the preservative of the sight &c. Trans. R. Surphlet. 1599. 4° . . . . .	2913
<i>See</i> Crooke (H.). Μικροκοσμολογία. 1631.	
Laurentius (Bartholomeus). <i>See</i> Laurens.	
Laurentius Gulielmi, <i>de Saona</i> . <i>See</i> Gulielmus (Laurentius). . . . .	83
Laval (Antoine de), <i>sieur de Belair</i> . <i>See</i> Tilenus (D.). True Copy. 1605.	
La Vardin (J. de). Historie of G. Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg. 1596. F° . . . . .	2239
Lavater (Ludwig). Of ghostes and spirites. Trans. R. H. 1596. 4°	2719
Lavender (Theophilus). <i>See</i> Biddulph (W.). Trauels of certaine Englishmen. 1609 <i>etc.</i>	
Lavinus (Lucius). <i>See</i> Du Val (M.). Rosa Hispani-Anglica. [1623?] Law. <i>See</i> Lawes resolution.	
Lawe (Robert). Effigiatio veri sabbathismi. 1605. 4° . . . . .	2352
Lawne (Christopher). <i>See</i> Ainsworth (H.). Animadversion. 1613.	
Lawne (Will.). Verses in Gerard (J.). Herball. 1597. . . . .	2348
<i>See</i> Calvin (J.). An abridgement. 1585.	

	No.
Lawrence (Giles), <i>Prof. of Greek</i> . Verses in Bernard (J.). Oratio. 1568.	930
— Demosthenes. Three orations. 1570.	1409
— Humphrey (L.). <i>J. Jvelli vita</i> . 1573. . . . .	837
See Bible, English (Bishops'). 1568. . . . .	964
Lawrence (John). <i>Golden trumpet</i> ...11 April 1624. 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4792
Lawrence (Thomas). <i>Sermon</i> ...at White-Hall. 7 Feb. 1636. 1637.	4377, 7720
4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Laws and Statutes. See Statutes.	
Laws and Ordinances of Warre for...his Maiesties army royall...for the northern parts...under...Thomas earl of Arundel. New- castle, 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5907
Laws resolution of womens rights. 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5075
Lawson (Charles). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr.-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
— — <i>Epicedium</i> . 1612. . . . .	5665
Lawson (William). <i>New orchard and garden</i> ...with the Country House- wifes garden...as also the husbandry of bees. Ed. 2. 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4784
— See Markham (G.). <i>Way to get wealth</i> . 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Ed. 3. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5192
Layfield (Edward), <i>M.A.</i> See Articles. <i>Essex Archdeaconry</i> . 1635 <i>etc.</i>	
Layfield (John). Verses in Leighton (Sir W.). <i>Teares</i> . 1613. . . . .	2868
See Bible, English (Royal). 1611.	
Lea (Roger). See Ley.	
League. See Masque of the League. . . . .	7243
Leak (William). <i>Sermon</i> ...by the Cape of Good Hope...1614. 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4059
Leake (Jaspar). See Proclamation. 1619. Broadside. . . . .	2806
Leander à Sto. Martino. See John Jones.	
Leander de S. Martin. See John Jones.	
Leases. See Tables of Leases. 1628.	
Leaver (Thomas). See Lever.	
Leche (William). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). <i>De obitu M. Buceri</i> . 1551.	734
Leche (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Lechmere (Edmund). See Stratford.	
L'Ecluse (Charles de). See Plutarchus. [ <i>Parallel Lives</i> .] 1603 <i>etc.</i>	
L'Ecluse (Jean de). See Fowler (J.). <i>Shield of defence</i> . 1612.	
Ledenbergh (Gilles van). See Proclamation. 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7914
Lee (Edward), <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Bodleiomnema. 1613. . . . .	7756
Lee (Richard). <i>Spiritual spring</i> . 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3445
Leech (David). See Leochaenus.	
Leech (Humphry). See Benefield (S.). <i>Doctrinæ christianæ</i> . 1610.	
Leech (James). <i>Plaine...catechisme</i> . Cambridge, 1605. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5632
Leech (John). Verses in Baret (J.). <i>Alvearie</i> . 1573. . . . .	7249
Leech (John). <i>Musae priores</i> . 1620. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7548
Verses <i>ter</i> in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Leech (William). See Leche.	
Leek (Hon. Edward). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνοδια</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Leek (James), <i>Pet.</i> Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. <i>Fasciae</i> . 1633. . . . .	5808
— — <i>Συνοδια</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Leet, Courts. See <i>Modus observandi</i> . 1530.	
Leet (J. D.). Verses in Parkinson (J.). <i>Theatrum</i> . 1640. . . . .	4680
Leeuwis (Dionysius de). See Dionysius Carthusianus.	
Lefèvre (R.). <i>Recuyell of the Histories of Troy</i> . W. Caxton, Bruges [1475]. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	117
Reculle of the Histories of Troie. 1553. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1078
Ancient historie of the destruction of Troy. Ed. 5. 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4153
— Ed. 6. 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4211
History of Jason. Antwerp, 1492. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	126
Lefrancus. See Bullinger (H.). <i>A hundred Sermons</i> . 1561.	
Legard (Chr.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymae</i> . 1619. . . . .	5689
Legard (Ric.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Legate (John). See Thomas (T.). <i>Dictionarium</i> . 1592 <i>etc.</i>	

	No.
Legenda (Sarum). Higman and Hopyl, Paris [1490]. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	132
W. Hopyl, Paris, imp. F. Byrockman, 1518. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6154
Legenda Aurea. See Voragine (J. de).	
Legh (Edward). See Leigh.	
Leigh (G.). Accedens of Armory. 1562. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1114
— 1576. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1133
Legrand (Jacques). Book of good manners. Caxton, 11 May, 1487. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	31
— W. de Worde [1499]. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	64
— — 1507. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	154
Legraunt (Jacques). See Legrand.	
Le Grys (Sir Robert). See Barclay (J.). Argenis. 1628 etc.	
See Velleius Paterculus. 1632. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	
Legthus (Henry). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587 (fol. 43). . . . .	2123
Leicester (Robert Dudley, earl of). See C. (R.). Copie of a letter to the Earl of Leicester. 1586. . . . .	1681
See Parsons (R.). Copie of a letter. 1594. . . . .	6810
Leicestershire. See Burton (W.). The Description. [1622.]	
Leigh (Dorothy). Mothers blessing. 1618. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7917
— 1640. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4677
Leigh (Edward). Critica Sacra. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5005
Treatise of the divine promises. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4446
Leigh (Nicolas). Verses in Baret (J.). Alvearie. 1573. . . . .	7249
Leigh (Olliphant). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . .	5689
Leigh (Richard). See Mendoza (B.). The copie of a letter. 1588.	
Leigh (Richard). Verses in Taylor (John). Workes. 1630. . . . .	3812
Leigh (Val.). Moste profitable...science, of Surueying. 1577. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1856
Leighton (Alex.). Appeal to the parliament. [1628.] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6980
Speculum belli sacri. 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6952
See Canne (J.). A necessitie of separation. 1634.	
Leighton (Sir William). Teares or lamentations of a sorrowfull soule. 1613. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2868
Leipzig, Battle of. See Russell (J.). The two...battels. 1634.	
See Sweden. The Swedish Discipline. 1632.	
— — The Swedish Intelligencer.	
Leitrim (Bened. Sherard, baron of). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Leius (Matthias). De triumphata barbarie. 1621. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7491
Le Jay (President). See France. Louis XIII. 1617.	
Le Jeune ( ), Surgeon to Louis XIII. See Guillemeau (J.). A worthy treatise. [159-] etc.	
Leland (J.). Assertio inclytissimi Arturij. 1544. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	757
Ἐγκώμιον τῆς εἰρήνης. 1546. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	724
Genethliacon...Eaduerdi principis. 1543. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	722
Κόκνειον ἄσμα. Cygnea cantio. [1545.] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	723
Laboryouse Journey...for Englandes Antiquitees...enlarged by J. Bale. 1549. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	952
Learned and true assertion of Prince Arthure. 1582. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1926
Naeniae in mortem T. Viati equitis. 1542. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	720
Principum ac illustrium encomia. 1589. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2203
[New Yeares Gyft and Leland's Ghost.] See Brooke (R.). Discouerie of...errors. [1595?]	
Le Loyer (P.). Treatise of specters. 1605. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2860
Le Macon (R.). Funerailles de Sodome. 1610. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2265
Le Maire (Jaques). Verses in Caus (S. de). La Perspective. 1612. . . . .	6636
Lemnius (L.). Herbal for the bible. 1587. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2044
Touchstone of Complexions. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2040
See Linius.	
Lemoine (G.). See Monachus.	
Lennard (Samson). Verses in Brooke (R.). A discovery. 1622. . . . .	2793
See Charron (P.). Of Wisedome. [1615?] etc.	
— Mornay (P. de). The mysterie of iniquitie. 1612. F <sup>o</sup> .	

- Lennard (Samson), *cont.* See Perrin (J. P.). The bloody rage. 1624.
- Lennox (James, duke of). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. . . . . 5701
- — Epithalamium. 1625. . . . . 5702
- Lenton (Francis). The Young Gallants Whirligigg. 1629. 4°. . . . . 7802
- Lentulus (Scipio). Italian grammer. Trans. H. Granthan. 1575. 8°. 7758
- Leo, *Emperor.* [Ἀβγος ἐγκωμιαστικὸς εἰς...Ἰωάννην τὸν Χρυσόστομον.] See Chrysostom...opera... Tom. 8. 1613. . . . . 5903
- Leo I, *the Great.* [Certain Sermons.] See Treatise of Iustification. 1569.
- Leo X, *Pope.* See Henry VIII. Libello huic insunt. 1521.
- Indulgence. 1515, 1517.
- Leo (Johannes). Geographical historie of Africa. 1600. F°. . . . . 1745
- Leochæus (David). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Εἰσόδια.* 1618. . . . . 5960
- Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1635. . . . . 6007
- Leochæus (Joannes). See Leech.
- Leonard (Samson). See Lennard.
- Leone (Giovanni). See Leo (J.).
- Leopold, *Duke of Austria.* Euerlasting Prognostication. See Hill (T.). *Arte of Gardening.* 1608. 4°.
- Leowitz (C. von). Brevis et perspicua ratio iudicandi genituræ. 1558. 4°. . . . . 1155
- Le Petit (Jean François). Low-country Commonwealth. Trans. E. Grimston. 1609. 4°. . . . . 3571
- See Grimstone (E.). *Generall historie.* 1609, 1627.
- Leppington (Henry Carey, baron Carey of). See Monmouth, Earl of.
- Lepton (John). Verses in Leighton (Sir W.). *Teares.* 1613. . . . . 2868
- Lepus (Constantinus). See Breviarium. Sarum. 1524. 8°.
- — Ab. 1525? 16°.
- Le Roy (Guillaume). See Eneydos. [1490.] F°.
- Le Roy or Regius (L.). Of the interchangeable course. Trans. R. Ashley. 1594. F°. . . . . 7460
- See Aristotle. *Politiques.* 1598.
- Lery (Jean de). See Boemus (J.). *Manners...of all nations.* 1611. 4°.
- L'Écluse (De). See L'Écluse.
- Lesdigiéres (François de Bonne, duc de). See Rochelle, *Assembly in.* A letter. 1621.
- Leslæus (Will.). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1635. . . . . 6007
- Leslie (Henry). *Examen conjunctionis scoticae.* Dublini, 1639. 4°. 6068
- Sermon...before his Majesty. 19 July 1625. Oxford, 1625. 4°. 5352
- Sermon. 28 Aug. 1627. 1627. 4°. . . . . 2556
- Speech...visitation...1633. 1639. 4°. . . . . 5152
- Treatise of...the church. Dublin, 1637. 4°. . . . . 6061
- Leslie (John). [Part 2] A treatise touching...Marie Queene of Scotland. [Part 3]...the Regiment of Women. Liège, 1571. 8°. . . . . 6430
- Treatise touching...Marie queene of Scotland. 1584. 8°. . . . . 6253
- Lesly (John). Epithrene. 1631. 8°. . . . . 4553
- L'Espine (J. de). *Confutation of Popish Transubstantiation.* 1592. 8°. 2379
- Very excellent...discourse touching the Tranquillitie. Cambridge, 1592. 4°. . . . . 5552
- See Ronspeau (Y.). Two treatises. 1584. 8°.
- Vigor (S.). Acts. 1602.
- Lesse (Nicholas). See Augustine. *Worke of the predestination of saints.* 1550.
- Lessius (L.). *Consultation what faith and religion is best.* (Appendix.) 1621. 8°. . . . . 6542
- Hygiasticon etc. Trans. Ed. 1. Cambridge, 1634. 12°. . . . . 5833
- Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1634. 12°. . . . . 5762
- Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1636. 12°. . . . . 5782
- Rawleigh his ghost. Trans. A. B. 1631. 8°. . . . . 7008
- See Widdrington (R.). *Last reioynder.* 1619 etc. 4°.

	No.
Letters Patent. (Sir A. Aston etc.) 20 Nov. 1606. [1606?] 4°.	2595
True transcript and publication...for...the Publicke Register for generall Commerce. By Sir A. Gorges. 1611. 4°.	3079
See Office of Generall Remembrance. 1617. 4°.	
29 Jan. 1627. (Ministers of the Palatinate.) 1627. Broadside.	2831
6 Aug. 1630. (Exiled ministers of the Palatinate.) 1630. Broadside.	2673
Lettow, Grand Dukedom of. See Poland. Vladislaus IV. 1635.	
Leucus (L.), 'Ουδρέχνος. qu. White? Verses in Hawkins (W.). En	
Priscianus. 1632.	4562
— Corolla. 1634.	5803
Leurechon (Jean). See Etten (Hendrik van).	
Leus (Edwardus), M.A. Merton College. See Lee.	
Lever (Christopher). Heaven and Earth, Religion and Policy. 1608. 8°.	2900
Historie of the defenders of the catholique faith. 1627. 4°.	4419
Holy pilgrime. 1631. 8°.	5117
Lever (Ri.). Verses in Napier (J.). A description. 1618.	2112
Lever (Thomas). Letter... See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Sermon...14 Dec. 1550. [1550?] 8°.	887
Three faithful sermons. [1572?] 8°.	1178
Levin (William). See Harvey (W.). Ciceronianus. 1577.	
Levingston (Alexander). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
Lewis (William). See Lodovicus.	
Lewkenor (Edmund). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570.	749
Lewkenor (Sir Edward). Threnodia. 1606. 4°.	2082
Lewkenor (Edward). [Funeral.] See Oldmayne (T.). Lifes brevities. 1636. 4°.	
Lewkenor (Sir L.). Estate of English fugitives. 1595. 4°.	2383
— Newly corrected. 1596. 4°.	2384
Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611.	3076
See Contarini (G.). The Commonwealth. 1599.	
— La Marche (O. de). The Resolved Gentleman. 1594. 4°.	7920
Lewkenor (S.). Discourse of forraine cities. 1600. 4°.	2154
Lewsus (Thomas). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
Ley (John). Patterne of pietie... Mrs Jane Ratcliffe. 1640. 8°.	3060
Ley (Roger). Bruising of the serpents head. 1622. 4°.	3848
Two sermons...by R. L. and J. Squire. 1619. 4°.	3329
Ley (Will.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Leyden University. See Hommius (F.). LXX. disputationes. 1630 etc.	
— Vossius (G. J.). Theses theologicæ. 1628.	
Leyden, Church at. See Ainsworth (H.). An animadversion. 1613.	
Leydenberg (Gilles van). See Ledenbergh.	
Lhoyd, Lhuyd, or Lhwyd. See Lloyd, Llwyd.	
Libanius Sophista. See Chrysostom...opera. 1613.	
Libellus sophistarum. W. de Worde, 1510. 4°.	162
Libellus supplex imperatoris maiestati...nomine Belgarum ex inferiori Germania. 1571. 8°.	829
Liber assisarum et placitorum corone. J. Rastell [1516?]. F°.	342
Liber festivalis. See Mirk (J.). Festyall. [149-] etc.	
Liber precum publicarum. [1560.] 4°.	755
— 1574. 8°.	1527
— 1594. 8°.	2101
— 1638. 8°.	4664
Liber precum. See Preces.	
Liber soliloquiorum. See Psalter. Sarum and York. 1504.	
Licence of Books. See Alsop (J.). 1639.	
— Arundel and Surrey. 1639.	
— Austine (Robert). 1633.	
— Baker (S.). 1635-1638.	
— Bray (W.).	
— Brown (Tho.). 1640.	

Licence of Books, *cont.*:

- See Coke (Sir J.). 1634-1637.  
 — Fox (Simon).  
 — Hansley (J.). 1640.  
 — Hansley (J.). 1639.  
 — Hay (Alex.). 1608.  
 — Haywood (W.). 1633 (1635).  
 — Herbert (H.). 1640.  
 — Martin (Edward). 1629-1631.  
 — Oliver (J.). 1637-1638.  
 — Reade (R.). 1639.  
 — Saravia (H.). 1605.  
 — Weekes (T.). 1637-1640.  
 — Windebank (F.). 1639.
- 
- Cambridge. [5 Feb. 1638.] See Davenant (J.). 1639. . . . . 5805  
 — — Du Praisac. Art of Warre. 1639.  
 — — Rohan (H. duc de). Complete Captain. 1640.  
 London. *College of Physicians*. [Licence signed by W. Clement,  
 T. Gulston, I. Argent.] See Hart (Jas.). Κληρικῆ. 1633.  
 — — See Jorden (E.). A discourse. 1633.  
 Ireland. Parry (E.). 1639.  
 [Bancroft's licensing of Jesuit books.] See Hughes (L.). Certain  
 grievances. Pp. 14, 15. 1640. 4<sup>o</sup>.  
 Roman Catholic. See Bergaigne (Joseph). 1625 . . . . . 6553  
 — Bondot (P.), *Bp.* 1625. . . . . 6553  
 — Chamberlinus (R.). 1617.  
 — Colvenerius (G). 1635. . . . . 7894  
 — Gamaches (P. de). 1619.  
 — Jones (J.). 1617.  
 — Mulet (I.). 1619.  
 — Redman (J.). 1617.  
 — Soto (A. de). 1617.  
 — St (Ed.), *S.T.D.* 1635 . . . . . 7894  
 Licence (Ecclesiastical). London Diocese. Ab. 1640. . . . . 7061  
 Lichefield (Nicholas). See Lopes de Castanheda (F.). 1582.  
 Lichfield, *Cathedral Chapter*. (Visitation.) See Overton (W.). *Oratio*.  
 1601.  
 Lichfield (Ed.). Verses in Barlow (W.). *Vita R. Cosin*. 1598. . . . . 1707  
 Lichfield (Leonard), *printer*. Verses in Oxf. Univ. *Horti*. 1640. . . . . 5499  
 Lidley. Praiers. See Bull (H.). *Christian Praiers*. 1578. 16<sup>o</sup>.  
 Liebault (Jean). See Estienne (C.). *Maison Rustique*. 1616.  
 Liebler. See Temple (W.). *Pro Mildapetti*. 1581.  
 Light for the ignorant. 1638. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6369  
 Lightfoot (Ant.). [Engraved metal plate.] 1636. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7024  
 Lightfoot (John). *Erubhin* or miscellanies. 1629. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4428  
 Lilburne (John). *Worke of the beast*. 1638. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6370  
 Lilly (John), *the Euphuist*. See Lyly.  
 Lily (Dorothy). See Lily (Peter). *Two Sermons*. 1619.  
 Lily (John). Verses in Lok (H.). *Ecclesiastes*. 1597. . . . . 2246  
 Lily (Maria). Verses in Lily (P.). *Two Sermons*. 1619. . . . . 3424  
 Lily (Peter). *Two sermons*. 1619. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3424  
 Lily (W.). *De octo orationis partium constructione libellus...emendatus*  
 ab Eras. Roter. et scholiis H. Primæi, L. Coxi. 1540. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 455  
 Rudimenta. J. Byddell. n.d. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 575  
 Short introduction of grammar...*Latine*...(Brevisissima institutio).  
 [Geneva.] 1557. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6316  
 — [1560?] 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 756  
 [Introduction to the eight parts of speech.] *Assignes* of J. Batersbie.  
 160- ? 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6794

	No.
Lily (W.), <i>cont.</i> Brevissima institutio ... grammatices cognoscendae. Assign. J. Battersbij. 1602. 8°. . . . .	7307
Short introduction to grammar. J. Norton. 1606. 8°. . . . .	7387
Short introduction. (Brevissima institutio.) J. Norton, 1607 (-6). 8°. . . . .	2359
Shorte introduction. (Brevissima institutio.) Cambridge, 1634. 8°. . . . .	5763
Verses in Horman (W.). <i>Vulgaria</i> . 1519. . . . .	267
<i>See</i> Horman (W.). <i>Antibossicon</i> . 1521.	
Limbirt (Stephen). Verses in Parkhurst (J.). <i>Ludicra</i> . 1573. . . . .	838
— Whitney (G.). <i>A choice</i> . 1586. . . . .	6496
Limbo-mastix. 1604. 4°. . . . .	1889
Linacre (Robert). <i>See</i> Linaker.	
Linacre (T.). <i>De emendata structura latini sermonis</i> . 1524. 4°. . . . .	285
<i>See</i> Galen. <i>De naturalibus facultatibus</i> . 1523. 4°. . . . .	
— — <i>De temperamentis</i> . 1521.	
Linaker (Rob.). <i>Comfortable treatise</i> . 1590. 8°. . . . .	2226
— Ed. 2. 1601. 8°. . . . .	1781
— Ed. 5. 1625. 12°. . . . .	3446
Linche (Ric.). <i>Fountaine of ancient fiction</i> . 1599. 4°. . . . .	2427
Lincoln, County of. <i>Answer to the petitions of the Traytours and rebelles</i> . 1536. 4°. . . . .	434
Lincoln Diocese. <i>Form of Thanksgiving</i> . Lincoln and Westminster. 1603. 4°. . . . .	6854
<i>Abridgement of that booke which the ministers of Lincoln delivered to his Maiestie</i> . 1605. 4°. . . . .	6378-9
— 1617. 8°. . . . .	6909
<i>See</i> Heylyn (P.). <i>Antidotvm Lincolniense</i> . 1637.	
— <i>Form of Thanksgiving</i> . <i>See</i> Williams (J.). <i>The holy table</i> . 1637. 4°. . . . .	7040
Lincoln (Edm.), <i>Magd. Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Fasciae</i> . 1633. . . . .	5808
— <i>Carmen</i> . 1635. . . . .	5770
— <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Lindesius or Lindsay (Joannes). Verses in Buchanan (G.). <i>Rerum scoticarum historia</i> . 1582. . . . .	5920
Lindsay (Sir David). <i>Ane Dialog betuix Experience and ane Courteour</i> . St Andrews. [Ab. 1554.] 4°. . . . .	5995
<i>Dialogue betweene Experience and a Courtier</i> . T. Purfoot and W. Pickering. 1566. 4°. . . . .	1367
— T. Purfoot. 1581. 4°. . . . .	7245
Lindsay (David), <i>bishop of Edinburgh</i> . <i>True narration of...the generall assembly of the Church of Scotland</i> . 1621. 4°. . . . .	3136
Theses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισοδία</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Verses in Person (D.). <i>Varieties</i> . 1635. . . . .	4365
Forbes (P.). <i>Funerals</i> . 1637. . . . .	6007
<i>See</i> Calderwood (D.). <i>Solution</i> . 1619. 4°. . . . .	7806
Lindsay (John). <i>See</i> Lindsay.	
Lindsell (Augustine), <i>Bp.</i> <i>See</i> Theophylactus. <i>Commentarii</i> . 1636. F°. . . . .	
Linford. <i>See</i> Lynford.	
Ling (N.). <i>See</i> Lynge.	
Lingelsheim (G.). <i>See</i> Dominis (M. A. de). <i>A manifestation</i> . 1606.	
Linus (Livinus) [ <i>qu.</i> Lemnius?]. Verses in Lucianus. <i>Lvciani dialogi</i> . 1531. . . . .	376
Linschoten (J. H. van). <i>Discours of voyages</i> . 1598. F°. . . . .	1975
Linus. [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ] <i>See</i> <i>Poetae minores</i> . 1635.	
Lipsius (Justus). <i>De constantia</i> . Ed. auctior. 1586. 8°. . . . .	7295
Two Bookes of Constancie. Trans. J. Stradling. 1595. 4°. . . . .	1453
<i>De militia Romana</i> . <i>See</i> Xenophon. <i>Historie</i> . Trans. J. Bingham. 1623. F°. . . . .	7627
Sixte bookes of politickes. 1594. 4°. . . . .	2232
<i>Oratio in calumniam</i> . 1615. 4°. . . . .	2991
<i>Oration against calumnie</i> . <i>See</i> Stafford (A.). <i>Meditations</i> . 1612. 12°. . . . .	2515



- Lipsius (Justus), *cont.* Tractatus ad historiam romanam cognoscendam. Cantabrigiæ, 1592. 8°.
- See Seneca (L. A.). The workes. 1614 *etc.*  
— Thomson (G.). Vindex Veritatis. 1606.
- Lisbon. [English Nunnery.] See Robinson (T.). Anatomy. 1622.
- L'isle (Francis de), *pseud.* See Regnier de La Planche (L.).
- L'Isle (Gul. de). See Insulanus.
- Lisle (Lau.). See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.
- Lisle (William). Divers ancient monuments. 1638. 4°. 5193, 7652, 7653  
Saxon treatise concerning the old and new testament...with...a  
Testimonie of Antiquitie. 1623. 4°. . . . . 4785  
Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . . 5689  
— — Dolor. 1625. . . . . 5701  
— — Epithalam. 1625 *bis.* . . . . 5702  
— — Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731  
— — Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741  
— — Fasciæ. 1633. . . . . 5808  
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748  
— — Hippocrates. 1633. . . . . 5812  
See Heliodorus. 1638. 4°.
- Lister (Lawrence), K.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. *Συνωδία.* 1637. . . . . 5790
- Lister (Sir Matthew), M.D. Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . . 5812  
— Parkinson (J.). Theatrum. 1640. . . . . 4680
- Litany. [London? 1558?] 8°. . . . . 6743  
See Becon (T.). The Pomæder of Prayer. 1558.
- Litany of B.V.M. See Scupoli (L.). The Spiritual Conflict. 1613.
- Litchfield. See Lichefield.
- Lithgow (William). Totall discourse of...nineteene yeares. 1640. 4°. 3729  
True...discourse upon the...last siege of Breda. 1637. 4°. . . . . 3715
- Lithodius (Joannes). Verses in Bale (J.). Illustrium scriptorum. 1548. 6314
- Little John. See Book of Courtesy.
- Little (Francis). See Sutton (T.). The Good Fight of Faith. 1624. 4°.
- Littleton (A.). Verses in Hopton (A.). Speculum. 1611. . . . . 3638
- Littleton (Sir T.). Tenores Novelli (French). Lettou and Machlinia, 1482. F°. . . . . 90  
— Rouen [1490]. F°. . . . . 139  
Teners neue correcte. Pynson [1510]. F°. . . . . 303  
— [Ab. 1510.] F°. . . . . 7074  
— R. Redman [1530?]. . . . . 394  
— Berthelet, 1530. 8°. . . . . 419  
— 1579. 8°. . . . . 1133  
— R. Tottell, 1591. 8°. . . . . 1151  
— Stationers, 1612. 12°. . . . . 3253  
— Ass. of J. More, 1639. 16°. . . . . 7643
- Tenures (English). W. Powell, 1548. 8°. . . . . 713 (Corr. p. 1594)  
— T. Wight, 1600. 8°. . . . . 2389  
— Stationers, 1621. 8°. . . . . 7794  
See Coke (Sir Ed.). The first part. 1628 *etc.*  
— Rastell (J.). Expositioes Terminorum. . . . . 352, 414
- Liturgia Inglesa. [R. Barker, 1615?] 4°. . . . . 2652
- Liturgies. Denmark. See Calvin (J.).  
Dutch Church in London. See below Holland. . . . . 3290  
England. Bidding Prayer. See Bidding Prayer.  
Common Prayer. See Common Prayer.  
— See Triall of the English Liturgie. . . . . 7039  
— (Latin). See Liber precum publicarum.  
Form of Prayer. See Form of Prayer.  
Form of Thanksgiving. See Form of Prayer.  
Litany. See Litany.  
Orarium. 1546. . . . . 596  
Order for Prayer. 1594. . . . . 1699

	No.
Liturgies. England, <i>cont.</i>	
Order of Communion. <i>See</i> Communion (Order of the).	604
Order of Matrimony. <i>See</i> Order of Matrimony.	7151
Order of Prayer. 1580.	1666
Order of the Communion. 1548.	604
Ordination Service. <i>See</i> Ordination Service.	
Primer. <i>See</i> Primer. <i>See also</i> Orarium.	
Psalter. <i>See</i> Psalter.	
Glastonbury. <i>See below</i> London.	
London (Reformed Churches). L'ordre des prieres...de	
Londres et...de Glastonbury. 1552. 16°.	6719
Dutch Church. 1554.	3290
Sarum. Antiphoner. <i>See</i> Antiphoner.	
Breviary. <i>See</i> Breviarium.	
Directorium. <i>See</i> Directorium.	
Epistles and Gospels. <i>See</i> Epistles.	
Expositio hymnorum et sequentiarum. <i>See</i> Expositio.	
Horae. <i>See</i> Primer.	
Hymni. <i>See</i> Expositio hymnorum.	
— Hymns.	
— Psalterium cum hymnis.	
Legenda. <i>See</i> Legenda.	
Manual. <i>See</i> Manuale.	
Missal. <i>See</i> Missale.	
Ordinale. <i>See</i> Directorium.	
Pica. <i>See</i> Directorium.	
Portiforium. <i>See</i> Breviarium.	
Primer. <i>See</i> Primer.	
Psalter. <i>See</i> Psalterium.	
Rituale. <i>See</i> Manuale.	
Sequences. <i>See</i> Expositio.	
York. Breviary. <i>See</i> Breviarium (York).	
Hymns. <i>See</i> Psalterium cum hymnis.	
Missal. <i>See</i> Missale (York).	
France. Reformed Church. <i>See</i> Bible, English. Psalms (Metr.).	
1632. 12°.	3993
French Church, Glastonbury. <i>See above</i> London (Reformed	
Churches).	6719
— London. <i>See above</i> London (Reformed Churches). 1552. 16°.	6719
— — Lasco (J. a). Toute la forme. 1556. 8°.	
Geneva. Forme of common praiers, and the Catechism, by J.	
Caluyne. 1550. 8°.	669
(English Congregation.) Forme of prayers...(One and fiftie	
psalmes.) Geneva, 1556. 8°.	6317
— Forme of prayer. 1561. 8°.	6326
— Forme of prayers...in the Eng. Church at Geneva, approued...	
by the Church of Scotland. 1584. 16°.	6777
Germany. Reformed Church. <i>See</i> Bible, English. Psalms. Metr.	
1632. 12°.	3993
Holland. <i>See above</i> London. Dutch Church. 1554.	3290
Ireland. <i>See</i> Common Prayer. 1621, 1637.	
— — (Irish). 1608.	
Rome. Manual. <i>See</i> Ritual.	
Missal. <i>See</i> Missae aliquot. 1615. 4°.	6615-6
— Missale parvum. 1626. 4°.	6620
— Disclosing. The dysclosing of the Canon of the	
Masse. [1549.]	
<i>See</i> Viret (P.). De Cautelen. 1568 etc.	
Scotland. <i>See</i> Book of Common Order. 1584, 1596, 1615 etc.	
Order of Excommunication. 1569. <i>See</i> Book of Com-	
mon Order. 1596.	

- Liturgies. Scotland, *cont.* Order of Fasting. 1565. *See* Book of Common Order. 1596.
- Forme of prayers. *See above* Geneva. (English Congregation.) 1584. 6777
- Psalter. *See* Bible O.T. Psalms (Metrical) (S. and H.) Dort, 1601. 8°. 6509
- Scotland, *Episcopal Church.* Common Prayer. 1637. F°. 5979, 7768
- Strassburg. Liturgia sacra seu ritus ministerii in ecclesia peregrinorum...Argentins...per V. Pollanum. 1551. 8°. . . 1097
- [History.] *See* Vergil (P.). Abridgement. 1551. . . 622
- Lively (E.). Annotations in quinque priores ex minoribus Prophetis. 1587. 8°. . . 1712
- True chronologie of the times of the Persian Monarchy...against M. Beroald. 1597. 8°. . . 2905
- Verses in Baro (P.). In Jonam. 1579. . . 850
- See* Bible, English. (Royal.) 1611.
- Lives and Answers. *See* Baldwin (W.). Treatise of morall philosophy.
- Livius. Libri omnes. 1589. 8°. . . 2048
- Romane historie. 1600. F°. . . 2428
- Historie of...Anniball and Scipio...by Antonie Cope. '1568.' 1548. 4°. 495
- Hystory of...Annibal and Scipio. 1590. 8°. . . 1770
- [Decade I.] *See* Macchiavelli (N.). Discourses. 1636.
- Ll. (D.), *Dr J. C.* [*qu.* David Lloyd?] Verses in Salisbury (Sir T.). History of Ioseph. 1636. . . 4023
- LL. (R.), *Theo-muso-philus.* Verses in Ravenscroft (T.). Briefe discourse. 1614. . . 2029
- LL. (T.), *artium Magister.* [*qu.* Lloyd?] Verses in Salisbury (Sir T.). History of Ioseph. 1636. . . 4023
- Lloyd (David). *See* Ll. (D.).
- Lloyd (H.), *Jesus Colledge, Cambridge.* Verses in Davies (J.). *Antiquæ linguæ dictionarium.* 1632. . . 4979
- Lloyd (John). *See* Josephus. De Maccabæis. 1590.
- Lloyd (Lodowick). Briefe conference of diuers Lawes. 1602. 4°. 2733
- Consent of time. 1590. 4°. . . 1724
- First part of the Diall of Daies. 1590. 4°. . . 1874
- Linceus Spectacles. 1607. 4°. . . 3622
- Pilgrimage of princes. 1586. 4°. . . 1941
- Stratagemes of Ierusalem. 1602. 4°. . . 2734
- Verses in Llwyd (H.). The breviary of Britayne. 1573. . . 1440
- Lloyd (Thomas), *LL.B.* Verses in Chaucer (G.). *Amorvm.* 1635. . 5414
- See also* Ll. (T.).
- Lluellin (Martin). Verses in Ferrand (J.). *Ἐρωτομαντα.* 1640. . 5498
- Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . 5499
- Llwyd (Humphrey). Breuiary of Britayne. 1573. 8°. . . 1440
- De Mona Drividvm Insvla...Epistola. *See* Price (Sir J.). *Historiæ Brytannicæ.* 1573.
- Epistle of...the iland of Mona. *See* Ortelius (A.). *Theatrum.* 1606.
- See* Caradoc. *Historie of Cambria.* 1584.
- Petrus *Hispanus.* Treasury of healthe.
- Llwyd (Lodowick). *See* Lloyd.
- Llyn (H.). Verses in Davies (R.). Funeral sermon. 1577. . . 1416
- Lo (Ro.). *See* Hall (J.). Works (Table). 1625. F°. . . 7909
- Loarte (Gaspare). Exercise of a christian life. Trans. J. Sancer. 1584. 12°. 6440
- Lobeira (Vasco de). Amadis of France. Trans. T. Paynell. [1567?] 4°. 1520
- Amadis de Gaule. Trans. A. Munday. 1619 (1618). F°. . 3674
- L'Obel (M. de). Balsami, opobalsami etc. explanatio. 1598. 4°. . 2071
- In G. Rondelettii...officinam animadversiones. 1605. F°. . 7247
- Plantarum seu stirpium historia. Antwerp, 1576. F°. . 6117
- See* Gerard (J.). *Herball.* 1597. F°.
- Parkinson (J.). *Theatrum.* 1640.
- Locher (Jacob). *See* Brant (S.) *Stultifera Navis.* 1570. F°.
- Locke (Henry). *See* Lok.
- Locke (Tho.), *Trin. Hall.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. . 5701

- Locke (Tho.), *Trin. Hall, cont.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. 5702  
 Lockyer (Nicholas). Christs communion. 1640. 8°. . . . . 5214  
   Divine discovery. 1640. 8°. . . . . 5215  
 Lodge (Th.). Treatise of the Plague. 1603. 4°. . . . . 1879  
   Verses in Bales (P.). The writing Schoolemaster. 1590. . . . . 2205  
   *See* Gosson (S.). *Playes confuted.* [1582.]  
   — Josephus (F.). *Workes.* 1609 *etc.*  
   — Seneca (L. A.). *Workes.* 1614.  
 Lodovicus (Gulielmus) [*qu.* Lewis?]. Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De  
   obitu M. Bucerii. 1551. . . . . 734  
 Loe (William). The Kings shoe. 1623. 4°. . . . . 4697  
   The merchant reall. Hamburg, 1620. 4°. . . . . 6652  
   Vox clamantis. 1621. 4°. . . . . 3428  
 Loe (William), T.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . . 5770  
   — *Συνοδία.* 1637. . . . . 5790  
 Loeus (Robert). *See* Lawe.  
 Loft (Tho.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. Luctus posth. 1612. 5302  
 Logan (James). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Εισόδια.* 1618. . . . . 5960  
 Logic. [Nineteen Latin Treatises. Oxford, 1483.] 4°. . . . . 78  
   *See* Fenner (D.). *Artes of Logike.* 1584.  
 Logie (Andrew). Cum bono deo. Raine from the clouds. Aberdene,  
   1624. 4°. . . . . 5999  
 Lohetus (Daniel). *Sorex primus.* 1618. 8°. . . . . 3489  
 Loiseau de Tourval (Jean). Verses in Coryate (T.). *Coryates Crvdities.*  
   1611. . . . . 3076  
 Lok (Henry). *Ecclesiastes.* 1597. 4°. . . . . 2246  
 Lomas (Ellis). *See* Redman (J.). *Reporte.* 1551.  
 Lomazzo (Giov. Paolo). *Tracte...of curious painting... Oxford, 1598.* F°. 5249  
 Lon (Henry). Almanack and Prognosticacion. 1554. 16°. . . . . 1161  
   Prognostication in Salisbury. 1569. 8°. . . . . 7225  
 London, City of. Baylifs, Custos maiers and sherefs. Antwerp [ab.  
   1503]. F°. . . . . 6073  
   — Ed. 2. [Southwark, ab. 1521.] F°. . . . . 5865  
   Alarume Bell for London. *See* Carr (J.). [157-?]  
   Map. 1576. *See* Braun (G.).
- 
- Apprentices. *See* Philipot (J.). *The Cities Advocate.* 1629.  
 Blackfriars. *See* Goad (T.). 1623. . . . . 4781  
   — Sermon. 1623. *See* R. (I.), P. . . . . 7766  
   — Something written by occasion. 1623. 4°. . . . . 6947  
 Chapel Royal. Children. *See* Lyly (J.). *Sixe covrt comedies.* 1632.  
 Charterhouse. *See* Burrell (P.). *Sutton's Synagogue.* 1629.  
 College of Physicians. 1618 *etc.* *See* *Pharmacopeia Londinensis.*  
   — Certain necessary directions...for...the plague. 1636. 4°. . . . . 2694  
   — *See* License. London. College &c.  
 Companies. Carpenters. *See* More (Ric.). *Carpenters Rvle.* 1602.  
   — East India Merchants. 1614. *See* Lesk (W.). *A sermon.* 1617.  
   — — *See* Woodall (J.). *The surgions mate.* 1617. 4°. . . . .  
   — Grocers. Profitable...discourse. [1593?] 4°. . . . . 2567  
   — Merchant Adventurers, Society of. *See* Wheeler (J.) *Treatise*  
     *of commerce.* 1601.  
   — [New River?] Form of agreement. [1640?] . . . . . 7060  
   — Pewterers. Statutes. [Before 1590.] 4°. . . . . 1772  
   — Shipwrights. Charter. Ab. 1612? 4°. . . . . 6888  
   — Virginian Plantation. *See* Donne (J.). *Sermon.* 1622. 4°. . . . .  
 Diocese. Articles of Visitation. *See* *Articles.* (London.)  
   — — (Essex Archdeaconry.)  
   Homilies. *See* Bonner (E.). *Profitable...doctryne.* 1555.  
   — License. Ab. 1640. . . . . 7061  
 Dutch Community. *See* Micron (M.). *Den kleynen Cathechismus.*  
   1566.

- London, City of, *cont.* Dutch Community. *See* Texeda (F.). Texeda Retextus. 1623.
- — Letters Patent 29 Jan. 1627. Broadside.
- — — 6 Aug. 1630. Broadside.
- Dutch Consistory. *See* Vincent (P.). Lamentations of Germany. 1638. 7760
- Exchequer. True copy. *See* Book of Justice of the peace. 1544.
- French Church. *See* Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retextus. 1623.
- Inns of Court. *See* Shirley (J.). Trivmph of peace. 1633.
- Lincoln's Inn. 1613. *See* Chapman (G.). The memorable maske. [1614?]
- Middle Temple. 1613. *See* Chapman (G.). The memorable maske. [1614?]
- Ministers. Briefe examination for the tyme. [1564.] 4°. 7143
- *See* Answer for the tyme. 1566.
- — Crowley (R.). Briefe discourse against...apparell. 1566 *etc.*
- — Jacob (H.). Treatise of the sufferings...of Christ. 1598.
- — Survey of the Booke of Common Prayer...with a View of London Ministers exceptions... (Humble Petition of 22. Preachers, in London...) 1606.
- St Bartholomew's Hospital. *See* Vicary (T.). Profitable Treatise. 1577.
- St Martin's in the Fields. *See* Sermon...funerall of Lady Blount. 1620.
- St Paul's Cathedral. 1561. *See* Pilkington (J.). Burnynge of Paules. 1563.
- *See* Farley (H.). Complaint of Paules. 1616. 4°.
- — Holland (H.). Ecclesia. 1633.
- — — Monumenta. [1614.]
- [Repairs of.] *See* Fleming (G.). Magnificence. 1634.
- The Children. *See* Lyly (J.). Most excellent Comedie. 1591.
- — — Lyly (J.). Sixe covrt Comedies. 1632.
- St Thomas of Acres. *See* Indulgence. 1517.
- Sion College. *See* Willan (R.). Eliahs wish. 1630. 4°.
- Synod. *See* England. Church. Synod.
- Theatre. The Fortune. *See* D. (J.). *Gent.* Knave in Graine. 1640.
- Tower. (Conference.) *See* D. (H.). Godlie and fruitfull treatise. 1583.
- *See* Hubbocke (W.). An oration. 1604.
- — Powell (T.). Direction. 1622.
- — — Repertorie of Records. 1631.
- University. *See* Stow (J.). Annales. 1615. F°.
- [London's Complaint. 1636?] 4°. 7025
- London (R.). Verses in Shelford (R.). Five...discourses. 1635. 5774
- Long (Kingsmill). *See* Barclay (J.). Argenis. 1625 *etc.*
- Long (Walter). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. 5302
- Longinus (Dionysius). *Περὶ ὕψους.* (Gr. and Lat.) Curavit G. L. Oxonii. 1636. 8°. 5450-5452
- — Ed. postrema. Oxonii, 1638. 8°. 5458
- Longland (J.). Sermones. Pynson [1521?]. F°. 305
- Tres Conciones (Quinque sermones). Pynson [1527]. F°. 304
- See* Joye (G.). Letters whyche Johan Ashwell. [1527?] *etc.*
- Looking-glasse for all lordly prelates. 1636. 4°. *See* Prynye (W.).
- Looking-glass of the fairest Courtiers. [Ab. 1635?] Obl. 8°. 6405
- Lopes (Duarte). Reporte of the Kingdome of Congo. 1597. 4°. 1973
- Lopes de Castanheda (F.). Discoverie of the East Indies. Book I. 1582. 4°. 1585
- Lopez (Odoardo). *See* Lopes (Duarte).
- Loque (B. de). Discourses of warre and single combat. Trans. J. Eliot. 1631. 4°. 7009

	No.
Loque (B. de), <i>cont.</i> Treatise of the Church. 1581. 8°.	2001
Lord (Henry). Display of two forraigne sects in the East Indies. 1630. 4°.	4685
Lord Bishops none of the Lords Bishops. 1640. <i>See</i> Prynne (W.).	
Lord's Day, the Sabbath Day. <i>See</i> Prynne (W.).	
Lord's Prayer (Polyglot). Ed. C. Gesner. Tiguri, 1555. Single sheet.	6293
[Ang.-Sax. and Eng. (Ælfric)] <i>See</i> Testimonie of Antiquitie. [1566?].	895 <i>etc.</i>
[English.] Paternoster the Crede and the commandementes of God in Englysh. [Ab. 1538.] 8°.	6681
<i>See</i> Babington (G.). Profitable exposition. 1588. 8°.	
— Broughton (H.). Exposition. [1613?]	
— Burton (W.). Exposition. 1594.	
— Colet (J.). vii. Petycions...	6096
— Gouge (W.). Guide. 1636. 4°.	
— Huish (A.). Lectures. 1626. 4°.	
— Perkins (W.). Exposition. 1593. 12°.	
— S. (Tho.). Touchstone. 1602.	
[Latin.] Expositio oracionis. <i>See</i> Speculum Christiani. 148-?	
Preparatio ad orandum. Day and Seres [ab. 1549]. 8°.	7139
[Swedish.] <i>See</i> North (G.). The Description of Swedland. 1561.	
Lord's Supper. <i>See</i> Dispute. A dispute. 1607.	
<i>See also</i> Supper.	
Loreto. <i>See</i> Richeome (L.). 1630.	
— Torsellino (O.). History. 1608.	
Lorichius (Reinhardus). <i>See</i> Aphthonius. Progymnasmata. 1631.	
Lorkyn (Tho.). Recta regula and victus ratio. 1562. 8°.	6747
Lorraine (Charles, Cardinal of). <i>See</i> Regnier de la Planche (L.). Legendarie. 1577. 8°.	
Loselerius Villerius. <i>See</i> Loyseleur.	
Lost Lady. 1638. <i>See</i> Berkeley (Sir W.).	
Λῶστος ('Αρκτου. ὀ). [qu. A. Best?] Verses in Selden (J.). Jani...1610.	3389
Lou (Henry). <i>See</i> Lon.	
Louis XIII. The French Kings declaration against the Dukes of Vendosme and Mayenne. 1617. 4°.	3739
[Letter.] <i>See</i> Copie of a letter. 1631. 4°.	
Lous. <i>See</i> Lowe (H.).	
Love (N.). <i>See</i> Bonaventura (S.). Speculum vitæ Christi. [1485-6.]	
Love (Ric.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
— — Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
[Licence 5 Feb. 1638.] Davenant (J.). 1639.	5805
Lovelace (Richard). Verses in A. (G.). Pallas armata. 1639.	5170
Lovering (Thomas). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Hawkins (W.). En Priscianus. 1632.	4562
— — Corolla. 1634 <i>bis</i> .	5803
— — Hippocrates. 1633.	
Low Countries. <i>See</i> Netherlands.	
Lowe (Henry). <i>See</i> Fulke (W.). Antiprognosticon. 1560.	
Lowth (John). Verses in Jones (J.). Briefe discourse. 1574.	1366
Loyola (I.). Mannuall of devout meditations. 1618. 12°.	6536
Loyseleur (Pierre de), <i>Villerius</i> . Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573.	837

Loyseleur (Pierre de), <i>Villerius, cont.</i> See Bible. Lat. N.T. 1574 etc.	
— — Eng. (Genevan). 1599 etc.	
Lucanus. De bello civili. 1589. 16°.	1719
Pharsalia. R. Field. 1618. 8°.	2286
— Trans. Sir A. Gorges. 1614. F°.	3655
— Trans. T. May. 1627. 8°.	3532
— — Ed. 2. 1631. 8°.	4554
— — Ed. 3. 1635. 8°.	4587
See May (T.). Continuation. 1630.	
Lucar (Cyprian). Treatise named Lucarsole. 1590. 4°.	2227
Lucar (Adrian van). Verses in Lucianus dialogi. 1531.	376
Lucianus. Dialogi. 1531. 8°.	376
See Heywood (T.). Pleasant dialogues. 1637.	
Certaine select dialogues. Trans. F. Hickes. Oxford, 1634. 4°.	5441
Lucinge (René de). Beginning, continuance and decay of estates.	
Trans. I. F. 1606. 4°.	7351
Lucy (George). Verses in Jonson (B.). Workes. 1640.	5115
Ludham (John). See Baro (P.). Speciall Treatise. [1588?]	
See Gerardus (A.). Practise of preaching. 1577. 4°.	
Ludus (Johannes), <i>archdeacon of Nottingham.</i> See Lowth.	
Lugo (Peregrinus Italicus de). See Italicus (Peregrinus).	
Luidus (Joannes). See Lloyd.	
Luis de Granada. Memoriall of a christian life. Rouen, 1586. 8°.	6254
— 1599. 8°.	6255
Of prayer and meditation. 1602. 12°.	1785
Sinners gude. 1598. 4°.	1775
— 1614. 4°.	2276
Lukyn (Rob.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Luna (Juan de). Arte breve...para aprender...la lengua espanola.	
1623. 8°.	3344
Lundine (John). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007 bis
Lundorpius (Johannes). Verses in Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum Para-	
phrasis. 1640.	5209
Lunnæus (Rob.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Lupset (T.). Workes. 1546. 8°.	485
— 1560. 8°.	1241
Compendious...treatyse...of Dyenge well. 1541. 8°.	461
Exhortation to yonge men. 1538. 8°.	445
See Chrysostom. Sermon. 1542. 8°.	
Lupton (Donald). Emblems of rarities. 1636. 12°.	3704
Glory of their times. 1640. 4°.	3730
See Verheiden (J.). History of the Modern Protestant Divines. 1637.	
Lupton (Thomas). Sivqila. Too good to be true. 1587. 4°.	7832
— The second part. 1581. 4°.	7833
Thousand notable things. 1601. 4°.	1782
— 1631. 8°.	4840
Verses in Jones (J.). Briefe discourse. 1574.	1366
Lusing (R. de). See Lucinge.	
Lustier (Robert). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymæ. 1587.	2123
Lute Music Book. [Ab. 1600.] F°.	7730
Lute (Rob.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Luther (M.). Chiefe and pryncypall Articles of the Christen faythe.	
1548. 8°.	950
Commentarie vpon the xv. psalmes. Trans. H. Bull. 1637. 4°.	4467
Commentarie of...Galathians. 1575. 4°.	1529
— 1588. 4°.	1563
— 1635. 4°.	4456
Every-dayes sacrifice. Trans. W. R. S. 1624. 12°.	7409
Faythfull admonycion of a certen trewe pastor. 'C. Freeman,	
Grenewych,' May, 1554. 8°.	6288

Luther (M.), <i>cont.</i> Frutefull and godly exposition...of Jeremye xxiii., with...viii. Psalme. 1548. 8°.	7767
Frivtfull Predication...concerning Matrimony. See B. (R.). Watchword for Wilfull Women. 1581.	
Luthers Predecessors. 1624. 4°.	3025
Prophesie out of the ninth chapter of Esaie. 1578. 8°.	1497
Special and chosen sermons. 1578. 4°.	1536
— 1581. 4°.	1545
Treatise touching the Libertie of a Christian. 1579. 8°.	1312
[Letter to Henry VIII.] See Henry VIII. <i>Literarum</i> .. 1526.	
[Sermon.] See Disclosing. The dysclosing of the Canon. [1549?]	
[Death.] See Jonas (J.). True hystorye. [Ab. 1546?] 8°.	
See Anderton (J.). Luthers Life. 1624. 4°.	
C. (T.). Spirituall purgation. [Ab. 1548.]	
Fisher (J.). Sermon. [152-] 4°.	
— Henry VIII. Assertio. 1521.	
— More (Sir T.). Dyalogue. 1531. F°.	
— — Eruditissimi viri G. Rossei opus. 1523.	
— Powell (E.). Propugnaculum summi sacerdotij. 1523.	
Lutzen, Battle of. See Russell (J.). The two...battels. 1634.	
Luynes (Charles d'Albert, duc de). See Langlois. Favorites Chronicle. 1621.	
Lycophron. Ἀλεξάνδρα. Oxonie, 1592. 4°.	5237
— Cantabrigiae, 1595. 8°.	5572
Lydgate (John). Assembly of gods. W. de Worde [1499?]. 4°.	65
Horse the ghoos and the sheep. Ed. 1. Caxton [1477-8]. 4°.	9
— — Ed. 2. Caxton [1477-8]. 4°.	10
Horse the sheep and the ghoos. W. de Worde [1500]. 4°.	66
Life and Death of Hector. 1614. F°.	1396
Lyfe of our Lady. Caxton [1484]. F°.	26, 27
[Medicina stomachi.] See Governal of Health.	
Prouerbes upon the fall of Princes. W. de Worde [1519]. 4°.	233
Serpent of diuision. 1559. 8°.	1281
Temple of glas. Caxton [1477-8]. 4°.	8
— W. de Worde [1500]. 4°.	67
Testament. Pynson [1515?]. 4°.	306
See Boccaccio. Falle of Princys. 1494.	
— — Tragedies. [1554.]	
— — Treatise. 1554.	
— Chaucer (G.). Workes. 1532 <i>etc.</i>	
— Churl and the Bird.	
— Sulpitius (J.). Stans puer ad mensam. [1477] <i>etc.</i>	
Lydiat (Tho.). Ad clar. virum D. H. Savilium. 1621. 8°.	2538
De variis annorum formis. 1605. 8°.	2353
Defensio tractatus de variis annorum formis. 1607. 8°.	2948
Emendatio temporum. 1609. 8°.	2958
Prælectio astronomica <i>etc.</i> 1605. 8°.	3451
Lyford (William). See Pinke (W.). Tryall of...loue. 1631 <i>etc.</i>	
Lyly (J.). Euphues. T. East for G. Cawood. 1580. 4°.	1579
— Ed. 8. G. Eld for W. Barrett and A. Johnson. 1617. 4°.	3587
— J. Beale for J. Parker. 1623. 4°.	3804
— J. Haviland. 1636. 4°.	7632
Most excellent comedy of Alexander, Campaspe, and Diogenes. 1591. 4°.	2213
Six Court Comedies. 1632. 12°.	3189
Lymmonerius Gallus. Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Lynch (Jo.), <i>Coll. Jes.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Lynche (Richard). Historical treatise of the travels of Noah. 1601. 4°.	7395
Lynd (G.), <i>Andreapol.</i> Verses in Abernethy (J.). A christian...treatise. 1630.	4342



	No.
Lynde (Sir Humphrey). Case for the Spectacles. 1638. 4°. . . . .	4945
Via devia. 1630. 12°. . . . .	4540
— Ed. 2. 1632. 12°. . . . .	7605
Via tuta. 1628. 12°. 4423. Ed. 3. 1629. 12°. . . . .	7890
— Ed. 4. 1630. 12°. . . . .	4541
— Another edition (frag). 12°. . . . .	4542
— See T. (T.). The Whetstone of Reproofe. 1632. 8°. . . . .	7817
— Floyd (J.). Paire of spectacles. 1631. 8°. . . . .	
— Ratramnus. Booke of Bertram. 1623. . . . .	
Lyndesius (David). See Lindsay.	
Lyndwood (William). Constitutiones provinciales. Ed. 1. Oxford, [1485?]. F°. . . . .	80
— W. de Worde, 1496. 8°. . . . .	47
Constitutiones legitime seu legatine. W. Hopyl, Paris, Id. Sept. 1504. F°. . . . .	6147
— W. Hopyl, Paris. (H. Jacobi and J. Pelgrim.) 1506. F°. . . . .	6149
Constitutiones prouinciales et Othonis (Octoboni). W. de Worde, 1517. 8°. . . . .	176
— T. Marshe. 1557. 8°. . . . .	1206
Constitutions prouinciales of Otho and Octhobone. R. Redman, 1534. 8°. . . . .	379
Prouinciale seu Constitutiones Angliae. A. Bocard, Paris, 28 Maij, 1501. F°. . . . .	6161, 7685
— W. Hopyl, Paris, imp. W. Bretton, apud bibliopolas, London, 23 Mart. 1505-6. F°. . . . .	6148
— F. Byrckman, cura C. Endouien. Antwerp. 20 Dec. 1525. F°. . . . .	6084
Lyne (R.). Map of Cambridge. See Caius (J.). De antiquitate. 1574. . . . .	839
Lynford (Sam.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
— Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— Συναδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Lynge (Nicholas). See Svm, or a brief collection. 1563. . . . .	
See Six godlie treatises. 1608. 8°. . . . .	3627
Lynn (Edward). Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
Lynne (Walter). Beginning and endynge of all popery. [1548?] 4°. . . . .	769
See Bullinger (H.) A treatise. 1549. 8°. . . . .	
— Carion (J.). Thre bokes of Cronicles. 1550. . . . .	
— Regius (U.). Declaration. 1548. . . . .	
Lysander and Calista. See Audiguier (V. d'). 1635. F°. . . . .	
Lysias. Eratosthenes...A. Dunæi. Cantabrigiae, 1593. 8°. . . . .	5562
Lysimachus Nicanor, pseud. See Corbet (J.).	
Lyte (Henry). See Dodoens (R.). Nieve Herbal. 1578 etc. . . . .	
— Rams little Dodeon. 1606. . . . .	
Lyttleton (Hen.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
M. (A.). True reporte of...successe...in Ireland. [1580?] 4°. . . . .	1877, 1878
See La Noue (F. de). Declaration. 1589. See also Primaleon. 1619. . . . .	
[A. Munday.] See Lobeira (V.). Amadis de Gaule. 1619 (1618). . . . .	
[qu. Munday?]. See The Masque of the League. 1592. 8°. . . . .	
[A. Munday.] See Palmerin d'Oliua. 1637. 4°. . . . .	
— Teixeira (J.). The strangest adventure. 1601. . . . .	7765
M. (C.). See Watson (T.). Amintæ gaudia. 1592. . . . .	
M. (C.). [qu. C. Mason?] Verses in Ovid. Fasti. 1640. . . . .	5849
M. (Ch.). Meditations and devot discourses. Douai. 1639. 8°. . . . .	6577
M. (E.). See Plowden (E.). Commentaries. 1573. F°. . . . .	
M. (G.). Verses in Mary Queen of Scots. De Maria. [1572?] . . . . .	6754
— Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
See Marcelline (G.). Vox militis. 1625. . . . .	
[G. Markham.] See Berners (Jul.). The Gentlemans Academie. 1595. 4°. . . . .	
See Markham (G.). Honovr in his perfection. 1624. . . . .	

	No.
M. (H.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). Posies. 1575. . . . .	1482
— Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
— Henshaw (J.). Horæ Succisivæ. 1640. . . . .	5099
See Fletcher (P.). Loovstæ. 1627. . . . .	5706
M. (I.). 'Spiritual food, and physick. Ed. 2. 1623. 8°. . . . .	2543
— [Ab. 1624?] 8°. . . . .	6941
Verses in Jewel (J.). Adv. T. Hardingum. 1578. . . . .	1535
— Shakspeare (W.). Comedies etc. 1623. . . . .	3972
[Qu. James Mabbe?] See Butler (C.). Rhetorica. 1600.	
See Monipenny (I.). Abridgement. 1633.	
M. (I.), C.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
M. (I.), Londinensis. Verses in Demosthenes. Thre orations. 1570.	1409
M. (I. H. D.). Verses in Gray (T. de). The compleat horseman. 1639.	4042
M. (I.). Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. Ed. 11. 1622. . . . .	3380
M. (I.), Master of Arts. Soules pilgrimage. 1634. 4°. . . . .	7607
M. (I.), Magdalen College, Oxford [I. Mabbe]. See Fonseca (C. de). Devout contemplations. 1629.	
See Juan de Santa Maria. Christian Policie. 1632. (Policie Unveiled. 1637.) 4°.	
M. (I.), M.A. utriusque Academiae. [Qu. James Maxwell?] See Herodian. Historie of twenty roman Cæsars. 1626 etc.	
M. (Jo.). Verses in Price (Sir J.). Historie. 1573. . . . .	1473
M. (L.) [qu. Mascall (L.)?]. See Præpositus (N.). Prepositas his Practise. 1588.	
M. (L.) [Mascall (L.)]. See Profitable booke. 1596. 4°.	
M. (M.). See Rogers (Ric.). Garden. 1625.	
M. (M.) [M. Mainwaring]. See Paris and Vienna. [1628?] 4°.	
M. (M.), C.P.M.D.E.E.P.C. Verses in Anthony (F.). Apologia. 1616.	3759
M. (P.). Verses in Imitation of Christ. 1568. . . . .	1405
M. (P.) [Massinger (P.)]. Verses in the Fatall dowry. 1632. . . . .	4888
M. (P.). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. . . . .	3058
See Matthieu (P.). The powerful favorite. 1628.	
— Muffet (P.). Commentarie vpon Proverbs. 1592.	
M. (P. D.). See Pattenson (M.). The image. 1623.	
M. (R.). Verses in Davies (R.). Funerall sermon. 1577. . . . .	1416
— Turkey. The Mahumetane...Historie. 1600. . . . .	1610
[Dedication to Robert Lord Willoughby Broke and Eresby.] See Cuff (H.). The differences. 1607 etc.	
M. (R.), Joh. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicidium. 1612. . . . .	5665
M. (R. G. S. D.). See Defence of Contraries. 1593.	
M. (S. T.). [qu. Sir T. Matthew?] See Augustine. Confessions. Ed. 2. 1638. 12°.	
M. (T.). Verses in Paris and Vienna. 1628. . . . .	7552
— Stafford (A.). Femall glory. 1635. . . . .	4018
See Arias (F.). Treatise of patience. 1630. 12°.	
— Morton (T.). Exact discoverie. 1605.	
— Mun (T.). Discoverse. 1621.	
— S. (C.). The copie of a letter. 1603. 4°.	
M. (T.), C.C. Verses in Wadsworth (J.). Further Obs. 1630. 4°. . . . .	7788
M. (T.), Esq. See May (T.). Tragedy. 1639. 8°.	
M. (Tho.). Verses in Baret (J.). Alvearie. 1580. . . . .	1418
M. (W.). Verses in Thynne (F.). Newes from the north. 1585. . . . .	2002
— Hart (A.). The tragi-comicall history. 1640. . . . .	4220
Mab or Mabbe (James). Verses in Florio (G.). Queen Anna's New World. 1611. . . . .	3374
See Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623 etc.	
— Butler (C.). Rhetorica. 1600.	
— Fonseca (C. de). Devout contemplations. 1629.	
— Juan de Santa Maria. Christian Policie. 1632. 4°.	
— — Policie Unveiled. 1637. 4°.	

- Mabb (Ralph). *See* Anstin (W.). *Haec homo*. 1638. 12°.
- Guillim (J.). *A display*. 1638.
- Macabre, Danse. *See* Boccaccio. *A treatise*. 1554.
- Macalpine or Machabæus (Christianus), *Alpinas*. *Verses in Lorkyn* (T.).  
*Recta regula*. 1562. . . . . 6747  
*See* Macalpine (J.). *Enarratio*. 1563.
- Macalpine (J.). *Enarratio in deuteronomium*. 1563. 8° . . . . 1304  
*See* Lindsay (Sir D.). *Ane Dialog*. [1554?] . . . . . 5995
- Macarnesse (John). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae*. 1619. . . . . 5689
- Macarnesse (Thomas). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium*. 1612. . . . . 5665
- MacCaghwell (Hugo). *Scathan Shacramuinte*. Louvain, 1618. 12° . . . . 6428
- Macchiavelli (N.). *Discourses upon Livius*. Trans. E. Dacres. 1636. 12° . . . . 5093  
*Florentine Historie*. Trans. T. Bedingfield. 1595. F° . . . . . 2717  
*See* Fitzherbert (T.). *First part of a treatise*. 1606. 4° . . . . .
- Gentillet (I.). *Discovsr...against N. Machiavell*. 1602 etc.
- Machabæus, *Dr*. *See* Macalpine (J.).
- Machabæus (Christianus). *See* Macalpine.
- Machabæus (Johannes). *See* Macalpine.
- Machin (Lewis). *See* Markham (G.). *Dymbe Knight*. 1633.
- Macilmaine, or Makylmenæus (Rollo). *See* Ramus (P.). *Logike*. 1581.
- MacKey (Sir Donald), *lord Rhees*. *See* Rhees.
- Mackwilliam (Henry). *See* Corte (C.). *Art of Riding*. 1584.
- Marcollo (Joannes). *Iatria chymica*. 1622. 8° . . . . . 3508
- Macropedius (Georgius). *Verses in Pelegromius* (S.). *Synonymorum sylvæ*. 1603. 8° . . . . . 7831
- Madd (I.). *See* W. (Ez.). *Answer of a mother*.
- Maddison (Sir Ralph). *Englands looking in and out*. 1640. 4° . . . . 5141
- Maden (Richard). *Christs Love and affection*. 1637. 4° . . . . . 4310  
*Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae*. 1619. . . . . 5689
- Madox (John), *M.A., fellow of All Souls Oxon*. *See* Madoxe (R.).
- Madoxe (R.). *Learned and a godly sermon*. 1581. 8° . . . . . 1350
- Maetellanus (John), *Vice-chancellor of Scotland*. *See* Maitland (Sir John).
- Maffei (Giovanni Pietro). *Fuga seculi*. Trans. H. H. Paris, 1632. 4° . . . . 6226
- Maffeus (Celsus), *Veronensis*. [Dissuasive to the Senate of Venice.]  
*See* Digby (E.). *Dissuasive*. [Ab. 1589.] 4° . . . . .
- Magdalen Augustine, *Sister*. *See* Wadding (L.). *History of...S. Clare*.  
1635.
- Magirus (A.). *Verses in Purchas* (S.). *Purchas his pilgrimage*. 1614 etc.  
. . . . . 3101 etc.
- Magna Charta. *See* Statutes.
- Magnomontanus (Banatusius). *See* Montemagno (B. da).
- Magnus (Jacobus). *See* Legrand (Jacques).
- Magnus (Robert). *Verses in Forbes* (P.). *Funerals*. 1635. . . . . 6007
- Mahat (Philip). *See* Lake (A.). *Sermons*. 1629.
- Mahomet. *Life*. *See* Raleigh (Sir W.). 1637.
- Maidstone (Clement). *Directorium Sacerdotum*. G. Leer, Antwerp,  
1488. 4°. 7808. 1495. 4° . . . . . 43  
— (W. Clarke), 1499. 4° . . . . . 62
- Maier (Michael), *M.D.* [Letter to him by A. Gill.] *See* Anthony (F.).  
*Apologia*. . . . . 3759
- Maigret (Louis). *See* Polybius. *History*. 1634.
- Maiheuw (Edw.). *Treatise of the grounds of the old and newe religion*.  
1608. 4° . . . . . 6875  
*See* Manuale (Sarum). 1604. 4° . . . . . 6569
- Maimonides (Moses). *See* Moses, *ben Maimon*.
- Mainardi (A.). *Anatomi...of the mass*. With a sermon. 1556. 8° . . . . 6732
- Mainwaring (John). *Verses in Paris and Vienna*. [1628?] . . . . . 7552
- Mainwaring (Matthew). *See* Paris and Vienna. [1628?] 4° . . . . . 7552
- Mainwaring (Ralph). *Verses in Paris and Vienna*. [1628?] . . . . . 7552
- Mainwaring (Roger). *See* Manwaring.

	No.
Mainwaring (Thomas). Verses in Paris and Vienna. [1628?] . . .	7552
<i>See</i> Heywood (T.). Hierarchie. 1635.	
Mainwaring (W.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Maister (William). Verses in Parkhurst (J.). Ludicra. 1573. . . . .	838
Maisterson (H.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . .	5748
Maitland (Sir John), Baron Maitland. Verses in Camb. Univ. La- chrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Maitland (Patrick). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637. . . . .	6007
Makymenæus (Rollus). <i>See</i> Macilmaine (R.).	
Malavici (Hermes). <i>See</i> Anthony (F.). Apologia. 1616.	
Malchus, St. <i>See</i> Hieronymus. Certaine selected epistles. 1630. 4°.	
Malcolm (I.). Verses in James I. Fruitful Meditation. [1603?] . . .	2854
Malestroict (De). <i>See</i> Malynes (G. de). Englands view. 1603.	
Malga or Malgo, <i>King of England</i> . <i>See</i> Fox (L.). North-west Fox. 1635.	
Malim (William). <i>See</i> Chaloner (Sir T.). De rep. anglorum. 1579. 4°.	
Malines (G. de). <i>See</i> Malynes.	
Malmesbury, William of. <i>See</i> William.	
Malone (Will.). Reply to Mr J. Ussher. 1627. 4° . . . . .	6974
<i>See</i> Synge (G.). Reioynder. 1632.	
Malory (Sir T.). Story of...Kynge Arthur. W. Copland, 1557. F° . . .	1081
— T. East [1581?] F° . . . . .	1583
Most ancient and famous history of...Arthur. 1634. 4° . . . . .	3195
Malta, History of. <i>See</i> Turkey. Mahumetane or Turkish Historie. 1600.	
Maltsters. 1637. <i>See</i> Proclamations.	
Malvezzi (Virgilio). Romulus and Tarquin...by H. C. L. 1637. 12°.	4863
Malynes (Gerard de). Consuetudo...ancient law-merchant. 1622. F°.	7712
Englands view. 1603. 8° . . . . .	2256
<i>See</i> Misselden (E.). Circle of Commerce. 1623.	
Man, Isle of. <i>See</i> Price (Sir J.). Historiæ Brytannicæ. 1573.	
Man (John). <i>See</i> Musculus (W.). Common Places. 1578. 4°.	
Man (Abr.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Man (Bartholomew). Verses in Jorden (E.). Discourse. 1633. . . . .	4003
Man (Richard). Verses in Hill (T.). Arte of vulgar arithmeticke. 1600.	2197
Man (Thomas). <i>See</i> Gifford (G.). Two sermons. 1597.	
<i>See</i> Smith (H.). Thirteen sermons. 1592. 8° . . . . .	7791
Manardinus (Marsilius), <i>Patavinus</i> . <i>See</i> Menandrinus.	
Manchester School. <i>See</i> no. 5608.	
Manchester (Henry Montagu, earl of). Manchester al mondo. 1633. 12° . . . . .	2683
— 1635. 12° . . . . .	4858
Mancin (Dominic). Mirroure of good Maners. <i>See</i> Brant (S.). Stultifera Naus. 1570. F°.	
Mandeville (Sir John). Of the wages of the holy londe. W. de Worde, 1499. 4° . . . . .	55
Manelli (Giovanni Maria). <i>See</i> Tacitus. Vita di Givlio Agricola. 1585.	
Manfredi (F). <i>See</i> Venice. Declaration. 1606.	
Manifest Detection of Dice Play. <i>See</i> Walker (G.).	
Manifold wisdom of God. 1640. 12° . . . . .	4934
Manipulus Curatorum. <i>See</i> Guido de Monte <i>Rocherii</i> .	
Manner of subvention of poore people. Trans. W. Marshall. [1532?] 8°.	561
Manners (Roger). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701
Manor. Extenta manerii. <i>See</i> Book of Surveying. 1525. <i>See</i> Exchequer, Court of. 1608.	
Manor, Rights of. <i>See</i> Calthorpe (C.). 1635.	
Mansfeld (Ernst von), <i>Count</i> . <i>See</i> Marcelline (G.). Vox militis. 1625. <i>See</i> W. (S.). Appollogie. 1622. 4°.	
Mansfield, <i>Count</i> . <i>See</i> Mansfeld.	
Mantuanus (Baptista). Adolescentia seu bucolica. 1569. 8° . . . . .	7223
— Cantabrigiæ, 1632. 8° . . . . .	5746

	No.
Mantuanus (Baptista), <i>cont.</i> Adolescentia seu bucolica. Cantabrigiae,	
1634. 8° . . . . .	5764
— — 1635. 8° . . . . .	5776
Manual of prayers. 1589. 16° . . . . .	6439
Mannale (Sarum). Paris, imp. F. Byrekman [ab. 1515]. F° . . . . .	6208
J. Caillard, Rouen, 24 Dec. 1522. 4° . . . . .	6234
F. Regnault, Paris, 1529. 4° . . . . .	6166
[152-?] 4° . . . . .	6665
Vidua C. Ruremund, Antwerp, Jan. 1543. 4° . . . . .	6086
[Kingston and Sutton.] 1554. 4° . . . . .	1162
— 1555. 4° . . . . .	7221
Sacra institutio baptizandi. Ed. E. Maihew. 1604. 4° . . . . .	6569
Mannale Sacerdotum. Douai, 1610. 8° . . . . .	6573
Manutius (A.). Phrases linguae latinae. 1599. 8° . . . . .	2251
— Cantabrigiae, 1636. 8° . . . . .	5783
Manutius (Paulus). [Letters.] See Fleming (A.). Panoplie. 1576. 4° .	
See Cicero. Epistolae. 1585.	
— Virgil. Opera. 1572.	
Manwaring (Roger). Religion and alegiance: in two sermons. 1627. 4° .	4809
Manwood ( ). See Briefe Declaration. 1636.	
Manwood (John). Treatise and discourse of the lawes of the forrest.	
1598. 4° . . . . .	2386
— 1615. 4° . . . . .	3262
Manwood (Sir Peter). See Williams (Sir Roger). Actions. 1618.	
Manzoli (Pietro Angelo). See Palingenius (M.).	
Maps (Walter). Vae genti inutili. See Daneau (L.). Treatise. 1589. 4° .	2201
Maps.	
Authors.	
See Cellarius (D.). 1578. . . . .	7731
— Saxton (C.). England. 1579. . . . .	6765 <i>etc.</i>
— Braun (G.) and F. Hohenberg. 1588. . . . .	7732-5
— Camden (W.). Britannia. 1607. F° . . . . .	1758
— Mercator. 1613-1638. . . . .	7738-7743
— — 1635 <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4637
— Roberts (L.). 1638 <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5133
— Grent (W.). 1625. . . . .	7857
Places.	
See Bergen op Zoom. 1588.	
— Bristol. 1588.	
— Cambridge. 1574 <i>etc.</i>	
— Canterbury. 1588.	
— Chester. 1588.	
— Durham. 1595.	
— Edinburgh. 1588.	
— England. Saxton's Maps. 1579. . . . .	6765 <i>etc.</i>
— Greenland. 1625. . . . .	7635
— London. 1576.	
— Newfoundland. 1626. . . . .	5029
— Norwich. 1588.	
— Oxford. 1575.	
— Windsor. 1572.	
Maraffi (B.). [Arnalt and Lucenda.] See Desainliens (C.). Italian	
Schoole-Maister. 1597. 8° . . . . .	
Marandé (Léonard de). Iudgment of humane actions...englished by	
J. Reynolds. 1629. 8° . . . . .	4536
Marbeck (J.). Booke of Notes and Common Places. 1581. 4° . . . . .	1582
Concordance...the whole Bible. 1550. F° . . . . .	616
Lyues of holy Sainctes. 1574. 4° . . . . .	1414

<sup>1</sup> Several maps in these two volumes are identical.

	No.
Marbeck (J.), <i>cont.</i> See Common Prayer. 1550.	
Marbeck (Robert). Verses in Bentley (T.). Monument of Matrones. 1582.	1425
Marbeck (Roger). See Defence of Tabacco. 1602.	
Marblestone (Marmaduke). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). Posies. 1575.	1482
Marbury (Ed.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Marbury (Fras.). Fruitful sermon. 1602. 8°.	2340
Sermon. 1602. 8°.	2341
Marcelline (George). Triumphs of K. James I. 1610. 4°.	2774
Vox militis. 1625. 4°.	4184
Marcellinus (Ammianus). Roman historie. 1609. F°.	2440
Marcort (Antony). Declaration of the Masse. 'H. Lufft, Wittenberg.'	
1547. 8°.	6707-8
Mardeley (J.). Declaration of thee power of Gods worde. [1548?] 8°.	706
Necessarie instruction for all Couetous ryche men. (The Daungerous...Mammon.) [1548?] 8°.	707
Shorte Resytaal...that the naturall body of christ is not...in the Sacrament. [1548?] 8°.	708
Marforius. See Nash (T.).	7242
Margaret d'Angoulême, <i>Queen of Navarre</i> . Godly Medytacyon of the christen sowle. Trans. Elizabeth. 1548. 8°.	7689
See Bentley (T.). The monvment of Matrones. 1582.	
Margaret Beaufort, <i>countess of Richmond and Derby</i> . See Richmond and Derby (Margaret, countess of).	
Maria (Juan de Santa). See Juan, <i>de Santa Maria</i> .	
Mariana (Joannes), <i>S.J.</i> See Paris. Sorbonne. The copie. 1610.	
Marie de Medicis, <i>wife of Henry IV.</i> See Mary.	
Marius (Leonardus), <i>Coloniensis</i> . See Lohetus (D.). Sorex. 1618.	
Marius (Nathaniel). See Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retextus. 1623.	
Markham (Francis). Booke of honour. 1625. F°.	4532
Five decades of epistles of warre. 1622. F°.	4508
Markham (Gervase). Cavelrice. [160-] 4°.	7338
— 1617(-6). 4°.	2032
Complete farriar. 1639. 8°.	5171
Country Contentments. Ed. 5. 1633. 4°.	4005
Dumbe Knight. 1633. 4°.	4573
English house-wife. Ed. 5. 1637. 4°.	3967
Honour in his perfection. 1624. 4°.	4182
Hungers prevention. 1621. 8°.	4499
Inrichment of the weald of Kent. 1636. 4°.	3961
Markham's faithfull farrier. 1640. 8°.	4678
Markhams farwell to hvsbandry. Newly reuiewed. 1625. 4°.	4229
— Ed. 4. 1638. 4°.	5194
Markhams Maister-Piece. 1631. 4°.	3691
Way to get Wealth. Ed. 5. 1631. 4°.	3692
— Ed. 6. 1638. 4°.	5195
See Berners (J.). Gentlemans Academie. 1595. 4°.	
— Heresbach (C.). Whole art. 1631.	
Markham (Sir Griffin). See S. (C.). Copie of a letter. 1603. 4°.	
Markham (W.). Verses in Shirley (J.). Royall master. 1638.	4665
Marlborough or Marleburgh (Henry of). See Henry.	
Marlianus (J. B.). Topographie of Rome. See Livius. Romane historie. 1600.	
Marlorat (A.). Catholike and Ecclesiasticall Exposition of...Marke and Luke. 1583. 4°.	1234
Propheticæ et apostolicæ...Scripturæ Thesaurus. 1574. F°.	1528
Treatise of the sin against the holy ghost. [157-?] 8°.	1290
See Willet (A.). Hexapla in Genesin. 1605.	
Marlowe (Christopher). See Watson (T.). Amintæ gavia. 1592.	
Marmion (Shackerly). Verses in Heywood (T.). Pleasant Dialogues. 1637.	5128

	No.
Marmion (Shackerly), <i>cont.</i> Verses in Welby (H.). The Phoenix. 1637.	3713
Marnix (P. de). Bee hite of the Romishe Church. Trans. G. Gilpin. 1579. 8°.	7303, 1805
— — 1580. 8°.	1810
— — 1623. 8°.	3853
Marow (Ed.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Marow (Fra.), <i>M.A. New Coll.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Marprelate (Martin), <i>pseud.</i> [i.e. J. Penry?] Dialogve. [1589?] 8°.	1917
— 1640. 4°.	7054
Hay any worke for Cooper. [1589?] 4°.	7779
Protestacyon. <i>See</i> Penry (J.). [1589.] 8°.	
<i>See</i> L. (A.). Antimartinus. 1589.	
Marrande (Leonard). <i>See</i> Marandé.	
Marriot (John), <i>printer.</i> <i>See</i> Gomersall (R.). Poems. 1633. 8°.	
Marrow. <i>See</i> Marow.	
Marsh (George). Letters. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Marshall (John), <i>Roman Catholic Divine.</i> <i>See</i> Martiall.	
Marshall (William). <i>See</i> Manner. [The maner of subvention.] [153-?] 8°.	
<i>See</i> Menandrinus (M.). Defence of peace. 1535.	
— Primer. Goodly prymer. 1534? 4°.	576
Marshe (George). <i>See</i> Marsh.	
Marsilius Paduanus s. Patavinus. <i>See</i> Menandrinus.	
Marten (Anthony). <i>See</i> Martin.	
Martialis (M. Val.). Epigrammaton libri...comm. T. Farnabii. 1615. 8°.	2992
— Ed. 2. 1633. 8°.	4980
Martiall (John). Treatyse of the crosse. Antwerp, 1564. 8°.	6112
<i>See</i> Calfhill (J.). Avnswere...of the Crosse. 1565.	
— Fulke (W.). T. Stapleton and Martiall. 1580. 8°.	
— Harding (T.). Answer to Mr iewel. 1565.	
Martin (Anthony). Exhortation. 1588. 4°.	2125
Reconciliation of all the pastors and cleargy of...England. 1590. 4°.	2129
Second sound or warning. 1589. 4°.	7366
Verses in Ussher (J.). Gravissimæ quæstiones. 1613.	2798
<i>See</i> Vermigli (P. M.). Common Places. 1583.	1426
Martin (Edward), <i>D.D.</i> <i>See</i> Hippocrates. 1633.	
[Licence.] <i>See</i> Francklin (R.). 'Ορθοροια. 1630 <i>etc.</i>	3987 <i>etc.</i>
— Isaacson (H.). 1633.	
Martin (Gregory). Discoverie of the manifold corruptions of the h. scriptures. Rheims, 1582. 8°.	6433
Treatyse of christian peregrination. 1583. 8°.	6438
<i>See</i> Bible. New Testament. Rhemes, 1582. 4°.	
— Fulke (W.). Defense. 1583.	
— Rainolds (J.). Svmme. 1584 <i>etc.</i>	
— Bible, O.T. Douai, 1609-10 <i>etc.</i>	
Martin (Sir Henry), <i>Kt.</i> <i>See</i> Glanvill (Sir J.). Copies of two Speeches. 1628.	
Martin (James). De prima...generatione disputatio. Cantabrigiae, 1584. 8°.	5508
Verses in Aretius (J.). Primula Veris. 1613.	3090
Martin (Richard). Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611.	3076
Martin (Thomas). <i>See</i> Martyn.	
Martin (William). <i>See</i> Martyn.	
Martinez (Marcos). <i>See</i> Mirror of Knighthood. Pt iii. 1598-1601.	
Martinus (Matthias). Graecae linguae fundamenta. 1629. 8°.	4828
Martinus (P.). Key of the holy tongue. Leyden, 1593. 8°.	6497
Martinus (Jacobus). <i>See</i> Martin.	
Martius (Laurentius), <i>Palatinus.</i> Index latinus in J. Scapulæ lexicon graeco-latinum. 1637. F°.	4654
Martyn (Edward). Verses in Martyn (W.). Historie. 1615.	7489

- |  | No.              |
|--|------------------|
| Martyn (Nicholas). Verses in Martyn (W.). Historie. 1615.  | 7489             |
| Martyn (Tho.). Treatise declaryng...the pretended marriage of Priestes<br>...forbidden. 1554. 4 <sup>o</sup> . | 1193, 7224       |
| <i>See</i> Cranmer (T.). Copy of certain lettres...[ab. 1556]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .                                |                  |
| — Defence of priestes marriages. [1566?]   |                  |
| — Madox (R.). Learned...Sermon. [1581.]  |                  |
| — Poynet (J.). Apologie. 1556.   |                  |
| Martyn (William). Historie...of twentie kings of England. 1615. F <sup>o</sup> .                               | 7489             |
| Historie and lives of the Kings of England (title only). 1638.<br>F <sup>o</sup> .                             | 4999 and p. 1744 |
| Martyn (William). Theses and Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.                                    | 5960             |
| Martyn (William) <i>the son</i> . Verses in Martyn (Will.). Historie. 1615.                                    | 7489             |
| Martyr (Petrus), Anglerius. <i>See</i> Anglerius.<br>Vermylus. <i>See</i> Vermigli.                            |                  |
| Martyrology. <i>See</i> Wilson (J.). The English Martyrologe. 1608.  |                  |
| Marvell (Andrew), T. C. Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συμφόδια</i> . 1637.  | 5790             |
| Mary, <i>The Blessed Virgin</i> . <i>See</i> Lamentation.<br><i>See</i> Mirror of Our Lady. 1530.              |                  |
| — Numan (P.). Miracles wrought. 1606.  |                  |
| — Stafford (A.). Femall glory. 1635. 8 <sup>o</sup> .  |                  |
| Order of the Immaculate Conception. <i>See</i> Wadsworth (J.). Further<br>Observations. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> . | 7788             |
| Mary I., Queen of England. [Coronation.] <i>See</i> Seton (J.). Pane-<br>gyrici. 1553.                         |                  |
| [Marriage.] <i>See</i> Elder (J.). The Copie of a letter. [1555.]  |                  |
| — — Gorecius (L.). Oratio. 1554.   |                  |
| [Portrait with the 'Suplicatiō of T. Hongar. 22.'] F <sup>o</sup> .  | 7713             |
| <i>See</i> Erasmus (D.). Paraphrase. 1548.   |                  |
| — Philip II., of Spain. [Genealogical Table. Ab. 1554.]  |                  |
| — Philpot (J.). Vera expositio. 1554.  |                  |
| Mary, Queen of Scots. De Maria scotorum regina. (Actio.) [1571?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .                              | 6754             |
| [Life.] <i>See</i> Udall (W.). 1624 <i>etc</i> .   |                  |
| [Succession.] <i>See</i> Leslie (J.). Treatise. 1584.  |                  |
| <i>See</i> Adamson (P.). Poëmata sacra. 1619-18.   |                  |
| — Blackwood (A.). Martyre de la royne. 1587.   |                  |
| — Buchanan (G.). Ane detectioun. [1572?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .  |                  |
| — C. (R.). Copie of a letter. 1586.  |                  |
| — Copy of a letter written by one in London. [1572?]   |                  |
| — Copy of a letter written out of Scotland. [157-?] 12 <sup>o</sup> .  |                  |
| — Kempe (W.). A dvtifvll invective. 1587. 4 <sup>o</sup> .   |                  |
| — Knox (J.). The copie of a letter.  |                  |
| — Kyffin (M.). Apologie or defense. 1588.  |                  |
| — Leslie (J.). Treatise. 1571.   |                  |
| — Norfolk (Thomas Howard, duke of). Discourse. [1571?]   |                  |
| Mary de' Medici, <i>Wife of Henry IV. of France</i> . <i>See</i> France. Mary de'<br>Medici. 1638.             |                  |
| Declaration de la Reyne Mere du Roy...de la sortie des pais bas.<br>1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .                     | 5070             |
| Declaration...of her departure out of the Low-Countreys. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .                                | 5153             |
| <i>See</i> Puget de la Serre (J.). Histoire de l'entreè. 1639. F <sup>o</sup> .                                |                  |
| Mary, <i>Princess, daughter of Charles I</i> . <i>See</i> Camb. Univ. Genethlia-<br>cum. 1631.                 |                  |
| Mas. (Nic.), <i>Christ's Coll</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.                                      | 5689             |
| Mascall (L.). Booke of the Arte...to plant and graffe...Trees. 1590. 4 <sup>o</sup> .                          | 1598             |
| Government of cattell. 1627. 4 <sup>o</sup> .  | 4143             |
| <i>See</i> Præpositus (N.). Prepositas his Practise. 1588.   |                  |
| — Profitable booke. 1596. 4 <sup>o</sup> .   |                  |
| Mason (Charles). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.   | 5741             |
| — — Fasciae. 1633.   | 5808             |
| — — Rex redux. 1633.   | 5748             |



	No.
Mason (Charles), <i>cont.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— — <i>Συμφῶδια</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
— King (E.). <i>Ivsta</i> . 1638. . . . .	5829
— Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
See also M. (C.).	
Mason (Edmund). Sermon. 28 July 1622. 4°. . . . .	3509
Mason (Francis). <i>Authoritie of the Church in making Canons</i> . 1605.	
1607. 4°. . . . .	7353
— Oxford, 1634. 4°. . . . .	5409
Of the consecration of the bishops. 1613. F°. . . . .	2647
<i>Vindiciæ ecclesiæ anglicanæ</i> . Ed. 2. 1625. F°. . . . .	3029
See Champney (A.). <i>Treatise</i> . 1616. 4°. . . . .	
Verses in <i>Bodleiomnema</i> . 1613. . . . .	7756
See Fitzherbert (T.). <i>Adioynder to the supplement</i> . 1613.	
— Norris (S.). <i>The Guide</i> . 1621. 4°. . . . .	
Mason (Henry). <i>Christian humiliation</i> . 1625. 4°. . . . .	4090
— Ed. 2. 1627. 4°. . . . .	4240
<i>Cure of cares</i> . 1627. 4°. . . . .	4241
— 1628. 4°. . . . .	4250
— Ed. 3. ( <i>Tribunall of the conscience</i> . Ed. 4.) 1634. 12°. . . . .	4493
<i>Epicures Fast</i> . 1626. 4°. . . . .	4092, 4240
<i>Hearing and doing</i> . 1635. 12°. . . . .	4288
<i>New art of lying</i> . 1624. 4°. . . . .	4083
— 1634. 12°. . . . .	4494
<i>Tribunall of the conscience</i> . 1626. 4°. . . . .	4093
— Ed. 2. 1626. 4°. . . . .	4094
— Ed. 4. 1634. 12°. . . . .	cf. 4493
See Jackson (T.). <i>Jvstifying faith</i> . 1615.	
Mason (James). <i>Anatomie of sorcerie</i> . 1612. 4°. . . . .	3752
Mason (John). <i>Excellent tragedy of Mulleasses the Turke</i> . 1632. 4°. . . . .	4148
Mason (John), <i>Captain</i> . [Map of Newfoundland.] See Vaughan (W.).	
Golden fleece. 1626. . . . .	5029
Mason (Richard), <i>Jesus Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — <i>Συμφῶδια</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
— King (E.). <i>Ivsta</i> . 1638. . . . .	5829
Mason (Robert). <i>Reasons Academie</i> . See D. (Sir J.), <i>Kt. A New</i>	
<i>Post</i> . . . . .	7342
<i>Reasons Moane</i> . See Davies (Sir J.). <i>A New Post</i> . [16 .] . . . .	4138
<i>Reasons Monarchie</i> . 1602. 8°. . . . .	2853
See Sictor (J.). <i>Lacrymæ</i> . 1637.	
Mason (Thomas). <i>Christs victorie</i> . 1615. F°. . . . .	3584
<i>Revelation of the revelation</i> . 1619. 8°. . . . .	3592
Masque of the League and the Spanyard discovered. 1592. 8°. . . . .	7243
Masques. See Carew (T.). <i>Cœlum Britannicum</i> . 1634.	
— Chapman (G.). <i>Memorable Maske</i> . [1614?] . . . . .	3582
— Daniel (S.). <i>Works</i> . . . . .	
— — <i>Tethys</i> . 1610. . . . .	
— Heywood (T.). <i>Loves mistresse</i> . 1640. . . . .	
— Jones (I.). <i>Britannia Trivmphans</i> . 1637. . . . .	
— — <i>Temple of love</i> . 1634. . . . .	
— Jonson (B.). <i>Characters</i> . [1609.] . . . .	
— — <i>Description</i> . [1608.] . . . .	
— — <i>Masque of the Gypsies</i> . See Horatius. <i>De arte poetica</i> . 1640.	
— Shirley (J.). <i>Trivmph of peace</i> . 1633. . . . .	
Mass. See <i>Disclosing</i> .	
— Of the Masse. [Headline.] See Svm or a brief collection. 1563.	
Massie (William). <i>Sermon...at Trafford</i> . Oxford, 1586. 8°. . . . .	5225
Massinger (Philip). <i>Bond-man</i> . Ed. 2. 1638. 4°. . . . .	5150
Duke of Millain. Ed. 2. 1638. 4°. . . . .	5151
<i>Emperour of the east</i> . 1632. 4°. . . . .	3998

	No.
Massinger (Philip), <i>cont.</i> Fatall dowry (with N. Field). 1632. 4° . . . . .	4888
Great duke of Florence. 1636. 4° . . . . .	4137
Maid of honour. 1632. 4° . . . . .	3819
New way to pay old debts. 1633. 4° . . . . .	4104
Picture. 1630. 4° . . . . .	4832
Renegado. 1630. 4° . . . . .	4543
Unnatural combat. 1639. 4° . . . . .	5204
Massonius (Robertus). <i>See</i> Vermigli (P.). <i>Loci Commvnes.</i> 1576 <i>etc.</i>	
Master (Ben). Verses in Ferrand (J.). <i>Ἐρωτομαντα.</i> 1640. . . . .	5498
Master (Thomas). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Masterson (T.). First booke of arithmeticke. 1592. 4° . . . . .	2229
Addition to his first booke. 1594. 4° . . . . .	2233
Third booke of arithmeticke. 1595. 4° . . . . .	2236
Arithmetick. Ed. H. Waynman. 1634. 8° . . . . .	7797
Materen (E. van). [Grimstone's General Historie. 1609.] <i>See</i> Meteren.	
Mathew or Mathieu (Peter). <i>See</i> Matthieu.	
Matrimony. <i>See</i> Order of Matrimony.	
Matthew of Westminster. <i>De rebus Britannicis.</i> 1570. F° . . . . .	1219
Flores Historiarum. 1567 Oct. 20. F° . . . . .	7142
— 1570. F° . . . . .	7226
Matthew (Roger). Flight of time. 1634. 4° . . . . .	4451
Matthew (Thomas), <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Rogers (J.).	
Matthew (Tobias), <i>abp.</i> Verses in Humphrey (L.). <i>J. Jvelli vita.</i> 1573. . . . .	837
Matthew (Sir Tobias). <i>See</i> Augustine. <i>Confessions.</i> Ed. 2. 1638. 12° . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Bacon (Francis). <i>Saggi.</i> 1618.	
— Savelli (T.). <i>Relation.</i> 1620. 8° . . . . .	
Matthews (Francis), <i>alias</i> Edmundus Ursulanus. <i>See</i> Harris (P.).	
<i>Ἀκρόμαστιξ.</i> 1633.	
Matthews or Matthew (Thomas), <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Rogers (J.).	
Matthias II., <i>Emperor of Rome.</i> <i>See</i> Hungary. <i>Instrvments of the</i>	
<i>Pactions.</i> 1620.	
Matthieu (Pierre). Heroyck life...of...Henry the fourth. <i>Trans. E.</i>	
Grimstone. 1612. 4° . . . . .	3580
Powerful favorite. Paris, 1628. 4° . . . . .	6221-2
Remarkable considerations...of M. Villeroy...Sejanus. 1638. 4° . . . . .	5196
Vnhappy Prosperitie...Ælius Sejanus and Philippe. <i>Trans. Sir</i>	
T. Hawkins. 1632. 4° . . . . .	4846
— Ed. 2. 1639. 12° . . . . .	4044
<i>See</i> Serres (J. de). <i>General inventorie.</i> 1607.	
— — <i>Generall historie.</i> 1624.	
Mauldæus (Jo.), <i>Germanus.</i> Verses in Du Bartas. <i>Weekes.</i> 1621. . . . .	2535
Maunsell (A.). First part of the catalogue. 1595. F° . . . . .	7843, 2140
— Part 2. 1595. F° . . . . .	7844, 1773
Maunsell (Richard). <i>See</i> Fuller (N.). <i>Argument.</i> 1607. 4° . . . . .	
<i>See</i> Staresmore (S.). <i>Vnlawfvlnes of reading in prayer.</i> 1619.	
Maunsell (T.). <i>See</i> Davenant (Sir W.). <i>Triumphs.</i> 1635. . . . .	5147
Maurice, <i>Prince of Orange.</i> <i>Triumphs of Nassau.</i> <i>Trans. W. Shute.</i>	
1613. F° . . . . .	2445
True report of...Bercke. 1601. 4° . . . . .	2320
<i>See</i> Ælianus, <i>Tacticus.</i> <i>Tactiks.</i> 1616.	
— Briefe discourse. 1599.	
— Faithfvll and wise preventer. 1621.	
— Marcelline (G.). <i>Vox militis.</i> 1625.	
— Steenwyk. <i>True declaration.</i> 1592. 4° . . . . .	
Mauritius (Joh.). <i>See</i> Morris.	
Maurus, a Sancta Maria. <i>See</i> Benedict, <i>Order of.</i> Douai. 1625? . . . . .	6612
Maxey (Ant.). <i>Certaine sermons.</i> Ed. 7. 1634. 8° . . . . .	7568
Copie of a sermon. 2 March, 1610. 1610. 8° . . . . .	7470
Five sermons. Ed. 5. 1614. 4° . . . . .	3402

Maxey (Ant.), <i>cont.</i> Goulden chaine of mans saluation. Ed. 3. 1607. 8°.	7278
Maxey (Will.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Maximus Tyrius. Disputationes tres (Lat.). I. Rainoldo Interprete. 1614. See Rainolds (J.). Orationes 5. 1613.	
Maxwell (James). Admirable and notable prophecies. 1615. 4°.	2031
New eight-fold probation. 1617. 4°.	3763
See Herodian. Historie of twenty roman Cæsars. 1635. 12°.	
— Richelieu. Emblema Animæ. 1635.	
— Treasure of Tranquillity. 1611.	
Maxwell (Rob.). Verses in Leslie (H.). Examen. 1639.	6068
May (Edward), <i>Chaplain to Lincoln's Inn.</i> Sermon of...saints. 1621. 4°.	3844
May (Edward). Most certaine...relation of a strange monster. 1639. 4°.	4477
May (Henry), <i>Pemb.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
May (Thomas). Continuation of Lucans historical poem. 1630. 8°.	4923
— Ed. 2. 1633. 8°.	4924
The heire. 1633. 4°.	4574
Reigne of King Henry the second. 1633. 8°.	4575
Tragedy of Julia Agrippina. 1639. 8°.	4933
Victorious reigne of King Edward the third. 1635. 8°.	4485
Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665, 5666
— Gill (A.). <i>Πάρεργα.</i> 1632.	4558
— Hodson (W.). Divine Cosmographer. 1640.	5847
See Barclay (I.). Argenis. 1628 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Mirrour of Mindes... 1631.	
— Lucanus. Pharsalia. 1627 <i>etc.</i>	
Maydestone (Clement). See Maidstone.	
Mayenne (Henri de Lorraine, duc de). See France. Louis XIII. 1617.	
Mayer (John). Antidote against popery. 1625. 4°.	4230
Commentarie vpon the new testament. Vol. 1. 1631. F°.	4613
— Vol. 2. 1631. F°.	4841
Ecclesiastica Interpretatio.. of the seven epistles...Catholic, and the Revelation. 1627. 4°.	4810
English catechisme explained. Ed. 3. 1623. 4°.	4519
— Ed. 4. 1630. 4°.	4544
Mayer's catechisme abridged, or the A. B. C. enlarged. Ed. 2. 1623. 8°.	4520
Praxis Theologica. 1629. 4°.	3811
Treasury of ecclesiasticall expositions. 1622. 4°.	3849
Mayerne (L. Turquet de). Generall historie of spaine. 1612. F°.	2443
Mayerne (Sir Theodore Turquet de). See Moffett (T.). Insectorum... 1634.	
See Parkinson (J.). Paradisus terrestris. 1629. F°.	
— — Theatrum. 1640. F°.	
Mayhew (Edward), <i>O.S.B.</i> See Maihew.	
Mayne (Jasper). Citye match. Oxford, 1639. F°.	5495
Maynson (Oliver). Verses in Vaughan (R.). Waterworkes. 1610.	3576
Maynwarding (Roger). See Manwarding.	
Meade (Richard). Verses in Smith (J.). True travels. 1630.	4836
Meara (Dermod or Dermittus de). Ormonius. 1615. 8°.	3409
Pathologia hereditaria generalis. Dublin, 1619. 12°.	6017
Meares (Fr.). Verses in Randolph (T.). Jealous Lovers. 1640.	5852
Measius (P.). Verses in Isaacson (H.). Ephemerides. 1633.	4206
Meckleburg, Duke of. See Waldstein (A. W. E. von).	
Medcalf (O.). See Metcalfe.	
Mede (Joseph). Churches. 1638. 4°.	4319
Clavis apocalyptica. Cantabrigiæ, 1627. 4°.	5708
— Ed. 2. 1632. 4°.	5802
Name Altar, or Θυσιαστήριον. 1637. 4°.	4311
Reverence of gods house. 1638. 4°.	4320

- Medici (Cosimo de'), *Grand Duke of Tuscany*. See Ubaldini (P.).  
Militia. 1597.
- Medici (Ferdinand I., de'), *Grand Duke of Tuscany*. See Dallington  
(Sir R.). Survey. 1605.
- Medici (Francesco Maria, de'), *Grand Duke of Tuscany*. See Ubaldini (P.)  
Militia. 1597.
- Mediolano (Johannes de). See Johannes, *de Mediolano*.
- Meditations and Prayers. 16°. . . . . 6597
- Medulla Grammatices. See Promptorium puerorum. 1499.
- Ortus Vocabulorum. 1528. 4°. . . . . 195 and p. 1729
- Medwall (H.). Nature. W. Rastell, n.d. F°. (351 corr.=) 535 cf. p. 1730
- Meeterkinius (Edw.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346
- Méyas (Πόβερος δ). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499
- Mela (P.). Rare and singular worke. Trans. A. Golding. 1590. 4°. 1361
- Melampus. Treatise on moles. See Hill (T.). *Contemplation of Man-*  
*kinde*. 1571. 8°. . . . . 6753
- Melanchton (Andreas) [i.e. Ph. Melanchthon]. See Anderton (J.).  
Luthers Life. 1624. 4°.
- Melanchthon (P.). Apologie...defense of the confessyon of the Germaines.  
Trans. R. Taverner. 1536. 8°. . . . . 380
- [Another edition.] See Angsburg Confession. [1536?]
- Epistle...vnto...Henry the eyght, for the reuokynge...of the six  
Artycles. 'Weesell, 18 May 1547' n.d. 8°. . . . . 550
- Godlye treatyse of Prayer. Trans. J. Bradford. [1551.] 8°. . . . . 1102
- Newe work cōcerning...the sacrament. 1543. 8°. . . . . 7688
- Newe worck concernyng...the Sacrament. [1548?] 8°. . . . . 980
- Very godly defense...the mariage of Preistes. Trans. L. Beuchame.  
'U. Hoff, Lipse, 1541.' 8°. . . . . 5883
- Waying and considering of the Interim. Trans. J. Rogers. 1548. 8°. 657
- De officis concionatoris. See Reuchlin (J.). *De arte concionandi*.  
1570. 8°.
- [Epitome of Moral Philosophy.] See Whether it be mortall sinne.  
[1570?]
- [Oracyon at the buryall of Luther.] See Jonas (J.). *True hystorye*.  
[1546?] 8°.
- Verses in Macalpine (J.). *Enarratio*. 1563. . . . . 1304
- See Anderton (J.). *Luthers Life*. 1624. 4°.
- Joye (G.). *Exposicion of Daniel*. 1545.
- Luther (M.). *A faythfull admonycion*. 1554.
- Palladius (P.). *Introduction*. 1598.
- Melissus (Paulus), *Francus*. See Melissus (P.), *Schedius*.
- Melissus (Paulus), *Schedius* [i.e. Paul Schede]. Verses in Beza (T.).  
*Psalmorum libri quinque*. 1580. . . . . 1539
- Buchanan (G.). *Psalmorum Davidis*. 1640. . . . . 5209
- Mellis (John). See *Recorde* (R.). *Grounde of Artes*. 1582 *etc.*
- Melton (John). *Astrologaster*. 1620. 4°. . . . . 7583
- Melvill (Andrew). *Antitamicategoria*. See Calderwood (D.). *Para-*  
*synagma*. 1620. 4°. . . . . 7682
- Musae et P. Adamsoni vita. 1620. 4°. . . . . 7681
- Verses in Buchanan (G.). *Rervm scoticarum...* 1582. . . . . 5920
- Sempill (Sir J.). *Sacrilege*. 1619. . . . . 3331
- Melville (James). See Short relation of the State of the Kirk. . . . . 1638
- Memnon. See Agatharchides. *Agatharcidis et Memnonis historicorum*  
*omnia*. 1597.
- Menandrinus (Marsilius), *Patavinus*. Defence of peace. Trans. W.  
Marshall. 1535. F°. . . . . 539
- See Clemangiis (N. de). *Specvlvm*. 1606.
- Menapius (Gulielmus Insulanus). See Insulanus.
- Mendoza (Bernardino de). Copie of a letter. 1588. 4°. . . . . 1564, 1565
- See True Discourse. 1588.

Mendoza (Francesco de). <i>See</i> Briefe relation. 1599.	
Mendoza (Juan Gonzalez de). <i>See</i> Gonzalez.	
Menecrates [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ]. <i>See</i> Poetae minores. 1635.	
Meneve (Gracious). Confutacion of...the sacrament vnder one kind. 16°. 6309	
Plaine subuersyon...of auricular confession. 16°. 6310	
Merbury (C.). Briefe discourse of royall monarchie. 1581. 4°. 1546	
Merbury (Francis). <i>See</i> Rogers (R.) Seaven Treatises. 1605 <i>etc.</i>	
Mercator (Gerard). Atlas (latiné). Ed. 4. Hondius, Amsterodami. 1613. F°. 7738	
— 'Ed. 4.' 1616. F°. 7739	
— (gallicé.) Ed. 10. H. Hondius, Amsterodami. 1628. F°. 7740	
— (latiné.) 'Ed. 10.' 1630. F°. 7741	
— (latiné.) 'Ed. 10.' 1631. F°. 7742	
— 'Ed. 10.' 1633, '1636,' 1641. F°. 6355-6	
Atlas Novus. H. Hondius et J. Janssonius, Amsterodami. 1638. F°. 7743	
Atlas Minor...trad. en François par La Popeliniere. J. Jansson, Amsterdam. 1630. Obl. 4°. 7744	
Historia mundi: or Mercators Atlas...rectified by J. Hondy. Englished by W. Saltonstall. 1635. F°. 4637	
Mercerus (J.). <i>See</i> Willet (A.). Hexapla in Genesin. 1605. 5634	
Merchants Adventurers. <i>See</i> Wheeler (J.). Treatise. 1601.	
Mercurius Britannicus. <i>See</i> Hall (Joseph). Mundus alter et idem. 1605. 8°.	
Mere, Town of, co. Wilts. <i>See</i> Fantasy of the Fox. W. de Worde. 1530. 4°.	
Meredeth (Richard). Two sermons. 1606. 4°. 3560	
Meredith (John). Judge of heresies. 1624. 4°. 4524	
Sinne of blasphemie. 1622. 4°. 4133	
Meredith (Richard). <i>See</i> Meredith.	
Meres (Francis). <i>See</i> Luis de Granada. Sinners guyde. 1598 <i>etc.</i> 4°.	
Merideth (John). <i>See</i> Meredith.	
Meriell (Thomas), M.A. Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637. 3055	
Merike (Ed.). Verses in Dolor. 1625. 5701	
Meriton (George). Sermon of nobilitie. 1606, 1607. 4°. 3565	
Sermon of Repentance. 1607. 4°. 3566	
Merry Devise. Mery devise calld the Troublesome travell. 1589. 4°. 6791	
Mervyn (James). Verses <i>bis</i> in Shirley (J.). The royall master. 1638. 4665	
Mery devise. <i>See</i> Merry devise.	
Meslier (Hugo). <i>See</i> Lugo (P. de), Italicus. Principia. R. Pynson (1506?) 4°. 302	
Mesne (Johannes). <i>See</i> Mesue.	
Mesue (Johannes). <i>See</i> Herbal. 1561.	
Metamorphosis of Tabacco. 1602. 4°. 2922	
Metaxas (Nicodemus). <i>See</i> Korydaleos (Th.). "Εκθεσις περι Πηγορικῆς. 1625. 8°.	
Metcalfe (Nicholas). <i>See</i> Du Moulin (P.). Coales from the altar. 1623. 8°.	
Metcalfe (Oswald). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. 734	
— Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. 631	
Metcalfe (Robert). Censura. <i>See</i> Hippocrates. 1633. 5812	
Meteren (Demetrius van). <i>See</i> Grimstone (E.). Generall historie of the Netherlands. 1627. F°.	
Meteren (Emanuel van). True discourse...of the...governors in the Netherlands. Trans. T. Churchyard. 1602. 4°. 2873	
<i>See</i> Grimstone (E.). Generall historie. 1609.	
Methold (William). <i>See</i> Purchas (S.). Pilgrimage. 1626.	
Metrodorus [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ]. <i>See</i> Poetae minores. 1635.	
Meverell (Ottwell), M.D. Verses in Parkinson (J.). Paradisus terrestris. 1629. 2561	
— Hippocrates, 1633. 5812	

	No.
Mews (Peter). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
— Snelling (T.). Thibaldus. 1640. . . . .	5502
— Buchler (J.). Sacrarum...phrasin...thesaurus. 16[4 ?]. . . . .	4878
Mexia (Pedro). Historie of all the romane emperors. 1604. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2932
Imperiall historie. 1623. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2544
See Milles (T.). Treasvrie. 1613.	
Meyvius (Petrus). See Mews.	
Michael (Edward). Verses in Gardiner (E.). The triall. 1610 etc. . . . .	2505 etc.
Michaeas. The Converted Jew. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6999
Michaelis (Seb.). Admirable historie of the...penitent woman. Trans. W. B. 1613. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7472
Michaelsone (J.). Verses in Narne (W.). The pearle of prayer. 1630. . . . .	5971
Michelborn (Edward). Verses in Fitzgeffrey (C.). Affaniae. 1601. . . . .	5254
— Budden (J.). Gvl. Patteni vita. 1602. . . . .	5256
— Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Michelborne (Laurence). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640. . . . .	3058
Michelborne (Thomas). Verses in Barnes (B.). Foure bookes. 1606. . . . .	2435
Michell (Sir Francis). View of France. 1604. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2883
Michell (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Michell (Thomas). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637. . . . .	6007
Micklethwait (Paul). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701
Micro-cosmography. See Earle (J.).	
Microen (Marten). See Micron.	
Micron (Marten). Den kleynen Cathecismus. 1566. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1293
See Knewstub (J.). A Confutation. 1579.	
— Liturgies. London. Dutch Church. 1554. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3290
Micronius (M.). See Micron.	
Microphilus. New-yeeres gift...to the Lord Minimus. 1636. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3705
Middelburg. Middleborow. Briefe Rehersall of...Middleborow and Armevv. 1574. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1455
[Middelburg Prayer Book.] Book of Form of Prayers. . . . .	6446
Middelton (T.). See Middleton.	
Middelton (Tho.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Middlesex, County of. See Norden (J.). 1593.	
Middleton (T.). Game at chesse. 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6968
Middleton (W.). Papisto-mastix. 1606. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1386
Mielot (Jean). See Cordiale. 1479.	
Migrode (Jacques de). See Las Casas (B. de). Spanish Colonie. 1583. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1819
Mignotius (Cardanus), <i>Rothomagensis</i> . Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
Mikron (Marten). See Micron.	
Milbourne (R.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Milbourne (Robert). See James I. Cygnea Cantio. 1629.	
Milbourne (William). Sapientia Clamitans. 1638. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4869
Wisdome crying out. 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4950
Mild. A myld and iust defence...in behalfe of the Ministers suspended... against...M. Gabril Powel. 1606. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6869
Mildapettus (Franciscus), Navarrenus, <i>pseud.</i> See Temple (W.).	
Miles et Clericus. See Ockham (W.). A Dialogue. [1540?] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	513
Miles (Henry). See Office of General Remembrance. 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3588
Mill (Humphrey). Poems occasioned by a...vision. 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5172
Miller (George), Printer. See Bentham (J.). Saints societie. 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Milles (Robert). Abrahams suite for Sodome. 1612. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3085
Milles (Tho.). <i>Ἀρχαῖοπλοῦτος</i> . 1619. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2788
Catalogve of honor. 1610. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2770
Nobilitas politica. 1608. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2765
Treasurie of auncient and moderne times. 1613. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2780
Milles (Tho.), <i>Clar.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
Milles (Tho.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702

	No.
Milton (John). Verses in King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. . . . .	5829
— Shakspeare (W.). Poems. 1640. . . . .	4681
See Raleigh (Sir W.). Tubus Historicus. [A second copy of no. 4022 with MS. dedication.] Cf. pp. 1739, 1740.	
Mimi Publani. See Pnbilius.	
Mimnermus [Gr. Lat.]. See Poetæ minores. 1635.	
Minadoi (G. T.). History of the warres between the Turkes and the persians. Tr. A. Hartwell. 1595. 4°. . . . .	1971
Ministers, Deprived. See England, Church. <i>Ministers, Deprived.</i>	
Ministry of the Gospel. See Certaine arguments. 1606.	
Minne (Franc.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Minsheu (John). See Percivall (R.). Dictionarie in Spanish and English. 1599.	
— — Spanish grammar. 1599.	
Ἡγεμῶν εἰς τὰς γλώσσας. Ductor in Linguas. 1617. F°. . . . .	3204
— [List of subscribers.] F°. . . . .	7850
Minshaei emendatio. Ed. 2. 1626. F°. . . . .	4803
— 'Ed. 2.' 1627. F°. . . . .	4811
Children of. See Stafford (T.). Pacata Hibernia. [Ed. 2.] 1633.	
Minshull. See Mynshul.	
Minucius Felix. Octavii. Oxonii, 1636. 12°. . . . .	5453
Mirk (John). Festial. Oxford, 1486. F°. . . . .	81
— (Quatuor Sermones.) Caxton [1491?]. F°. . . . .	41
— Pynson [1493]. F°. . . . .	113
— M. Morin, Rouen, 1499. 4°. . . . .	141
— W. de Worde, 11 May 1508. 4°. . . . .	157
Miroir des plus belles Courtisanes. [Ab. 1635.] Obl. 8°. . . . .	6405
Mirror and dyscrypyon of the worlde. [1527?] F°. . . . .	413
Mirror for Magistrates. See Higgins (I.).	
Mirror of Gold. See Dionysius Carthusianus. The mirror. 1522.	
Mirror of Health. See Mirror or Glass of Health.	
Mirror of Knighthood. (Part i.) T. East. [1578?] 4°. . . . .	1576, 1577
Book VI. (Part iii, Book 1.) E. Alde for C. Burby. 1598. 4°. . . . .	2011
Book VII. (Part iii, Book 2.) T. Purfoot for C. Burby. 1598. 4°. . . . .	1381
Book VIII. (Part iii, Book 3.) T. Creede for C. Burbey. 1599. 4°. . . . .	2728
'Part' IX. (Part iii, Book 4.) For C. Burbie. 1601. 4°. . . . .	2876
Mirroure of New Reformation. Ed. 2. Rouen, 1634. 8°. . . . .	6260
Mirror of Our Lady. R. Faques. 1530. F°. . . . .	336
Mirroure of Policie. See La Perriere (G. de). 1598 etc. 4°.	
Mirror of Princely Deeds. See Mirror of Knighthood.	
Mirror of the Chirch. See Edmond Rich.	
Mirror of the World. Caxton [1480]. F°. . . . .	15
Ed. 2. Caxton [1490?]. F°. . . . .	39
Myrrour or glasse for them that be syke. Translated. Southwark [1536?]. 8°. . . . .	5866
Mirror or Glass of Health. See Moulton (T.).	
Mirroure or Looking glasse of lyfe. See G. (J.). [15 .] 8°.	
Missale (Sarum). M. Wenssler, Basle [ab. 1488]. F°. . . . .	142
Venice. 1 Sept. 1494. F°. . . . .	123
Venice. 1 Dec. 1494. 8°. . . . .	124
J. Notary, 20 Dec. 1498. F°. . . . .	71
Pynson, 10 Jan. 1500. F°. . . . .	110
A. Vérard, Paris, 29 Jun. 1504. F°. . . . .	6144
M. Morin, Rouen, 12 Maij 1506. 4°. . . . .	6230
W. Hopyl, Paris, imp. F. Byrckman, 10 Kal. April, 1510 (7 Feb. 1511). . . . .	6152
Pynson, 22 Feb. 1512. F°. . . . .	261
B. Rembolt, Paris, 21 Jan. 1513. F°. . . . .	6158
W. Hopyl, Paris, imp. F. Byrckman. 28 Nov. 1514. F°. . . . .	6153
Kerbriand al. Huguelin et Adam, imp. Petit et Bienayse. 21 Aug. 1516. 8°. . . . .	6185

	No.
Missale (Sarum), <i>cont.</i> E. Hardy, imp. J. Caillard, Rouen, 5 Jun. 1518. 4°.	6235 <sub>1</sub>
N. Higman, imp. F. Regnault and F. Byrekman, 29 Oct. 1519. 4°.	6160
P. Olivier, exp. J. Cousin, Rothomagi. 24 Dec. 1519. F°.	7702
Pynson, 9 Kal. Jan. 1520. F°.	270
F. Regnault, Paris, 29 Oct. 1526. F°.	6162
N. Prevost, imp. F. Byrekman, 3 Kal. Mart. 1527. F°.	6191
M. Morin, Rouen, imp. J. Richardi, 27 Majj 1528. F°.	6231
F. Regnault, Paris, 31 May 1532. F°.	6170
F. Regnault, Paris, 27 May 1533. 4°.	6173
R. Hamillon, in edibus R. Valentini. 1554. 4°.	6244
J. Amazeur, pro G. Merlin, Paris, 1555. F°.	6194
Kingston and Sutton. 1555. 4°.	1165
J. Day, 1557. F°.	788
Missale (York). P. Olivier, Rouen, sumpt. J. Gachet, 5 Feb. 1516. F°.	6233
F. Regnault, Paris, 1533. 4°.	6174
Missae aliquot pro sacerdotibus itinerantibus in Anglia. 1615. 4°.	6615-6
Missale parvum pro sacerdotibus...itinerantibus. 1626. 4°.	6620
Misselden (Edward). Circle of commerce. 1623. 4°.	3854
Free Trade. 1622. 8°.	4695
— Ed. 2. 1622. 8°.	4696
Mithridatium. A discourse. 1585. 8°.	6782
Mocket (Richard). Doctrina et politia ecclesiae anglicanae. 1617. 4°.	3479, 3480
<i>See James I. Deus et Rex.</i>	
Modern History of the World. <i>See</i> Swedish Intelligencer, Part VIII.	
Modus observandi curiam cum leta. J. Skot [1529?]. 4°.	357
R. Redman, 1530. 8°.	372
Modus tenendi curiam Baronum. H. Pepwell [1521]. 4°.	335
Modus tenendi curiam Baronum cum visu franci plegij. R. Copland [15—]. 4°.	341
<i>See Book of Justice of the Peace. 1544.</i>	
Modus tenendi vnum Hundredum siue curiam de Recordo. [1516?] 4°.	307
R. Redman, n.d. 8°.	395
Moffet (Thomas). Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatrum. 1634. F°.	4631
Moffet (Will.). Verses in Hodson (W.). Holy sinner. 1639.	5796
— Divine cosmographer. 1640.	5847
Mogul, The Great. <i>See</i> Covert (R.). A trve...Report. 1631.	
<i>See Herbert (Sir T.). A relation. 1634.</i>	
Molinier (Étienne). Mirrour for christian states. Trans. W. Tyrwhit. 1635. 4°.	4015
Molle (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— — Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634.	5803
— — Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
<i>See</i> Camerarius (P.). Living librarie. 1625. F°.	2454
Molle (John). <i>See</i> Camerarius (P.). Living Librarie. 1621 <i>etc.</i>	2450 <i>etc.</i>
<i>See Mornay (P. de). A treatise of the chvrch. 1606. 4°.</i>	
Momford (Thomas). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates crvdties. 1611.	3076
Monachus (Guido). <i>Gallus</i> . [qu. Lemoine?] Verses in Comenius. Porta linguarum. 1631 <i>etc.</i> 8°.	4434 <i>etc.</i>
Monardes (N.). Ioyfvll neues out of the newe founde worlde. Trans. J. Frampton. 1577. 4°.	1331
— — 1580. 4°.	1811



	No.
Monardes (J.), <i>cont.</i> Ioyfvll newes out of the newe founde worlde. Trans. J. Frampton. 1596. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	200
Moncaster (Richard) [ <i>qu.</i> Mulcaster?]. Verses in Baret (J.). Alveare. 1573.	7249
Monger ( ). <i>See</i> Hooper (J.). Apologye. 1562.	
Monginot (François de). Resolution of doubtts. 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4156
Monipennie (John). Abridgement or summarie of the Scots Chronicles. Edinburgh, 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5973
Certaine matters composed...of Scotland. Edinburgh [1594?]. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5934
Certaine matters concerning the realme of Scotland. 1603. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2078, 2757
Monmouth (Henry Carey, Earl of). <i>See</i> Malvezzi (V.). Romulus and Tarquin. 1637. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	
Monro (David). Theses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisôdia.</i> 1618.	5960
Monro (Robert). Monro his expedition. 1637. F <sup>o</sup> .	5067
Montacutius (Richardus). <i>See</i> Montagu.	
Montagu (Christopher). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex Redux. 1633.	5748
Montagu (Edward). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— — Genethliacum. 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
Montagu (George). Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Montagu (Henry Pole, baron). <i>See</i> Morison (Sir R.). <i>Invective.</i> 1539.	
Montagu (Henry), earl of Manchester. <i>See</i> Manchester.	
Montagu or Mountague (James), Bp. <i>See</i> Blackwell (G.). A Large examination. 1607.	
<i>See</i> Downham (G.). Two sermons. 1608.	
— James I. Workes. 1616.	
— — Opera. 1619.	
Montagu (James), <i>Sid.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Montagu (Richard). <i>Analecta ecclesiasticarum exercitationum.</i> 1622. F <sup>o</sup> .	3289
Apparatus ad origines ecclesiasticas. Oxoniae, 1635. F <sup>o</sup> .	5466
Appello Caesarem. 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2825
— — <i>See</i> Mocket (R.). <i>Doctrina.</i> 1617 [this copy].	3480
De originibus ecclesiasticis comm. tomus 1. 1636. F <sup>o</sup> .	4300
Diatribæ vpon the first part of the late History of Tithes. 1621. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3013
Gagg for the new gospell? 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3442
Immediate addresse vnto God alone. 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3154
Θεανθρωπικόν. 1640. F <sup>o</sup> .	4332
— Pars posterior. 1640. F <sup>o</sup> .	5134
<i>See</i> Carleton (G.). <i>Examination.</i> 1626.	
— Featley (D.). <i>Parallel.</i> 1626.	4335
— — <i>Second parallel.</i> 1626.	
— Gregory <i>Nazianzene.</i> <i>Invectivæ.</i> 1610.	
— Johnson (R.). <i>The gospell.</i> 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Articles of Enquiry. (Norwich Diocese.) [1638.]	
— Pelagius. <i>Parallel.</i> 1626.	
— — <i>Parallelismus.</i> 1626.	
— Wotton (A.). <i>Dangerovs plot.</i> 1626.	
— Yates (J.). <i>Ibis ad Caesarem.</i> 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Montagu (Tho.) [ <i>Ἰῶπος-ἄξυ</i> ]. Verses in Coryate (T.). <i>Coryates crvdities.</i> 1611.	3076
Montagu (Tho.), <i>King's.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
— — <i>Rex redux.</i> 1633.	5748
— — <i>Carmen.</i> 1635.	5770
— — <i>Voces.</i> 1640.	5836
Montagu (Walter). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Montagu (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — <i>Rex redux.</i> 1633.	5748
Montaigne (Michael de). <i>Essayes.</i> Trans. J. Florio. Ed. 2. 1613. F <sup>o</sup> .	3375
— Ed. 3. 1632. F <sup>o</sup> .	4265

	No.
Montanus. <i>See</i> Arias Montanus (Benedictus).	
Montanus (Gul.). Verses in Castiglione (B.). De Curiali. 1571.	824
Montanus (Jacobus), <i>de Spira</i> . <i>See</i> Vineis (R. de). Lyf of S. Katherine of Senis. [1493?]	
Montanus (Philippus). <i>See</i> Theophylactus. Commentarii. 1636. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Montaigne (George), <i>bp</i> . <i>See</i> Sibthorpe (R.). Apostolike Obedience. 1627.	
Montemagno (Buonaccorso da). <i>See</i> Cicero. De Senectute. 1481.	
Montemayor (Jorge de). [Diana. Selection.] <i>See</i> p. 499 of Sidney (Sir P.). Arcadia. 1621. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Diana. Trans. B. Yong. 1598. F <sup>o</sup> .	7924
Montenay (G. de). Booke of armes. Frankfurt, 1619. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6631
Montford (John), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Montford (Thomas). <i>See</i> Barlow (W.). Sermon. 1601.	
Montjoy (Montjoy Blount, Lord). <i>See</i> Markham (G.). Honour. 1624.	
Montlyard (Jean de). <i>See</i> Ol. (P.), <i>Spanish Pilgrim</i> . Treatise parænetical. 1598.	
— <i>Spanish Pilgrime</i> . 1625.	
Montpellier University. <i>See</i> Primrose (J.). Academia. 1631.	
Moody (Sir Henry). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
— Massinger (P.). New way. 1633.	4104
Moone (Peter). Short treatyse of certayne thynges. [Ab. 1548.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5879
Moore (Horatio). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Moore (John). A mappe of mans mortalitie. 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7709(=3418)
Target for tillage. 1613. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2273
Moore (P.). Hope of health. 1565. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1173
Moore (Robert). Diarium historico poeticum. Oxonii, 1595. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5241
Moore (William), <i>Gonville and Caius</i> . Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Moors. <i>See</i> Conestaggio (G.). Historie. 1600.	
Moraes (Francisco de). <i>See</i> Palmerin of England. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Moral philosophie of the Stoicks. 1598. 8 <sup>o</sup> . <i>See</i> Du Vair.	
Moravius (Thomas), <i>Scotus</i> . <i>See</i> Murray (T.).	
Morbred (Antony). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Mordaunt (Joh.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
More work for a masse-priest. 1621. <i>See</i> Cooke (A.).	
More (Christopher). <i>See</i> More (Cresacre).	
More (Cresacre <i>alias</i> Christopher). <i>See</i> M. (Ch.). Meditations. 1639.	
More (Sir George). Demonstration of God. 1597. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1774
— 1598. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1776
More (George), <i>Esquire</i> . Principles for young princes. 1611. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	7537
More (Henry), <i>Jesuit</i> . <i>See</i> Platus (H.). Happines of a religious state. 1632.	
More (Hen.), <i>Platonist</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Rex redux. 1633 <i>bis</i> .	5748
— King (E.). Ivsta. 1638.	5829
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635 <i>bis</i> .	5770
— — <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637.	5790
— — <i>Voces ter</i> . 1640.	5836
More (John). Table from the beginning of the world. Cambridge, 1593. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5561
More (Nic.), <i>K.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637.	5790
More (Richard). Carpenters Rule. 1602. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2923
More (Sir T.). Workes. 1557. F <sup>o</sup> .	996
Commonwealth. 1639. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	4218
Confutacyon of Tyndales answer. 1532(-3). F <sup>o</sup> .	532
Debellacyon of Salem and Bizance. 1533. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	535
Dialogue of cumfort. Antwerp, 1573. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6123
Dyaloge...of the veneracyon and worship of ymagys. 1531. F <sup>o</sup> .	528
Epistola...ad Acad. Oxon...Poemata...R. Cotton etc. Oxon, 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5403
Epistola ad Germanum Brixium. 1520. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	272

	No.
More (Sir T.), <i>cont.</i> G. Rossei opus. 1523. 4° . . . . .	284
Supplycayon of soulys. [Ab. 1529.] F° . . . . .	7930
Utopia. Trans. R. Robinson. Ed. 2. [1556.] 8° . . . . .	1075
— — 1624. 4° . . . . .	4183
[Poetry.] See Virgil Æneis i-iv. 1583.	
Prayers. See Manual. 1539. 16°.	
Verses in Holt (J.). Lac Puerorum. Antwerp, 15—. . . . .	6072
See Frith (J.). Boke...answerynge vnto M. Mores letter. 1546 etc.	
— — Disputacion. [1535?]	
— Tindale (W.). An answer. [1530.]	
— — Supper of the Lorde. 1533 [155-?].	
More (W.). Verses in King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. . . . .	5829
See also Moore.	
Morecock (T.), T.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Morel (Guillaume). See Morelius.	
Morelius (Gul.). Verborum Latinorum cum graecis anglicisque con- iunctorum Commentarii. 1583. F° . . . . .	1515
Morella (Camilla). Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578. . . . .	1495
Moresinus (Thomas). See Morison.	
Morgan (R.), M.A., S.J.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Morgan (William), bp. See Bible. Welsh. 1620. F°.	
Morgan (William), S.J.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Morice (James). Briefe treatise of Oathes. [Ab. 1590.] 4° . . . . .	6796
Morillon (Guido). See Ovid. Heroidum Epistolæ. 1583. 16°.	
Morisius (Gulielmus). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570. . . . .	749
Morison (Sir R.). Apomaxis calumniarum. 1537. 4° . . . . .	440
Invective ayenst...treason. 1539. 8° . . . . .	451
See Defence of priestes marriages. [1566?]	
— Frontinus (S. J.). Stratagemes. 1539.	
— Sturmius (J.). Epistle. 1538. 8°.	
— Vives (J. L.). Introduction to vvyshedom. 1540.	
Morison (Thomas). Papatus. Edinburgh, 1594. 8° . . . . .	5928, 5929
Morisot (Claude Barthélemy). See Barclay (J.). Euphormionis Lusinini... partes quinque. 1634. 12°.	
Morley (Tho.). Canzonets. 1597. 4° . . . . .	2332
— 1602. 4° . . . . .	1612
Madrigalls to fovre voyces. Book 1. 1594. 4° . . . . .	1602
Madrigals. The Triumphes of Oriana. 1601. 4° . . . . .	1611
Plaine and easie introduction to practicall musicke. 1608. F°.	2490
Mornay (P. de), <i>Seigneur du Plessis-Marly</i> . Christian and godly view of death and life. 1593. 8° . . . . .	2231
Fowre bookes of the eucharist. Ed. 2. 1600. F° . . . . .	2155
Homily. Trans. I. V. Oxford, 1615. 12° . . . . .	5324
Mysterie of iniquitie. 1612. F° . . . . .	2444
Notable treatise of the church. 1580. 8° . . . . .	1665
Three homilies. Ed. A. R. 1626. 12° . . . . .	3869
Treatise of the church. 1581. 8° . . . . .	1670
— 1606. 4° . . . . .	3612
Woorke conc. the trewnesse of Christian religion. Trans. Sidney and Golding. 1587. 4° . . . . .	2183
— Ed. 4. 1617. 4° . . . . .	4060
See Du Perron (J. D.). Discourse of the Conference. 1600 etc.	
— E. (O.). Briefe replie. 1600.	
— Parsons (R.). Treatise of three conversions of England.	
Morrell (Roger). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587. . . . .	2123
— Whitaker (W.). Praellectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
Μορρήνος (Ἰωάννης). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . .	631
Morris (John), <i>Regius Professor</i> . See Hakewill (G.). Apologie. 1630.	
Morris (John) or Mauritius. Verses in Parkinson (J.). Theatrum. 1640. . . . .	4680
Mors (Roderick), <i>pseud.</i> See Brinkelow (H.).	
Morse (Philip), C.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790

	No.
Morton (Alb.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
Morton (Ed.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Morton (Hoby). Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). Currycombe. 1615. . . . .	3111
Morton (John), <i>cardinal.</i> See Missale (Sarum). 1500. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Morton (Thomas). Antidotum adv. eccl. Rom. de merito. Cantabrigiæ, 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5791
Apologia catholica. 1605. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2354, 2355
— Pars secunda. 1606. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1757
Catholike appeale. 1610. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1760
Defence of the innocencie of the three ceremonies of the church of England. 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3740
Direct answer unto...Higgon's. 1609. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7380
Discharge of five imputations. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4272
Exact discoverie of romish doctrine. 1605. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2938, 2939, 7468
Full satisfaction concerning a double romish iniquitie. 1606. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2263
Grand imposture of the (now) church of Rome. [1628?] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4424
— Ed. 2. 1628. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4425
Of the institution of the sacrament. 1631. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3181
— Ed. 2. 1635. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4588
Preamble vnto an incovnter with P. R. 1608. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3372
Replica seu...brevis velitatio. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4386
Sermon...in...Durham, 5 May 1639. Newcastle, 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5909
Totius doctrinalis controversiæ de eucharistia decisio. Cantabrigiæ, 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5848
Treatise of the nature of God. 1599. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7707
See Ames (W.). Fresh svit... 1633.	
— — Reply to D <sup>r</sup> Mortons generall defence. 1622.	
— Anderton (J.). Protestants apologie. 1608.	
— Anderton (L.). Progenie of Catholicks. 1633. . . . .	6264
— Booke intitvled: the english Protestants Recantation. 1617.	
— Burgess (J.). Answer...to...a reply to D <sup>r</sup> Mortons Generall De- fence. 1631.	
— Durie (J.). De Pace. 1638.	
— Hall (Jos.). Reconciler. 1629.	
— Higgon's (T.). First motive. 1609.	
— Parsons (R.). Quiet and sober reckoning. 1609.	
Morwen or Morwyng (Peter). See Gesner (C.). Treasure. 1559.	
— Gesner (C.). New booke. 1565.	
— Joseph ben Gorion. Compendious...Historie. 1575 etc.	
Morwyng. See Morwen.	
Moryson (Fynes). Itinerary. 1617. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3794, 3795
Mosan (Jacob). See Wirsung (C.). General practise of physicke. 1617. F <sup>o</sup> .	
Moschus [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ]. See Poetæ minores. 1635.	
Moseley (John). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Moses, <i>Rabbi.</i> See Moses <i>ben Maimon.</i>	
Moses ben Maimon הלכות תשובה Canones poenitentia. Canta- brigiæ, 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5737
Mishneh-Torah [Extract. (Text and Eng. Trans.)] See Broughton (H.). Comment upon Coheleth. 1605.	
See Ferdinand (P.). Haec sunt verba. 1597.	
— Herbal. 1561. . . . .	1242
Moses Sephardi, <i>Rabbi.</i> See Alfonsi (P.).	
Mosley (Humphry), <i>printer.</i> See Bacon (F.). Historie of Life and Death. 1638.	
Mosse (Miles). Arraignment and conviction of vsvrie. 1595. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2223
Justifying and saving faith. Cambridge, 1614. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5672
Scotlands welcome. 1603. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7520
Most happy unions contracted...from the Norman conquest to...James I. Single sheet. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7714
Most pythye and excellent Epistell. Trans. R. Pownoll. 1556. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6730

	No.
Most strange and wonderfull Herring. 1598. 4° . . . . .	1976
Moston (S.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
Motives maintained. <i>See</i> Chillingworth (W.). 1638.	
Moufet (Thomas). <i>See</i> Moffett.	
Mouleine (Peter). <i>See</i> Du Moulin (P.).	
Moulson (John), of <i>Hargrave</i> . [Funeral at Banbury.] <i>See</i> W. (H.). Θρηνηκός. 1640.	
Moulton (T.). Myrrour or Glasse of Helth. E. Redman [1540?]. 8° . . . . .	407
— [ab. 1540]. 8° . . . . .	6691
— W. Middleton [1545?]. 8° . . . . .	715
— R. Toye [ab. 1546]. 8° . . . . .	7144
— R. Kele. 8° . . . . .	7145
— H. Jackson [bef. 1616]. 8° . . . . .	1855
Moundeford (Richard). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Moundeford (Thomas). Vir bonus. 1622. 8° . . . . .	3019
Mounslowe (Alex.). Almanacke and prognostication. 1561. 8° . . . . .	6745
Mounson ( ). <i>See</i> Briefe Declaration. 1636.	
Mount (William). Verses in L'Obel (M. de). Balsami. 1598. . . . .	2071
Mountagu, Mountagne. <i>See</i> Montagu or Mountague.	
Mountain (Didymus), <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Hill (T.).	
Mountjoy (Charles, Lord). <i>See</i> Birchensha (R.). Discourse. 1602. 4° . . . . .	5701
Mowtlowe (Hen.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5748
— — Rex redux. 1633.	
Muenster (Sebastian). Liber Psalmorum. <i>See</i> Common Prayer (Lat.). 1574.	
— — Liber precum. 1594. 8° . . . . .	
— North (G.). Description of Swedland. 1561.	
Muffet (Peter). Comm. upon Proverbes. 1592. 8° . . . . .	2230
Muhammad, <i>Prophet</i> . Mohammedis Imposturae. 1615. 4° . . . . .	2280
Muhammad II. The Turkes Secretorie. 1607. 4° . . . . .	3367
Muirhead (Arthur). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Mulcaster (Ric.). Positions...for the training vp of children. 1581. 4° . . . . .	1547
Mulcaster (Ric.). Verses in Baret (J.). Alvearie. 1580. . . . . 1418 (cf. 7249)	
— Ockland (C.). Anglorum praelia ( <i>Eipnvarχία</i> ). 1582. . . . .	1317
<i>See</i> Strigelius (V.). Third proceeding. 1595. 4° . . . . .	2844
Mulcaster (Robert). <i>See</i> Fortescue (Sir John). De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. 1616.	
— — Learned commendation. 1573.	
Mulet (I.). [Licence.] <i>See</i> Richeome (L.). Holy Pictures. 1619.	
Mullins (John). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . .	631
Multibibus (Blasius). <i>See</i> Brathwaite.	
Mun (Thomas). Discourse of trade. 1621. 4° . . . . .	3678
Munday (Anthony). Briefe chronicle. 1611. 8° . . . . .	2775
— Verses in Thynne (F.). Newes from the north. 1585. . . . .	2002
<i>See</i> Calvin (J.). Two godly...Sermons. (1584.)	
— Defence of Contraries. 1593.	
— Masque of the league. 1592. 8° . . . . .	
— Palmerin d'Oliva. 1637. 4° . . . . .	
— Palmerin of England. 1639. 4° . . . . .	
— Primaleon. 1619. . . . .	7895
— Stow (J.). Survey of London... 1633.	
— Teixeira (J.). Strangest adventure. 1601. 4° . . . . .	7765
Munday (John), C.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
— — Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Mundy (J.). Songs and Psalmes. 1594. 4° . . . . .	1603
Munster (S.). <i>See</i> Muenster.	
Mure (Sir William), <i>Kt.</i> <i>See</i> Caledon's Complaints. [1640.] 4° . . . . .	5994
Mure (Sir William), <i>the younger</i> . Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Muretus (M. Antonius). [Institution for Children. (Trans.)] <i>See</i> Downe (J.). Certaine treatises. 1633 <i>etc.</i>	

	No.
Murgatrod (Michael). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Murmelius (Joannes). See Mantuanus (B.). Adolescentia. 1569 etc.	
Murray (John). Sermon. See Informations or a protestation. 1608. 8°.	
Murray (John), K.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Murray (Thomas). See James I. [Lepanto.] Naupactiados. 1604.	
Murray (Will.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Mursæus (Joannes). Verses in Bale (J.). Scriptores. 1548.	6314
Murton (John). Discription of what God hath predestinated. 1620. 8°.	6920
— See Robinson (J.). Defence. 1624.	
Musculus (Wolf.). Common Places. 1578. 4°.	1498
Of the Lawful and vnlawful usurie amongst Christians. 16°.	6311
Musæus [Gr. Lat.]. See Poetae minores. 1635.	
Musgrave (Christopher). Musgraves motives. 1621. 4°.	3013
Music-Book for the Lute. F°.	7730
Musket (G.). Bishop of London his Legacy. 1623. 4°.	6549
'Musophil. (Anonym).' See Tuvil (D.). Vade mecum. 1629. 12°.	
Mussemius (J.). Prognosticon. 1544. 8°.	689
Mussendine (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Mustapha I., Sultan. See Osman I., Sultan. True and faithfull relation. 1622	
Mychelborn. See Michelborne.	
Mychell (Francis). See Michell (Sir F.).	
Mylbourne (Robert). See Milbourne.	
Mylles (F.). See Kingsmill (A.). Most Excellent...Treatise. 1577. 8°.	
Mylles (Jo.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Mylles (Ric.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Mynshull (Richard). Verses in Paris and Vienna. 1628.	7552
Myre, town. See Mere.	
Myrepsius (Nicolas). See Nicolaus, Præpositus. Prepositas. 1588.	
Myreus (Ludovicus). See L'Obel (M. de). In G. Rondelletii...officinam. 1605.	
Myriell (Thomas). Devout soules search. 1610. 8°.	2746
See Wilkinson (R.). Stripping of Ioseph. 1625.	
Mystic sweet Rosary. See Rosary.	
N., Regal. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
N. (A.). See Nowell (A.). Catechismus.	
N. (C.). Verses in Breton (N.). Characters. 1615.	3902
N. (C.). Unfortunate politique. 1639. See Caussin (N.).	
N. (E.). Caesars Diologve. 1601. 8°.	1383
N. (E.), Regal. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
N. (G.) [of Trin. Coll. Camb.?). See Moses ben Maimon. הלכות תשובה 1631.	5737
N. (H.). See Nicholas (H.). Dicta HN. [1574?] 8°.	6346
— — Evangelium Regni. [1574?] 8°.	6339
— — Epistola xi. [1574?] 8°.	6342
— — Exhortatio i. [Ab. 1574.] 8°.	6340
— — First Epistle. [1574?] 8°.	6341
— — Prophetie. 1574. 8°.	6343
— — Proverbia HN. [1575?] 8°.	6345
— — Publishing of the Peace. 1574. 8°.	6344
— — Revelatio Dei. [1574?] 8°.	6347
N. (H.), Father of the Family of Love. See under Nicholas (H.).	
N. (H.), L. Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1586 etc.	1324 etc.
N. (I.), C.C.C. Verses in Wadsworth (J.). Further Obs. 1630.	7788

	No.
N. (I.), <i>Syd.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
N. (M.). See Camden (W.). Remaines. 1605 etc.	
N. (N.). De conventu cæsaris Ferdinandi cum quibusdam Imperii Electoꝝ Ratisbonæ celebrato, 1630. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4199
N. (N.). [Qu. L. Anderton?] See Society of Twelve. 1626. See Anderton (L.). The progenie of catholicks. 1633. — Downe (J.). Certaine treatises, 1633. — Du Bosc (J.). The compleat woman. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
N. (N.) [=W. Chillingworth]. See Knott (E.). Direction. 1636.	
N. (P.) [=P. Nye]. See Sibbs (R.). Christs exaltation. 1639. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7820
N. (R.). Verses in Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605-6. etc. . . . .	2476 etc.
N. (R.) [qu. Norton?]. See Camden (W.). The historie. 1630. F <sup>o</sup> .	
N. (R.). <i>Gent.</i> [Qu. R. Norton?] See Camden (W.). Annales. 1635. [=Norton (R.)] See Record (R.). Ground of arts. 1618.	
N. (R.). <i>Ozon.</i> See Niccols (R.). 1616.	
N. (S.). Verses in Heywood (T.). Pleasant dialogues. 1637. . . . .	5128
N. (S.). <i>Doctour of Diuinity.</i> See Norris (S.).	
N. (T.). Verses in Dering (E.). xxvii. Lectures. 1576. . . . .	1573
— Powell (T.). Attovrney's academy. 1630. . . . .	7625, 7873
See Bracton (H. de). Henrici...de Legibus. 1569. [=T. Norton.] See Calvin (J.). The institution. 1561. F <sup>o</sup> . [Qu. T. Newton?] See Mexia (P.). Plessaunt dialogue. 1580.	
N. (T.). 'Petit ardua virtus.' [Qu. T. Newton?] Verses in Dodonæus (R.). A niewe herball. 1578 etc. . . . .	6130 etc.
N. (Thomas). See Grafton (R.). Chronicle. 1569.	
Nabbs (Tho.). Verses in Welby (H.). The Phoenix. 1637. . . . .	3713
Nantes. True originall edict of Nantes. 1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2292
Nanton (R.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Naogeorgus (T.). Popish Kingdome. Trans. B. Googe. 1570. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1410
Naophilus (Theophilus). Verses in Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634. . . . .	5803
Napier (John). Arithmetica Logarithmica. Ill. H. Briggs. 1624. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3349
Description of...Logarithms. 1618. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2112
Logarithmicall arithmetike...by H. Briggs. 1631. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4437
Mirifici logarithmorum canonis descriptio. Edinburgh, 1614. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5952
— (constructio). Edinburgh, 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5961
Plaine discovery of the...Revelation of Saint Iohn. Edinburgh, 1593. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5930
— Edinburgh, 1611. 4 <sup>o</sup> . 5948.	
— 'London, 1611.' 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5949
Rabdologiae...libri duo. Edinburgi, 1617. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5959
See Barton (W.). Arithmeticke Abreviated. 1634. — Speidell (J.). New Logarithmes. 1619.	
Napier (Robert). See Napier (J.). Mirifici logarithmorum canouis descriptio. 1619.	
Narne (Will.). Christ's Starre. 1625. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4702
Pearle of prayer. Edinburgh, 1630. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5971
Narrationes. Nove narrationes. Pynson [1490]. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	114
Novae Narrationes...Articuli...booke of diuersites of courtes. R. Tottell, 1561, April 1. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7169
See Articuli ad narrationes novas.	
Narssius (Joan), M.D. Verses in Munro (R.). Monro his expedition. 1637. . . . .	5067
Nash (Gaguin.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
— — Hawkins (W.). En Priscianus. 1632. . . . .	4562
— — Corolla. bis 1634. . . . .	5803
Nash (Thomas). Pierce Penniless his supplication to the Diuell. 1595. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2718
Qvaternio. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3889
— 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3706

- Nash (Thomas), *cont.* Returne of the renowned Caualliero Pasquill with Marforius. 1589. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7242  
*See* Curryknaue (C.), *pseud.* An Almond. [159-.]
- Nassau. The Triumphs of Nassau. *See* Maurice of Nassau.
- Nathanael, *converted Jew.* Confession of Faith. 1577. *See* Foxe (J.). Sermon. 1578. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- Natura Brevium (French). Pynson [1500?]. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 115  
 — Pynson, 1528. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 290  
 — Newly corrected. [Ab. 1516?] F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7075  
 In Englyshe, with dyuers additions. T. Petit, n.d. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 584  
 Nouvelle natura brevium. (Sir A. Fitzherbert.) R. Tottell, 1553. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1104  
 Natura Brevium in English. R. Tottell, 1576. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1130  
 Novel natura brevium. (Sir A. Fitzherbert.) T. Wight, 1598. 8<sup>o</sup>. 2385
- Naugerius (Andreas). *See* Navagero (A.).
- Naumachius [*Gr. Lat.*]. *See* Poetae minores. 1635.
- Naumburg. *See* Germany. Actes of the Ambassage. [1561.] 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7133
- Navagero (Andreas). *See* Ovid. Heroidum Epistolae. 1583. 16<sup>o</sup>.
- Navarre, *King of.* 1586. *See* Henry IV., *King of France.*
- Navarre (Casuist). *See* M. de Azpilcueta.
- Naylor (Jos.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . . 5689
- Naylor (Daniel). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. . . . . 2123
- Neal (J.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741
- Neal (T.). *See* Windsor (M.). Academiarum quæ aliquando. 1590.
- Neale ( ) M<sup>rs</sup>. 1618. *See* Day (V.).
- Neale (Richard), *Bp.* *See* Neile (R.).
- Necessary Discourse concerning...the house of Guyze. 1586. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1844
- Necessary Doctrine and erudition for any christen man. Berthelet, 1543. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 466  
 Berthelet, 1543. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 467, 468  
 J. Mayler, 1543. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 688  
 Pia et Catholica...Institutio. 1544. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 472
- Neck (Jacob van). [Journal...to the East Indies. 1601.] 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7398
- Negus (Jonathan). *See* Negus (W.). Mans active obedience. 1619. 4<sup>o</sup>.
- Negus (William). Mans active obedience. 1619. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3005
- Neile (Richard), *Abp.* *See* Blackwell (G.). Large examination. 1607.  
 — Dominis (M. A. de). Alter Ecebolius. 1624.
- Nemesius. Nature of man...englished...by Geo. Wither. 1636. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4301
- Nemius (Johannes). Verses in Pelegromius (S.). 1603. . . . . 7881
- Nenna (G. B.). Nennio. 1595. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2329
- Nepair or Neper (John). *See* Napier.
- Nepenthiacus (Eucapnus). *See* Brathwaite.
- Nepos (Cornelius). Lives of Epaminoudas...and...other. *See* Plutarch [Parallel Lives]. 1603 *etc.*
- Nero, *Emperor.* *See* Bolton (E.). Nero Cæsar. 1624(-7). F<sup>o</sup>.
- Nesbit (E.). *See* N. (E.). Cæsars Dialogve. 1601.
- Netherlands [General History]. *See* Grimstone (E.). Generall historie. 1609.  
*See* Meteren (E. van). Trne discourse. 1602. . . . . 2873  
 Subdivisions: I. Down to 1581. II. Southern Provinces (Spanish). III. United Provinces.
- I. *See* Certain News. 1574?  
 — Apologeticon. [1580?]  
 — Henricpetri (A.). Chronyc. 1579. 8<sup>o</sup>.  
 — Libellvs svpplex. 1571.
- II. *English Church in.* *See* Amsterdam, *English Congregation.* 1597.  
 Second Admonition, sent by the subdued Prouinces. 1598. 4<sup>o</sup>. 1977  
 [Proclamation.] *See* Copie of a certaine letter. 1599. . . . . 1981  
 Coppie of the proclamation made by the...Infanta. 1599. 4<sup>o</sup>. 1985  
 Proclamation or Edict. Touching...Traffique. 1603. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2300



- Netherlands, *cont.* III. United Provinces. *See* Elizabeth, *Queen*.  
 Declaration of the causes mooving the queene...in the  
 lowe Countries. 1585.  
 Proclamation of the Lords the generall states of the United  
 Provinces. 1599. 4°. . . . . 1984  
*See* Oration or speech... 1608. . . . . 1624  
 — Overbury (Sir T.). Sir T. Overbury.. 1609. . . . . 1626  
 — James I. Declaration dv...Roy. 1612.  
 — — Declaration...in the cause of D. Conradvs Vorstius.  
 1612.  
*See* Maurice of Nassau. The Triumphs. 1613.  
 [Proclamation against exportation.] *See* Gentleman (T.).  
 Englands Way. 1614.  
 — — S. (E.). Britaines Busse. 1615.  
 [6 Oct. 1617.] *See* Carleton (D.). Speech. 1618. 4°. . . . .  
*See* Oldenbarneveld (J. van). The true description. 1619.  
 Observations concerning the present affaires of Holland. 1621. 8°. 7691  
*See* Faithfull and wise preventer. 1621.  
 Observations concerning the present affayres of Holland.  
 Ed. 2. 1622. 8°. . . . . 6547  
 More excellent observations. 1622. 4°. . . . . 2034  
*See* Hexham (H.). Tongue combat. 1623. 4°. . . . .  
 — Hertogenbosch. Iornall. 1629.  
 [Treatises on the Truce, 1630.] *See* Three Severall Treatises.  
 1630.  
*See* France. Mary de Medici. Declaration. 1638.  
 [In usum scholarum.] *See* Vossius (G. I.). Rhetorices libri v.  
 1631.  
 East India Company. Remonstrance...presented to the Lords  
 States Generall...touching...Amboyna. 1632. 4°. . . . . 3880  
 Nethersole (Sir Francis). Memoriae sacra...Henrici Walliae Principis.  
 Cantebrigiae, 1612. 4°. . . . . 5667  
 Verses in Fletcher (G.). Christs victorie. 1610 *etc.* . . . . . 5659 *etc.*  
 Netley (James). Verses in Hart (A.). Tragicomicall history. 1640. 4220  
 Nettles (Stephen). Answer to...Selden's history of tithes. Oxford,  
 1625. 4°. . . . . 5353  
 Neufville (Nicolas de), *seigneur de Villeroi*. *See* Matthien (P.).  
 Remarkable considerations. 1638.  
 Considerations upon...Villeroi. *See* Matthieu (P.). Unhappy  
 Prosperity. 1639. 12°. . . . .  
 Nevill. *See* Neville.  
 Neville (Alexander). De furoribus Norfolciensium. 1575. 4°. . . . . 1483, 1484  
 Kettus. *See* Ockland (C.). Anglorum praelia. 1582.  
 — Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.  
 Neville (Charles), earl of Westmoreland. *See* Westmoreland.  
 Neville (Charles), *K.C.C.* Verses in Hippocrates. 1631. . . . . 5736  
 Neville (Edm.). Palme of christian fortitude. 1630. 8°. . . . . 6623  
 Neville (Sir Edward). *See* Morison (Sir R.). Invective. 1539.  
 Neville (Henry) [*afterwards* Lord Abergavenny?]. Verses in Coryat (T.).  
 Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . . 3076  
 Neville (Lady Mary). *See* Owen (J.). Epigrammatum. 1612, *etc.*  
 Neville (Thomas). Verses in Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth field. 1629. 3040  
 New and accurate map of the world. [1625.] *See* W. Grent. . . . . 7857  
 New and easy method. '1617.' [1667.] *Error in date.*  
 Newe Boke, contayinge An exhortation to the sycke *etc.* Ipswich, 1548. 8°. 5880  
 New dialoge called the enditement agaynst mother messe. 1548. 8°. 1031  
 New England. Humble request of his maiesties loyall Subjects, the  
 Governour and the company late gone for New-England. 1630. 4°. 4599  
*See* Smith (J.). Generall history. 1624.  
 — Higginson (F.). New-Englands Plantation. 1630.

- New England, *cont.* See Wood (W.). New Englands prospects. 1634.
- New Irish Prognostication. 1624. See Rich (B.).
- New man...of a generall Councell...of Paul V. [By M. Becanus<sup>1</sup>.]  
Trans. W. Crashaw. 1622. 4°. . . . . 4172, 4173
- New survey of the affaires of Europe. 1623. 4°. . . . . 3542
- Newbery (Nathanael). See Du Moulin (P.). Anatomie of Arminianisme.  
1635.
- Newce (Thomas), C.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . . 5790
- Newes. See News.
- Newfoundland. See Vaughan (W.). Golden fleece. (Map.) 1626. . . . . 5029  
— Whitbourne (R.). Discourse. 1622.
- Newhouse (Thomas?). Learned and frvitfull sermon...in Norwich, ed.  
R. Hill. 1612. 8°. . . . . 3396
- Nevvlus (Laurentius). Verses in More (Sir T.). G. Rossei opus. 1523. . . . . 284
- Newman (John). Looking-glasse for petitioners. 1619. 8°. . . . . 3936
- Newman (Rich.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499
- Newman (Rob.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631 *bis* . . . . . 5731  
— Hippocrates. 1631, 1633. . . . . 5736, 5812  
— Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741  
— Gerhard (J.). Golden chaine. 1632. . . . . 5744  
— Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . . 5808  
— — Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Newport (Andr.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499
- News. Newes from France<sup>2</sup>. Or a relation of a...disaster. 1618. 4°. . . . . 7514
- News from Pernassvs.. 1622. See Scott (T.).
- Newes from Rome conc. the...Masse. Canterbury [1550]. 8°. . . . . 5875
- Newes of certaine commands...by the french king. 1629. 4°. . . . . 3745
- Newton (Francis). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . . 734
- Newton (Sir Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Newton (Humphry), *Magd. Coll. Oxon.* Verses in Butler (C.). The  
principles of musik. 1636. . . . . 4860
- Newton (Theodore). Verses in Wilsen (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . . 631
- Newton (Thomas). Illvstrivm aliquot Anglorvm Encomia. See Leland  
(J.). Principum etc. 1589.  
Verses in Patrizi (F.). Moral methode. 1576. . . . . 1228  
— Dodonæus (R.). Niewe herball. 1578 etc. . . . . 6130 etc.  
— Bullein (W.). Bulwark. 1579. . . . . 1230  
— Ockland (C.). Anglorum prælia. 1580 etc. . . . . 1313 etc.  
— Carlisle (C.). Discovrse. 1582. . . . . 1871  
— Du Bellay (G.). Instructions. 1589. . . . . 2202  
— Bales (P.). Writing Schoolemaster. 1590. . . . . 2205  
— Adrichomius (C.). Hierusalem. 1595. . . . . 2328  
— Gerard (J.). Herball. 1597. . . . . 2348  
— Heywood (J.). Workes. 1598. . . . . 2909  
— Higgins (J.). A mirrour. 1610. . . . . 2961  
— Seton (J.). Dialectica. 1611 etc. . . . . 3249 etc.  
— Slatyer (W.). History. 1621. . . . . 3137  
See Daneau (L.). Trve and Christian Friendshippe. 1586.  
— Lemnius (L.). Herbal for the bible. 1587.  
— Mexia (P.). Pleasaunt dialogue. 1580.  
— Stanbridge (John). Vocabula. 1577.
- Neyle (Richard), *Bp.* See Neile (R.), *Abp.*
- Nicanor (Lysimachus), *pseud.* See Corbet (J.).
- Niccols (Richard). Sir Thomas Overburies Vision. 1616. 4°. . . . . 4222  
See Higgins (J.). Mirrour. 1610.
- Nicetas. Catena graecorum patrum in beatum Iob. Studio P. Junii.  
1637. F°. . . . . 2696
- Nicholas of Damascus. See Boemus (J.). Manners. 1611<sup>2</sup>. 4°.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. nos. 2795, 7443.<sup>2</sup> Cf. Herb. 1165.

	No.
Nicholas (Henry). Dicta H. N. Documental Sentences. [Ab. 1574.] 8°.	6346
Epistle sent vnto two daughters of Warwick. See Ainsworth (H.).	
Epistle &c. 1608. 4°.	
First epistle of H. N. A crying-voyce. [Ab. 1574.] 8°.	6341
Epistola xi. H. N. Correttion. [Ab. 1574.] 8°.	6342
Evangelium Regni. A joyfull message. [Ab. 1574.] 8°.	6339
Exhortatio. I. The first exhortation. [Ab. 1574.] 8°.	6340
Proverbia H. N. [Ab. 1575.] 8°.	6345
Prophetic of the Spirit of Loue. 1574. 8°.	6343
Publishing of the peace vpon earth. 1574. 8°.	6344
Revelatio Dei. [Ab. 1574.] 8°.	6347
See Knewstub (J.). Confutation. 1579.	
— Rogers (J.). Displaying of an horrible Secte. 1579.	
— Wilkinson (W.). Confutation. 1579.	
Nicholas (T.). See Zarate (A. de). History of Peru. 1581.	
Nicholas y Sacharles (Juan de). Hispanus Reformatus. 1621. 12°.	2903
Nicholay (Nicholas). See Nicolay.	
Nicholls (J.). Declaration of the recantation. 1581. 8°.	1668, 1669
Oration and Sermon made at Rome. 27 May 1578. 1581. 8°.	1351
— (1581 April 25). 8°.	1352
Pilgrimage. 1581. 8°.	1815
See Fenner (D.). Answere vnto the confvtation of Iohn Nichols. 1583.	
Nichols (Francis). See Proclamation. 1619. Broadside.	2806
Nichols (John). True report. Rhemes, 1583. 8°.	6435
Nichols (Josias). Plea of the innocent. 1602. 8°.	6462
See Covell (W.). A Modest...examination. 1604.	
Nicholson (Samuel). Acolastus his afterwitte. 1600. 4°.	3312
Nielas (Hendrik). See Nicholas (Henry).	
Nicodemus Gospel. W. de Worde, 1509. 4°.	158
— 12 April, 1532. 4°.	205
J. Skot [1537?]. 4°.	358
Nicolaus, <i>Buscoducensis</i> . See Lucianus. Lvciani dialogi. 1531.	
Nicolaus, <i>Præpositus</i> . Præpositus his practise. 1588. 4°.	1950
Nicolay (N. de). Navigations...into Turkie. 1585. 4°.	1825
Nicoll (Basil). See Downham (G.). Abstract. 1635.	
Nicolls (Sir Augustine). See Bolton (R.). Last...Things. 1635.	
Nicolls (Fr.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Nicolls (R.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Nicolls (P.). Godly newe story of xii men...sent to spy...Canaan. 1548. 8°.	1029
Nicolls (Thomas). See Thucydides. History. 1550.	
Nicols (John), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Nicolson (James). Prognostication. 1563. 16°.	7763
Nicolson (Robert). Verses in Norden (J.). Speculum Britanniae Pars 1. 1593.	6804
Nicolson (Thomas). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Etsóðia</i> . 1618.	5960
Nicolson (William). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Nieuwport. Prælium Nuportanum. 1640. See Dorislaus (Is.).	
Niger (Franciscus). See Whittington (R.). [Grammar Pt. II.] Whittontoni Editio. 1516.	
Nilus. Briefe treatise...of the Popes vsurped Primacye. 1560. 8°.	1156
Nîmes University. Brevis et modesta responsio. 1584. 8°.	1558
Nimmo (John). Verses bis in Adamson (J.). <i>Etsóðia</i> . 1618.	5960
Nisbet (E.). See N. (E.). Cæsars Dialogue. 1601.	
Nisbet (Patrick). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Etsóðia</i> . 1618.	5960
Nismes. See Nîmes.	
Nisus, <i>pseud.</i> See Hawkins (W.). En Priscianus. 1632.	
Nixon (Ant.). Dignitie of man. 1612. 4°.	2028
Oxfords Triumph. 1605. 4°.	2017

	No.
Nixon (Ant.), <i>cont.</i> Warres of Swethland. 1609. 4°. . . . .	3065
Nixon (James). <i>See</i> Roe (W.). Epilogvs. 1615.	
Noare (John). Verses in Gerhard (J.). Prayers. 1625 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	3321 <i>etc.</i>
— — Meditations. 1638. . . . .	5824
Noble Arte of Venerie. [1611?] <i>See</i> Turberville (G.).	
Noel (Baptista). Verses in Gill (A.). <i>Πάρεργα</i> . 1632. . . . .	4558
Noel (Sir Edward). <i>See</i> Owen (J.). Epigrammatum. 1618.	
Noel (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
Nogaret (Jean Lonis de), duc d'Epernon. <i>See</i> Oldenbarnevelt (J. van). Trve description. 1619.	
Nogdi-beg. <i>See</i> Herbert (Sir T.). Relation. 1634.	
Noot (J. van der). Theatre. 1568. 8°. . . . .	812
Norden (John). Godlie mans guide to happinesse. 1624. 12°. . . . .	4525
Load-starre to spirituall life. 1614. 12°. . . . .	7488
Mirror for the Multitude. 1586. 8°. . . . .	2120
Pensiuē mans practise. 1584. 8°. . . . .	1057
— 1600. 12°. . . . .	7349
— 1615–(16). 12°. . . . .	3788
— Parts 2 and 3. 1616. 12°. . . . .	3911
Sinfull mans solace. 1585. 8°. . . . .	1447
Speculum Britanniae. Pars i. Middlesex. 1593. 4°. . . . .	6804–6
Speculi Britanniae pars (Description of Hertfordshire). 1598. 4°. . . . .	6823
Svrveiors dialogue. 1610. 4°. . . . .	3072
— Ed. 3. 1618. 4°. . . . .	3421
<i>See</i> Camden (W.). Britannia. (Maps drawn by him.) F°. 1607 <i>etc.</i> 1758 <i>etc.</i>	
— Speed (J.). The theatre. 1611.	
Norfolk (Tho. Howard, duke of). Discourse touching the pretended match...the queene of Scotcs. [Ab. 1571.] 8°. . . . .	6755
<i>See</i> G. (R.). Salutem. [1571.]	
Norice (Sir John). <i>See</i> Norris.	
Norimberg Curranto. <i>See</i> no. 7724.	
Norman (Robert). <i>See</i> Safeguard of saylers. 1612. 4°.	
Norrice, <i>popish Priest</i> . <i>See</i> Norris (S.).	
Norrice (Will.), <i>K.C.C.</i> <i>See</i> Norris.	
Norris (Sir John). <i>See</i> Meteren (E. van). Trve discovrse. 1602.	
Norris (Sylv.). Antidote or soveraigne remedie. Part 1. 1615. 4°. . . . .	6533
— 1622. 4°. . . . .	6546
— Part 2. 1619. 4°. . . . .	6537
— — 1622. 4°. . . . .	6546
Part 3. Guide of faith. 1621. 4°. . . . .	6543
<i>See</i> Walker (G.). Svmmē of a dispvatation. 1624.	
Norris (Will.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
— Gerhard (J.). Meditations. 1627 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5707 <i>etc.</i>
— Hippocrates. 1631 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5736 <i>etc.</i>
North (Sir Dudley). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
North (George). Description of Swedland, Gotland, and Finland. 1561. 4°. . . . .	1274
<i>See</i> Philibert, <i>de Vienne</i> . Philosopher of the Court. 1575.	
North (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
North (Sir Thomas). <i>See</i> Guevara (A. de). Diall of Princes. 1557 <i>etc.</i> <i>See</i> Plutarch. [Parallel Lives.] 1603 <i>etc.</i>	
Northampton, County of. 1607. <i>See</i> Wilkinson (R.).	
Northampton (William Parr, marquis of). <i>See</i> Catharine [Parr], Queen. The lamentacion. 1547 <i>etc.</i>	
Northampton (H. Howard, earl of). Defensatiue against...Prophesies. 1583. 4°. . . . .	1355, 1356
— Newly reuised. 1620. F°. . . . .	2790
<i>See</i> Defence of the Ecclesiasticall Regiment. 1574. . . . .	
— Garnet (H.). Trve and perfect relation of the...late...Traitors. 1606.	

	No.
Northbrooke (J.). Breefe and pithie summe of the Christian fayth. [1582.] 8°.	1365
Poore mans garden. [Ab. 1569.] 8°.	7301
— [1571?] 8°.	1795
Treatise wherein Dicing, Dauncing, Vaine plaies...are reprooued. 1579. 4°.	1806
— [158-?] 4°.	1521
Northumberland (Dorothy, countess of). [Funeral Sermon.] See Chambers (Ric.). Sarahs sepulture. 1620.	
Northumberland (Thomas Percy, first earl of). See Harriot (T.). Artis Analyticae. 1631.	
See Norton (T.). To the Quenes...Subiectes. 1569.	
— S. (W.). Aunsweare. 1569.	
Northumberland (Henry Percy, third earl of). See Golden Mean. Ed. 3. 1638. 12°.	4865
Norton ( ). See Norfolk (Thomas Howard, duke of). A discourse. [1569-1570?]	
Norton (John), printer. See Ortelius (A.). Theatrum. 1606.	
Norton (John). See Fabricius (W.). Lithotomia. 1640.	
Norton (Robert). Gunner. 1628. F°.	4535
See Camden (W.). Historie. 1630.	4757
— — Annales. 1635. F°.	
— Record (R.). Grovnd of arts. 1618.	
— Stevin (S.). Disme. 1603.	
— Vigo (J. de). Whole worke. 1586.	
Norton (T.). To the Quenes Maiesties poore deceyued Subiectes. 1569. 8°.	1464-1466
Warning agaynst the dangerous practises of Papistes. [1570?] 8°.	888
Verses in Turner (W.). Preseruatiue. 1551.	955
— Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573.	837
See Calvin (J.). Institvtion of Christian Religion. 1561 etc.	
— Merbury (C.). Briefe discovrse. 1581.	
— Nowell (A.). Catechisme. 1570.	
Norton (Thomas), B.A., C.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
— King (E.). Ivsta. 1638.	5829
Norwich, City. See Neville (A.). De furoribus. 1575.	
Map. 1588. See Braun (G.). [Autograph Inscription. 1632.] See no. 5742.	
Diocese. See Articles. 1638.	
Norwich (Will.), Pet. Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— Shelford (R.). Five...discourses. 1635.	5774
— Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Nostradamus. See Fulke (W.). Antiprognosticon. 1560.	
Nottingham (Charles Howard, earl of). [Embassy to Spain.] See Treswell (R.). Relation of...the Journey... 1605.	
See Elizabeth, Queen. Declaration. 1596. 4°.	
— Shipwrights Company [Charter. 1612?]. 4°.	
Nova Britannia. See I. (R.).	
Nova Legenda Anglie. 1516. See Capgrave (J.).	
Nove narrationes. See Narrationes.	
Novus Homo, pseud. See Becanus (M.). Sypplicatio. 1613.	2795 etc.
— [English.] 1622. 4°. See 4172-3.	
Nowell (A.). Catechisme, Eng. by T. Norton. [No. 1. 'Quum præceptorem.'] J. Day, 1570. 4°.	818
Catechismus. (Lat.) [No. 1.] R. Wolfe, 16 Cal. Jul. 1570. 4°.	750
— [ „ ] „ 3 Cal. Jun. 1571. 4°.	752
— [ „ ] „ 1572. 4°.	753
Κατηχισμός. (Gr. Lat.) [No. 1.] R. Wolfe, 1573. 8°.	754

	No.
Nowell (A.), <i>cont.</i> Catechismus parvus (Lat. Gr.). [No. 2. 'Quo nomine.'] J. Day, 1574. 8°.	843
Χριστιανισμὸν στοιχειώτως...institutio. (Gr. and Lat.) [No. 3. 'Narra mihi.'] J. Day, 1577. 8°.	849
— J. Day, 1578. 8°.	853
Christianæ pietatis prima institutio. [No. 3.] Cantabrigiæ, 1633. 8°.	5754
— Cantabrigiæ, 1636. 8°.	5784
— [163-?] 8°.	7608
Reprovfe...of...A provfe of certayne articles. H. Wykes, 30 May 1565. 4°.	1250
— H. Wykes, 13 July 1565. 4°.	1251
True report of...Campion. 1583. 4°.	1676
Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Bucer. 1551.	734
— Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573.	837
— Parkhurst (J.). Ludicra. 1573.	838
See Dorman (T.). Disprovfe of M. Nowelles reprovfe. 1565.	
See Redman (J.). Reporte. 1551.	
Nowell (H.), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοῦστα. 1637.	5790
Nowell (Robert). [Bookplate.] 1587. 8°.	6788
Nürnberg. See Norimberg Curranto.	7724
Nukrois (E. de). See Censura ad panegyricum. 1628. 4°.	7764
Numan (Philips). Miracles lately wrought by the Virgin Marie, at Montaign. Trans. R. Chambers. Antwerp, 1606. 8°.	6133
Nummi Britannici Historia. '1626' [1726]. <i>Erroneous date.</i>	
Nunc Dimittis. See Anderson (A.). Shield of our Safetie. 1581.	
Nuthall (John). Verses in Laurentius (A.). Discourse. 1599.	2913
Nychodemus. See Nicodemus.	
Nycolls (Philip). See Nicolls.	
Nye (Philip). See Sibbes (R.). Fountain Sealed. 1637 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Christs exaltation. 1639. 12°.	7820
— — Bowels opened. 1639. 4°.	7824
— — Two sermons. 1637 <i>etc.</i> 12°.	
O. (E.). Detection of divers notable vntruthes. 1602. 8°.	6846
See Sutcliffe (M.). Challenge. 1602.	
O. (G.), <i>King's Coll. Camb.</i> [qu. W. Oughtred?] Verses in Whitaker (W.). Prælectiones. 1599.	5598
O. (H.). Verses in Norden (J.). Speculum Britanniæ. Pt 1. 1593. 6804-6	
O. (H.). [=H. Olney.] See Cornwallis (Sir W.). Essays. 1606 <i>etc.</i>	
O. (I.). [=Olde (J.).] See Confession of Fayth. [1568?]	
See Gualtherus (R.). Antichrist. 1556.	
— Ridley (N.). Certayne...conferences. 1556.	
O. (I.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
O. (L.). Enchiridion Controversiarum. 1633. 8°.	3823
O. (L.). [=Owen (L.).] See Eudes (M.). Catholique traditions. 1609.	
See Owen (L.). Speculum Jesuiticum. 1629. 4°.	
O. (S.). See Casaubon (I.). Originall of popish idolatrie. 1630.	
O. (S.). [qu. T. Scott B.D.?] See Experimentall discoverie. 1623-4.	
O. (T.), <i>C.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicidium. 1612.	5665
O. (Mr W.). See Oughtred (W.). Circles. 1632.	
Oath of Allegiance. See Ireland (T.). Oath. 1610.	
— Hoskins (A.). Briefe and cleare declaration. 1611.	
Observations concerning...Holland. 1621. 8°. See Netherlands III.	7691 <i>etc.</i>
Ochino (Bernardino). Sermons. Trans. R. Argentine. 1548. 8°.	5884
Certaine godly...sermons. 1580. 4°.	1580
Certayne Sermons. [1550?] 8°.	889
Tragoedie or Dialoge of the Bishop of Rome. 1549. 4°.	1021
See Anderton (J.). Luthers Life. 1624. 4°.	7692
Ockham (W.). Dialogue betwene a knyght and a clerke, concerning the power spiritual and temporal. n.d. 8°.	513

	No.
Oeland (C.). Anglorum prælia. 1580. 4°. . . . .	1313
— 1582. 8°. . . . .	1317-1319
Oether or Oethur. <i>See</i> Fox (L.). North-west Fox. 1635.	
O'Domhnuill (William). <i>See</i> Daniel.	
O'Donnell (Rory), earl of Tyrconnel. <i>See</i> Tyrconnel.	
Oecolampadius (J.). Sarmon...to yong men, and maydens. [1548?] 8°. 1035	1035
<i>See</i> Joye (G.). Exposition of Daniel. 1545.	
Oes, The Fifteen. <i>See</i> Fifteen Oes.	
Of the Old God and the New. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). Worke entytled of y <sup>e</sup> olde god & the newe. 1534. 8°.	
Of unwrytten verities. <i>See</i> Smith (Richard). Of vnwrytten verities. 1548.	
Offa, <i>King of Mercia</i> . <i>See</i> Paris (M.). Historia major. 1640.	
Offaly (Gerald Fitzgerald, baron of). <i>See</i> Fitzgerald.	
Offenbecius (Dietrichus). Verses in Buchlerus (J.). Sacrarum...phrasium ...Thesaurus. 16- . . . .	4878
Office of christian parents. Cambridge, 1616. 4°. . . . .	5680
Office of Generall Remembrance. (J. Ferrour, J. Friend, H. Miles). 1617. 4°. . . . .	3588
Official Publications:	
1536. <i>See</i> Lincoln, County of. Answer to the petitions. 4°.	
1536. — Yorkshire. Answer made. 4°.	
1551 July 18. — A Proclamation. R. Grafton. Broadside. . . . .	621
1583. — Elizabeth. Declaration.	
1585. — Elizabeth. Declaration.	
1586. — Orders devised. 1586. . . . .	1682
1591 Nov. 29. — Parsons (R.). Elizabethæ. 1592.	
1596. — Elizabeth. Declaration of...a navy. . . . .	1704
1601. — London. College of Physicians. 1636.	
1603 Dec. 9. — S. (C.). The copie.	
1604 March 25 } [City of Geneva.] F°. . . . .	7416
May 2 } .	
1604 July 16. [Proclamation.] <i>See</i> Wilkes (W.). Second memento. 1608.	
1604. [Petition of the Brownists.] <i>See</i> Amsterdam, <i>English Church in</i> . Apologie or defence.	
1606 Nov. 20. Letters patent for the dying and colouring of wools etc. (Sir A. Aston etc). 4°. . . . .	2595
1608 June 1. Orders. Dearth of Grain. 1622. 4°. . . . .	2816
1608. <i>See</i> Articles of...Alehouses. 1609. 4°.	
1608. — Exchequer Court.	
1608. <i>See ante</i> 1604 Wilkes.	
1609 July 28. (Rates of Merchandize.) [1609?] 4°. . . . .	2620
1609. <i>See</i> London. College of Physicians. 1636. . . . .	2694
1610. Instructions. Wards and Liveries. . . . .	2628
1611. Letters Patent for Office of Publick Register. . . . .	3079
1611. Baronets. . . . .	2638
1611. Proclamation... against Catholikes. <i>See</i> Clerimond (B. D. de).	
1612 Aug. 1. [Patent.] <i>See</i> Standish (A.). New directions. 1615.	
1612 Sept. 10. London Shipwrights Company (Charter). 4°. . . . .	6888
1612. Declaration concerning C. Voritius. . . . .	2644
— — <i>See</i> Precedence. . . . .	2374
1613. James I. Publication. Private combats. . . . .	2648
1614 Oct. 10. <i>See</i> Proclamations.	
1615 July 16. — Proclamations.	
1617. Baronets. . . . .	2657
1617. <i>See</i> Charter Warren. Treatise containing divers Benefits and Priviledges. 4°.	
1618. Commission. Wards, Ideots etc. . . . .	2800

Official Publications, *cont.*:

1618.	Declaration...concerning lawful sports. <i>See below</i> 1633.	
1618-9 March 12.	<i>See</i> Proclamation.	
1619.	Declaration...of bountie. 4°. . . . .	2805
1619 July 31.	<i>See</i> Proclamation.	
1619 Nov. 10.	Proclamation (Tobacco). Broadside. . . . .	2806
1620 May 5.	<i>See</i> Proclamation (Starch). 1620. F°.	
1620 June 22.	— Virginia. Declaration.	
1621.	Proclamation (Dissolving of parliament). 4°. . . . .	2811
1621.	James I. Declaration touching...the late...Parliament.	
1621.	<i>See</i> Ossolinski (Jerzy). True copy.	
1622.	<i>See above</i> 1608 June 1.	
1622.	Directions for...Courts...of Justice, within...Ireland. 4°. . . . .	6023
1622.	Petition. for debt. . . . .	6932
1622-3 Feb. 14.	<i>See</i> Proclamation.	
1623 Sept. 25.	<i>See</i> Proclamation.	
1623.	<i>See</i> Charles I. A true Relation.	
1623.	Army. <i>See</i> Privy Council Instructions.	
1623?	[Not before Feb. 14.] <i>See</i> Spain. Philip IV. 4°.	
1624-5 March 3.	<i>See</i> Proclamation.	
1625 March 28.	— Proclamation.	
1625 April 1.	— Proclamation.	
1625 April 1.	— Proclamation (Oxford University Latin Books).	
1625 July 3.	— Proclamation.	
1625 July 12.	— Proclamation.	
1626.	Declaration. . . . .	2830
1627 Jan. 29.	Letters Patent (Ministers of the Palatinate). . . . .	2831
1627 July 21.	<i>See</i> Buckingham (G. duke of). Manifestation.	
1627 Aug. 4.	— Proclamation (Ireland). . . . .	6054
1628.	Declaration. . . . .	2834
1628.	Proclamations. <i>See</i> Mocket (R.). Doctrina... . . . .	3480
1629.	Articles of Peace. <i>See</i> France. Louis XIII. . . . .	3743
1630.	After Jan. 23. <i>See</i> Proclamation. Abstract. . . . .	7424
1630.	Orders and directions. (Poor Law.) . . . . .	2670
	Grain and Victual. . . . .	2671-2
	Letters Patent. (Dutch Church.) . . . . .	2673
1630 Aug. 6.		
1632 Feb. 18 }	<i>See</i> Proclamation.	
1633 Oct. 13 }		
1633.	Book of Sports. 4°. . . . .	2682
1633 Dec. 14.	[Confirmation.] <i>See</i> Star Chamber. . . . .	2685
1636.	<i>See</i> London. College of Physicians.	
1636.	Declaration (Private dwelling houses). . . . .	5124
1637 April 30.	<i>See</i> Proclamation.	
1637 July 9.	— "	
1638 Sept. 9.	— "	
1638 Dec. 21.	— " (Wines).	
1638.	<i>See</i> Hamilton (James, duke of).	
1639.	Briefe declaration concerning private dwelling houses. . . . .	4666
1639.	<i>See</i> Charles I. Proclamation. 4°. . . . .	
1639.	— Charles I. Large declaration. F°. . . . .	
1639.	Laws and ordinances of Warre. 4°. . . . .	5907
Ogle (Thomas), <i>Jes.</i>	Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Oglebye (John).	Verses in Shirley (J.). Royall master. 1638. . . . .	4665
Oh read over D. John Bridges.	[1588?] 4°. . . . .	1915, 1916
O'Hussey (Maelbrighde).	An teagasg criosdaidhe. [Ab. 1619.] 16°. . . . .	6429
Ol. (P.).	Spanish pilgrime. 1625. 4°. . . . .	4185



	No.
Ol. (P.), <i>cont.</i> Treatise parænetical. 1598. 4°.	1865
Old Catholick Church. <i>See</i> Luther (M.). Chiefe...Articles. 1548.	
Olde (John). Acquital or purgation of...Edward the VI. 'Waterford.' [Ab. 1555.] 8°.	6723
Confession of the...olde belefe. 'Sothewarke.' 1556. 8°.	6726
<i>See</i> Confession of Fayth. [1568?] 8°.	1254
Short description of Antichrist. [155-?] 8°.	6291
<i>See</i> Erasmus (D.). Paraphrase. 1548 etc.	
— Gualtherus (R.). Antichrist. 1556.	
— Ridley (N.). Certayne...conferences. 1556.	
Oldenbarneveld (Joan van). Arraignment. 1619. 4°.	3935
News out of Holland. <i>See below</i> True description. 1619.	
<i>See</i> Netherlands. States General. The arraignment. 1619.	
True description of the execution. 1619. 4°.	3006
Oldis (Will.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Oldisworth (Michael). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Oldmayne (Timothy). Life's brevities...sermon...funerall of...E. Lewkenor. 1636. 4°.	3707
Oley (Barnabas). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
— Lessius (L.). Hygiasticon. 1634.	5762, 5833
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Oliver (John). [Licence] Goodwin (T.). 1638(7).	4317
[Licence] Boughen (E). 1638.	
Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Oliver (Thomas). De sophismatum praestigiis etc. Cantabrigiae, 1604. 4°.	5624
New handling of the planisphere. 1601. 4°.	2920
Ollivier (Isaac). <i>See</i> Ollivier.	
Ollivier (Isaac). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Συμβόλια. 1637.	5790
— King (E.). Ivsta. 1639.	5829
Olñ. (Ar.). Verses in Norden (J.). Speculum Britanniae. Pt. 1. 1593. 6804-6	
Olney (H.). <i>See</i> Cornwallis (Sir W.). Essays. 1606. 8°.	
O'Maelconaire (Finghin). <i>See</i> Desiderius.	6427
O'More (Rory). <i>See</i> Derricke (J.). Image of Irelande. 1581.	
O'Neale (Thyrlaghe Leonaghe). <i>See</i> O'Neill.	
O'Neill (Hugh), earl of Tyrone. <i>See</i> Tyrone.	
O'Neill (Turlough Luineach). <i>See</i> Derricke (J.). Image of Irelande. 1581.	
Onkelos. <i>See</i> Bible, Chaldaic. Song of Solomon. 1614.	
Onslow (Robert). Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573.	837
Ophovius or Ophovens (Michael van), bp of 'sHertogenbosch. Sermon. <i>See</i> Hertogenbosch ('s). Iornall. 1629.	
Optatus. De schismate Donatistarum...notae...M. Casauboni. 1631. 8°.	4703
Opus eximivm. 1534. <i>See</i> Fox (E.).	
Orandus (Eirenæus), <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Flamel (N.). 1624.	
Orange (Maurice, Prince of). <i>See</i> Maurice.	
Orange (William, Prince of). <i>See</i> William I. 1575.	
Orarium sev libellus precationum. 1546. Grafton (5 Sept. 1545). 8°.	596
Oration or speech...of the netherlandish warre (1608). Trans. T. Wood. 1624. 4°.	6953
Orbicius. De exercitus ordinibus. 1581. <i>See</i> Crespin (J.).	
Orchard and the garden. 1602. 4°.	2431
Orchard of repentance. <i>See</i> Whetstone (G.). Rocke of Regard.	
Orchard of Sion. <i>See</i> Catharine of Siena.	
Order for Prayer and Thanksgiuing...for...safetie. Deputies of C. Barker, 1594. 4°.	1699

	No.
Order of Matrimonye. A. Scoloker. 8°.	7151
Order of Prayer vpon Wednesdayes and Frydayes. C. Barker, 1580. 4°.	1666
Order of the Communion. Grafton, 1548. 4°.	604
Orders and directions...tending to the reliefe of the Poore. 1630. 4°.	2670
Orders appointed by his Maiestie...of the dearth of Graine. 1 June 1608. 1622. 4°.	2816
Orders deuised...for the...dearth of Graine. C. Barker, 1586. 4°.	1682
Ordinal. <i>See</i> Directorium and Ordination Service.	
Ordinal or statutes concernynge Artyfycers. [1542?] 8°.	551
Ordinary of Christian Men. W. de Worde, 1502. 4°.	145
W. de Worde, 1506. 4°.	153
Ordination Service. Forme and maner of making...Archebishops...	
Deacons. Grafton, 1549. 4°.	612
— R. Barker, 1607. F°.	2607
— B. Norton and J. Bill, 1629. F°.	2837
— R. Barker and J. Bill. [1630?] 4°.	2668
— 1638. F°.	2698
Ordre des prieres. 1552. 16°.	6719
Original and sprynge of all sectes and orders...translated. Southwark, 1537. 8°.	5868
Ormerod (Oliver). Picture of a papist...Pagano-papismus. 1606. 8°.	3616
Picture of a Puritane. 1605. 4°.	2018
Ormonde (Thomas Butler, tenth Earl of). <i>See</i> Meara (D.). Ormonius. 1615. 8°.	
Ornithoparcus (Andreas). Micrologus. Trans. J. Douland. 1609. F°.	3387
Orologium Sapientiae. <i>See</i> Horologium.	
Ὀρος-ἰξὺ (Tò). <i>See</i> Montagu (Tho.).	
O'Rourke (Brian). Verses in Smith (J.). True travels. 1630.	4836
Orphans. <i>See</i> Hooker (J.). Orders. [1575?] 4°.	
Orpheus. [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ] <i>See</i> Poetae minores. 1635.	
Orpheus. Animalium...avium, florum... Booke of Beast. [Ab. 1628?] Oblong 4°.	4917
Orpheus Junior, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Vaughan (W.).	
Ortelius (Abr.). Theatrum orbis terrarum. 1606. F°.	2356
Epitome of the theatre of the worlde. By M. Coignet. 1603. 8°.	3354
Orthius (Wigandus). [Oration.] <i>See</i> Gerardus (A.). Practise. 1577. 4°.	
Ortúñez de Calahorra (Diego). <i>See</i> Mirror of Knighthood. Pt i. 1579.	
Ortus vocabulorum. W. de Worde. 1 April, 1528. 4°.	195
Os facies mentum. <i>Erroneous entry of</i> Stanbridge (J.). Vocabula. W. de Worde. [1508.] 4°.	234
Osborne (Charles), <i>King's</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Osburne (Peter). Verses in Bernard (J.). Oratio. 1568.	930
Osiander (And.). Coniectures of the ende of the worlde. Trans. G. Joye. 1548. 8°.	986
<i>See</i> Anderton (J.). Luther's Life. 1624. 4°.	
Osman I. True and faithful relation...concerning the death of Sultan Osman. 1622. 4°.	4755
Osorio da Fonseca (Jeronimo). [Epistolæ.] <i>See</i> Ascham (R.). Libri tres. 1590.	
<i>See</i> Haddon (W.). Against Ierome. 1581.	
— Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573.	
Osorius (Hieronymus). <i>See</i> Osorio.	
Ossolinsky (Jerzy). True copy of the latine oration...with the translation. 1621. 4°.	3950
Ostler (Fran.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
Otes (Th.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Othen (Ed.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Otho, Cardinal. <i>See</i> Constituciones.	
<i>See</i> Lyndewood (W.). Constitutions. 1504 etc.	

- Ottobone, *Papal Legate*. See Adrian V, *Pope*. [Ottobone Fieschi.]
- Oughtred (William). Circles of proportion and the horizontall instrument. Trans. W. Forster. 1632. 4°. . . . . 4563, 4564  
 Addition unto...the circles of Proportion. 1633. 4°. . . . . 4576  
 To the english gentrie...against...R. Delamain...Grammologia. [1632?] 4°. . . . . 7606  
 See Etten (H. van). *Mathematicall Recreations*. 1633. 8°.
- O. (G.), *King's Coll. Camb.*
- Overall (John), *Bp.* See Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . . 2635  
 [Consecration of Shrewsbury School Chapel.] See Price (S.).  
 Beavty of holines. 1618. 4°.
- Overbury (Sir Thomas). Bloody downfall of Adultery...for the murder. [1637?] 4°. . . . . 5183  
 Observations...upon the...xvii. provinces. 1609. 1626. 4°. . . . . 7586  
 His wife. Ed. 11. 1622. 8°. . . . . 3380  
 — Ed. 12. Dublin, 1626. 8°. . . . . 6031  
 — 'Ed. 12.' 1627. 8°. . . . . 3976  
 — Ed. 14. 1630. 8°. . . . . 5026  
 — Ed. 15. 1632. 8°. . . . . 4349  
 — Ed. 16. 1638. 8°. . . . . 4870  
 See Niccols (R.). *Sir Thomas Overburies Vision*. 1616.
- Overton (John). *Jacobs Troublesome iourney to Bethel*. Oxford, 1586. 8°. 5226  
 Verses in Baro (P.). In Jonam. 1579. . . . . 850
- Overton (William). *Oratio Oxoniæ*, 1601. 4°. . . . . 5255  
 Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). *Vita*. 1551. . . . . 631
- Ovid. *Heroidum Epistolæ etc.* 1583. 16°. . . . . 1554  
 — *Cantabrigiæ*, 1635. 8°. . . . . 5775  
 Heroicall epistles. Trans. W. Saltonstall. 1639. 8°. . . . . 5173  
 [Fasti (Eng.)] *Festivalls*. Trans. J. Gower. Cambridge, 1640. 8°. 5849  
*Metamorphoseon libri xv.* *Cantabrigiæ*, 1631. 12°. . . . . 5738  
 — *Fabularum...interpretatio...a G. Sabino...industria T. T. Cantabrigiæ*, 1584. 8°. . . . . 5509  
*Metamorphoses*. Trans. A. Golding. 1567. 4°. . . . . 929  
 — Trans. G. Sandys. Oxford, 1632. F°. . . . . 5396  
 — — Ed. 3. 1638. 12°. . . . . 4387  
 — — 1640. F°. . . . . 4747  
 De ponto. Trans. W. Saltonstall. Ed. 2. 1640. 8°. . . . . 4679  
 De tristibus. Trans. Z. Catlin. 1639. 8°. . . . . 4668  
 Ibis. Trans. T. Vnderdowne. 1577. 8°. . . . . 1493  
 See Gascoigne (G.). *Hundreth sundrie Flowers*. [Ab. 1572.] 4°.  
 — Heywood (T.). *Pleasant dialogues*. 1637.
- Owen (A.). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Rex redux*. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Owen (David). *Anti-Paræus*. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1622. 8°. . . . . 5694  
 Herod and Pilate reconciled. Cambridge, 1610. 4°. . . . . 5660
- Owen (George), 'D. Kemeis.' See Camden (W.). *Britannia*. 1637.
- Owen (Jane). Verses in Owen (J.). *Epigrammatum*. 1634. . . . . 4583
- Owen (John). *Epigrammatum...libri tres*. Ed. 2. 1618. 12°. . . . . 3672  
 — Ed. 4. (*Epigrammatum*. Ed. 2.) 1612. 12°. . . . . 3753  
 — Ed. 5. (*Epigrammatum*. Ed. 3.) 1622. 12°. . . . . 3683  
 — Ed. 6. 1634. 12°. . . . . 4583  
 Verses in Coryate (T.). *Coryates crvdties*. 1611. . . . . 3076  
 — *Seneca Tragoediæ*. 1613. . . . . 7781
- Owen (John), *bp.* Verses in Davies (J.). *Antiquæ linguæ britannicæ dictionarium*. 1632. . . . . 4979
- Owen (Lewis). *Running register...of the English Colledges...in forraine parts*. 1626. 4°. . . . . 3032  
*Speculum Jesuiticum*. 1629. 4°. . . . . 4606  
*Unmasking of all popish monks*. 1628. 4°. . . . . 7629  
 See Eudes (M.). *Catholique traditions*. 1609 *etc.*
- Owen (Rob.), *Jes.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Carmen*. 1635. . . . . 5770

	No.
Owen (Rob.), <i>Jes., cont.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Owen (Sir Roger). <i>See</i> Owen (J.). Epigrammatum. 1618.	
Owen (Will.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. 4°. . . . .	5701
Owsolde (Walter). Varietie of memorable and worthy matters. 1605. 4°. . . . .	3550
Oxenbridge (Daniel), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Oxford University. [Ad usum.] <i>See</i> Compotus. 1519.	
<i>See</i> Wilson (Sir T.). Vita et obitvs...H. and C. Brandoni. [1551.]	
Assertio Antiquitatis. <i>See</i> Caius (T.). 1568 <i>etc.</i>	
<i>See</i> Humphrey (L.). Ad Illustrissimam R. Elizabetham. 1572.	
— Lycophron. 1592.	
— Catalogue. Oxford University. 1600 <i>etc.</i>	
Answer...to the...ministers of the Church of England, desiring	
reformation. Oxford, 1603. 4°. . . . .	5263
— — 1604. 4°. . . . .	5267
<i>See</i> Amsterdam, <i>English Church in.</i> An apologie. 1604.	
— Nixon (A.). Oxords Triumph. 1605.	
— Wake (I.). Rex Platonivvs. 1607.	
Justa Oxoniensium. 1612. 4°. . . . .	3086
Epithalamia, sive Lusur Palatini. Oxoniae, 1613. 4°. . . . .	5313
Justa funebria...T. Bodleii. Oxoniae, 1613. 4°. . . . .	5314
<i>See</i> Angelos (C.). Christopher Angell. 1618.	
— — 'Εγκώμιον. 1619.	
Ultima Linea Savillii. Oxonii, 1622. 4°. . . . .	5343
Camdeni Insignia. Oxoniae, 1624. 4°. . . . .	5346
Oxon. Acad. Parentalia. Oxoniae, 1625. 4°. . . . .	5354
Britanniae Natalis. Oxoniae, 1630. 4°. . . . .	5383
<i>See</i> Clare (J.). The Converted Iew. 1630.	
— More (Sir T.). Epistola. 1633.	
Statuta selecta...Universitatis. Oxoniae, 1638. 8°. . . . .	5458, 7867
[Arabic Lecture 1637.] <i>See</i> Greaves (T.). De linguæ. 1639.	
Horti Carolini rosa altera. Oxoniae, 1640. 4°. . . . .	5499
—————	
Bodleian Library. <i>See</i> Catalogue. Oxford University. 1600 <i>etc.</i>	
<i>See</i> Wiclif (J.). Two short treatises. 1608.	
— James (T.). Index generalis librorum prohibitorum. 1627.	
— Wright (A.). Delitiæ. 1637. . . . .	5479
Christchurch. <i>See</i> Holyday (B.). Τεχνογαμία. 1630. 4°. . . . .	
Exeter College. Threni...in obitum...J. Petrei, Gul. Petrei.	
Oxoniae, 1613. 4°. . . . .	5315
<i>See</i> Prideaux (J.). A sermon. 1625. 4°. . . . .	
Magdalen College. Luctus posthumus...erga...Henricum Walliæ	
principem. Oxoniae, 1612. 4°. . . . .	5302
Merton College. Bodleiomnema. 1613. 4°. . . . .	7756
St John's College. <i>See</i> Gwinne (M.). Vertumnus. 1607.	
Wadham College. <i>See</i> Flavel (J.). Tractatvs. . 1619.	
[Meridian.] Almanack (Mounslowe). 1561. 8°. . . . .	6745
[View of Oxford 1575.] <i>See</i> Braun (G.).	
Oxford (John de Vere, earl of). 1504. <i>See</i> Aymon. The right plesant	
historie. 1554.	
Oxford (Edward de Vere, earl of). <i>See</i> Castiglione (B.). De Curiali.	
1571 <i>etc.</i>	
Oxford (Henry de Vere, 18th earl of). <i>See</i> Markham (G.). Honour. 1624.	
P. (A.). <i>See</i> Hurault (M.). Antisixtvs. 1590.	
P. (A.), <i>B.A., C.B.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
P. (C.). Verses in Smith (J.). True travels. 1630. . . . .	4836
P. (C.) [=C. Potter]. <i>See</i> Sarpi (P.). History of the quarrels. 1626.	
P. (C.). <i>C. Regal.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
P. (D. B.). <i>See</i> W. Bishop, Bishop of Chalcedon.	

- P. (E.). See Ainsworth (J.). Trying ovt of the Trvth. 1615.  
 See Cranmer (T.). A Confutation. [Ab. 1557.]
- P. (E.), *King's Coll. Camb.* Verses in Whitaker (W.). *Praelectiones.* 1599. 5598
- P. (E.). *Philomathem.* Countrey-mans councillor. See Helpe to discourse. 1635 etc. 12°. 3833 etc.
- P. (G.). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Gratulation bis.* 1623. 5695
- P. (G.) [= Sir G. Peckham]. See Gilbert (Sir H.). *Trve reporte.* 1583.
- P. (G.). See Canssin (N.). *Unfortunate politique.* 1639. 8°.
- P. (G.), *Cantab.* *Antidicsonus.* 1584. 8°. 1649
- P. (H.). *Duty of all true subiects.* 1639. 4°. See Peacham (H.).
- P. (I.), *Priest.* Safearde from ship-wracke. Douai, 1618. 8°. 6607
- P. (I.), *Cant. Coll. Syd. Suss.* Verses in Stock (R.). *The chvrches lamentation.* 1614. 3784
- P. (I.), *Clare Hall.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Epicedium bis.* 1612. 5665, 5666
- P. (I.), *King's Coll.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Genethl.* 1631. 5731
- P. (I.), *Oxon.* Verses in Abernethy (J.). *Christian...treatise.* 1630. 4342
- P. (I. R.). See R. (I.), P. 1623. 7766
- P. (J.). *Christ's confession and complaint.* 1629. 4°. 6991
- Romes ruin. 1629. 4°. 6992
- P. (L.). Verses in Lok (H.). *Ecclesiastes.* 1597. 2246
- P. (M.). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Lachrymae.* 1587. 2123
- P. (N.). Verses in Davies (R.). *A funeral sermon.* 1577. 1416
- P. (P. S.). See Camus (J. P.). *Discovrs hapned betwene an hermite.* 1630.
- P. (R.) [= R. Parsons]. See Bunny (E.). *A Briefe Answer.* 1589.  
 See Bunny (E.). *Of divorce.* 1610 etc.  
 — Parsons (R.). *Booke of christian exercise.* 1585 etc.  
 — — *Christian directorie.* 1598.
- P. (R.). See Coke (Sir E.). *Speech.* 1607.  
 See *Mirror of Knighthood Part iii.* 1598.
- P. (R.). Verses in Holyoake (F.). *Dictionarium.* 1640. 3058
- P. (R.), *C.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Epicedium.* 1612. 5665
- P. (R.), *Ioan.* Verses in Oxf. Univ. *Horti.* 1640. 5499
- P. (Mr R. C.), *Bachelor of Diuinitie.* See Chambers (R.).
- P. (S.). Verses in Slatyer (W.). *History.* 1621. 3137
- P. (T.). Verses in Camb. Univ. *Thr-thr.* 1603. 5616  
 See Procter (T.). *Of the knowledge of warres.* 1578.
- P. (T.) [= T. Price]. See Torsellino (O.). *History of...Loreto.* 1608.
- P. (T. L. D. M.). See Du Bartas. *Learned Summary.* 1621 etc.
- P. (T. W.). See Worthington (T.). *Whyte dyed black.* 1615.
- P. (Tho.). See Holy Bull. 1588. 4°.
- P. (W.). See *New Dialogue.* 1548.
- P. (W.) [= W. Phillip]. See Linschoten (J. H. van). *Voyages.* 1598.
- P. (W.). Verses in Breton (N.). *Characters.* 1615. 3902
- P. (W.), *Mr of Arts in Cambridge.* See Bernard (Saint). *Meditations.* 1631.
- Pace (Richard), *Dean.* [Letter.] See Wakefield (R.). *Kotser.* 1528. 4°.
- Pachet (Nicolas). Verses in More (Sir T.). *Ernditissimi viri G. Rossei opus.* 1523. 284
- Pacius (Julius), a Beriga. *Institutiones logicae. Cantabrigiae,* 1597. 12°. 5587
- Packer (Thomas). *True catholike.* 1632. 12°. 4439
- Paddy (Sir William). Verses in Gwinne (M.). *Vertumnus.* 1607. 3621  
 — Rawlins (T.). *Admonitio.* [1620?] 2033
- Page (Samuel). *Allegeance of the cleargie.* 1616. 4° (fragment). 3667  
 God be thanked. *A sermon...East Indies.* 1616. 4°. 7539  
 Nine Sermons. 1630. 4°. 7541  
 Verses in Coryate (T.). *Coryates crvdties.* 1611. 3076
- Page (Th.), *K.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. *Genethl. bis.* 1631. 5731  
 — *Hippocrates.* 1631 etc. 5736 etc.

	No.
Page (Th.), <i>K.C.C.</i> , cont. Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— Gerhard (J.). Golden chaine. 1632.	5744
— Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
Page (William). Treatise...of bowing at the name of Iesus. Oxford, 1631. 4°.	5388, 5889
See Stubbs (J.). Discoverie of a gaping gulf. 1579. 8°.	
Paget (Charles). See Ely (H.). Certaine briefe notes. [1603.]	
Paget (John). Primer of christian religion. 1601. 8°.	1268
Answer to...W. Best. Amsterdam, 1635. 4°.	6360
See Best (W.). Chvrches Plea. 1635.	
Paget (Thomas). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Pagitt or Pagit (Ephraim). Christianographie. Ed. 2. 1636. 4°.	5066
— Ed. 3. 1640. F°.	3731
Verses in Laurentius (A.). Discourse. 1599.	2913
Pagitt (Eusebius). Godlie and frvitefull sermon. 1583. 8°.	1930
Historie of the bible...question and answer. Cambridge [1602?]. 12°.	5612
— 1627. 8°.	4704
See Calvin (J.). Harmonie vpon the...Euangelistes. 1610. 4°.	
— Godly Sermon. 1586. 8°.	1886
Pagninus (Santes). See Willet (A.). Hexapla in Genesis. 1605.	
— — Exodvm. 1608.	
Painter (Richard). See Paynter.	
Paiva (Hieronymus de). Brevissimum totius Conimbricensis Logicæ Compendium. 1627. 12°.	3872
Palatinate of the Rhine. [Catechism.] See Bastingius.	
See Catechism. 1578(9?). 8°.	
— Ursinus (Z.). The summe. 1587.	
— Heidelberg Catechism. 1595. 8°.	
— John Casimir, Count Palatine. Certaine Orations. 1579.	7128
Fvll declaration of the faith...in the dominions of...Fredericke 5. Trans. J. Rolte. 1614. 4°.	2988
See W. (S.). Appollogie. 1622. 4°.	
— Wells ( ), D <sup>r</sup> . Trve and ample relation. 1622.	
Briefe information of the affaires. 1624. 4°.	6954
See Scott (T.). Votivæ Angliæ. 1624.	
— Letters Patent (Exiled Ministers). 29 Jan. 1627. Broadside.	
— — 6 Aug. 1630. Broadside.	
Declaration of the Pfaltzgraves: concerning the faith...in his Churches. Trans. I. R. 1637. 4°.	3314
See Charles Louis. The Manifest. 1637.	3969
— Protestatio. 1637. 4°.	7560
— — Trans. 1637.	4597
— Frubach (V. à). Pomi Palæstini. 1637.	
Palfreyman (T.). Myrrour or cleare glasse. 1560. 8°.	1157
See Baldwin (W.). Treatise of morall philosophie. 1567 etc.	
Palingenius (M.). Zodiacus vitæ. 1602. 8°.	2345
— 1615. 8°.	3266
— 1639. 8°.	3310
Zodyake of lyfe. Trans. B. Googe. 1560. 8°.	1257
— 1576. 4°.	1622
Palladius (A.). Introduction into the Bookes of the Prophets and Apostles. 1598. 8°.	2196
Palm of Christian Fortitude. 1630. See Neville (E.).	
Palm. (Ed.). See Palmer.	
Palmer (Ed.). <i>Trin. Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— — Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Palmer (F.). Verses in Ferrand (J.). <i>Ἐρωτομανία</i> . 1640.	5498

	No.
Palmer (I.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587. . . . .	2123
Palmer (Sir Tho.). Essay of...trauuailes. 1606. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2480
Palmerin d'Oliva. Trans. A. M. Parts 1 and 2. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4215
Palmerin of England. Trans. by A. Munday. Parts 1 and 2. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4219
Palmistry. See Indagine (J. de). Brieve Introductions. 1558. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	790
Palsgrave (J.). Lesclaircissement de la langue Francoyse. 1530. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	527
Pament (Robert). Verses in Ovid. De tristibus. 1639. . . . .	4668
Pamphilus (Eusebius), <i>pseud.</i> See Luther (M.). Faythfull admonycion. 1554.	
Panaretus, <i>Prince</i> [i.e. Henry Prince of Wales]. See Sylvester (J.). Lachrimæ. 1612. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Pandectarius (Matthæus). See Sylvaticus.	
Pandects. See Justinianus.	
Panedonius (Philogenes), <i>pseud.</i> See Brathwait (R.).	
Panke (John). Fal of Babel. Oxford, 1608. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5285
Pantaleon (Heinricus), <i>Basiliensis</i> . Verses in Palingenius. 1615 <i>etc.</i> 3266 <i>etc.</i>	
Panter (Patrick). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637. . . . .	6007
Pantolabus (Ponce) [ <i>pseud.</i> of J. Huntingdon]. Genealogye of heresy.	
See Bale (John). Mysterye of inyquyte. 1545. 8 <sup>o</sup> . 6693, and pp. 109, 140	
Panyasis. [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ] See Poetæ minores. 1635.	
Papa Confutatus. 1580. See Foxe (J.).	
Papatus Romanus. 1617. See Dominis (M. A. de).	
Paradise of the soul. See Primer. 1536. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Paradoxes. See Defence of Contraries. 1593.	
Paræus (David). See Pareus.	
Parallel, Parellelismus. 1626. See Featley (D.).	
Parasyngma Perthense. See Calderwood (D.). 1620.	
Paré (Ambroise). Workes. Trans. T. Johnson. 1634. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4632
Explanation of...Instruments. See Crooke (H.). <i>Μικροκοσμογραφία</i> . 1631.	
Pareus (David). See Owen (D.). Anti-Paræus. 1622.	
See Ursinus (Z.). Summe. 1611 <i>etc.</i>	
Paris. See Henry IV., <i>King of France</i> . Three letters. 1586. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Philopatris. Humble petition. 1606.	
Parliament. 1626, March. See Santarelli (A.). Articles. 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Sorbonne. Copie of a late decree...for the condemning...the murdering of Princes. 1610. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2629
— (Licence). See Richeome (L.). Holy Pictures. 1619.	
University. 1594, April 18. [Resolution.] See Arnauld (A.). Arrainement of...Jesuites. 1594.	
— Summa actorvm facultatis Theologiae...contra librum...Controversia. 1513 [1613]. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2797
— See Becanus (M.). Svpplificatio...Svmma. 1613. . . . .	2795
— — Cotton (P.). Anti-coton. 1611.	
— — Santarelli (A.). Articles. 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Paris and Vienna. [Ab. 1628.] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7552
Paris (Matthew). Historia major. 1571 (1570). F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	751, 7786
Historia major cum Rogeri Wendoveri, W. Rishangeri...MSS. Acc. vitæ. Ed. W. Wats. 1640. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4935, 7862
Parke (R.). See Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.). Historie.	
Parker (H.). Dives and Pauper. Pynson, 1493. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	105
— W. de Worde, 1496. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	48
See Shipmoney. Case. 1640.	
Parker (M.). De antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ. 1572. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	831, 832
— [1572-4.]. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	890
Life off the 70. Archbishopp off Canterbury. 1574. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6298
See Admonition. 1620. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3675
— Answer for the tyme. 1566. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Asser. Ælfredi res gestæ. 1574.	
— Bible (A.S.). Gospels. 1571.	

	No.
Parker (M.), <i>cont.</i> See Bible, English (Bishops'). 1568.	
— Bible, English Psalms Metrical [1567?]. The whole Psalter.	892
— Briefe examination for the tyme. [1566?] 4°.	
— Defence of priests marriages. [1566?]	
— Advertisements. England. Church. (1565) 1584.	1822
— Godly and necessary admonition. 1564. 4°.	
— Jewel (J.). Apologie. 1564.	
— Paris (M.). Historia major. 1571.	
— Testimonie of Antiquitie. [1566?] 8°.	895
Parker (Richard). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637.	3055
Parker (Robert). Scholasticall discourse against symbolizing. 1607. F°.	6383
Parkes (Ric.). Briefe answer...of Christ into hell. Oxford, 1604. 4°.	5268
See Willet (A.). Loidoromastix. 1607.	
Parkhurst (Anthony). Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). A true reporte. 1583.	1354
Parkhurst (John). Ludicra s. Epigrammata Juuenilia. 1573. 4°.	838
— Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
— Gesner (C.). Hist. Animalium libri III. 1558.	7746
— Gualther (R.). Hundred...homelyes. 1572.	1412
— Becon (T.). Displaying. 1637.	3963
See Bible, English (Bishops'). 1568.	
— Admonition. 1572.	5895
Parkhurst (Sir Robert). See Sictor (J.). Lacrymæ. 1637.	
Parkin (Samuel). Verses in Digby (E.). Theoria. 1579.	1500
Parkin (Thomas), <i>professor of chirurgery</i> . Verses in Clowes (W.). Right...Treatise. 1602.	2013
Parkins (John). See Perkins.	
Parkinson (John). Paradisus Terrestris. 1629. F°.	2561
— Theatrum Botanicum. 1640. F°.	4680
Parks (William). Rose and lily. 1638. 4°.	4904
Parliament. See England. Parliament.	
Parliament of Christ. See Heskins (T.).	
Parliament of devils. W. de Worde, 1509. 4°.	160
Parma (Prince of). See Berghen op Zoom. The besieging. [Ab. 1588.]	
Parr (Catharine). See Catharine.	
Parr (Elnathan). Workes. Ed. 3. 1632. F°.	7935
— Grounds of Divinitie. 1614. 8°.	3656
— Ed. 3. 1619. 8°.	3937
Parr (Ric.), <i>Bp.</i> Concio ad clerum. Oxon, 1628. 8°.	5420
Parre (R.). See Parry (Robert).	
Parriett (Thomas). See note to no. 4196.	
Parry (Ed.). [Licence.] See Corbet (I.). The vngirding. 1639.	
Parry (Henry), <i>Bp.</i> De regno dei et victoria christiana. 1606. 4°.	2943
See Rainolds (J.). Svmma colloqvii. 1610.	
— Ursinus (Z.). Summe. 1587 <i>etc.</i>	
Parry (Henry), <i>the younger</i> . See Parry (H.), <i>Bp.</i> De regno. 1606.	
Parry (Richard), <i>Bp.</i> See Bible, Welsh. 1620. F°.	
Parry (Robert). See Mirror of Knighthood. Part iii. 1598.	
Parry (W.). True and plaine declaration of...Treasons. [1584.] 4°.	1688
Parsees. See Lord (H.). Display. 1630.	
Parsons (Bartholomew). Boaz and Ruth. Oxford, 1633. 4°.	5404
Parsons (Iarcas). Verses in Holy (Sir E.). Curry-combe. 1615.	3111
Parsons (R.). Answer to the fifth part of reportes...by Sir E. Cooke. 1606. 4°.	6870
— Booke of Christian Exercise... Perused...by E. Bunny. 1585. 8°.	7306
— Oxford, 1585. 12°.	5224
— 1585. 8°.	2106
— Part 2. 1592. 12°.	1363
— Part 1. 1594. 12°.	2050
— Parts 1 and 2. 1598. 12°.	1777



	No.
Parsons (R.), <i>cont.</i> Booke of Christian Exercise...Perused...by E. Bunny. 1602. 12°. . . . .	2398
— Part 1. 1609. 12°. . . . .	2960
— Part 2. 1610. 12°. . . . .	2771
— 1615. 12°. . . . .	2993
— Part 2. 1615. 12°. . . . .	7442
— 1619. 12°. . . . .	2789
Brief, and cleere confutation of...O. E. 1603. 8°. . . . .	6851
Briefe apologie. [1601?] 8°. . . . .	6839
Christian Directory. <i>See above</i> Booke of Christian exercise. Part 2. 1592.	
Christian directorie. Louvain, 1598. 8°. . . . .	6425
— 1607. 12°. . . . .	6874
— Ed. 6. 1622. 12°. . . . .	6548
Conference about...the Crowne of England. 1594. 8°. . . . .	6800
Copie of a letter...about...the Earle of Leicester. [‘Father Parsons Green coat <sup>1</sup> .’] 1594. 8°. . . . .	6810
Defence of the censure...of W. Charke and M. Hammer. 1582. 8°. . . . .	6436
Discussion of the answer of M. W. Barlow. 1612. 4°. . . . .	6527
First part of the Resolution of Religion. Antwerp, 1603. 4°. . . . .	6141
— 1603. 8°. . . . .	6852
Ivdgment of a catholicke Englishman ... conc. ... Triplici nodo. 1608. 4°. . . . .	6517
Quiet and sober reckoning with T. Morton. 1609. 4°. . . . .	6522
Relation of the triall. 1604. <i>See below</i> Third part of a treatise.	
Review of ten publike disputations. 1604. <i>See below</i> Treatise. Part 3.	
Resolution of Religion. <i>See above</i> First Part of the Resolution.	
Treatise of three conversions of England. Parts 1 and 2. 1603. 8°. . . . .	6853
— Part 3. 1604. 8°. . . . .	6856, 6857
Treatise tending to mitigation...against...T. Morton. By P. R. 1607. 8°. . . . .	7701
Warn-word to Sir F. Hastings wast-word. By N. D. 1602. 8°. . . . .	7700
[Life.] <i>See</i> James (T.). The Iesuits Downefall. 1612.	
<i>See</i> Barlow (W.), <i>Bp.</i> Answer to a catholike Englishman. 1609.	
— Bunny (E.). Briefe Answer. 1589.	
— — Of divorce. 1610 <i>etc.</i>	
— C. (B.). Fore-ryvner of Bels Downefall. [1605?]	
— Charke (W.). Replie to a Censure. 1581.	
— Copies of certaine discourses. 1601.	
— E. (O.). Briefe replie. 1600.	
— Ely (H.). Certaine briefe notes.	
— Fitzherbert (T.). Adioynder to the supplement. 1613.	
— Fulke (W.). Briefe Confutation. 1581.	
— Hastings (Sir F.). Apologie. 1600.	
— Hayward (Sir J.). Answer. 1603.	
— James (T.). Apologie for John Wickliffe. 1608.	
— Morton (T.). Preamble. 1608.	
— Sutcliffe (M.). Challenge. 1602.	
— — Ful and round answer. 1604.	
— — Threefold answer. 1606.	
— Watson (W.). Sparing discoverie. 1601.	
— Wentworth (P.). Pithie exhortation. 1598.	
— Wisbech. True relation. 1601.	
Parte of a register. [Edinburgh, 1593.] 4°. . . . .	5931
Partibus (Jacobus de). <i>See</i> Petrus <i>Hispanus</i> . Treasury. [1550.]	
Partridge (Jas.). Letters patent of the presbyterie. 1632. 4°. . . . .	7013
Parvulorum institutio. 1534. <i>See</i> Stanbridge (J.).	

<sup>1</sup> *See also* Notes and Queries, 17 May 1890, p. 383 b.

- Parvus libellus. *See* Carta Feodi. [15—], 1530 *etc.*
- Pascalius (Carolus). *See* Pasquale.
- Paschasius, *Saint.* *See* Hieronymus. Vitas patrum. 1495.
- Pasor (Matthias). Oratio pro linguæ Arabicæ professione. Oxoniae, 1627. 8°. . . . . 5367
- Pasquale (C.). False complaints. Trans. W. C. 1605. 4°. . . . . 7399
- Pasquier (E.). Jesuite displayed. 1594. 4°. . . . . 1845  
*See* Jesuites Catechisme. 1602.
- Pasquils. Palinodia. [Ab. 1634?] 4°. . . . . 4050
- Passe (C. de). Garden of flowers. Utrecht, 1615. F°. . . . . 6643
- Passeratius (Joannes). *See* Calepinus (A.). Dictionarium. Genevæ, 1620. F°. . . . . 6323
- Passion of Our Lorde. W. de Worde, 1521. 4°. . . . . 182
- Passion of the fox. *See* Fantasy. 1530.
- Passy (I.), *M.A.* Verses in Hopton (A.). Speculum. 1611. . . . . 3638
- Pastlew (Henr.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346
- Patericke (Simon). *See* Patrick.
- Paternoster. *See* Lord's Prayer.
- Pathomachia; or the battle of the affections. 1630. 4°. . . . . 7621
- Pathose, or an inward passion of the pope. [1548?] 8°. . . . . 916
- Patriarchs, Twelve. *See* Testaments. 1567. 8°. . . . . 7124
- Patricius (Franciscus), *Bp.* *See* Patrizi.
- Patrick, *Saint.* [Life.] *See* B. (B.), *Irish Franciscan.* Life. 1625. 4°.  
*See* Villegas (A. de). Lives of saints. 1628.
- Patrick (Simon). *See* Crespin (J.). Estate of the Church. 1602.  
*See* Gentillet (I.). Discourse. 1602 *etc.*
- Patrizi (F.). Moral methode of ciuile Policia. 1576. 4°. . . . . 1228
- Patten (William), of *Waynflete.* *See* Waynflete.
- Patten (William). Expedition into Scotlande of.. Edward, duke of Somerset. 1548. 8°. . . . . 606  
*See* Calendar of Scripture. 1575.  
— Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels. [1577?]
- Pattenson (Matt.). Image of bothe churches. Tournai, 1623. 8°. 6655-6
- Patteson (Matthew). [Map. 'Dunelmum, 1595.'] F°. . . . . 7736
- Paul III, *Pope.* *See* Rome, *Church of.* Paul III.
- Paul V, *Pope.* [Letter to the Emperour.] *See* Bohemia. Two letters. 1620.  
*See* Becanus (M.). Svpplificatio. 1613. 4°.  
— Rome, *Church of.* Paul V, *Pope.*  
— Sarpi (P.). The history. 1626.  
— Widdrington (R.). Copy. 1614.  
— — Supplicatio. 1616.
- Paule (Sir George). Life of...John Whitgift. 1612. 4°. . . . . 3397
- Paulfreyman (Thomas). *See* Palfreyman.
- Pauli (Georgius). *See* Keckerman (B.). Systema ethicæ. 1607. . . . . 2362
- Paulus Ægineta. [De crisi.] *See* Galen. De naturalibus facultatibus. 1523. 4°. . . . .  
*See* Edrych (G.). In libros. 1588.
- Paulus Eremita. *See* Hieronymus. Certaine selected epistles. 1630. 4°.
- Pavie (Raimond de Beccarie de). *See* Fourquevaux.
- Pawlet (John), of *George Hinton.* Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . . 3076
- Paybody (Thomas). Iust apologie for...kneeling. 1629. 4°. . . . . 5042
- Paynell (Thomas). *See* Bernard, *Saint.* Compendius...treatyse. [154-?]  
— Cyprianus (S.). Sermon. 1539.  
— Durantinus (C. F.). Conspiracie of Catiline. 1557.  
— Hanapus (N.). Ensamples of Vertue. 1561. 8°. . . . .  
— Hutten (U. von). [De morbo gallico. 1533.]  
— Lobeira (V.). [Amadis of Gaul.] [1567.]  
— Regimen. 1541 *etc.*  
— Vives (J. L.). Office and duetie of a husband. [1550?] 8°.

	No.
Paynter (Ric.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti bis. 1640.	5499
— Snelling (T.). Thibaldus. 1640.	5502
Payton (John), junior. Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats crudities. 1611.	3076
Peacham (Henry). Compleat gentleman. 1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4129
— 1626. See no. 4721.	
— (The Gentlemans Exercise.) 1634. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4721
Duty of all true subjects. 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4124
Valley of varietie. 1638. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	4946
Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crvdities. 1611.	3076
Pearce (George), K.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Pearson (Andrew). See Bible, English (Bishops'). 1568.	964
Pearson (Cuthbert), K.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— — Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Pearson (Jo.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Συρωδία. 1637.	5790
— King (E.). Ivsta. 1638.	5829
— Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Pecke (Richard). Christs Watchword...funerall of...L. Bodley. Exeter, 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3957
Peckham (Sir George). See Gilbert (Sir H.). Trve reporte. 1583.	
Pecock (Reginald), Bp. Verses in Carlile (C.). Discourse. 1582.	1871
Pedantius. Comoedia. 1631. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	3182
Peerse (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Peerson (Martin). Verses in Ravenscroft (T.). Briefe discourse. 1614.	2029
Peeter or Peeters (Gerard). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587.	2123
See P. (G.), <i>Cantabrigiensis</i> . Antidiconus. 1584. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Peeterhouse (John). Verses in Thynne (F.). Newes from the north. 1585.	2002
Peirce (George), K.C.C. Verses in Hippocrates. 1631 etc.	5736 etc.
Peirce (Thomas). See Piers.	
Peirson (John), K.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
Peirsoun (Alexander). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisodia</i> . 1618.	5960
Pelagius. See Crowley (R.). Apologie. 1566.	
— Turner (W.). Preservatine. 1551.	
Pelagius redivivus. See Featley.	
Pelagius (Alvarus). See Pelayo (Alvaro).	
Pelayo (Alvaro), Bp of Silves. See Clemangiis (N. de). <i>Specvlvm</i> . 1606.	
Pelegromius (Simon). <i>Synonymorum sylva</i> . 1603. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7881
— 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5205
Pelham (Edward). See Pellham.	
Pelham (Sir William). Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). A true reporte. 1583.	1354
Pelletier (P.). Lamentable discourse. 1610. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2180
Pellham (Edward). Gods power and providence. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7635
Pellham. See also Pelham.	
Pellicanus (Conrad). See Joye (G.). Exposition of Daniel. 1545.	
Pelling (John). Sermon of the providence of God. 1607. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3623
Pember (John). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Pember (Robert). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
Pemble (William). Workes. Ed. 3. 1635. F <sup>o</sup> .	4638
Briefe introduction to geography. (Summe of moral philosophy.) 1635. F <sup>o</sup> .	4289

	No.
Pemble (William), <i>cont.</i> De sensibus internis. Oxoniae, 1629. 12°. . .	5377
Five godly...sermons. Oxford, 1628. 4°. . . . .	5372
Fruitfull sermon on I Cor. xv. 18, 19. 1629. 4°. . . . .	4972
Introduction to...the Lords supper. 1629. 4°. . . . .	2557
Salomons recantation...the Booke of Ecclesiastes. 1628. 4°. . . . .	4817
Short and sweete exposition vpon...Zachary. 1629. 4°. . . . .	4973
Vindiciae fidei. Ed. 2. Oxford, 1629. 4°. . . . .	5378
Vindiciae gratiae. Ed. 2. 1629. 4°. . . . .	2559
<i>See</i> Gouge (W.). Exposition. 1630. 4°.	
Pembroke (Mary Herbert, countess of). <i>See</i> Sidney (Sir P.). Arcadia.	
Pembroke (William, earl of). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> C. (T.). Ivst mans memoriall. 1630. 4°.	
Pembroke and Montgomery (Philip, earl of). <i>See</i> Saulnier (G.). Love and armes of the greek princes. 1640. F°.	
Pena (P.) and M. de L'Obel. Stirpium adversaria nova. 1571. F°. 7244	
<i>See</i> L'Obel (M. de)...in G. Rondellettii...animadversiones. 1605.	
Pendilton (H.). [Homilies.] <i>See</i> Bonner (E.). Profitable...doctryne. 1555.	
Penitent Sinner. <i>See</i> Carr (J.). Alarume Bell for London. [157-?] ]	
Penketh (Thomas). <i>See</i> Andreae (A.). Quæstiones. 1480. F°.	
Penkethman (John). Artachthos. 1638. 4°. . . . .	5197
<i>See</i> Hopton (A.). Hoptons Concordancy. 1635.	
— Vergilius. (Appendix.) Epigrames. 1624.	
Pennant (John). <i>See</i> May (E.). Relation of a...monster. 1639.	
Penny (Thomas). <i>See</i> Moffett (T.). Insectorum. 1634.	
Pennyman (W.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Penruddock (Ed.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Penry (John). Appellation of John Penri. 1589. 8°. . . . .	1919
Exhortation vnto the Gouvernours and people of Wales. [1588?] 8°. . . . .	1912
Hay any worke for cooper. [1589.] 4°. . . . .	7779
Humble motion with submission vnto the...privie counsell. [Edin- burgh,] 1590. 4°. . . . .	5923
Protestatyon of martin marprelay. [1589.] 8°. . . . .	7325
Treatise...in the behalfe of...Wales. Oxford, 1587. 8°. . . . .	5228
<i>See</i> Bancroft (R.). Briefe discovery. [1590?]	
— Barrow (H.). The examinations. [1593?]	
— Bèze (T. de). Propositions and principles. 1595. 8°.	
— Greenwood (J.). M. Some laid open. [1590?]	
— Humble Motion. 1590.	
— Marprelate (M.).	
— Some (R.). Godly treatise...touching the Ministerie. 1588.	
— — Godly treatise, wherein are examined...Henry Barrow and I. Greenwood. 1589.	
Pepys (Edward), T. C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Per (R.), B. D., C. C. C. <i>See</i> Pernham.	
Perceval (Ric.). Dictionary in Spanish and English. 1599. F°. 2055, 7921	
— Enlarged by J. Minsheu. (Grammar; Dialogues.) 1623. F°. 4775	
Spanish grammar (Dialogues). 1599. F°. . . . .	2056, 7922
— 1623. F°. . . . .	4775
Percy (John), <i>jesuit.</i> <i>See</i> Fisher (J.), <i>jesuit</i> ( <i>pseud.</i> ).	
Percy (Thomas), earl of Northumberland. <i>See</i> Northumberland.	
Percy (W.). Verses in Barnes (B.). Foure bookes. 1606. . . . .	2435
Percyvall (Richard). <i>See</i> Perceval.	
Peregrin (James), <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Partridge (James).	
Peregrinus de Lugo, <i>Italicus.</i> <i>See</i> Lugo (Peregrinus de).	
Pérez (Alonso). <i>See</i> Montemayor (J. de). Diana. Part 2. 1598. F°. 7924	
Perez (Antonio de). <i>See</i> Ol. (P.), <i>Spanish Pilgrim.</i> Treatise parænetical. 1598.	
Perier (H.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302

Perin (John). See Perrinne.		
Periodical Publications <sup>1</sup> . See Continuation of our forraine avisoes.		
— — our weekly avisoes.		
— — our weekly newes.		
— — the German History.		
— Curranto. No. 41. An extraordinary C. 1639.		
— — No. 84. The Norimberg C. 1639.		
— — No. 85. The C...from Holland. 1639.		
— Extraordinary Cvranto. 18 Oct. 1639. 4°.		
— Modern History. 1635. 4°.		
— Newes from France. 1618. . . . .		7514
— Norimberg Curranto. 21 June 1639. 4°.		
— Swedish Intelligencer.		
Perkins (J.). Explanatio quorundam capitulorum. Aug. 1541. 8°.		710
Profitable Booke.. of the lawes of England. 1576. 8°.		1132
Perkins (Samuel). New almanacke and prognostication. 1637. 8°.		5129
Perkins (William). Works. Cambridge, 1603-2. F°.		5618
— Vol. 1. Cambridge, 1608. F°.		5645
— 1612. F°.		3751
— 1616. F°.		3760
— 1635. F°.		4727
— Vol. 2. Cambridge, 1609. F°.		5646
— 1617. F°.		3760
— Vol. 3. Cambridge, 1609. F°.		5656
— Cambridge, 1613. F°.		7671
— Cambridge, 1618. F°.		5683
Armilla aurea. Ed. 2. Cantabrigiae [1590]. 8°.		5542
— Ed. 3. [1592?] 8°.		5543
Case of conscience. 1595. 4°.		6815
The first part of the cases of conscience. Cambridge, 1604. 8°.		5626
Whole treatise of the cases of Conscience. Ed. T. Pickering.		
— Cambridge, 1606. 8°.		5638
— 1608. 8°.		7670
— 1635. 4°.		4728
Comm...vpon...Galatians...R. Cudworth. Cambridge, 1604. 4°.		5625
De predestinationis modo. Cantabrigiae, 1598.		5595
Declaration of...Christ crucified. n.d. 12°.		3769
Direction for the government of the tongue. Cambridge, 1593. 8°.		5563
— Cambridge, 1603. 12°.		5619
— n.d. 12°.		3770
Discourse of...witchcraft. Cambridge, 1608. 8°.		5652
— Cambridge, 1610. 8°.		5661
Exposition of the lords praier. Edinburgh, 1593. 12°.		5932
— 1595. 4°.		6816
Exposition of the symbole or creed. Cambridge, 1595. 4°.		5573
— Cambridge, 1596. 4°.		5583
— Cambridge, 1597. 8°.		5588
— 1631. 4°.		4709
Foundation of christian religion. [Ab. 1590.] 4°.		6817 (corrected)
— Cambridge, '1061.' 8°.		5605
Godlie...exposition vpon...Iude. 1606. 4°.		7755
Godly...exposition of Christs sermon in the mount. Cambridge,		
— 1608. 4°.		5653
Golden chaine. Trans. R. Hill. Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1592.		
— 8°.		5555
— Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1595. 4°.		5574
— 'Ed. 2.' 1597. 4°.		7374-5

<sup>1</sup> See J. Nichols, *Literary Anecdotes*, Vol. iv. pp. 38-9.

Perkins (William), <i>cont.</i> Golden chaine. Trans. R. Hill. Cambridge, 1600. 4° . . . . .	7669
— 1612. 8° . . . . .	7544
Graine of mustard-seede. 12° . . . . .	7545
How to live and that well. n.d. 12° . . . . .	3771
Of the calling of the ministerie. 1605. 8° . . . . .	1793
Problema de romanae fidei ementito catholicismo. Cantabrigiae, 1604. 4° . . . . .	5627
Prophetica. 1592. 8° . . . . .	5554
Reformed Catholike. Cambridge, 159[7?]. 8° . . . . .	5589
— 1598. 8° . . . . .	5594
— 1611. 8° . . . . .	3750
— 1634. 8° . . . . .	4722
Salve for a sicke man. Cambridge, 1595. 8° . . . . .	5575
Salve for a sicke man (declaration of...Christ crucified.—Discourse of conscience. Ed. 2). Cambridge, 1597, 4° . . . . .	5590
Salve for a sicke man. 12° n.d. . . . . .	3772
Sixe principles of christian religion (=Foundation of Christian Religion). [Ab. 1590.] 4° . . . . .	6817 (corrected)
Treatise of gods free grace. Cambridge, 1602. 8° . . . . .	5610
Treatise of mans imaginations. Cambridge, 1607. 12° . . . . .	5642
Treatise tending unto a declaration. [Ab. 1590?] 8° . . . . .	7365
— 1591. 8° . . . . .	7367
— 1595. 4° . . . . .	7371
— 1619. 12° . . . . .	3767
True gaine. Cambridge, 1601. 8° . . . . .	5606
Two treatises. Cambridge, 1593. 8° . . . . .	5564
— Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1595. 4° . . . . .	5576
— — Cambridge, 1595. 8° . . . . .	5577
— 'Ed. 2.' 'J. Legate.' 1597. 4° . . . . .	7377
— n.d. 12° . . . . .	3773
Warning against the idolatrie. Cambridge, 1601. 8° . . . . .	5607
See Abbot (R.). Defence of the reformed catholike. 1606. 4° . . . . .	
— Bishop (W.). Disproofoe. 1614. . . . .	
— P. (D. B.) Second part of the reformation of a Catholike Deformed. 1607. . . . .	
— Rogers (Ric.). Garden. 1625. . . . .	
— Rudyerd (Sir B.). Speech. 1628. 4° . . . . .	
— Wotton (A.). Defence of M. Perkins booke. 1606. . . . .	
— Yates (J.). God's arraignment. 1615. 4° . . . . .	
Pernam (R.). See Pernham.	
Perne (Andrew). See Bible, English (Bishops'). 1568.	
Pernham (R.) <i>B.D., C.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
— Robartes (F.). Revenue. 1613. . . . .	5670
Peron, <i>Cardinal.</i> See Du Perron.	
Perottus (N.), <i>Sipontinus.</i> Cornucopia. See Ortus vocabulorum. 1528. 4° . . . . .	195 (and p. 1729)
Institutio Grammaticalis. Louvain [1486]. 4° . . . . .	129
See Anwykyll (J.). Cōpendium totius grāmaticæ. [1489.]	
See Whittington (R.). Grammatica. Pt I. Lib. 2. . . . .	199
Perpetual reioyce of the Godly. See Imitation of Christ. 1568. 8° . . . . .	
Perret (Clement). Exercitatio alphabetica. 1569. obl. F° . . . . .	7684
Perrin (Jean Paul). Bloudy rage of...Antechrist...in the...Waldenses and Albigenes. Trans. S. Lennard. 1624. 4° . . . . .	4223
— Luthers fore-runners: or a cloud of witnesses. 1624. 4° . . . . .	4224
Perrinne or Perin (John). See Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . .	2635
Perrot (Sir James). Verses in Vaughan (W.). Golden Grove. 1608. . . . .	2883
Perrot (Sir John), <i>Kt.</i> See S. (E. C.). Government of Ireland. 1626. . . . .	
Perrot (Richard). Iacobs vowe...tithes. Cambridge, 1627. 4° . . . . .	5709
Perse (St.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616

- Persia. *See* Herbert (Sir T.). Relation. 1634.  
*See* Minadoi (G. T.). The history. 1595.
- Persius (Anlus). Satyræ sex. Cum comm. posth. J. Bond. 1614.  
 8°. . . . . 2987  
 Satyræ. *See* Horatius. Poemata. 1578(-9) *etc.*  
 Satyræ. *See* Juvenalis. Satyræ. 1615, 1633.  
 Selection. (English.) *See* Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth field. 1629.
- Person (David). Varieties. 1635. 4°. . . . . 4365  
 Perth, General Assembly. *See* Cowper (W.). Life. 1619.  
*See* Lindsay (D.). True narration. 1621.  
 Parasyngma perthense. 1620. 4°. . . . . 7682
- Perth, Bridge of. Verses in Adamson (J.) *Εισόδια*. 1618. . . . . 5960  
 Peru. *See* Zarate (A. de). Strange and delectable History. 1581.
- Perugino (M. A.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). Posies. 1575. . . . . 1482  
 Perusinus (Petrus). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri.  
 1551. . . . . 734  
 Perussellus (F.). Summa christiana religionis...per H. Bellopoelivm.  
 1551. 8°. . . . . 1098
- Peryn (John). *See* Perrinne.  
 Peryn (W.). Thre godly and notable Sermons...of the Aulter. [1548?]  
 8°. . . . . 770
- Pestilence, Book of. *See* Canutus. . . . . 96  
 Peterhouse (J.). *See* Peeterhouse.
- Peters (I.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . . 5616  
 Peterson (Robert). *See* Botero (G.). A treatise concerning...Cities.  
 1606. 4°. . . . .
- Petilius (Elias). *See* Petley.  
 Petit (Jean François). *See* Le Petit (J. F.).  
 Petition directed to her most excellent Maiestie. [Ab. 1590]. 4°. . . . . 7916  
 Petition to the Kings...Maiestie for debt. 1622. 4°. . . . . 6932  
 Petley (Elias). Royall receipt...sermon...1623. 4°. . . . . 4178  
*See* Common Prayer. (Greek.) 1638.
- Petra (Gabriel de). *See* Longinus (D.). *Πεπλ ὑψους*. 1636.
- Petrarca (Francesco). Phisicke against Fortune. Trans. T. Twyne.  
 1579. 4°. . . . . 1336  
 [Verses Ital. and. Eng.] *See* Daneau (L.). Treatise. 1589. . . . . 2201  
*See* Gascoigne (G.). Hundreth sundrie Flowers. [Ab. 1572.] 4°. . . . .  
 — Plat (Sir Hugh). Manuale. 1594.
- Petre (John) of Writtle, *first baron*. *See* Oxford University. Exeter  
 College. Threni. 1613.  
 Petre (Sir William). *See* Oxford University. Exeter College. Threni.  
 1613.
- Petrus Carmeliannus. *See* Carmeliannus.  
 Petrus Hispanus. Treasury of health. [Ab. 1550.] 8°. . . . . 1088  
 Petter (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . . 5689  
 — — Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731
- Pettie (G.). Petite Pallace. [1576?] 4°. . . . . 1346  
*See* Guazzo (S.). The civile Conuersation. 1586.
- Pettie (W.). Verses in Jones (W.). Treatise. 1625. . . . . 3351  
 Pwdæus (G.). Verses in Dent (A.). Sermon. 1588. . . . . 2046
- Pewterers. *See* London. Pewterers Company.
- Peyton (Ro.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . . 5665  
 Pflacher (M.). Analysis typica. 1587. 4°. . . . . 2045
- Phaëton. Verses in Florio (F.). Florios second frvtes. 1591. . . . . 2211  
 Phædrus. [Fables. Lat. and Eng.] *See* Æsop. Etymologist, 1602.
- Phaer (T.). New boke of Presidentes. 1543. 4°. . . . . 651  
 Regiment of life. E. Whitechurch, 1550. 16°. . . . . 7098  
 — Kingston and Sutton, 1553. 16°. . . . . 1160  
 — East and Middleton, 1567. 16°. . . . . 1566  
 — E. Alld, 1596. 4°. . . . . 2008

- Phaer (T.), *cont.* [Prescription.] See D. (I.), *Preacher*. Salomons Pest House. 1630. 4<sup>o</sup>.
- See Higgins (J.). *Mirrour*. 1610.
- Purlilia (James, earl of). *Preceptes*. 1544. . . . . 652
- Vergilius. [*Æneid.*] 1596 etc.
- Phaire (Thomas). See Phaer.
- Phalaris. *Epistles*. Trans. W. D. 1634. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4356
- Pharmacopœia Londinensis. 1618. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4130
- Ed. 3. 1627. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4812
- Ed. 5. 1638 (9). F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4325
- Phayer (Thomas). See Phaer.
- Phesaunt (Steph.). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia*. 1632. . . . . 5741
- Phttiplace or Fettiplace (Michael). *Verses in Smith (J.). Generall historie*. 1624. . . . . 3864
- Phttiplace (William). *Verses in Smith (J.). Generall historie*. 1624. 3864
- Philadelphus (Eusebius), *pseud.* See Barnaud (N).
- Philadelphus (Theophilus), *pseud.* See Theophilus.
- Phialethes (Andreas), *pseud.* *Answer made...to...G. Blackwels*. 1602. 4<sup>o</sup>. 6847
- Φιλαλεξανδρος, S. *Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium*. 1612. . . . . 5665
- Philanactophil, *pseud.* See Florus. *Roman Histories*. [1618] etc.
- Philbert, *de Vienne*. See Philibert.
- Philibert de Vienne. *Philosopher of the Court*. 1575. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1485
- Philip II, King of Spain. *Relation of the...receiving in Valliodolid etc.* 1592. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6801
- [*Marriage.*] See Elder (J.). *Copie of a letter*. [1555.]
- Gorcius (L.). *Oratio*. 1554.
- [*Genealogical Table*. 1554?] *Single Sheet*. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6721
- See Lewkenor (Sir Lewis). *Estate*. 1596.
- Ol. (P.), *Spanish Pilgrim*. *Treatise Parænetical*. 1598.
- Spanish *Pilgrime* 1625.
- *True Discourse*. 1588.
- Philip III, of Spain. [*Proclamation 1599.*] See *Copie of a certaine letter... 1599.*
- See *Bohemica Jura*. 1620. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7515
- *Oration or speech*. 1608. . . . . 1624
- Spain.
- Philip IV, *King of Spain*. See Barry (G.). *Siege of Breda*. 1627–8.
- Charles I. *True Relation*. 1623.
- Philip, *Landgrave of Hesse*. See Avila y Zuñiga (L. de). *The Comentaries*. 1555.
- Philip Lewis, Earl of Hanau etc. [*Death.*] See Appellius (J.). *True relation*. 1612. 4<sup>o</sup>.
- Philipot (John), *Somerset Herald*. *Catalogue of the Chancellors of England*. 1636. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4643
- Cities Advocate*. [1629.] 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4691
- Verses in Brooke (R.). Discovery*. 1622. . . . . 2793
- See Camden (W.). *Remaines*. 1637.
- Philippa, *the Catanian*. See Matthieu (P.). *Vnhappy Prosperitie*. 1632. 4<sup>o</sup>.
- Philippe (François). See *Common Prayer (French)*. 1553.
- Philippes ( ). [*Grants privilege for printing of a book.*] 1574. 1528
- Philippes (Morgan), *pseud.* See Leslie (J.), *Bp.*
- Phillipus (Henricus). *Theses in Adamson (J.). Elordia*. 1618. . . . . 5960
- Philips (E.). *Certain godly and learned sermons*. 1605. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2261
- Country-Mans Counsellor*. See *Helpe to discourse*. Ed. 12. 1636. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3703
- Philips (Robert). See Phillips.
- Phillips-or Philips (Robert). *Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities*. 1611. . . . . 3076
- Philippson (John), *Sleidanus*. See Sleidanus.



	No.
Philips (Thomas). Booke of Lamentations. 1639. 12° . . . . .	5174
Phillip (William). See Linschoten (J. H. van). Voyages. 1598. F°.	
Phillippes (W.). Caneat or warnyng to Englande. See Carr (J.). Alarume Bell for London. [157-?] . . . . .	1764
Phillips (George). [Good sheepehardes dutie. 1597.] 8° . . . . .	7386
Phillips (Jerome). Fisherman. 1623. 4° . . . . .	3345
Philo, <i>Judæus</i> . Lytle treatise concernyng Nobilitye. See Humphrey (L.). Nobles. 1563.	
Philo-britannicos [ <i>pseud.</i> of Roe (Sir T.)]. See Sarpi (P.). Discourse. 1628.	
— — Cruell Subilty. 16—.	
Philo-Kuriaces (Theophilus), Loncardiensis. See Young (T.).	
Philomathes, <i>pseud.</i> See Clapham (J.). Historie of England. 1602.	
Philomusus. See Locher (Jacob).	
Philopater (Andreas), <i>pseud.</i> See Parsons (R.).	
Philopatris. Humble petition offered to...Parliament. 1606. 4° . . . . .	2480
Φιλοπατρις (C.), <i>pseud.</i> See James I., King.	
Philophrastes. See Seneca. Consolation to Marcia. 1635. 4°.	
Philostratus. See Æsop. Fabulæ. 1635.	
Philpot (Jo.). Examination. (Apologie.) [Ab. 1556.] 8° . . . . .	6727
Trew report of the dysputacyon...in the conuocacyon hows. 'Basill,' Oct. 1544. 8° . . . . .	6111
Letters. See Coverdale (M.) Certain...letters. 1564.	
Phioravanti (Leonardo). See Fioravanti.	
Phiscerus (Joannes). See Fisher.	
Phiston (William). Estate of the germaine empire. 1595. 4° . . . . .	7337
See Ochino (B.). Certaine...Sermons. 1580.	
— Vyon (S. de). Testimonie. [158-?] ]	
Phlegon. [Ἠερί των Ὀλυμπίων. Gr. and Eng.] See Broughton (H.). Apologie. 1592.	
Phocylides. [Gr. and Lat.] See Poetæ minores. 1635.	
Photius. See Chrysostom...opera. 1613.	
Φρεαρριος. See Frear.	
Physiognomy. See Hill (T.). Contemplation of Mankind. 1571. 8° . . . . .	6753
Pia et Catholica Christiani Hominis Institutio. See Necessary Doctrine. 1544.	
Pibrac (Guy du Faur, sieur de). Τετραστικά. See Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605.	
Pica or Directorium. Sarum. (Breviarium cum pica.) 1530. . . . .	6157
Picern (Bartholomew). See Pincernus.	
Pickering (Thomas). See Perkins (W.). First part of the cases of conscience. 1604. 8° . . . . .	
— — Whole treatise of the cases of conscience. 1606 etc.	
— — Discourse of the damned art of witchcraft. 1608 etc.	
— — Works. Vol. 3. ('Christian Oeconomie.') 1609. F° . . . . .	1656
Pickering (William). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Pickford (John Jerome), <i>alias</i> Daniel, O.S.F. See P. (I.), Priest. 1618. . . . .	6607
Pico della Mirandula (Giovanni Francesco). Rules of a christian life. See Cyprian. Swete and devovte sermon. 1539. 8°.	
The lyfe. See More (Sir T.). Workes. 1557.	
See Clemangiis (N. de). Specvlvm... 1606.	
— Lupset (T.). Workes. 1546.	
Pie (T.). Epistola. 1603. 4° . . . . .	2079
Houreglasse. 1597. 4° . . . . .	1974
Usuries Spright coniured. 1604. 4° . . . . .	3358
Piedmont (Victor Amadeus, prince of). See Victor Amadeus I, duke of Savoy.	
Pierce (Robert). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
— Jorden (E.). Discourse. 1633. . . . .	4003

	No.
Piers the Plowman. Vision. Ed. 1. R. Crowley. 1550. 4° . . . . .	7762
— Ed. 2. R. Crowley. 1550. 4° . . . . .	1092
— [Another edition.] R. Crowley. 1550. 4° . . . . .	7153
— O. Rogers. 1561. 4° . . . . .	1282
Crede. 1553. 4° . . . . .	739
Piers (Cad.), <i>B.A., S.J.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Piers (John), <i>abp. of York.</i> See Articles (York, Diocese). 1590.	
[Funeral sermon.] See King (J.). Lectvres. 1597 <i>etc.</i>	
Piers (Thomas). Verses in Ravenscroft (T.). Briefe discourse. 1614. . . . .	2029
See also Pierse.	
Piers (William), <i>D.D.</i> Verses in Oxford University. Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Pierse (T.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499 bis
See also Piers.	
Pierson (Thomas). See Perkins (W.). Treatise of mans imagination. 1607. 12° . . . . .	
— — Godly...exposition of Christs Sermon. 1608. 4° . . . . .	
— — Works. Vol. 3. ('A clowd of faithful witnesses' and 'Revelation' and 'The Combate.')	5656
1609. F° . . . . .	
Pigafetta (Philippo). See Lopes (D.). Report. 1597.	
Piggot (Ralph). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Pighius (Albertus). See Poynet (J.). Apologie. 1556.	
Pile of Troy Waighetes. 1588. Broadside. . . . .	1691
Pilger (Andreas). Letter. See Vincent (P.). The lamentations of Germany. 1638. . . . .	7760
Pilgrimage of man. 1635. 4° . . . . .	3834
Pilgrimage of Perfection. (Rosary.) Pynson, 1526. 4° . . . . .	289
— W. de Worde. 23 Feb. 1531. F° . . . . .	203
Pilkington (Jas.). Aggeus the Prophete. 1560. 8° . . . . .	922
— 1562. 8° . . . . .	924
Burnynge of Paules church. 1561. W. Seres. 1563. 8° . . . . .	925
Godlie exposition...of Nehemiah. Cambridge, 1585. 4° . . . . .	5520
Pilkington (Richard). Parallela. 1618. 4° . . . . .	3490
Pill to purge out Poperie. See M. (I.). Spirituall Food. 1600 <i>etc.</i>	
Pincernus (Bartholomæus), <i>de Monte Arduo.</i> See Constantine I. Treatyse. [Ab. 1525.]	
Pinck (Jo.), <i>M.A., New Colledge, Oxford.</i> Verses in Butler (C.). Principles of Musik. 1636. . . . .	4860
Pinck (Rob.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Pinke (William). Tryall of a Christians syncoere love. Oxford, 1631. 4° . . . . .	5390
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1634. 12° . . . . .	7660
— Ed. 3. Oxford, 1636. 12° . . . . .	5470
Pinkney (Miles). See Carre (Thomas).	
Piper (John). See Urfé (H. d'). History of Astræa. 1620.	
Pirr (Thomas), <i>qu. Pirry?</i> Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . .	631
Pirry (Thomas). Verses in Ridley (N.). Pitvovs lamentation. 1566. . . . .	1017
See also Pirr.	
Piscator (J.). Analysis logica evang. sec. Lucam. 1596. 8° . . . . .	2241
Analysis logica...S. Lucae... Acta Apostolorum. 1597. 8° . . . . .	2906
Analysis logica evangelii sec. Johannem. 1595. 8° . . . . .	7297
Analysis logica omnium epp. Pauli. Ed. 2. 1594. 8° . . . . .	1734
Analysis logica septem epp. apostolicarum. Ed. 2. 1597. 8° . . . . .	1738
See Calvin (J.). Aphorismes. 1596. 8° . . . . .	
— Ramus (P.). Dialecticæ libri duo. 1584.	
— Temple (W.). Pro Mildapetti. 1581.	
Pithie, and most earnest exhortation, conc. the estate of Christiandome. Antwerp, 1583. 8° . . . . .	6135
Pitiscus (Bartholomæus). Trigonometry. [Ab. 1630?] 4° . . . . .	4145
Pits (J.). Poore mannes beneuolence. 1566. 8° . . . . .	1308
Pius II. Historie of Eurialus and Lucretia. Trans. C. Aleyn. 1639. 8° . . . . .	7913

Pius II., <i>cont.</i> [De miserie Curialium.] Egloges of Alexander Barclay. [1548?] 4°.		1036
See Brant (S.). <i>Stultifera Nauis.</i> 1570. F°.		
— Castiglione (B.). <i>De Curiali.</i> 1612.		
Pius IV. See Actes of the ambassage. [1561.] 8°.		
Pius IV. Bull 1564. See Lynde (Sir H.). <i>Via Tuta.</i> Ed. 3. 1629.	7890	
[Bull Creed (Lat. and Eng.)] See Lynde (Sir H.). <i>Via Tuta.</i> 1629.		
Pius V. See Renniger (M.). <i>De Pii qvinti furoribus.</i> 1582.		
Placentinus. See Braunschweig (H.). <i>Noble experyence.</i> 1525.		
Plague. Orders thought meet...in such Townes...as are...infected. 1625. 4°.		3526
Plague. See London. College of Physicians. 1636.		
Plaine and godly treatise. See Primer. 1555. 8°.		636
Plaine explanation of the whole revelation of Saint John. 1622. 4°.		3434
Plaix (César de). See Cotton (Pierre). <i>Anti-coton.</i> 1611.		
Plancius (Petrus), cartographer. See Eliot (J.). <i>Srvvay or topographical description of France.</i> 1592.		
Planters Plea. 1630. 4°.		5047
Plantin (Christopher). See <i>Icones Stirpivm.</i> 1591. 4°.		
Planudes (Maximus). See <i>Æsop. Fabulæ.</i> 1635.		
Plat (Sir H.). <i>Delightes for Ladies.</i> 1609. 12°.		2498
Jewell house of art and nature. 1594. 4°.		2327
Manuale. 1594. 16°.		2326
Platearius. See Herbal. 1561.		
Platt (Sir Hugh). See Plat.		
Platus (Hieronymus). <i>Happines of a religious state.</i> 1632. 4°.		6269
Playfere (Tho.). [Sermons.] Cambridge, 1609. 4°.	7708,	5657
Whole sermons. 1623. 8°.		3436
— Ed. 6. 1633. 8°.		4892
Caesaris superscriptio. 1606. 4°.		7352
Hearts delight. 1617. 8°.		3764
— 1633. 8°.		4717
Meane in mourning. 1595. 1616. 8°.		7538
Nine sermons preached. Cambridge, 1612. 8°.		5668
— Cambridge, 1621. 8°.		5693
— 1633. 8°.		3824
Sick-mans couch. Cambridge, 1605. 4°.		5633
Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lachrymae bis.</i> 1587.		2123
Playters (Thomas). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Rex redux.</i> 1633.		5748
Pleasant comedie called, A Woman will have her Will. 1631. See Houghton (W.).		
Pleasant conceited comedy...how a man may choose a good wife. 1634. 4°.		4897
Plees del Corone. See Stanford (Sir W.).		
Plessis (Monsieur). See Mornay (P. de), <i>sieur du Plessis-Marly.</i>		
Pletho (Georgius Gemistus). See Dee (J.). <i>General and rare Memorials.</i> 1577.		
Plinius Secundus (C.). <i>Historie of the world.</i> 1601. F°.		2429
— 1634. F°.		2465
[Letters.] See Fleming (A.). <i>Panoplie.</i> 1576. 4°.		
See <i>Æsop. Fabulæ.</i> 1635.		
Ploughman. Lytell geste how the plowman lerned his pater noster. W. de Worde. [15—.] 4°.		235
Plowden (E.). <i>Comentaries.</i> 1571. F°.		1123
Commentaries...Table...per W. Fletewode. (Cases Reportes.) 1578(-9). F°.		1136-7
— 1588. F°.		1150
— 1599. F°.		2387
— 1613. F°.		7504
Abrigement des tous les Cases...per T. A. 1607. 8°.		3229

	No.
Plowden (E.), <i>cont.</i> See Briefe Declaration. 1636.	
Plumme (S.) [ <i>qu.</i> Plummer? <i>q.v.</i> ]. Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Plummer (Steph.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
See also Plumme.	
Plumptre (Huntingdon), M.D. Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Plutarchus. Lives. Trans. Sir T. North. 1603. F <sup>o</sup> .	2257
— 1612(-10). F <sup>o</sup> .	2269
— 1631. F <sup>o</sup> .	4438
Gouernaūce of good helthe...Trans. Erasmus. R. Wyer, n.d. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	552
Περὶ τοῦ ἀκούειν. Cantabrigiæ, 1595. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5578
De dialectis Homericis. See Crespin (J.)... 1581.	
De liberis educandis. [Gr. only.] See Isocrates. Orationes tres. 1638.	
De vtilitate ex hostibus capienda. 2. De morbis animi et corpore. I. Rainoldo Interprete. 1614. [Lat. only.] See Rainolds (J.). Orationes 5. 1613.	
See Blundeville (T.). Three morall treatises. 1580.	
'Plym (Adam).' [Owner's name stamped in. Acton Library copy.]	2927
Pocklington (John). Altare Christianum. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4381
Sunday no Sabbath. 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4991
See Prynne (W.). A quench coale. 1637.	
Poe (James), K.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Poe (Leonard). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Poetae minores graeci. Cantabrigiæ, 1635. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5719
Poeton (Edward). See Bonham (T.). Chyrvrgeons closet. 1630.	
Poggio (G. F.). Fables. See Æsop. Fables. 156-.	1635
Poland. Forme of the agreement...betwixt...Poland...and...Sweden. 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4016
Pole (Sir Geoffrey). See Morison (Sir R.). Invective. 1539.	
[ <i>Ad instantiam.</i> ] See Xenophon. [Economicæ.] 1537.	
Pole (Reg.). Seditious and blasphemous oration. Trans. F. Wythers. [Ab. 1588?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1283
See Elder (J.). Copie of a letter. 1555.	
— G. (B.), <i>Citizen</i> . New Yeares Gifte. 1579.	
— Treatise of Iustification. 1569.	
— Tunstall (C.). A letter. 1560.	
Pole (Tim.). See Poole.	
Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels. [1578 <sup>1</sup> ?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1522
Second part of the booke of Battailes. 1587. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1849
Poley (Edm.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Poley (I.), <i>Pemb.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Policy. Body of Policy. 1521. See Christine de Pisan.	
Politi (Lancelot). See Catharinus (Ambrosius).	
Politic Discourses. Trans. Æ. Ratcliffe. 1578. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1841
Poliziano (Angelo). See Æsop. Fabulæ... 1635.	
Pollanus (Valerandus). See Poullain.	
Pollard (J.), <i>Pemb.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Polmon (John). See Polemon.	
Polo (Gaspar Gil). See Gil Polo (G.).	
Polyander (John). Disputation against the...reliques of Saints. Dort, 1611. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6512
Verses in Du Jon (F.). Sacrorum Parallelorum. [1588?] .	1715
Polybius. History. Trans. E. Grimstone. 1634. F <sup>o</sup> .	3696
Polyphemus. See Erasmus (D.). Two Dyaloges. [Ab. 1550.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Pomander of Prayer. 1558. See Becon (T.).	
Pomerane (John). See Bugenhagen (J.), <i>Pommer</i> .	
Pomerania. Bogeslaus XIV, Duke. See Sweden. Gustavus II, Adolphus. 1631.	

- Ponce Pantolabus. *See* Pantolabus.
- Pond (E.). *New Almanacke for 1629.* 8°. . . . . 3301=5724  
*Prognostication.* 1603. 8°. . . . . 7933
- Ponet (John). *Apologie...aunsweringe...S. Gardiner, Smith, Pighius, and others.* 1556. 8°. . . . . 6295  
*Defence for mariage of Priestes.* 1549. 8°. . . . . 729  
*Notable sermon concerning the...Lords supper.* 1550. 8°. . . . . 7116  
*Shorte treatise of politike power.* 1556. 8°. . . . . 6731  
 — 1639. 4°. . . . . 7044  
*See* Catechism. 1553.  
 — *Defence of priestes marriages.* [1566?]  
 — Martin (T.). *Traietise.* 1554.  
 — Ochino (B.). *Tragoedie.* 1549.
- Pont (Robert). *De sabbaticorum annorum periodis.* 1619. 4°. . . . . 3330  
*Neuwe treatise of the right reckoning of years.* Edinburgh, 1599. 4°. 5939
- Pont (Timothy). *New description of the Shyres of Lothian and Linlithquo.* *See* Mercator (G.). *Atlas.* Ed. 10. 1630(-1). F°. 7741 *etc.*
- Pontanus. *Verses in Fleming (A.). Treatise.* 1618. . . . . 4155
- Pontanus (Joannes Isaaciis). *See* Hues (R.). *Learned treatise of Globes.* 1639. 8°.
- Pontanus (Joannes Jovianus). *Epistle.* *See* Flamel (N.). 1624.
- Pontanus (Robertus). *See* Pont.
- Ponticus (L.), *Virunius.* *Britannicæ historiæ libri sex.* 1585. 8°. . . . . 2043
- Poole (Henry). *Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities.* 1611. . . . . 3076
- Poole (Timothy). *See* *Janua Linguarum.* Ed. 8. 1634. 8°.
- Poor Clares. *See* Aire. *Poor Clares.* 1635.
- Poor Help. *Pore helpe. The bukлар and defence of mother holy kyrke.* [1547?] 8°. . . . . 917
- Poor Laws. *See* *Orders and directions.* 1630. 4°. . . . . 2670
- Pope Confuted. 1580. *See* Foxe (J.).
- Pore. *See* Poor.
- Porphyrius. *Isagoge ad Categorias Aristotelis.* *See* *Andræ (Antonius).* [1480.] 4°.  
*See* Stanyhurst (R.). *Harmonia.* 1570.
- Porta (Joan Baptista). *De furtivis literarum notis.* 1591. 4°. . . . . 1961
- Porter (Endymion). *See* Bolton (E.). *Nero.* 1624.
- Porter (Jerome). *Flowers of the lives of the sainets.* Tom. 1. Douai, 1632. 4°. . . . . 6613-4
- Porter (T.). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr.* 1603. . . . . 5616
- Portia (Hierome, count of), *the elder.* *See* Scupoli (L.). *Spiritual conflict.* 1613.
- Portius (P.). *Pugna porcorum.* 1586. 8°. . . . . 1840
- Portman (Sir Henry). *Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll.* 1612. . . . . 5302
- Portugal. *See* *Conestaggio (G.). Historie.* 1600.  
 — Lisbon. 1622.
- Portus (Æmiliius). *Verses in Beza (T.). Psalmorum libri quinque.* 1580. . . . . 1539
- Portus (Francis), *Cretensis.* *Verses in Beza (Th.). Psalmorum libri quinque.* 1580. . . . . 1539  
 — Buchanan (G.). *Psalmorum Davidis.* 1640. . . . . 5209
- Portusius or ad Portum (Jacobus). *See* Longinus (D.). *Πεpl ὕψους.* 1636. 8°. . . . .  
 — Leslie (H.). *Examen.* 1639. 4°.
- Pory (Robert). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl.* 1631. . . . . 5731  
 — Hippocrates, 1633. . . . . 5812
- Posidippus. [Gr. Lat.] *See* *Poetæ minores.* 1635.
- Posselius (Joannes). *Dialogues containing all the most vsefull words of the Latine tongue.* (Lat. Eng.) E. Rive. 1623. 4°. . . . . 7343  
*Σύνταξις Græca...et Varennii.* Cantabrigiæ, 1640. 8°. . . . . 5850
- Possevino (Antonio). *See* James (T.). *Treatise.* 1612.

	No.
Posthius (Joh.). Verses in Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum Davidis. 1640.	5209
Postille. 1509. <i>See</i> Gulielmus Parisiensis.	
Posy of Flowred Prayers. <i>See</i> Conway (Sir J.).	
Pots or Potts (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635 . . . . .	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
— King (E.). Ivsta. 1638. . . . .	5829
Potter (Barnabas), <i>Bp.</i> <i>See</i> Potter (C.). Sermon. 1629.	
Potter (Christopher). Sermon...at the consecration of B. Potter. 1629. 8°. . . . .	4258
Want of charitie justly charged. Oxford, 1633. 8°. . . . .	5438
— Ed. 2. 1634. 8°. . . . .	4281
<i>See</i> Sarpi (P.). History of the quarrels <i>etc.</i> 1626.	
Potts. <i>See</i> Pots.	
Poulett (Giles). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Poullain (Valerand). <i>See</i> Ordre des prieres. 1552. 16°. . . . .	6719
— Liturgia sacra. 1551. . . . .	1097
— Philpot (J.). Vera expositio. 1554.	
Poundage. <i>See</i> Rates of merchandize. (1609, July 28.) . . . . .	2620
Powel. <i>See</i> Powell.	
Powell (Amb.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Powell (Daniel). <i>See</i> Whitbourne (R.). Discourse. 1622.	
Powell (David). <i>See</i> Bible, Welsh. 1620. F°. . . . .	
— Caradoc. Historie of Cambria. 1584.	
— Ponticus (L.). Libri sex. 1585.	
Powell (E.). Propugnaculum. Pynson, 1523. 4°. . . . .	283
Powell (Gabriel). Catholikes Supplication. 1603. 4°. . . . .	2928
Consideration of the depriued and silenced Ministers arguments. 1606. 4°. . . . .	3561
Consideration of the Papists...in England. Oxford, 1604. 4°. . . . .	5269
De adiaphoris. 1606. 8°. . . . .	2596
Disputt. theologiarum libri ii. 1605. 8°. . . . .	2168
Prodromus. Oxford, 1602. 8°. . . . .	5259
Resolved Christian. 1607. 12°. . . . .	7521
— 1623. 8°. . . . .	3437
Theologicall...Positions concerning Usurie. Oxford, 1602. 8°. . . . .	5260
— 1605. 8°. . . . .	2940
Verses in Greenham (R.). Workes. 1605. . . . .	7467
— Laurentius (A.). Discourse. 1599. . . . .	2913
<i>See</i> Mild. A myld and iust defence. 1606.	
— Symonds (W.). Pisgah evangelica. 1606.	
Powel (Griffin). <i>See</i> Aristoteles. Analysis analyticorvm posteriorvm. 1594. 8°. . . . .	5239
— Ed. 2. Oxoniæ, 1631. 8°. . . . .	5391
Powel (John). <i>See</i> Assize of Bread. 1601 <i>etc.</i>	
Powel (Richard). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Powell (Robert). Depopulation arraigned. 1636. 8°. . . . .	4374
Life of Alfred. 1634. 12°. . . . .	4357
Powell (Thomas). Attornies almanacke. 1627. 4°. . . . .	7875
Attourney's academy. Ed. 3. 1630. 4°. . . . .	7625 (imperfect), 7873
Direction for search of records. 1622. 4°. . . . .	4174
Repertorie of records. 1631. 4°. . . . .	4200, 4201, 7874
Powell (Thomas), <i>C.T.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
Power (G.), <i>Christ's Coll.</i> <i>See</i> Power (W.).	
Power (Henry), <i>Coll. Jesu.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
Power (W.), <i>Christ's.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625. . . . .	5701
— Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Pownall (Robert). <i>See</i> Moste pythye and excellent Epistell. 1556. 8°.	
Pownoll (Robert). <i>See</i> Pownall.	
Poynet (John). <i>See</i> Ponet.	
Pr. (I.), <i>qu.</i> Price? Verses in Vaughan (W.). Golden Grove. 1608. . . . .	2888

Practical Catechism. 1633. <i>See</i> Rogers (D.), B.D.	
Pradel.(O. de Serres, lord of). <i>See</i> Serres.	
Præpositus (Nicolas). <i>See</i> Nicolas, Præpositus. 1588. 4° . . . . .	1950
Prague. True relation of the bloody execution. 1621. 4° . . . . .	6930
Praise. Prayse and commendation of suche as sought comenwelthes. [1548?] 8° . . . . .	1041
Prakhurst. <i>See</i> Parkhurst.	
Pratt (William). Arithmetical Jewell. 1617. 8° . . . . .	3796
Prayers. <i>See</i> Day (Richard). Book of Christian Prayers. 1578. . . . .	852
— Booke of the forme of common prayers. 1586, etc. . . . .	6446, etc.
Certaine Prayers. 1603. . . . .	2578
Deouote Prayers to be sayde. 16° . . . . .	6600
Prayers and Thanksgiving...5 Nov. 1605. [1605?] 4° . . . . .	7417
Three Prayers. 1592. <i>See</i> Smith (H.).	
Morning (Evening) Prayer to bee vsed in private families. (Prayer... by one alone.) <i>See</i> Worship (W.). Christians Mourning Garment. 1610 etc. . . . .	3317 etc.
Liber precum Publicarum. Ed. W. Whitaker. 1569. 8°.. . . .	748
<i>See also</i> Liber precum publicarum . . . . .	1560 etc.
Preces privatae. W. Seres, 1573. 16° . . . . .	937
— W. Seres, 1574 (1573). 16° . . . . .	938
Precedence. Decree...of Precedence betweene the yonger sonnes of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets. 1612. 4° . . . . .	2642, 2643
Precedents. <i>See</i> Book of Presidents. 1586.	
— Phaer (Tho.). New boke of Presidentes. 1543.	
Preces. <i>See</i> Prayers.	
Predestination. <i>See</i> Crowley (R.). Apologie. 1566.	
Certaine Questions and Answers touching...Predestination. <i>See</i> Prynne (W.). Anti-arminianisme... 1630.	
Premier Fait (Laurence de). <i>See</i> Cicero. De Senectute. 1481. F°.	
Prempart (Jacques). Historical relation of the...siege of...Busse. Amsterdam, 1630. F° . . . . .	6358
Prenner (Stephan.). Verses in Aristotle. [Ethics.] 1634. . . . .	5717
Preparation to the Crosse. <i>See</i> Vox Piscis. 1627.	
Prepositas. <i>See</i> Nicolas Præpositus.	
Presidents. <i>See</i> Precedents.	
Preston (James). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
Preston (John). Breast-plate of faith and love. Ed. 2. 1630-1. 4° . . . . .	5051
— [1631?] 4° . . . . .	4100
— Ed. 5. 1634. 4°.. . . .	4994
Deformed forme of a formall profession. Edinburgh, 1634. 4° . . . . .	5975
Doctrine of selfe-deniall. 1632. 4° . . . . .	7587
Doctrine of the saints infirmities. 1636. 12° . . . . .	3708
— 1637. 12°.. . . .	3711
— 1638. 4° . . . . .	3721
Foure godly and learned treatises. Ed. 3. 1633. 4° . . . . .	4627
— Ed. 4. 1636. 4° . . . . .	3962
Fulnesse of Christ. 1640. 4° . . . . .	3732
Golden scepter. 1638. 4° . . . . .	4388-4390
Heavenly treatise. 1640. 4° . . . . .	5100
Law out lavved. Edinburgh, 1633. 4° . . . . .	5974
Life eternall. 1631. 4° . . . . .	4345
— Ed. 3. 1632. 4° . . . . .	4350
— 1633. 4° . . . . .	4351
— Ed. 4. 1634. 4° . . . . .	4108
Liveles life. 1633. 4° . . . . .	3825, 4101
— Ed. 3. 1635. 4° . . . . .	3832
New Covenant. 1629. 4° . . . . .	7553
— Ed. 8. 1634. 4° . . . . .	3892
Onely love of the chiefest of ten thousand. 1640. 12° . . . . .	5185

	No.
Preston (John), <i>cont.</i> Remaines. 1634. 4°.	3829
— Ed. 2. 1637. 4°.	4382
Saints daily exercise. 1629. 4°.	5043
— Ed. 3. 1629. 4°.	5044
— Ed. 5. 1631. 4°.	4346
— Ed. 8. 1633. 4°.	4105
— Ed. 8. 1634. 4°.	4109
— Ed. 9. 1635. 4°.	4113
Saints qualification. 1633. 4°.	4354
— Ed. 2. 1634. 4°.	4360
Sermons preached before his majestie. 1630. 4°.	2564
— 1631. 4°.	7347
— Ed. 4. 1634. 4°.	3830
Sinnes overthrow. Ed. 3. 1635. 4°.	3052
Three sermons vpon...the Lords supper. Oxford, 1631. 4°.	5431
— 1631. 4°.	4614
Preston (Thomas). <i>See</i> King (H.). Sermon. 1621.	
Preston (Thomas), <i>Benedictine.</i> <i>See</i> Widdrington (R.).	
Price (Ar.). Verses in Jones (W.). A treatise. 1625.	3351
Price (Daniel). Creation of the prince. 1610. 4°.	3574
Marchant. Oxford, 1608. 4°.	5286
Maries memoriall. 1617. 4°.	3920
Prælium et præmium. Oxford, 1608. 4°.	5288
Recusants conversion. Oxford, 1608. 4°.	5287
Sauls prohibition staide. 1609. 4°.	2871
Spiritual Odours to...Prince Henry. Oxford, 1613. 4°.	5316
[Funeral discourse.] <i>See</i> C. (B.). Pviritanisme. 1633.	
Price (Edward). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
<i>See</i> Bible, Welsh. 1620. F°.	
Price (I.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
<i>See also</i> Pr. (I.).	
Price (Sir John). Historiæ Brytannicæ defensio. 1573. 4°.	1473
Description of Cambria. <i>See</i> Caradoc. Historie of Cambria. 1584.	
Price (Richard). <i>See</i> Price (Sir J.).	
Price (Sampson). Beauty of holines. 1618. 4°.	4157
Clearing of the saints sight. 1617. 4°.	4061
Ephesus warning. 1616. 4°.	3586
Two twins of birth and death...5 Sept. Sir W. Byrde. 1624. 4°.	7345
Price (Th.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Price (Thomas). <i>See</i> Torsellino (O.). History of...Loreto. 1608.	
Price (William). Janitor Animæ. 1638. 12°.	5167
Prich (W.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Threno-thriambeuticon. 1603.	5616
Prichard (Humphry). <i>See</i> Rhys (J. D.). Cambrobrytannicæ linguæ institutiones. 1592.	
Prideaux (John). Castigatio cuiusdam circulatoris. Oxoniae, 1614. 8°.	5321
Certaine sermons. Oxford, 1637-6. 4°.	5476
Concio...ad Artium Baccalaureos, Feb. 22, 1626. Oxoniae, 1626. 4°.	5361
Doctrine of the Sabbath. 1634. 4°.	4110
— Ed. 2. 1634. 4°.	4111
— Ed. 3. 1635. 4°.	4114
Eight sermons. 1621. 4°.	3014
Lectiones decem. Oxoniae, 1626. 4°.	5362
Orationes novem. Oxoniae, 1626. 4°.	5363
Perez-uzzah. Oxford, 1625. 4°.	5355
Sermon...5 Oct. 1624...in Exceter colledge. Oxford, 1625. 4°.	5356
<i>See</i> Hall (Jos.). Reconciler. 1629.	
Priest (William). <i>See</i> Bacon (Francis). The Charge of Sir Francis Bacon. 1614.	
Priests' Marriage. <i>See</i> Defence.	



Primæus (Henricus). *See* Lily (W.). De octo orationis partium constructione. 1540.

Primaleon of Greece. Trans. A. M. 1619. 4°. . . . . 7895

Prime (John). Exposition...vpon...Galatians. Oxford, 1587. 8°. . . . . 5229

Treatise on the sacraments. [1582?] 8°. . . . . 1689

Primer (Sarum)—

Lat.		Will. de Machlinia	[1484?]	8°	98
"		W. de Worde	[1494]	4°	68
"		G. Wolf and J. Philippi for J. Richard (and T. Kerver), Paris	1497	8°	135
"		P. Pigouchet for S. Vostre, Paris	16 May, 1498	8°	134
"		J. Jehannot for N. Le- comte, Paris	1498	8°	137
"		s. t. n., Paris	1499	64°	138
"		A. Vêrard, Paris	[Ab. 1503]	4°	6145
"		S. Vostre, Paris	[Ab. 1507]	8°	6146
"		imp. F. Byreckman	12 Sept. 1511	4°	6207
"		W. de Worde	24 July, 1514	12°	170
"		Paris, imp. F. Byreckman	9 April, 1521	4°	6213
"		C. Endovien., Antwerpie, imp. F. Byreckman	Maij, 1525	4°	6083
"		J. Cousin, Rouen	28 Julij, 1525	12°	6236
"		W. de Worde	[Ab. 1525]	4°	236
"		F. Regnault, Paris	1527 (1 Martij, 1526)	4°	6164
"		"	17 March, 1527	4°	6165
"		"	1530	4°	6168
"	Enchiridion	G. Hardouin, Paris	11 Maij, 1530	8°	6182
Eng. Lat.			[Ab. 153-]	8°	6670
Lat.		F. Regnault, Paris	1531	8°	6169
"		"	1531	18°	7838
"		W. Rastell	30 April, 1532	8°	531
Eng. Lat.	'This prymer'	T. Godfray imp. J. Growte, Y. Bon- homme, vid. T. Kerver	[1532?]	8°	562
"	"	F. Regnault, Paris	Aug. 1532 4 Nov. 1533	16°	6190
Eng. Lat.		"	[1533?]	16°	6175
Lat.	Hore	"	1534	4°	6176
Eng.	A Goodly Prymer. Trans. G. Joye, ed. W. Marshall	J. Byddell	[1535?]	4°	576
"			[Ab. 1535]	8°	6672
"			[Ab. 1535]	16°	6673
Lat.	Hore	F. Regnault, Paris	1535 (25 May, 1536)	4°	6177
Eng. Lat.		Rouen	1536	8°	6265
Eng.	With the Para- dyse of the soule	J. Gowhe	1536	8°	7092

Primer (Sarum)—*cont.*

Eng. Lat.		T. Petit	[After 1536]	4°	585
"		Paris	1538	4°	6178
"		R. Redman	1538	4°	381
Eng.		N. le Roux for F. Reg- nault, Rouen	1538	8°	6237
Eng. Lat.	Manual of Pray- ers (Hilsey)	Wayland	15 July, 1539	4°	635
"			[Ab. 1540]	8°	6690
"		W. Bonham	1542	4°	589
"	and Exposition of li. Psalme	R. Toye	1542	4°	590
"		R. Grafton	[1543 ?]	32°	592
"		"	6 Sept. 1545	4°	593
Eng.		Grafton	16 March, 1546	32°	595
"		J. Day	[1546 ?]	8°	891
"		R. Kele	[1546 ?]	16°	1002
"			[Ab. 1548]	16°	6698
Eng. Lat.		R. Valentine, Rouen	1555	8°	6246
Lat.		J. Le Prest, imp. R. Valen- tini, Rouen	1555	8°	6248
Eng.		Wayland	1555	8°	636
Eng. Lat.		"	1555	4°	637
Lat.			[Ab. 1556]	8°	6733
Eng.		J. King	1556	8°	1240
Eng. Lat.		Kingston and Sutton	1557	4°	1166
Lat.		Assignes of J. Wayland	1557	8°	644
Eng. Lat.		Wayland's Assigns	22 Aug. 1558	16°	645
		W. Seres	1568	8°	931
Eng.			[Ab. 1580?]	12°	6769
Lat. Eng.	According to the reformed Latin	A. Conings, Antwerp	1599	12°	6131
"		" "	1604	12°	6132
		" "	1617	12°	6617
		J. Heigham, St Omer	1631	12°	6566
		" "		-7	
		" "	1631	12°	6567

Primerose (Gilbert). *See* Primrose.Primo Facto (Laurentius de). *See* Premier Fait.

Primrose (David). Treatise of the sabbath. Englished by G. P.

1636. 4°. . . . . 4375

Verses in Adamson (J.). *Elσόδδα*. 1618. . . . . 5960

Primrose (Gilbert). Table of the lord. 1626. 12°. . . . . 3870

*See* Hall (J.). Answer to Pope Vrban. 1629.

— — Reconciler. 1629.

— Primrose (D.). Treatise. 1636.

Primrose (James). Academia Monspeliensis. Oxoniae, 1631. 4°. . . . . 5392

De vulgi in medicina erroribus. 1638. 12°. . . . . 4216

Exercitationes... de motu cordis. 1630. 4°. . . . . 5048

[Privilege.] *See* James I. Deus and Rex. 1615. . . . . 6902

Principall lawes and statutes of Englande. R. Bankes, 1542. 8°. 363, 364

Principall passages of Germany. *See* Swedish Intelligencer Part 8. . . . . 4644Priscianus. *See* Whittington (R.). Grammatica. Pt. 1. Lib. 2. De  
nominum declinatione. . . . . 199*See* Hawkins (W.). En Priscianus. 1632.

- Prise (Sir John) or Prisevs. See Price (Sir J.).  
 Privas, Siege of. See France. Articles. 1629.  
 Privileges. See Indulgence. 1517.  
 [Granted.] See Justinianus. Digestorum. 1553. F°.  
 — — Primrose (J.).  
 Privy Council. See Humble Motion. 1590.  
 1612. See no. 5297.  
 Instructions for musters and Armes. 1623. 4° . . . . 2818  
 See Off. Pub. Orders. 1630.  
 — London. College of Physicians. 1636.  
 Proast (Jonas). See Cruso (J.). . . . . 5742  
 Processionale (Sarum). [R. Pynson, ab. 1510?]. 4° . . . . 7076  
 [Paris, ab. 1529?] 4° . . . . 6167  
 N. Prevost, Paris, imp. F. Byrckman, 2 kal. Jan. 1530. 4° . . . 6193  
 Vid. C. Ruremund, Antwerp, 1544. 4° . . . . 6087  
 R. Hamilton, imp. R. Valentini, 15 Oct. 1555. 4° . . . . 6245  
 [T. Raynald or Marshe?] 1555. 4° . . . . 705 (see p. 240)  
 Proclamation.  
 1496. (Supplement.) W. de Worde. F° . . . . 7064, 7065  
 1507? Proclamation of the Coyne. [R. Pynson] S. sh. . . . 7072  
 1509. These be the articles. Pynson. F° . . . . 256  
 1548. Proclamation ... against enclosures. 1 June. Grafton.  
 Broadside. . . . . 7094  
 1550. All suche...as haue been sette furthe...from the last daie of  
 Januarie. Grafton. 8° . . . . 620  
 1551 July 18. Abasing the coin. Grafton, 1551. Bds. . . . 621  
 1614 Oct. 10. Importation of Allome. R. Barker, 1614. F° . . 7420  
 1615 July 16. Buildings. R. Barker, 1615. F° . . . . 7423  
 1618-9 March 12. Matter of Buildings. Norton and Bill, 1618.  
 F° . . . . 7444, 7445  
 1619 July 31. Coynes of this Realme. Norton and Bill, 1619. F° 7446  
 Tobacco in England and Ireland etc. Norton and Bill, 1619.  
 Broadside. . . . . 2806  
 1620 May 5. (Manufacture of starch.) Barker and Bill, 1620.  
 Single sheet. F° . . . .  
 1621. Dissolving of the present convention of Parliament. Norton  
 and Bill. 4° . . . . 2811  
 1622-3 Feb. 14. Publique grievances. Norton and Bill, 1622. F° 7448  
 1623 Sept 25. Disorderly printing. Norton and Bill, 1623. F° 7449  
 1624-5 March 3. Proroguing of Parliament. Norton and Bill,  
 1624. F° . . . . 7451  
 1625 March 28. Office of Government. Norton and Bill, F° . . 7452  
 1625 April 1. Sale of Latine Bookes. Norton and Bill, 1625. F° 7453  
 1625 July 3. Fast. Norton and Bill, 1625. F° . . . . 7454  
 1625 July 12. Adjournement of Parliament. Norton and Bill,  
 1625. F° . . . . 7455  
 1625 Dec. 24. Dominions of the King of Spaine etc. Norton and  
 Bill, 1625. F° . . . . 7456  
 1625 Dec. 31. Ships carying corne. Norton and Bill, 1625. F° 7457  
 1627 Aug. 4. (Ireland.) Stationers, Dublin, 1634. F° . . . . 6054  
 [1630 after Jan. 23.] Abstract...power to compound. R. Barker,  
 1630. F° . . . . 7424  
 1632 Feb. 18. For prizing of wines. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill,  
 1632. F° . . . . 7428  
 1633 Oct. 13. Retailing of Tobacco. R. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill,  
 1633. . . . . 7429  
 1637 April 30. Against transporting...to...America. R. Barker and  
 Ass. of J. Bill, 1637. F° . . . . 7430  
 1637 July 9. Maulsters and Brewers. R. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill,  
 1637. F° . . . . 7431

	No.
Proclamation <i>cont.</i>	
1638 Sept. 9. (The Confession.) R. Young, Edinburgh, 1638. 4°	5982
1638 Dec. 21. Vent of Wines. Barker and Ass. of J. Bill, 1638. F°	7432
Proclamation (Gelderlandt). 1618. 4°	7914
Proclus. Σφαῖρα Πτολομαῖου περὶ ὑποθέσεων πλανωμένων. (Gr. Lat.) Acc. Ptolomæi Canon Regnorum. Ill. J. Bainbridge. 1620. 4°	3335
Procter (William). Watchman warning. 1625. 4°	4533
Proctor (John). Fal of the late Arrian. 1549. 8°	1011
Historie of wyates rebellion. 1554. 8°	1194
Proctor (Tho.). Of the knowledge and conducte of warres. 1578. 4°	1135
Verses in Thynne (F.). Newes from the north. 1585.	2002
Profitable and necessarie discourse...of Spices. [1593.] 4°	2567
Profitable booke...to take out spotts and staines. Ed. 3. 1596. 4°	1378
Progeny of Catholics. 1633. <i>See</i> Anderton (L.).	
Prognostication.	
[15—]. W. de Worde. 8°	237
1517—8. <i>See</i> Laet (J.). Prenostica.	
1520. <i>See</i> Laet (J.).	
1530. — Thibault (J.).	
1531. Prognostication Drawen out of...Ipceras, Auicen, and other. [After 1531.] 8°	553
1544. <i>See</i> Mussemius (J.).	
1555. — Digger (L.).	
1563. — Nicolson (Jas.).	
1564. — Digges (L.).	
1566. — Cox (F.).	
1569. — Lon (H.).	
1591. <i>See also</i> Almanack and Prognostication. 1591 <i>etc.</i>	
159—? 8°	7240
1603. <i>See</i> Pond (E.).	7933
Promptorius puerorum. Pynson, 1499. F°	108
Promptuarium paruulorum. W. de Worde, 5 Sept. 1516. 4°	175
Promptuarium parvulorum clericorum. W. de Worde [1510?]. 4°	238
Proper new Ballad wherein are contayned Catholike questions. <i>See</i> Rhodes (J.). An Answer. 1602. 4°	
Prophesie that hath lyen hid...about...Rome. 1610. 4°	7339
Prophesie lyen hid...of Rome. 1614. 4°	7341
Propositiones catholicae. 1633. 4°	4273
Prosopopeia. Or the complaint of the Pyramis erected by the French King. 1606. 4°	3562
Protestant Divines. <i>See</i> Verheiden (J.). History of the Moderne Protestant Divines. 1637.	
Protestation. <i>See</i> Scotland, Church of.	
Protestation of the King's Svpremacie. 1605. <i>See</i> Bradshaw (W.).	
Prowse (Anne). <i>See</i> Taffin (J.). Of the markes of the Children... 1615.	
Prowse (Roger). <i>See</i> Persius (A.). Satyræ. 1614.	
Prudential ballance of religion. 1609. <i>See</i> Smith (Ric.).	
Prudentius. [Selection, English.] <i>See</i> Beaumont (Sir J.). Bosworth- field, 1629.	
Prugean (Jo.). Verses in Yorke (J.). Union of Honour. 1640.	5216
Pruican (Francis), 'June M.D.' <i>See</i> Prujean.	
Pruijs (Paul), <i>Amsterdamensis</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
Prujean (Sir Francis). Verses in Guillemeau (J.). Treatise. 1622.	3018
— Hippocrates. 1633 <i>bis</i> .	5812
Prynne (W.). Anti-arminianisme. Ed. 2 <i>etc.</i> 1630. 4°	7002
Breviate of the prelates. By W. Huntley. Ed. 3. 1637. 4°	6362
Brief answer to a late treatise of the Sabbath day. [1635?] 4°	7020
Briefe instructions for churchwardens. [Ab. 1637?] 4°	6363
Briefe survay...of Mr Cozens. 1628. 4°	6981, 6982
Certaines quæres propounded. Ed. 4. 1636. 4°	7026

Prynne (W.), <i>cont.</i> Church of Englands old antithesis to new arminianisme. 1629. 4°.	6993
God no impostor nor deluder. 1629. 4°.	6994
— 1630. 4°.	7003
— [1630?] 4°.	4880
— <i>See above.</i> Anti-arminianisme. [1629?] etc.	7002
Healthes sicknesse. 1628. 4°.	6983
Histrio-mastix. 1633. 4°.	2041
Lame Giles his havtings. 1630. 4°.	5103
Looking-glasse for all lordly prelates. 1636. 4°.	7027
Lord bishops none of the Lords bishops. 1640. 4°.	7052
Lords day. Ed. 2. 1636. 4°.	7028
Perpetuities of a regenerate mans estate. 1626. 4°.	7518
— Ed. 2. 1627. 4°.	5033
— Ed. 3. 1627. 4°.	5034
Quench-coale. 1637. 4°.	6365
xvi. new quaeres proposed. 1637. 4°.	7038
Vnbishoping of Timothy and Titus. 1636. 4°.	6361
Unlovelinesse of Lovelockes. 1628. 4°.	6384
<i>See</i> Bastwick (J.). Briefe relation. 1637. 4°.	
— Laud (W.). Speech. 1637.	
— Page (W.). Treatise. 1631.	
— White (F.). Examination...of...A briefe Answer. 1637.	
— White (M.). Newes from Ipswich. 1636. 4°.	
— Widdowes (G.). The Lawlesse...Puritan. 1631.	
Psalms. Devout Psalmes and Colletes. E. Whitechurch, 1547. 8°.	655
— E. Whitechurch, 1550. 16°.	668
Psalmes or prayers taken out of holye scriptures. 1545. 8°.	480
‘1545.’ 1548. 8°.	494
‘1545’ [Ab. 1549]. 16°.	481
n. d. 8°.	514
Psalmi seu precationes. 1544. 8°.	479
Deuout psalmes and colletes. ‘1567.’ E. Whitechurch, 1547. 8°.	655
— E. Whitechurch, 12 April, 1550. 16°.	668
Psalms (Metre). Sternhold and Hopkins. <i>See under</i> Bible.	
Psalter with Hymns (Sarum and York). W. de Worde, 1504. 16°.	147
— Paris, imp. F. Byrckman, 7 June, 1522. 4°.	6214
(Latin). [Paris? 152-?] 16°.	7687
(Latin). Sarum. Anthony Kitson [1555]. 8°.	1094
(Latin). (Ab. 155-.) 8°.	6734-6
(Jesu's). Douai. 16°.	6605
Ptolemæus. [Περὶ ὑποθέσεων πλανωμένων κ.τ.λ.] <i>See</i> Proclus. Σφαῖρα. 1620.	
Publication of his Mat <sup>tes</sup> Edict...against private Combats. 1613. 4°.	2648
Publick Register Office. Letters Patent. 1611.	3079
Publilius Syrus. Sententiæ. Trans. R. Barrant. <i>See</i> Cato (D.). Preceptes. 1560. 16°.	1256
— (Lat. Eng.). <i>See</i> Cato (D.). Moralia. 1562.	
Publius. <i>See</i> Publius.	
Puckering (Cicely). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Bryan (J.). Vertvovs daughter. 1636 etc.	
Puede-Ser (Diego), <i>pseud.</i> [J. Mabbe.] <i>See</i> Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623.	
— <i>See</i> Fonseca (C. de). Devout Contemplations. 1629.	
Puente (Luis de). Meditations uppon the mysteries. Trans. R. Gibbons. Part 1. 1610. 8°.	6251
— Parts 1, 2. Trans. J. Heigham. S. Omers, 1619. 4°.	6538
Puget de la Serre (J.). Histoire de l'entrée de la reyne mere...dans les provinces vnies. 1639. F°.	5154

	No.
Puget de la Serre (J.), <i>cont.</i> Mirrour which flatters not. Trans. T. Cary. 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4125
Pullein (Thomas). Jeremiahs Teares. 1608. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2766
Pullen (John). Verses in Camb. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— King (E.). Ivsta. 1638.	5829
— Russell (J.). Two...battels. 1634.	5767
Pulton (Ferdinando). Collection of sundrie statutes. 1632. F <sup>o</sup> .	5076
De pace regis et regni. 1610. F <sup>o</sup> .	3244
— 1623. F <sup>o</sup> .	7904
Kalendar or table...of all the Statutes. 1608. F <sup>o</sup> .	7502
See Statutes. Abstract. 1581. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Purallee. See Manwood (J.). Treatise. 1598 <i>etc.</i>	
Purchas (Samuel). His pilgrimage. Ed. 1. 1613. F <sup>o</sup> .	7848
— Ed. 2. 1614. F <sup>o</sup> .	3101
— Ed. 3. 1617. F <sup>o</sup> .	3121
— Ed. 4. 1626. F <sup>o</sup> .	3163
Pilgrim. Microcosmus. 1619. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3129
Pilgrimes. 4 parts. 1625. F <sup>o</sup> .	3158
Pilgrim. Microcosmus. 1627. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4191
Purefey (Edw.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Purefey (Luke). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
Purlilia (James, earl of). Preceptes of warre. Trans. P. Betham. 1544. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	652
Puteanus (Erycius). Amoenitatum humanarum diatribæ duæ. Oxoniae, 1640. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	5465
Comus...Somnium. Oxonii, 1634. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	5443
Historiæ insubricæ libri vi. Oxonii, 1634. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	5442
Puttenham (G.). Arte of English poesie. 1589. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2224
Puttock (Roger). Reioynder vnto W. Malone's reply. Dublin, 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6039
Pyning (Henry). See Treatise of Justification. 1569.	
Pyper (John). See Piper.	
Pythagoras [Gr. Lat.]. See Poetæ minores. 1635.	
Wheel. See Cattan (C. de). Geomancie. 1591. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Q. (T. M.). Verses in Turberville (G.). Noble arte. 1575.	1525
Quæstio Qvodlibetica. 1630. See Sarpi (P.).	
Quarles ( ), <i>B.A., Pemb.</i> [qu. William?] Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Quarles (Francis). Argalus and Parthenia. 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4134
— [1632?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4135
Diuine poems. 1633. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4274
— 1634. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4282
Divine poems containing Jonah. 1638. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4321
Feast for wormes. 1620. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3010
Hadassa...Queene Ester. 1621. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3747
Hieroglyphikes. 1638. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4322
Job Militant. 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3026
Verses in Fletcher (P.). Purple island. 1633.	5752
— Blaxton (J.). English usurer. 1634.	4895
— Sibbs (R.). Sovles Conflict. 1636 <i>etc.</i>	4304 <i>etc.</i>
Quarles (William), <i>Pemb.</i> See above.	
Quattuor Sermones. See Mirk (J.). Festial.	
Queen of Arragon. 1640. See Habington (W.).	
Quelch (William). Church-customes vindicated: in two sermons. 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4302
Quench-coale. 1637. See Prynne (W.).	
Quentin (Jean). Maner to lyue well. See Primer. Sarum. 1531 <i>etc.</i>	
Quercetanus (Josephus). See Du Chesne.	

	No.
Querimonia Ecclesiae. 1592. 4°.	2132
Quersitanus (Josephus). See Du Chesne.	
Quilibet. Let Quilibet beware of Quodlibet. [1602.] 8°.	6849
Quin (Walter). Corona virtutum principe dignarum. 1613. 12°.	3457
The Princes Epitaph. See Sylvester (J.). Lachrimæ. [1612?] 4°.	
Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611.	3076
Quir (Ferdinand de). See Quiros.	
Quiros (Pedro Fernando de). Terra Australis incognita. [Frankfurt?] 1617. 4°.	3319
R. (A.). Verses in Lobeira (V.). Treasure of Amadis. 1567.	1520
— Greenham (R.). Workes. 1599 etc.	2912 etc.
— Lessins (L.). Hygiasticon. 1634.	5833, 5762
See Mornay (P. de). Three homilies. 1626.	
R. (B.). Newes. See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.	
Verses in Warre (James). Tovch-stone. 1621 etc.	4503 etc.
R. (C.). Theologus. See Morton (T.). Replica. 1638.	
R. (D.). B. of Divin. See Rogers (Daniel).	
R. (D.), B.D., Minister. See D. Rogers.	
R. (E.). See Familiar and christian instruction. 1582.	
R. (E.), of Hereford. See Hamond (T.). Late Commotion. 1605.	
R. (E.), Magd. Coll. Cant. [Qu. E. Rainbowe?] Verses in Wadsworth (J.). Further Obs. 1630.	7788
R. (Ed.). Verses in De la Grey (T.). Compleat horseman. 1639.	4042
R. (F.). See Rous (F.). Meditations. 1616.	
— Lilburne (J.). Worke of the beast. 1638. 4°.	
R. (G.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lachrymae. 1587.	2123
— Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. Ed. 11. 1622.	3380
R. (H.). Newes. See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.	
Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
R. (I.). See Rhodes (J.). Answer to a Romish Rime. 1602. 4°.	
R. (I.). Purgatories triumph. 1613. See J. Floyd.	
The trades increase. 1615. 4°.	3660, 3661
The spy.' 'Strasburgh.' 1628. 4°.	6985
[= Rolte (I.)] See Palatinate. Frederick V. A declaration. 1637.	
Verses in Dyer (Sir James). Nouel Cases. 1585.	1145
— Breton (N.). Characters. 1615.	3902
— Hausted (P.). Rivall Friends. 1632.	4561
See Floyd (J.). Paire of spectacles. 1631. 8°.	
R. (I.). Cantabrigiensis. See Racster (J.).	
R. (I.). C. Regal. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
R. (I.), fellow of the Inner Temple. Verses in Crashaw (W.). Falsificationum etc. 1606.	2262
R. (I.). P. Word of comfort. 1623. See Floyd (J.).	
R. (I.). Student in Divinity. 1612. See Floyd (J.).	
R. (I.). Trin. Coll. Camb. [qu. J. Richardson?] Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praellectiones. 1599.	5598
R. (J.). See Rogers (J.). The displaying of an horrible Secte. 1578 etc.	
R. (J.). [= J. Floyd.] See Lynde (Sir H.). A case. 1638.	
R. (James), Citizen. [Perfect pathway to saluation. Ab. 158-.] 16°.	6768
R. (L.). See Roy (W.). Reade me frynde and be not wrothe. 1546.	
R. (L.). See Rochfort (Luke). Antidot. 1624. 4°.	
R. (M.). Verses in Mercator (G.). Historia. 1635.	4637
R. (N.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Steele Glas. 1576.	1486
See Heywood (T.). Englands Elisabeth. 1632. 12°.	
R. (P.). [= R. Parsons.] See Morton (T.). A Preamble. 1608.	
— Parsons (R.). Treatise. 1607. 8°.	
— — Quiet and sober reckoning. 1609.	
R. (P.). Scotus. Verses in Mary, Queen of Scots. De Maria. [1572?] 6754	
R. (R.). Verses in Davies (R.). Funeral sermon. 1577.	1416

	No.
R. (R.), <i>cont.</i> Du Bartas. Weekes. 1621. . . . .	2535
Paris and Vienna. 1628. . . . .	7552
R. (R.), <i>Catholique Priest.</i> See Joyeuse (H. de). The life. 1623. 8°.	
R. (R.), <i>King's Coll. Camb.</i> Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praellectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
R. (Rob.). Verses in Foxe (J.). Actes. 1570. . . . .	816
R. (S.). Verses in Ortelius (A.). His epitome. 1603. . . . .	3354
R. (S.). [=S. Rowlands.] See Greene (R.). Greenes ghost. 1602. 4°.	
R. (S.). See Smith (R.), bp. 1608.	
See Appellius (J.). True relation. 1612. 4°.	
R. (S.). See Rowley (S.). The noble souldier. 1634.	
R. (S.), <i>C.P.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
R. (S.), <i>Gent. and Student in the Vniuersitie of Cambridge.</i> See Robson (S.). Choise of Change. 1585.	
R. (S.), <i>V.M. Eccl. Belg. Lond.</i> See Ruydinck (S.).	
R. (T.). Cornelianum Dolium. 1638. 8°.	4033
Verses in Williamson (T.). A comfortable meditation. 1630. . . . .	4837
[Book-mark. Ab. 155-.] See Rogers (T.).	
See James I. Meditatio. 1619.	
— Robinson (T.). Anatomy. 1622. . . . .	4078
R. (Sir T.). Newes. See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.	
R. (T.), <i>Gentleman.</i> Verses in Bale (J.). Pageant of Popes. 1574. . . . .	1223
R. (T.), <i>S. John's Coll. Camb.</i> Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praellectiones. 1599. . . . .	5598
R. (Thom.), 'printer.' See Maihew (E.). Treatise. 1608.	
R. (W.). Treatise of...confirmation. Douai, 1629. 8°.	6587
Verses in Spenser (E.). The faerie queen. 1590 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	1960 <i>etc.</i>
— Lucanus. Pharsalia. 1614. . . . .	3655
See Parsons (W.). A brief...confvtation. 1603.	
— Seneca. Workes. 1620.	
R. (W.), <i>M.A., C.C.C.</i> Verses in Robartes (F.). The Revenue. 1613. . . . .	5670
R. (W.), <i>S.</i> See Luther (M.). Every-dayes sacrifice. 1624. 12°.	
Raban (Edward), <i>Printer.</i> Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637. . . . .	6007
Rabbett (Michael). See Bible Eng. (Royal). 1611. . . . .	2635
Rabbotenu (Isaac), <i>pseud.</i> See Marnix (P. van).	
Racster (John). Booke of the seven planets. 1598. 4°.	2333
De hypocritis vitandis. Cantabrigiae, 1595. 4°.	5579
Radcliffe (Jeremiah). Verses in Camb. Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Radlyf (Ralph). Verses in Verstegan (R.). Restitution. 1605 <i>etc.</i> 6140 <i>etc.</i>	
Radermacherus (Joannes). See Catalogus miscellaneus. 1634. 4°.	6484
Radermacherus (Stephanus). See Catalogus miscellaneus. 1634. 4°.	6484
Radford (John). Directorie teaching the way to the truth. 1605. 8°.	6863
Raemond (Florimond de). See Cooke (A.). Pope Joane. 1610 <i>etc.</i>	
Rainbow (Edward). Labour forbidden and commanded. 1635. 4°.	4916
Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
— See R. (E.), <i>Mag. Coll. Camb.</i>	
Rainolde (Richard), <i>M.A.</i> See Reynolds (R.).	
Rainolds (John). De rom. eccl. idolatria. Oxoniae, 1596. 4°.	5242
Defence of the judgment of the reformed churches. 1609. 4°.	6880
— Dort, 1610. 4°.	6511
Doctor Reignolds his letter to Sir Fravneis Knollis, concerning Doctor Bancrofts Sermon at Paules crosse. 9 Feb. 1588. See Informations. 1608.	
Letter of Dr Reinolds to his friend. 1613. 12°.	7547
Orations 5. Oxoniae, 1614. 12°.	5317
Overthrow of stage-playes. 1599. 4°.	6458
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1629. 4°.	5379
Sex theses de sacra scriptura et ecclesia. 1580. 8°.	1632
— 1602. 8°.	1750



- Rainolds (John), *cont.* Summa colloquii...cum J. Harto. Oxoniae, 1610. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5295  
 Svmme of the conference between I. R. and J. Hart. 1584. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1934  
 — 1598. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7706  
 — 1609. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3207  
 Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. 1573. . . . . 837  
 See Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . . 2635  
 — Broughton (H.). Letters. [1591?] . . . . .  
 — Downham (G.). A reply. 1613(4). 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . .  
 — Howson (J.). Uxore dimissa. 1606. . . . .  
 — Norris (S.). Antidote. 1615 etc. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . .  
 — — Guide. 1621. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . .
- Rainolds (William). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570. . . . . 749  
 See Whitaker (W.). Answer to...A Refutation. 1585. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . .
- Rainsford (Edward). Verses in Greene (R.). Ciceronis Amor. 1605. . . . . 1792  
 Rainsford (H.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita Cosin. 1598. . . . . 1707  
 — Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . . 5616
- Rainsford (Robert). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346
- Raitenau (Wolf. Dietrich von), *Bp of Salzburg.* See Briefe relation. 1599. . . . . 1979
- Raius (John). See Ray.
- Raleigh (Sir W.). Declaration. 1618. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2801  
 Discoverie of...Gviana. 1596. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2188  
 History of the World. 1614. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3102  
 — (Title only.) 1614. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4982  
 — 1614 (1617). F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2785  
 — 1614 (1621). F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2792  
 — 1634. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4982  
 Instructions to his sonne... Ed. 5. (Dutifull advice.) 1636. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7543  
 Life and death of Mahomet. 1637. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4927  
 Prerogative of parliaments. Middelburg, 1628. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6487-9  
 Perogative (*sic*) of Parliaments. 1640. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7619  
 Sir Walter Rawleighs ghost. 1626. See Scott (T.).  
 Rawleigh his ghost. See Lessius (L.). 1631. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . .  
 Tvbus historicus. 1636. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4022  
 Verses in Gascoigne (G.). Steele Glas. 1576. . . . . 1486
- Ram (William). See Dodoens (R.). Rams little Dodeon. 1606.
- Ramisæus (Johannes). See St Andrew's University. 1629. Decermina. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5970
- Ramon (Master), *Minister of the Word, prisoner at Valencia.* See Two Letters. 1603. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . .
- Ramsay (Andrew). Poemata sacra. Edinburgi, 1633. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5964  
 Warning to come out of Babylon. Edinburgh, 1638. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5985
- Ramsay (I.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499  
 See also Ramisæus.
- Ramsay (John, lord), viscount Hadington (1580-1626). See Hadington.
- Ramsden (William), *Regal.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . . 5836
- Ramsey (John). See Ramisæus (J.).
- Ramus (Petrus). Dialecticæ libri duo, scholiis G. Tempelli etc. Cantabrigiæ, 1584. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5510  
 Dialecticæ libri duo... Disq... auth. F. Beurhusio. 1589. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1720  
 Dialecticæ libri duo. Cantabrigiæ, 1640. 12<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5851  
 — See Beurhusius (F.). De P. Rami dialecticæ capitibus. 1582. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . .  
 Latine Grammar. 1585. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1899  
 — Cambridge, 1585. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5515  
 Logike. 1581. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 1548  
 — See Richardson (A.). Logicians schoolmaster. 1629. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . .  
 Via regia ad geometriam. Trans. W. Bedwell. 1636. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4645  
 See Greaves (P.). Grammatica Anglicana. 1594.  
 — S. (A. P.). Ode Natalitia. 1575  
 — Talaüs (A.). Rhetorica. 1631 etc.  
 — Temple (W.). F. Mildapetti...admonitio. 1580.

	No.
Ramus (Petrus), <i>cont.</i> See Temple (W.). Pro Mildapetti...defensione. 1581.	
Ranchin (Guillaume). Review of the councell of Trent. Oxford, 1638. F <sup>o</sup> .	5459
Rand (Samuel), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Randall (John). Great mysterie of godlinesse. Ed. 2. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2565
Three and twentie sermons. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4261
Twenty nine lectures of the church. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3046
Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Randall (Joshua). See Randall (John). Three and twentie sermons. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Randol (John), <i>B.D.</i> Noble Blastus. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5127
Randolph (Ro.), <i>Ch. Ch. Oxon.</i> Verses in Randolph (T.). The Jealous Lovers. 1640.	5852
— — Poems. 1640.	5500
Randolph (Tho.). Aristippus. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7563
Jealous lovers. Cambridge, 1634. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5766
— Cambridge, 1640. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5852
Poems. Ed. 2. Oxford, 1640. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5500
Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Rex redux. 1633.	5808
See R. (T.). Cornelianum Dolium. 1638.	
Rant (Thomas). Verses in Vaughan (R.). Waterworkes. 1610.	3576
Raphelengius (Fr.). See Sallustius. Opera. 1615. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7406
Rapta Tatio. Mirrour of his Maiesties present Government. 1604. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2302
Rastell (J.). Expositiões terminorum legum...et natura brevium, n.d. F <sup>o</sup> .	352
— 1527. 16 <sup>o</sup> .	414
Exposition of certaine difficult...words. R. Tottell, 1592. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1152
— T. Wight, 1602. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2391
— 1607. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7501
— 1615. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3261
See Termes de la ley. 1629.	
Pastime of People. [1529.] F <sup>o</sup> .	353
See Fitzherbert (Sir A.). [Grand Abridgment. Table.] 1517.	
— — — 1565.	
— Statutes. (Abridgment.) [1527.]	
— Frith (J.). Disputacion of purgatorye. [1535?]	
Rastell (John), <i>Jesuit.</i> Confutation of a sermon...by M. Jucll. A. Diest, Antwerp, 1564. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6127
Replie against an answer. Antwerp, 1565. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6128
See Fulke (W.). D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel...ouerthrowne. 1579.	
Rastell (William). Table collected of the yeares. 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4394
See Expositiões. 1527.	
— Fitzherbert (Sir A.). La nouvelle natvra brevium. 1553 <i>etc.</i>	
— More (Sir T.). The workes. 1557.	
— Rastell (J.). Exposition of certaine...words. 1592 <i>etc.</i>	
— Statutes. Collection. 1559 <i>etc.</i>	
— Table Collected of the yeres. 1571.	
Ratcliffe (Ægremont). See Politique Discourses. 1578.	
Ratcliffe (Lady Elizabeth). [Marriage.] See Jonson (B.). The description. [1608.]	
Ratcliffe (Mrs Jane). [Life.] See Ley (J.). Patterne. 1640.	
Rates of Merchandize. [1609?] 4 <sup>o</sup> . 2620.	
Rathborne (Aaron). Surveyor. 1616. F <sup>o</sup> .	3116
Ratisbon, Dict of. See N. (N.). De conventv. 1631.	
Ratramnus, <i>Corbiensis.</i> Boke of Barthram...of the bodye and bloude of Christ. 1548. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	696
— Ed. 3. 1623. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3855
Ravennas (Petrus). See Tommai (P.).	
Ravenscroft (T.). Briefe discourse. 1614. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2029

- Ravensperger (Hermann). *See* Grotius (H.). *Defensio*. 1636.
- Ravilliac (François). *See* Cotton (P.). *Hellish...Councell*. 1610.
- Ravis (Thomas), *Bp.* *See* Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . . 2635  
*See* Blackwell (G.). *Large examination*. 1607.
- Ravisius (Joannes), *Textor*. *Dialogi aliquot*. 1581. 16°. . . . . 1508  
*Epithetorum...epitome...Acc. poetica*. 16°. . . . . 7354  
*See* Heywood (T.). *Pleasant dialogues*. 1637.
- Rawley (Walter). *See* Raleigh.
- Rawley (William). *See* Bacon (F.). *Opera...Tomvs primvs*. 1623.  
 — — *Certaine Miscellany Works*. 1629.  
 — — *History naturall and Experimentall*. 1638.  
 — — *Operum moralium et civilium tomus*. 1631 (1620).  
 — — *Sylva Sylvarum*. 1627 *etc.*
- Rawlins (Tho.). *Admonitio pseudo-chymicis*. [1620?] 4°. . . . . 2033
- Rawlinson (John). *Quadriga salutis*. Oxford, 1625. 4°. . . . . 5357  
*Romish Iudas*. 1611. 4°. . . . . 7500  
*Unmasking of the hypocrite*. 1616. 4°. . . . . 7554  
*Vivat rex*. A sermon. Oxford, 1619. 4°. . . . . 5336
- Ray (John). *Verses in Skene* (Sir J.). *Regiam*. 1613. . . . . 3458  
 — *Adamson* (J.). *Eloëdia*. 1618. . . . . 5960  
 — *Buchanan* (G.). *Eephrasis*. 1620. . . . . 3595  
 — *Forbes* (P.). *Funerals*. 1637. . . . . 6007
- Raynald (Thomas). *See* Roesslin (E.). *Byrth of Mankind*. 1545 *etc.*
- Raynsford (H.). *See* Rainsford.
- Re (I.). *Verses in Davies* (R.). *Funeral sermon*. 1577. . . . . 1416
- Read (Alexander), *D.D.* *Sermon*, April 8, 1635. 1636. 4°. . . . . 4212
- Read (Alexander), *M.D.* *See* Reid.
- Read (John). *Verses in Case* (J.). *Svmma*. 1598. . . . . 5248  
*See* Arcæus (F.). *Method of curing woundes*. 1588.
- Read, Reed, or Reid (Thomas). *See* Rhædus.
- Reade (R.), *Licenser*. *See* Norimberg *Curranto*. No. 84. 1639. 4°. . . . .  
 — *Curranto*. No. 86. 1639. 4°.
- Reade (Thomas), *LL.B.* *Verses in Chaucer* (G.). *Amorvm*. 1635. . . . . 5414
- Reading (John). *Dauids Soliloquie*. 1627. 12°. . . . . 5024  
*Faire warning...sermons*. 1621. 4°. . . . . 4167  
*Old mans staffe, Two sermons*. 1621. 4°. . . . . 4168
- Reasons Academy. *See* D. (Sir I.), *Knight*. *New Post*. No. 7342.
- Reasons for a generall assemblie. June 29, 1638. 1638. 4°. . . . . 5986
- Reasons for which the Service Booke urged upon Scotland ought to be refused. 1638. 4°. . . . . 5987
- Rebuffi (Pierre). *Tractatus de Decimis*. *See* Duarenus (F.). *De sacris ecclesiæ ministeriis*. 1585.
- Reckoner (Ready). [Fragment] . . . . . 7107
- Record, Matters of. *See* Office. 1617. . . . . 3588  
 Records. *See* Powell (T.). *Direction*. 1622.  
 — — *Repertorie of Records*. 1631.
- Recorde (R.). *Castle of Knowledge*. 1556. F°. . . . . 741  
*Gronde of Artes*. 1582. 8°. . . . . 1264 \*[see p. 1733]  
 — 1618. 8°. . . . . 3800  
 — *Augmented by...Dee...Mellis...Hartwell*. 1632. 8°. . . . . 3999  
*Pathway to knowledge*. 1551. 4°. . . . . 735  
*Vrinal of Physick*. 1547. 8°. . . . . 725  
*Whetstone of witte*. 1557. 4°. . . . . 1167  
*See* Fabyan (R.). *Chronicle*. 1559.
- Records. *See* Record.
- Rectuyell of the Histories of Troy. *See* Lefèvre (R.).
- Redman (John), †1551. *Compendious treatise called the complaint of Grace*. [1556?] 8°. . . . . 1202
- Reporte...answeres, to questions...Whereunto diuerse articles...by M. Chedsey. 1551. 8°. . . . . 703

	No.
Redman (John), <i>D.D.</i> , of <i>St Omer</i> (fl. 1617). [Licence.] See Staney (W.). Treatise.	
Redshawe (George). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
Reed (Sir Robert), † 1518. See Missale. Sarum. 1520.	
Reeve (Edmond). Christian divinitie. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4960
Communion Book catechisme vindicated. 1636. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4303
See Prynne (W.). Quench-coale. 1637.	
Reformatio legvm ecclesiasticarvm. 1571 etc. See Cranmer (T.).	
Reformation of religion by Josiah. [Ab. 1600.] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6831
Regemorterus (Ambrose). See Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retextus. 1623.	
Regimen sanitatis salerni. Trans. T. Paynel. T. Berthelet, 1541. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7984
— A. Veale, 1557. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1070
— W. How for A. Veale, 1575. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1766
— T. Creede, 1597. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2725
— B. Alsop for J. Barnes, 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7581
Registrum omnium breuium. W. Rastell, 1531. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	529
W. Rastell, 1531. (R. Tottel, 1553.) F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	530
Regius (Adam). See King.	
Regius (John), or De Koninck. See Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retextus. 1623.	
Regius (Ludovicus). See Le Roy.	
Regius (Urbanus). Comparison betwene the olde learnynge and the newe. Trans. W. Turner. Southwark, 1538. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5872
Declaration of the twelue articles of the christen faythe. 1548. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	951
Homily upon Matthew ix. See Luther (M.). Frutefull and godly exposition. 1548. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7767
Instruccyon of Christen fayth. [1548?] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1061
Necessary instruction of Christian faith. 1579. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1055
Olde learnynge and the new...by W. Turner. 1548. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1064
Sermon...on the way to Emaus. 1578. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	854
— 1612. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2311
Solace of Sion. Trans. R. Robinson. 1591. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7261
Regnier de la Planche (L.). Legendarie...of the...Cardinal of Lorraine, etc. 1577. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6763
Reid or Rhead (Alexander), <i>M.D.</i> Chirurgicall Lectures of Tumours and Ulcers. 1632-4. 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4859
Σωματογραφία ἀνθρωπίνη. 1634. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4633
Treatise of the first part of Chirurgerie. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4871
Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Reid (James). Theses and Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Reignoldes (John). See Rainolds.	
Reinolds, Dr. See Rainolds (J.).	
Relation of the state of Religion. 1605. See Sandys (Sir E.).	
Relation strange and true of a ship of Bristol...the Jacob. 1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3506
Remedy ayent the troubles of temptacyons. W. de Worde, 21 Jan. 1519. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	178
Remedy for sedition. Berthelet, 1536. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	435, 436
Remembrancers General, <i>Office of</i> . 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3588
Remicius. See Æsop. Fabulæ. 1635.	
Remigius, Grammarian. See no. 7696.	
Remington (Samuel). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Remonstrance of the Nobility...of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5993 and p. 1435
Remonstrance or plaine detection of a Demonstration of Discipline. 1590. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1725
Remonstrants or Arminians. See Dort Synod. Suffragium Collegiale. 1626.	
See Johnson (F.). A Christian Plea... 1617.	
Remorse of conscience. W. de Worde [15-]. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	239
Renaudot (Théophraste). Nos. 1-4. A question etc. 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4401-4

	No.
Renecher (Herman). Golden chayne of saluation. Trans. 1604. 4°.	7458
Renniger (M.). De Pii quinti et Gregorii decimi tertii furoribus. 1582. 8°.	1817
Syntagma hortationum. 1604. 8°.	1831
Repertory of Records. 1631. See Powell (T.).	
Reporte of a discovrse. 1606. See Hayward (Sir John).	
Requests, Court of. See Caesar (Sir J.). In nomine. [Ab. 1592.] F°.	
Rerum Anglicarum Henrico VIII. etc. 1616. See Godwin (F.).	
Resolution of Religion. See Parsons (R.).	
Resolutus (Dr) [i.e. D. Lindsay]. See Calderwood (D.). A solution. 1619.	7806
Responsa. See Returna Brevium. No. 309 etc.	
Returna brevium. Pynson [15 J.]. 4°.	309
[Ab. 153- .] 4°.	7697
R. Redman, 1532. 8°.	375
See Book of Justice of the Peace. 1544.	
Returne of the renowned Caualliero. See Nash (T.). 1589. 4°.	
Reuben (Abraham). See Ruben.	
Reuchlin (J.). De arte concionandi. 1570. 8°.	7262
Renter (Adam). De consilio tractatus. Oxoniae, 1626. 4°.	5364
Libertatis Anglicanae defensio. 1613. 4°.	3780
Revell (Tho.). Verses in Biondi (G. F.). Eromena. 1632.	7753
Revels, Children of his Majesty's. See Mason (J.). The Turke. 1632.	
Revels, Children of the. See Davenant (Sir W.). The Triumphs. 1635.	
Reynolde (W.). See Reynolds.	
Reynolds (Edward). Explication of Ps. 110. Ed. 2. 1635. 4°.	3053, 7826
Meditations on the...Lords Supper. Ed. 2. 1639. 4°.	4910
Shieldes of the earth. 1636. 4°.	3054
Three treatises. Ed. 1. 1631. 4°.	3047
— Ed. 2. 1631. 4°.	3048
— Ed. 3. 1634. 4°.	7825
Treatise of the passions and faculties. 1640. 4°.	4936
Reynolds (John), D.D. See Rainolds.	
Reynolds (John), instrument maker. 1582. See no. 7931.	
Reynolds (John), merchant. Triumphs of gods revenge against...Murther. 1635(-4). F°.	7631
Reynolds (John), translator. See Apologie of the Reformed churches of France. 1628. 4°.	7810
See Marandé (L. de). Ivdgment of Humane Actions. 1629.	
Reynolds (Ric.). Booke...the Foundation of Rhetorike. 1563. 7 Marcii. 4°.	7222
Chronicle of...Emperours of the Romaines. 1571. 4°.	7227
Reynolds (William). See Hume (A.). Didvetion. 1602.	
Rhædus (Thomas). [Paraphrasis Psalmi civ.] See Barclay (W.), M.D. Judicium. 1620.	
Rhæsus (Johannes David). See Rhys (J. D.).	
Rhead (Alexander). See Reid.	
Rhees (Sir D. Mackey, Lord). 1637. See Monro (R.).	
Rheims. English College. See Bible, English. N.T. (Rheims.) See Bernard (R.). Rhemes against Rome. 1626.	
Rheinberg, Siege of. See Maurice, Prince. True Report. 1601. 4°.	
Rhianus [Gr. Lat.]. See Poetae minores. 1635.	
Rhodes (John). Answer to a romish rime...entituled A proper new Ballad. 1602. 4°.	2879
Rhodes (Matthew). Verses in Roberts (L.). Merchants mappe. 1638.	5133
Rhodes (T.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
Rhodes (Tim.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
Rhys (John Dafydd). Cambrobrytannicae cymraecæve linguæ institutiones et rudimenta. 1592. F°.	2215
Ribadeneira (Pedro de). See Villegas (A. de). Lives of Saints. 1628 etc.	
Riberius (Joannes). Verses in Aleman (M.). The Rogve. 1623.	4079

	No.
Riceomontanus (Robert). <i>See</i> Richmond.	
Rice (R.). <i>Invective against vices.</i> 1579. 8°.	1183
Rich (B.). [Allarme to England.] <i>See</i> Marcelline (G.). <i>Vox militis.</i> 1625.	
Catholicke conference. 1612. 4°.	2406
Honestie of this age. 1615. 4°.	3756
— 1616. 4°.	3758
Irish hubbub. 1617. 4°.	4062
— 1619. 4°.	4069
My ladies looking glasse. 1616. 4°.	2409
New description of Ireland. 1610. 4°.	2772
— <i>See below</i> : <i>New Irish Prognostication.</i> 1624.	
New Irish Prognostication. 1624. 4°.	3973
Opinion diedied. 1613. 4°.	2408
Short survey of Ireland. 1609. 4°.	3630
True and kind excuse of A Newe Description of Irelande. 1612. 4°.	2407
Rich (Charles), T.C. <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen.</i> 1635.	5770
— — <i>Συνοδία.</i> 1637.	5790
Rich (Hattonus), son of Lord Warwick. <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces.</i> 1640.	5836
'Richard IV., King of England.' <i>See</i> Gainsford (T.). <i>The true history.</i> 1618. 4°.	
Richardson (Alexander). <i>Logicians school-master.</i> 1629. 4°.	4259
Richardson (Charles). <i>The repentance of Peter and Iudas.</i> 1612. 4°.	3087
Richardson (Gabriel). <i>Of the state of Europe.</i> Oxford, 1627. F°.	5368
Richardson (John). <i>See</i> Bible, English (Royal). 1611.	2635
<i>See</i> R. (I.), of <i>Trin. Coll. Camb.</i>	
Richardson (Nic.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll.</i> 1612.	5302
Richelieu, Card. <i>Emblema Animae.</i> Trs. J. Maxwell. 1635. 12°.	3701, 3702
Principall points of the faith of the catholike church. Paris, 1635. 8°.	6201
Richeome (Louis). <i>Holy Pictures of the...Eucharist.</i> Trans. C. A. 1619. 4°.	6618
Pilgrime of Loreto. Trans. E. W. Paris, 1630. 4°.	6224
Richer (Edmond). <i>Treatise of ecclesiasticall and politike power.</i> 1612. 4°.	3083
Richmond and Derby (Margaret, countess of). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Fisher (J.). <i>Mornyng remembrance.</i> [15- .] 4°.	
<i>See</i> Dionysius Carthusianus. <i>The mirror.</i> 1522.	
— Fisher (J.). [Seven penitential psalms.] 1508 etc.	
— Hilton (W.). <i>Scala perfeccōnis.</i> 1494.	
— <i>Imitatio Christi.</i> [Ab. 1503?]	
Richmond (Robert). <i>Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities.</i> 1611.	3076
Richworth (William). <i>See</i> Rushworth (W.).	
Rider (Henry). <i>See</i> Horatius. <i>Odes and Epodes.</i> 1638. 12°.	
Rider (J.), bp of Killaloe. <i>See</i> Fitz-simon (H.). <i>A catholike con- futation.</i> 1608.	
Ridgeley (L.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen.</i> 1635.	5770
Ridgeley (Thomas). [Licence.] <i>See</i> Jorden (E.). <i>A discourse.</i> 1633.	
Ridley (L.). <i>Commentary...upon the Ephesyans.</i> 1540. 8°.	383, 384
Exposition...vpon...Philippians. Canterbury [1550?] 8°.	5876
Exposition vpon...Jude. [1550?] 8°.	1089
Ridley (Mark). <i>Magneticall Animadversions...from W. Barlow.</i> 1617. 4°.	3670
Short treatise of magneticall bodies. 1613. 4°.	3650
<i>See</i> Barlow (W.), <i>archdeacon of Salisbury.</i> <i>Magneticall Aduertise- ments.</i> Ed. 2. 1618.	
Ridley (Nic.). <i>Breef declaration of the Lordes supper.</i> 1586. 8°.	1073
Certayne godly...conferences. 1556. 8°.	6737
Certē godly...conferences. 1556. 8°.	6296
— 1574. 8°.	1277
Pituous lamentation of the miserable estate of the chvrche. [1566.] 8°.	1017

Ridley (Nic.), <i>cont.</i> [Letters.] See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Ridley (Sir Thomas). View of the civile and ecclesiastical Law. 1607. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3230
— Ed. 2. Oxford, 1634. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5444
Verses in Foxe (J.). Actes. 1583.	865
Right fruitful Book of Examples. [Text-title. Ab. 1620.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7410
Rightwich (John). Verses in Horman (W.). <i>Vulgaria</i> . 1519.	267
Rikel (Dionysius de). See Dionysius Carthusianus.	
Riley or Ryley (Tho.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Russell (J.). Two...battels. 1634.	5767
— Randolph (T.). Jealous Lovers. 1640.	5852
Rimicius. See Remicius.	
Riolan (Jean). Treatise of the eyes. See Vaughan (Sir W.). Directions for health. Ed. 6. 1626 etc. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Rishanger (Willielmus). See Paris (M.). <i>Historia major</i> . 1640.	
Rive (Edmund). <i>Heptaglottie</i> . 1618. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3325
See Posselius (J.). <i>Dialogues</i> . 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Targum. <i>Song of Solomon</i> . 1614.	
Rivers (Anthony Woodvile, earl). See Cordiale. 1479.	
See <i>Dicta Philosophorum</i> ... 1477 etc.	
Rivers (George). <i>Heroinae</i> . 1639. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	7882
Rivers (Peregrine). <i>New almanacke and prognostication</i> . Cambridge, 1629. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5725
Rives (Joh.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. <i>Horti</i> . 1640.	5499
Rivius (Edmundus). See Rive (E.).	
Rivius (J.), of <i>Attendorn</i> . Of the foolishnes of men. Trans. T. Rogers. 1583. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1820
Rivius (Thomas). See Ryves.	
Robartes (Foulke). <i>Gods holy house and service</i> . 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4669
Revenue of the gospel. Cambridge, 1613. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5670
Robert the Devil. <i>Lyf. W. de Worde</i> . [1502?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	240
Robertes (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epicidium</i> . 1612.	5665
Roberts (Gabriel). Verses in Roberts (L.). <i>The merchants mappe</i> . 1638.	5133
Roberts (John). <i>Compleat cannoniere</i> . 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3723
Roberts (Lewis). <i>Merchants mappe</i> . 1638. F <sup>o</sup> .	5133
Warrefare epitomized. 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5135
Verses in Fletcher (P.). <i>Purple Island</i> . 1633.	5752
Roberts (Robert), of <i>Llanvair</i> . Verses in Roberts (L.). <i>Merchants mappe</i> . 1638.	5133
Roberts (W.). See Robertes.	
Robertson (Bartholomew). <i>Crowne of life</i> . 1618. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	7557
Robertson (George). Verses in Forbes (P.). <i>Funerals</i> . 1635.	6007
Robertus Castellensis. [Advertisement of absolution.] Pynson. [1499.]	107
Robinson (John). <i>Defence...against J. Murton</i> . 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6955
Ivstification of separation. 1610. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6499
— 1639. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6372
New essayes. 1628. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6986
Of religious communion. 1614. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	6142
Vox ducis. 1631. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3990
See Ainsworth (H.). <i>An animadversion</i> . 1613.	
— Murton (J.). <i>Discription of what God</i> . 1620.	
— R. (I.). No. 6985.	
Robinson (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Dolor</i> . 1625.	5701A
Robinson (Ralph). See More (Sir T.). <i>Vtopia</i> . 1556 etc.	
Robinson (Richard). Verses in Norton (R.). <i>Gunner</i> . 1628.	4535
See Leland (J.). <i>Learned and true Assertion of Prince Arthur</i> . 1582. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Meteren (E. van). <i>True discourse</i> . 1602.	

- Robinson (Richard), *cont.* See Patrizi (F.). *Moral methode.* 1576.  
 See Regius (U.). *Solace of Sion.* 1591. 8°.  
 — Strigelius (V.). *Part of the harmony.* 1582. 4°.  
 — Proceeding. [1593?] 4°.  
 — Second proceeding. 1593. 4°.  
 — Third proceeding. 1595. 4°.
- Robinson (Thomas). *Anatomy of the english nunnery at Lisbon.* 1622. 4°.
- Schoole of mvsicke. 1603. F°.
- Robson (S.). *Choise of Change.* 1585. 4°.
- Rochelle. *Letter...by...the Assembly.* 1621. 4°.
- Rochfort (Luke). *Antidot for lazinesse.* 1624. 4°.
- Rodeknight (John). [Bookplate.] See 6912 n.
- Rodoginus (Irenaeus), *pseud.* See Irenaeus.
- Rodolph II, *emperor of Germany.* See Rudolph.
- Rodriguez (Alonso). *Christian mans guide.* 1630. 8°.
- Christian Perfection. Part i. *Treatises 1 and 2.* 1631. 8°.
- Short and sure way to heaven. 1630. 8°.
- Treatise of humility. 1632. 12°.
- Treatise of mentall prayer. 1627. 8°.
- Treatise of modesty and silence. 1632. 8°.
- Roe (Cheynie). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium.* 1612.
- Roe (Nathaniel). *Tabulæ Logarithmicæ...by E. Wingate.* 1633. 8°.
- Roe (Sir Thomas). *Verses in Stock (R.). The chvrches lamentation.* 1614.
- See Sarpi (P.). *Cruell subtilty.* [16—] 4°.
- Discourse. 1628.
- Roe or Rowe (Thomas), *B.D., K.C.C.* *Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium.* 1612.
- Genethl. 1631.
- Anthologia. 1632.
- Rex redux. 1633.
- Hawkins (W.). *Corolla.* 1634.
- Hippocrates. 1631, 1633.
- Camb. Univ. *Carmen.* 1635.
- Roe (William). *Epilogus ad quatuor colloquia D. D. Wrighti.* 1615. 4°.
- Rocsslin (E.). *Birthe of Mankynde.* *Trans. R. Jonas.* 1540. 4°.
- 1545. 4°.
- 1552. 4°.
- 1598. 4°.
- 1613. 4°.
- Rogerius, *physician.* See Braunschweig (H.). *The noble experyence.* 1525.
- Rogers (—). *Glory and happines of a true Christian.* 1618. 8°.
- Rogers (Daniel). *Practicall catechisme.* Ed. 2. 1633. 4°.
- Treatise of the two sacraments. Ed. 2. 1635. 4°.
- Verses *ter* in Humphrey (L.). *J. Jvelli vita.* 1573.
- Rogers (G.), *Joh.* *Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux.* 1633.
- Rogers (Henry). *Ans. to Mr Fisher.* 1623. 4°.
- Protestant Church existent. 1638. 4°.
- Rogers (John), *martyr.* (1500?—1555.) See Bible, English [Matthew's]. 1537 *etc.*
- [Taverner's.] 1551.
- Melanchthon (P.). *A waying.* 1548.
- Rogers (John) (fl. 1578). *Displaying of...the Famile of Loue.* 1578. 8°.
- 1579. 8°.
- Rogers (John), *minister of Chacombe.* *Discovrse of christian watchfvlnesse.* 1620. 8°.
- Rogers (John), *minister of Dedham.* *Treatise of Love.* Ed. 2. 1632. 12°.



	No.
Rogers (John), <i>Queens' Coll. Camb.</i> Verses in Hausted (P.). Senile Odium. 1633. . . . .	5753
Rogers (Neh.). Christian Curtesie. 1621. 4°. . . . .	2539
Strange vineyard in Palaestina. 1623. 4°. . . . .	4786
True convert. 1632. 4°. . . . .	4441
Wild Vine. 1632. 4°. . . . .	7888
Rogers (Richard). Certaine sermons. ...S. Wright. 1612. 4°. . . . .	2981
Garden of spirituall flowers. 1625. 8°. . . . .	3447
Practice of christianitie. 1618. 12°. . . . .	3002
— Ed. 3. 1623. 12°. . . . .	4179
Seaven treatises. 1603. F°. . . . .	7938
— Ed. 2. 1604. F°. 2470. 1605. F°. . . . .	2475
— Ed. 3. 1610. F°. . . . .	7471
— Ed. 5. 1630. 4°. . . . .	7822
Rogers (Thomas). [Book-mark. Ab. 155-.] . . . . .	7771
English Creede. 1585. F°. . . . .	2115
— Part 2. 1587. F°. . . . .	1901
Faith, doctrine, and religion...in the realme of England. Cambridge, 1607. 4°. . . . .	5643
— 1621. 4°. . . . .	4694
— 1629. 4°. . . . .	4706
— 1633. 4°. . . . .	4718
Philosophicall discourse...Anatomie of the minde. 1576. 8°. . . . .	1348
Two dialogues or conferences. 1608. 4°. . . . .	2901
See Augustinus. A pretiovs booke. 1581 <i>etc.</i>	
— — A right Christian Treatise. 1591. 12°.	
— Avenar (Jo.). Enimie of Securitie. 1580 <i>etc.</i>	
— Cæsar (P.). General Discovrse. 1578.	
— Dispute. 1608.	
— Estella (D. de). Methode vnto Mortification. 1586.	
— Geveren (S. à). Of the ende. 1577.	
— Imitatio. Of the Imitation of Christ. 1617(-6). 12°.	
— Rivius (J.). Of the Foolishnes <i>etc.</i> 1583. 8°.	
Rogers (Timothy). Righteous mans evidences for heaven. 1627. 12°. 4420	4420
Roman-Catharist. 1621. 4°. . . . .	2540
Rogers (William). Verses in Roberts (L.). Merchants mappe. 1638. 5133	5133
Rogers (William), <i>M.A.</i> , <i>S.J.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637. 5790	5790
Rohan (Henri de Rohan, duc de). Complete captain, or an abridgement of Caesars warres. Trans. J. Cruso. Cambridge, 1640. 8°. 5863	5863
Declaration...for the...Reformed Churches. Translated. 1628. 4°. 4251	4251
Treatise of the interest of the princes...of Christendome. Paris, 1640. 4°. . . . .	6229
Rolewinck (Wernerus). See Clemangiis (N. de). <i>Specvlvm</i> . 1606.	
Rolle (Richard). Contemplations. W. de Worde [15-]. 4°. . . . .	241
Rolle (Richard). De emendatione vita ac de regula bene vivendi. See <i>Speculum spiritualium</i> . 1510. F°. . . . .	
Explanationes super Job. (Sermo.) [Oxford, 1483.] 4°. . . . .	79
Rolle (Robert), <i>New Coll.</i> Verses in Holyoake (F.). <i>Dictionarium</i> . 1640. 3058	3058
See also Rollus.	
Rollenson (Fras.). Twelve propheticall legacies. 1612. 4°. . . . .	7438
Rollock (P.). Verses in Skene (Sir J.). <i>Regiam</i> . 1613. . . . .	3458
Rollock (Robert). Analysis dialectica...ad Romanos. Edinburgi, 1594. 8°. 5933	5933
Analysis logica in epistolam...ad Galatas. 1602. 8°. . . . .	2924
In librum Danielis. Edinburgh, 1591. 4°. . . . .	5926
Lectures vpon...Colossians. 1603. 4°. . . . .	2929
Lectures vpon...Thessalonians. Edinburgh, 1606. 4°. . . . .	5946
Tractatus de vocatione efficaci. Edinburgi, 1597. 8°. . . . .	5937
Verses in Buchanan (G.). <i>Rerum scoticarum historia</i> . 1582. . . . .	5920
Rollocus. See Rollock.	
Rollus (Rob.). Verses in Humphrey (L.). <i>I. Ivelli vita</i> . 1573. . . . .	837

	No.
Rollus, (Rob.) <i>cont.</i> Serres (J. de). Three partes of Commentaries. 1574.	7279
<i>See also</i> Rolle.	
Rolte (John). <i>See</i> Palatinate. Fvll declaration. 1614. 4°.	2988
— — Frederick V. A declaration. 1637.	
— — R. (I.). The spy. 1628.	6985
Romani (Gaspar). Verses in Montemayor (J. de). Diana. 1598. F°.	7924
Rombouts (John). Verses in Verstegan (R.). Restitution. 1605 <i>etc.</i> 6140 <i>etc.</i>	
Rome, History of. <i>See</i> Eutropius (F.). A briefe chronicle. 1564.	
— <i>See</i> New and easy method. '1617.'	
Emperors of. [Julius Caesar to Rodolph II.] <i>See</i> Mexia (P.).	
Historic. 1604.	
— — Imperiall historie. 1623.	
— [Trajan to Alexander Severus.] <i>See</i> Guevara (A. de). 1577. 4°.	
<i>See</i> Prophecy. A prophesie. 1610.	
Church of. Ecclesiastical protestant historie...over...Britanie.	
1624. 8°.	6951
— Fall of the Romish Church. [Ab. 1549.] 8°.	6715
— Cancellaria Apostolica. <i>See</i> Crashaw (W.). A mittimus. 1625. 4°.	
— [Silvester, <i>Pope.</i> ] <i>See</i> Constantine I. A Treatyse. [c. 1525.]	
— [Boniface IX, <i>Pope</i> (1389—1394).] [Pardon to Sir Gerard Braybroke.] <i>See</i> Holland (H.). Ecclesia Sancti Pavli. 1633.	
— [Ab. 1496.] Proclamation.	7064-5
— [Julius II, <i>Pope</i> (1503—1513).] <i>See</i> Constantine I. A treatyse. [c. 1525.]	
— [Clement VII (1523—1534).] <i>See</i> Henry VIII. Sigismundus. [1530?]	511
— [Paul III (1534—1550).] <i>See</i> Consilium delectorum. 1609. 4°.	
— [Julius III (1550—1555).] Consilium quorundam episcoporum Bononiæ congregatorum. 1613. 4°.	2313
— <i>See</i> Justinianus.	
— [Pius V (1566—1572).] [Bull.] <i>See</i> Jewel (J.). A viewe. 1582.	1316
— [Gregory XIII (1572—1585).] <i>See</i> Holy Bull. 1588. 4°.	
— [Sixtus V (1585—1590).] <i>See</i> Holy Bull. 1588. 4°.	
— <i>See</i> James T.). Bellum Papale. 1600.	
— [Clement VIII (1592—1605).] <i>See</i> James (T.). Bellvm papale. 1600.	
— <i>See</i> Parsons (R.). A briefe apologie. [1602?]	
— [Paul V (1605—1621).] [17 April, 1606.] <i>See</i> Venice. Declaration. 1606.	
— <i>See</i> Vignier (N). Concerning. 1607.	
— — [Brief.] <i>See</i> James I. Triplici nodo. 1607.	
— — [Brief.] <i>See</i> James I. Apologie. 1609.	
— <i>See</i> Sarpi (P.). Fvll and satisfactorie answer. 1606.	
— — New Man. 1622.	
— — Sarpi (P.). Quarrels. 1626.	
— [Gregory XV (1621—1623).] <i>See</i> Scott (T.). Aphorismes. 1624.	
— [Urban VIII (1623—1644).] Bull, May 30, 1626. <i>See</i> Burton (H). Baiting. 1627.	
— — [Brief. 20 Nov. 1628.] <i>See</i> Hall (J.). Answer to Pope Vrban. 1629.	
— Congregation of the Index. [Decree.] <i>See</i> Widdrington (R.). A copy. 1614.	
— <i>See</i> Dominis (M. A. de). Manifestation. 1616.	
— — James (T.). Index generalis. 1627.	
— Discourse. Briefe discourse against the outwarde apparel...1578.	
— — Fiscus Papalis. 1617 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Powel (G.) Catholikes Supplication. 1603.	
— — Secular Priests.	
— — Sixe Demands from an vnlearned Protestant. 1609.	

Rome, Church of, <i>cont.</i>	<i>See</i> Solemne Contestation. [156-]	
—	<i>See</i> Supplication of certaine Masse-Priests. 1604.	
—	— Sypplication to the Kings.. Maiestie. 1604.	
—	[Books. English printed, 1622-4.] <i>See</i> Gee (J.). The Foot. 1624.	
English College.	<i>See</i> Everard (J.). Britanno-romanvs. 1611.	
<i>Order of the Immaculate Conception.</i>	<i>See</i> Wadsworth (J.). Further Observations. 1630. 4°.	7788
Rome, <i>Empire of.</i>	<i>See</i> Constantine I. Treatyse. [c. 1525.]	
Romei (Annibale).	Courties Academie. Trans. L K. [1598?] 4°.	2849
Rondeletius (Gulielmus).	<i>See</i> Gesner (C.). Nomenclator. 1560. F°.	
	<i>See</i> L'Obel (M. de). In...Officinam. 1605.	
Ronigerus (Michael).	Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
Rooke (Laur.).	<i>Regal.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Roper (Henry).	Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
Rorie Oge.	<i>See</i> O'More (R.).	
Rosa (Thomas).	<i>See</i> Ross.	
Rosarium mysticum.	Antwerp, 1534. 8°.	<i>See</i> p. 1743
Rosary of our Lady in Englysshe.	[Ab. 1510.] 16°.	6663
Rosary of Our Saviour.	<i>See</i> Pilgrimage of Perfection. 1526. 4°.	
Rosary.	The Mystik sweet Rosary of the faythful soule. Antwerp, 1533. 8°.	6088
Roscarrock (Nicholas).	Verses in Bossewell (J.). Workes. 1597.	2895
Rosdell (Christopher).	<i>See</i> Calvin (J.). Commentarie vpon...Romans. 1586. 4°.	
Roseletto (Cosmo).	Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578.	1495
Ross (Alexander).	Christiados libri xiii. 1638. 8°.	4739, 4740
	Commentum de terræ motu circulari. 1634. 4°.	
	Exposition on Genesis i.-xiv. 1626. 8°.	4187
	Κουπεὶς ἀπὸ ξυπος. 1627. 8°.	4242
	Virgilius Evangelisans. 1634. 8°.	4723
Ross (Thomas).	Idæa. 1608. 8°.	2364
Rosse (Abraham).	<i>See</i> Ross (Alexander).	
Rosse (Gabriel), T.C.C.	Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Rossens (Gulielmus), <i>pseud.</i>	<i>See</i> More (Sir T.).	
Rote or myrroure of consolacyon and conforte.	W. de Worde, 1511.	
	4°.	167
—	23 March 1530. 4°.	201
Roth or Rothe (Richard).	Letter. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). Certain... letters. 1564.	
Rothe (David), <i>bishop of Ossory.</i>	<i>See</i> Ryves (Sir T.). Regiminis anglicani defensio. 1624. 4°.	
Rough (John).	Letter. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). Certain... letters. 1564.	
Rous (Francis), <i>the elder.</i>	Diseases of the time. 1622. 12°.	3143
	Meditations of instruction. 1616. 12°.	3761
	Mysticall marriage. 1635. 12°.	5063
	Oile of Scorpions. 1624. 12°.	3153
	Testis veritatis. The doctrine of King James. 1626. 4°.	3353
—	<i>See below:</i> Trvth of three Things. 1633.	
	Truth of three things. 1633. 4°.	7018
Rous (Francis), <i>the younger.</i>	Archæologiae Atticæ libri tres. Oxford, 1637. 4°.	5475
Rouse (John).	Appendix ad catalogum librorum in bibl. Bodl. Ed. 2. Oxoniæ, 1635. 4°.	5467
Rouspean (Yves).	Two treatises of the lord his holie supper...John de l'Espine. Cambridge, 1584. 8°.	5511
Row (Brian).	<i>See</i> Antiphoner Sarum. [1519-20.]	6155-6
Rowbotham (James).	<i>See</i> Damiano da Odemira. 1562.	
Rowe (C.).	Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Rowe (Thomas).	<i>See</i> Roe.	

	No.
Rowlands, <i>alias</i> Verstegan (Richard). Post for diuers partes of the world. 1576. 8°.	1574
Restitution of decayed intelligence. Antwerp, 1605. 4°.	6140
— Ed. 2. 1628. 4°.	3534
— 1634. 4°.	4898
Theatrum crndelitatum haereticorum. Ed. alt. Antwerp, 1604. 4°.	6134
Verses in Veen (O. van). 1608.	6138
<i>See</i> Primer. 1599 <i>etc.</i>	
Rowlands (Samuel). <i>See</i> Greene (R.). Greenes ghost. 1602. 4°.	
Rowley (R.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	2123, 7356
Roy (W.). Boke Reade me frynde and be not wrothe. 'Wesel, 1546. By H. Nycolson.' 8°.	983
Lytle treatous or dialoge. <i>See</i> True beliefe. 1550.	
<i>See</i> Erasmus. Exhortation. 1529.	
Royal Book. Caxton [1486?] F°.	30
Royal Slave. 1640. <i>See</i> Cartwright (W.).	
Roydon (Matthew), <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Gilbert (Sir H.). Trve reporte. 1583.	1354
Ruben (Abraham), <i>Rabbi.</i> <i>See</i> Broughton (H.). Ovr Lordes Famile. 1608.	
Rudd (Anth.). Sermon. 1604. 8°.	2260
Rudierde (Edmund). Thunderbolt of gods wrath. 1618. 4°.	3327
Rudolph II, <i>emperor of Germany.</i> <i>See</i> Briefe relation. 1599.	
Rudstone (John). Verses in Norton (R.). Gunner. 1628.	4535
Rudyerd (Sir Benjamin). Speech in behalfe of the Clergie. Oxford, 1628. 4°.	5373
Rufinus (Tyrannius). Expositio Ieronimi in simbolum apostolorum. Oxford, '1468.' 4°.	72
Rugeley (Nich.). Verses in Ferne (Sir J.). The blazon. 1586.	2119
Ruggle (George). Ignoramus. 1630. 12°.	5089
— Ed. 2. 1630. 12°.	3989
<i>See</i> Stephens (J.). New essayes <i>etc.</i> 1631. 8°.	7823
Rupipozæus. <i>See</i> Chasteigner de la Roche-pozai.	
Ruremonde (Hans van), <i>i.e.</i> John Hollybush, q.v. <sup>1</sup>	
Ruscelli (Girolamo). <i>See</i> Alessio <i>Piemontese.</i>	
Rush or Rushe (Ant.). President for a Prince. 1566. 4°.	1401
Rushworth (William). Dialogues. Paris, 1640. 12°.	6206
Russell (John). Two famous...Battels of Lypsich, and Lutzen. Cambridge, 1634. 4°.	5767
Russell (John), <i>advocate.</i> Verses in Skene (Sir J.). Regiam. 1609.	5967
Russell (William, first Lord). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Walker (W.). A sermon. 1614.	
Russhe (Antony). <i>See</i> Rush.	
Russia. <i>See</i> Fletcher (G.). Of the russe commonwealth. 1591.	
<i>See</i> Smith (Sir T.). Voyage. 1605.	
Ruthven (Alexander). <i>See</i> Garey (S.). Caesaris Hostes. 1618.	
— James VI. De execrabili conjuratione. 1601.	
Ruthven (John, third earl Gowrie). <i>See</i> Garey (S.). Cæsaris Hostes. 1618.	
<i>See</i> James VI, of Scotland. De execrabili...conjuratione. 1601.	
Ruthven (William). <i>See</i> Ladies Cabinet. 1639. 4°.	4949
Ruydinck (Simon), <i>the younger.</i> Verses in Holland (H.). Heroologia. 1620.	6642
Ryley (Tho.). <i>See</i> Riley.	
Ryvers (Antony Woodvile, earl). <i>See</i> Rivers.	
Ryves (Sir Thomas). Historia navalis. 1629. 8°.	3982
— 1633. 8°.	2684
Historiae navalis mediae libri tres. 1640. 8°.	4937

<sup>1</sup> See p. 1742 (note on no. 5870).

	No.
Ryves (Sir Thomas), <i>cont.</i> Imperatoris Iustiniani defensio adv. Aleman- num. 1626. 12°.	3164
Poore vicars plea. 1620. 4°.	3500
Regiminis anglicani in hibernia defensio. 1624. 4°.	2551
S. (A.). <i>Newes.</i> See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.	
Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia.</i> 1618.	5960
See Du Moulin (P.). <i>Oppositions.</i> 1610. 4°.	
S. (A.). <i>Gent.</i> See Du Moulin (P.). <i>Wittie Encounter.</i> 1636.	
See Tossanus (D.). <i>Synopsis.</i> 1635.	
S. (A.). <i>Mr.</i> See Smyth (J.). <i>Paralleles.</i> 1609.	
S. (A. C.) [= Champney (A.)]. See Pilkington (R.). <i>Parallela.</i> 1618.	
S. (A. H.). See H. (A.), S.	
S. (A. P.). <i>Ode Natalitia.</i> 1575. 8°.	1530
S. (B.). See Hall (J.). <i>Answer to Pope Vrban.</i> 1629.	
S. (C.). <i>Copie of a letter written...to Master H. A.</i> 1603. 4°.	7415
Verses in Turkey. <i>The Mahumetane...Historie.</i> 1600.	1610
S. (D. D.). See Tilenus (D.). <i>True Copy.</i> 1605.	
S. (E.). <i>Britaines Busse.</i> 1615. 4°.	2784
S. (E.) [Qu. E. Spenser?]. <i>De rebus gestis Britanniaē.</i> [1582?] 12°.	1523
<i>Historia Britannica.</i> Oxonia, 1640. 12°.	5501
S. (E.), C.G. <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio.</i> 1623.	5695
S. (E.), T.C. <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio.</i> 1623.	5695
S. (E. C.). <i>Government of Ireland under...Sir John Perrot.</i> 1626. 4°.	4534
S. (G.). <i>Sacrae heptades.</i> 1625. 4°.	6504
Verses in Barclay (W.). <i>Judicium.</i> 1620.	3594
— <i>Camdeni Insignia.</i> 1624.	5346
S. (G.), K.C.C. <i>Verses in Horne (C.). In ob. Whitakeri.</i> 1596.	7332
S. (H.). See Sidney (Sir P.). <i>Arcadia.</i> 1593 <i>etc.</i>	
S. (I.). <i>Christian exhortation taken oute of the holy scriptures.</i> 1579. 8°.	7266
Verses in Turkey. <i>The Mahumetane...Historie.</i> 1600.	1610
— Doddridge (Sir J.). <i>Lawyers Light.</i> 1629.	4958
See Beza (T.). <i>Discovrse.</i> [156-?]	
— Bolton (R.). <i>Helpes to hvmiliation.</i> 1633 <i>etc.</i>	
S. (I.), K.C.C. <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor.</i> 1625. 4°.	5701
S. (J.). See Lydgate (J.). <i>Serpent of diuision.</i> 1559.	
<i>Dvello.</i> 1610. See Selden (J.).	
See Sadler (J.). <i>Masquerade du Ciel.</i> 1640.	
— Speed (J.). <i>Genealogies.</i>	
[= Spenser (J.)] See Hooker (R.). <i>Of the laws.</i> 1617 <i>etc.</i>	
See S. (J. T. J.).	
S. (J. T. J.). See England. <i>Parliament. Certaine Articles.</i> 1572.	
S. (L.). <i>Resurgendum.</i> A notable sermon. 1593. 4°.	7331
Verses <i>bis</i> in Bentley (T.). <i>Monument of Matrones.</i> 1582.	1425
See Church (H.). <i>The good Mans Treasury.</i> 1636. 12°.	
S. (M.). See Bolton (R.). <i>Short...Discourse.</i> 1637.	
S. (M.) [qu. M. Sparke, publisher?] See English, Latin, French, Dutch, <i>Scholemaster.</i> 1637. 8°.	
S. (M. M.). See Las Casas (B. de). <i>Spanish Colonie.</i> 1583.	
S. (N.). <i>Oxoniae.</i> Verses in Mercator (G.). <i>Historia.</i> 1635.	4637
S. (R.). <i>Iesuites play at Lyons in France.</i> 1607. 4°.	3060* (page 635)
<i>Newes.</i> See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.	
Verses in Gascoigne (G.). <i>Posies.</i> 1575.	1482
— <i>Cambridge Lachrymae.</i> 1587.	2123
— Spenser (E.). <i>Faerie queen.</i> 1590 <i>etc.</i>	1960 <i>etc.</i>
— Whitaker (W.). <i>Praelectiones.</i> 1599.	5598
See Drexelius (H.). <i>Nicetas.</i> 1633.	
— Mornay (P. de). <i>Fowre bookes.</i> 1600.	
— Southwell (R.). <i>Moeoniae.</i> 1595.	
— — <i>Triumphs ouer Death.</i> 1596.	

	No.
S. (R.), <i>Genl.</i> See Stafford (R.). 1609.	
S. (R.), <i>Priest.</i> See Sheldon (R.). Certain general reasons. 1611. 4°.	
S. (S.). Verses in Lucanus. Pharsalia. 1614.	3655
— Rive (E.). Heptaglottie. 1618.	3325
— Sempill (Sir J.). Sacrilege. 1619.	3331
S. (S. G.). See Goulart (Simon), <i>Senlisien.</i> See Ursinus (Z.). Doctrinae. 1585.	
S. (T.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Threno-thriambenticon. 1603.	5616
S. (T.) [=T. Stocker]. See Bèze (T. de). The Popes Canons. 1587. 8°.	
S. (T.). See Lessius (L.). Hygiasticon. 1634 etc.	5833 etc.
S. (T.), <i>of U.</i> See Scott (T.), of Utrecht.	
S. (T. M.). See Sutcliffe (M.). De Tyrco-papismo. 1604.	
S. (Tho.). Touch-stone of Prayer. 1602. 8°.	3382
S. (W.). Aunswere to the Proclamation of the Rebels in the North. 1569. 8°.	935
Newes. See Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. 1638.	
Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. Ed. 11. 1622.	3380
[=W. Stansby?] See Hooker (R.). Certayne divine tractates. 1618. F°.	
— — Of the lawes. (1622.)	
See Intrationes. Intrationum liber. 1546. F°.	
— Smith (H.). Sixe sermons. 1594. 4°.	
— — Ten sermons. 1596. 4°.	
— — Two (foure) sermons. 1605. 4°.	
— — Two sermons. 1613(-2.) 4°.	
S. (W.), <i>D.D.</i> , <i>Chaplain</i> to his <i>Majestie.</i> 1606. See Smyth (W.).	
S. (W.), <i>Gentleman.</i> See Stafford (W.). Compendious...examination. 1581.	
S. (W.), <i>Strict. Obser.</i> See Staney (W.). Treatise of Penance. 1617.	
Sabbath-day. See Sovereigne Antidote. 1636.	
S. (W. R.). See Luther (M.). Every-dayes sacrifice. 1624. 12°.	
Sabinus (Angelus). See Ovid. [Selected Works.] 1635.	
Three responsive epistles. See Ovid. Heroicall Epistles. 1639. 8°.	
Sabinus (Georgius). See Ovid. Metamorphoses. 1584.	
Sabunde (R. de). Theologia naturalis. Frankfurt, 1635. 8°.	6633
Sack met die stucken voor den Paus van Roomen. '1578' [1568]. 8°.	1459
Sackville (Thomas), earl of Dorset and baron Buckhurst. See Dorset (T. Sackville, earl of).	
Sacra institutio baptizandi. See Manuale.	
Sacrament of the Altar. See Primer. 1555. 8°.	636
Sadeel (Antonius). Disputationes. Cantabrigiae, 1584. 4°.	5507
Sadelerus (Andreas), <i>Britannus.</i> [qu. Sadler?] Bale (J.). Ill. Maj. Brit. script. 1548.	6314, 6315
Sadler (Andrew). See Sadelerus.	
Sadler (John). Masquerade du Ciel. 1640. F°.	4405
Praxis medicorum. 1637. 12°.	5130
Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
See Vegetius Renatus (F.). Fovre bookes. 1572.	
Safegard of Sayers or great Rutter. Trans. R. Norman. Augm. E. W. 1612. 4°.	7340
Saffron Walden. See Harvey (G.)...Gratulationum Valdinensium. 1578.	
Sainctes (C. de). See Vigor (S.). Acts of the Dispute. 1602.	
Saint Albans Abbey. See Paris (M.). Historia major. 1640.	
Chronicle. See England. Chronicles of England. 1498, 1504, 1515.	
St Andrews University. Decermina quædam philosophica. J. Wroit- toun, Edinburgi, 1629. 4°.	5970
St George (Henry). See Brooke (R.). Discovery. 1622. F°.	
St George (John). Verses in Guillim (J.). A display. 1611 etc.	3211 etc.

Saint George (Richard), <i>Norrey King at Arms. Verses in Speed (J.).</i> The theatre. 1611.	3215
See Brooke (R.). <i>Discovery.</i> 1622. F°.	
Saint Germain (C.). <i>Dialogus de fundamentis legum Anglie et de</i> <i>conscientia.</i> 1528. 8°.	347
— 1604. 8°.	2401
Dyaloge in Englysshe betwyxt a Doctoure of Dyunyte and a Student in the Lawes of Englande. [1531.] 8°.	540
Fyrst dialoge in Englysshe with new additions. [1531?] 8°.	541
Dialogve in English. 1604. 8°.	2402
— 1613. 8°.	3257
Secunde dialoge in Englysshe. Southwarke, 1530. 8°.	5861
— — with new addycyons. Southwarke, 1531. 8°.	5862
Newe addicions. Berthelet, 1531. 8°.	424
Dyaloges in Englyshe. R. Tottell, 1569. 8°.	1121
— R. Tottell, 1580. 8°.	1141
— R. Tottell, 1593. 8°.	1153
Salem and Bizance. 1533. 8°.	428
See <i>Treatise concernynge.</i> [153-.]	
St John (Oliver). <i>Speech to the lords in...Parliament...concerning</i> <i>Ship-money.</i> 1640. 4°.	7055
St John (R.), <i>Clarenceux.</i> See Guillim (J.). <i>A display.</i> 1638.	
Saint Peters Complaint. 1615 <i>etc.</i> See Southwell (R.).	
St Trond. <i>Sendbrief.</i> 1581. 8°.	1549
S. Truyden. See St Trond.	
Sala (Angelus). <i>Opiologia...by T. Bretnor.</i> 1618. 8°.	3673
Salem and Bizance. 1533. See Saint Germain (C.).	
Salerno. <i>Schola Salernitana.</i> See <i>Regimen.</i>	
Sales (Francis de). See <i>Francis de Sales.</i>	
Salesbury (William). See <i>Bible. Welsh.</i> 1620. F°.	
— — N.T. 1567.	
Saliceto (Gulielmus de). See <i>Gulielmus de Saliceto.</i>	
Salignac (Baronne de). See Du Moulin (P.). <i>A conference.</i> 1615.	
Salisbury Almanack. 1554. 16°. See Lon (H.).	
Prognostication. 1569. See Lon (H.).	
Salisbury (Jo.), <i>sen.</i> <i>Verses in Salisbury (Sir T.). History of Joseph.</i> 1636.	4023
Salisbury (Jo.), <i>jun.</i> <i>Verses in Salisbury (Sir T.). History of Joseph.</i> 1636.	4023
Salisbury (Margaret, countess of). [ <i>Ad instantiam.</i> ] See Erasmus. <i>De immensa dei misericordia.</i> 1533.	
Salisbury (Robert Cecil, earl of). <i>Answeres to certaine scandalous</i> <i>Papers.</i> 1606. 4°.	2597
See <i>Exchequer Court.</i> 1608.	
— Playfere (T.). <i>Caesaris svperscriptio.</i> 1606.	
Salisbury (Sir Thomas). <i>History of Ioseph.</i> 1636. 4°.	4023
<i>Verses in Biondi (G. F.). Eromena.</i> 1632.	7753
Salkeld (John). <i>Treatise of angels.</i> 1613. 8°.	3400
<i>Treatise of paradise.</i> 1617. 8°.	3921
Sallustius. <i>Opera omnia...cum Petri Ciacconii...notis.</i> 1615. 8°.	7406
<i>Cronycle of the warre agaynst Iugurth.</i> Trans. A. Barclay. [Pynson, 1520?] F°.	310, 311
<i>Two...Histories...Cateline...and...Iugurthe.</i> 1608(9). F°.	2768
See <i>Durantinus (C. F.). Conspiracie of Catiline.</i> 1557.	
Salomon, <i>Jew and Physician.</i> <i>Wonderfull Prophecie or pronostication.</i> 1531...within...Gandt. May, 1543. 8°.	6107
Salmon (Peter), <i>K.C.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae.</i> 1619.	5689
— — <i>Epithalam.</i> 1625.	5702
Salter (Edw.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl.</i> 1631.	5731
Salt. <i>Theological and philosophical treatise.</i> 1612. 4°.	2982

	No.
Salter (Robert). Wonderfull Prophecies. 1627. 4°. . . . .	5035
Salter (William). Verses in Sharpe (L.). Oratio. 1612. . . . .	3217
Saltern (George). Of the antient lawes of great Britaine. 1605. 4°. . . . .	2759
Saltnarsh (John). Holy discoveries and flames. 1640. 12°. . . . .	5014
Poemata sacra. Cantabrigiæ, 1636. 8°. . . . .	5785
Verses in Russell (J.). The two...battels. 1634. . . . .	5767
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— Dugres (G.). 1636. . . . .	5781
Saltonstall (Wye). Clavis ad portam. Oxford, 1634. 8°. . . . .	7664
Picturae Loquentes. Ed. 2. 1635. 12°. . . . .	4640
See Eusebius. Ancient ecclesiasticall histories. 1636(-7). F°. . . . .	
— Mercator (G.). Historia mundi. 1635. . . . .	
— Ovid. Heroicall Epistles. 1639. 8°. . . . .	
— — De ponto. 1640. 8°. . . . .	
Salisbury. See Salisbury.	
Saluste (Guillaume de), sieur Du Bartas. See Du Bartas.	
Salviani (Ippolito). See Gesner (C.). Nomenclator. 1560. F°. . . . .	
Salvianus Massiliensis. De gubernatione dei, etc. Oxoniæ, 1633. 12°. . . . .	5405
Quis dives salvus. Eng. trans. N.T. 1618. 8°. . . . .	6910
Second and third blast of retreat from plaies and theatres. 1580. 8°. . . . .	1421
Salzburg, Bp of. See Raitenau. 1979.	
Sampson ( ). See Norfolk (Thomas Howard, duke of). Discourse. [1571?] . . . . .	
Sampson (John). See Awdelay (Jo.). . . . .	
See Antiphoner Sarum. [1519-20.] . . . . .	6155-6
Sampson (Richard). In priores quinquaginta psalmos. 1539. F°. . . . .	452
Explanationis psalmoreum, secunda pars. 1548. F°. . . . .	768
In D. Pauli epistolam ad Romanos atque in I Cor. breuissima explanatio. 1546. 8°. . . . .	763
Sampson (T.). Letter to the trew professors of Christes Gospell. 'Strasburgh,' 1554. 8°. . . . .	1054
[Prayers and Meditations.] 1592. 16°. . . . .	6803
Warning to take heede of Fowlers psalter. 1578. 8°. . . . .	1537
See Chrysostom. Sermon. 1550. 8°. . . . .	
Samuell (Robert). Letters. See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564. . . . .	
Samways (P.), T.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
— — Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Sancer (John) [pseud. of S. Brinkley]. See Loarte (G.). Exercise. 1584. . . . .	
Sancta Maria (Maurus à). See Maurus.	
Sancto Paulo (Eustachius à). See Eustachius.	
Sancto Vinculo (Claudius à). See Desainliens (C.).	
Sandæus (Patricius). See Sands.	
Sandeland (Andrew), C.C.C.C. Verses in Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634. . . . .	5803
Sanders (Nicolas). Antisanderus. 1593. See Cowell (J.). . . . .	
Briefe treatise of vsurie. Louvain, 1568. 8°. . . . .	6421
Rocke of the church. S. Omers, 1624. 8°. . . . .	7693
Supper of our lord. Louvain, 1566, Januar. 4°. . . . .	6417
See Abbot (R.). The Mirrour. 1594. . . . .	
— Acworth (G.). De Visibili Romanarchia. 1573. . . . .	
— Clerke (B.). Fidelis servi...responsio. 1573. . . . .	835
— Fulke (W.). D. Heskins, D. Sanders...ouerthrowne. 1579. . . . .	
— Humphrey (L.). J. Juelli vita. 1573. . . . .	
— Jewel (J.). A Confutation. 1567. . . . .	
— Rich (B.). New Irish Prognostication. 1624. . . . .	
— Whitaker (W.). Ad N. S. responsio. 1583. . . . .	
Sanderson (John). Institutionum...libri iv. Oxoniæ, 1602. 8°. . . . .	5261
Verses in Speed (J.). The theatre. 1611. . . . .	3215
Sanderson (Robert). Logicæ artis compendium. Ed. 2. Oxoniæ, 1618. 8°. . . . .	5333



	No.
Sanderson (Robert), <i>cont.</i> Twelve sermons preached. 1632. 4°. . . . .	4565
Two sermons. 1635. 4°. . . . .	4290
Sanderson (Thomas). <i>See</i> Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . .	2635
Sanderson (William). <i>See</i> Hnes (R.). Tractatus de globis. 1594. . . . .	2123
Sandes (Milo). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
Sandeus. <i>See</i> Sands.	
Sandford (James). <i>See</i> Agrippa (H. C.). Of the Vanitie and vncertaintie of Artes. 1575. 4°. . . . .	5960
Sandilands (James). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Sandisins. <i>See</i> Sands.	
Sandius (Jac.). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637. . . . .	6007
Sands (Patrick). Verses in Skene (Sir J.). Regiam. 1613. . . . .	3458
— Napier (J.). Logarithmorum descriptio. 1614. . . . .	5952
— — Rabdologia. 1617. . . . .	5959
Theses and Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Verses in Buchanan (G.). Eephrasis. 1620. . . . .	3595
— Abernethy (J.). Christian...reatise. 1630. . . . .	4342
Sandsbury (John). Verses in Gwinne (M.). Vertumnus. 1607. . . . .	3621
— Gwinne (M.). Nero. 1639. . . . .	4328
Sandys (E.). Sermons. 1585. 4°. . . . .	1652
— 1616. 4°. . . . .	3790
<i>See</i> Bible, Eng. (Bishops'). 1568. . . . .	
— Luther (M.). Commentarie...vpon...Galathians. 1575 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	6640
Sandys (Sir E.). Europae speculum. Hague, 1629. 4°. . . . .	4618
— 1632. 4°. . . . .	4653
— 1637. 4°. . . . .	2111, 2861
Relation of the state of religion. 1605. 4°. . . . .	2111, 2861
Sandys (George). Paraphrase vpon the divine poems. 1638 (1637). F°. . . . .	4736
Paraphrase upon the Psalmes of David and hymnes. 1636. 8°. . . . .	4943
Relation of a journey. 1615. F°. . . . .	2281
— Ed. 3. 1627. F°. . . . .	4603
— 1632. F°. . . . .	4442
Sacrae heptades. 1625. 4°. <i>See</i> S. (G.). . . . .	
<i>See</i> Grotius (H.). Christ's passion. 1640. . . . .	
— Ovid. [Metamorphosis (Eng.)] 1632 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	
[Vergil <i>Æn. I.</i> ] <i>See</i> Ovid. Metamorphoses. 1640. F°. . . . .	
Sandys (Sir Miles). Prima pars parvi opusculi. 1634. 12°. . . . .	4954
Sandys (Will). Verses in Oxford Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Sanford (H.). Verses in Horatius. Poemata. 1614. . . . .	2274-5
Sanford (James). Verses in Batman (S.). Doome. 1581. . . . .	1314
Sanford (John). Gods arrowe of the pestilence. Oxford, 1604. 8°. . . . .	5270
Προπύλαιον...to the Spanish tongue. 1611. 4°. . . . .	3620
Verses in Godwin (T.). Romanae Historiæ Anthologia. 1614. . . . .	5320
Sansbery. <i>See</i> Sandsbury.	
Sansovino (F.). Quintessence of Wit. 1590. 4°. . . . .	2003
<i>See</i> Milles (T.) Treasvrie. 1613. . . . .	
Sant-Perez (Hieronymo). <i>See</i> Sempere (G.). . . . .	
Santa Maria, Juan de. <i>See</i> Juan. . . . .	
Santarelli (Antonio). Articles...propounded to the Jesuites to subscribe...14 March 1626. 'Rouan,' 1626. 4°. . . . .	4188
Santry (J. Barry, baron). <i>See</i> Barry. . . . .	
Saona (Gulielmus Laurentius de). <i>See</i> Laurentius (Gulielmus) <i>de Saona</i> . . . . .	
Sarate (Augustine). <i>See</i> Zarate. . . . .	
Saravia (Hadrian à). Diversi tractatus theologici. 1611 (-10). F°. . . . .	2266
De diversis ministrorum evangelii gradibus. 1590. 4°. . . . .	1726
De imperandi avthoritate. 1593. 4°. . . . .	1698
Defensio tractationis de diversis ministrorum evangelii gradibus. 1594. 4°. . . . .	1700
<i>See</i> Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . .	2635

	No.
Saravia (Hadrian à), <i>cont.</i> [Licence] L'Obel (M. de)...in G. Rondelletij. 1605.	
Sarcerius (E.). Common places of scripture. Trans. R. Taverner. 1538 Aug. 12. 8°.	7091
Sarpi (Paolo). Apology. 1607. 4°.	3624
— See Vignier (N.). Concerning...the Venetians. 1607.	3368
Cruell subtilty of ambition...concerning...the Valteline...Trans. Sir. T. Roe. [16—.] 4°.	4690
Discourse upon the...Valteline against the...Grisons...1628. 4°.	4689
Full and satisfactorie answer to the Bull by Paul V. 1606. 4°.	2083
Historia del Concilio Tridentino. 1619. F°.	3495
Historiae Concilii Tridentini libri octo. 1620. F°.	7528
Historie of the Council of Trent. Trans. N. Brent. 1620. F°.	2665
— Ed. 2. 1629. F°.	2838
— Ed. 3. 1640. F°.	5015, 5016
History of the inquisition. Trans. R. Gentilis. 1639. 4°.	3724
History of the quarrels of pope Paul V. with the state of Venice. Trans. C. Potter. 1626. 4°.	3531
Interdicti Veneti historia de motu Italiae. Cantabrigiae, 1626. 4°.	5704
Quaestio quodlibetica. An. liceat stipendia... Cantabrigiae, 1630. 4°.	5729
See Potter (Ch.). Sermon. 1629.	
— Valtellina. 1628.	
Sassen (Francis). See Lessius (L.). Hygiasticon. 1634.	
Satyræ seriæ or the secrets of things. 1640. 12°.	3733
Saul (Arthur). Famous game of Chesse-play. 1640. 8°.	5136
Saulnier (Gilbert), <i>Sieur Du Verdier</i> . Love and armes of the greeke princes. Trans. Earle of Pembroke. 1640. F°.	4049
Saunder (Nicolas). See Sanders.	
Saunders (Clement). See Fowler (J.). Shield of defence. 1612.	
Saunders (Laurence). Letters. See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Saunderson (Robert). See Sanderson.	
Savelli (T.). Relation of the death. 1620. 8°.	6541
Savile (Sir Henry). Praelectiones tresdecim...elementorum Euclidis. Oxonii, 1621. 4°.	5340
Rerum Anglicarum scriptores. 1596. F°.	1736
See Bible. English (Royal). 1611.	2635
— Bradwardine (T.). De Causa Dei. 1618.	
— Chrysostom. Opera. 1613-2. F°.	
— Gregory Nazianzenc. Invectivæ. 1610.	
— Lydiat (T.). Ad clarissimum virum. 1621.	
— Oxford University. Ultima Linea. 1622.	
— Tacitus. End of Nero etc. 1591 etc.	
— [Type used at Cambridge.] See Bible N.T. (Greek). 1632. 8°.	5797-9
Savile (Sam.), <i>King's Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Saviolo (V.). His practise. 1595. 4°.	1972
Savonarola (G.). Exposition...vpon the li. psalme. [1535?] 8°.	577
Goodly exposycyon...vpon the li. Psalme. [After 1536.] 8°.	586
Exposition...vpon...Miserere. [1548?] 4°.	771
Exposycyon...vpon...Miserere mei Deus...In te domine. See Primer. 1538 etc. 4°.	
Meditacyon of Jerom de fararia vpon the Psalme of In te Domine speraui. See Primer. 1536. 8°.	
An other meditation...upon the lxxx. Psalme. [Ab. 155-.] 8°.	6729

- Savoy (Victor Amadeus I., duke of). *See* Victor Amadeus.
- Saxony. *See* John Frederick, elector.
- Saxton (Chr.). [35 maps of England.] 1579. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 6765  
*See* Burton (W.). Description of Leicester Shire. [1622.]  
 — Camden (W.). Britannia. 1607 *etc.* . . . . . 1758 *etc.*  
 — Speed (J.). Theatre. 1611.  
 England. The Kingdome of England. Augmented by J. Speed.  
 1632. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7546
- Sayre (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . . 5689
- Sc. (Anton), *B.A. Trin.* *See* Scattergood.
- Scala Perfectionis. 1494. *See* Hilton (W.). . . . . 42
- Scaliger (Joseph). *See* Bible. N.T. Greek. 1622, 1633.  
 — Lydiat (T.). Tractatus. 1605. 8<sup>o</sup>.  
 — — Defensio. 1607.  
 — — Emendatio. 1609.  
 — Sempill (Sir J.). Sacrilege. 1619.
- Scaliger (Julius Cæsar). Verses in Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum Davidis.  
 1640. . . . . 5209
- Scamp (Tho.). Verses *bis* in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . . 5665, 5666
- Scanderbeg. *See* Arsanes. [1560?]  
 — La Vardin (J. de). Historie of. 1596.
- Scapula (Joannes). Lexicon Græco-Latinum Novum. Editio ultima.  
 1619. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7836  
 — Editio novissima. 1637. F<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4028
- Scarborough (Charles), *M.A. Caius*. Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces.  
 1640. . . . . 5836
- Scaricæus (Matthæus), *Kevinus*. Verses in Kis (S.). Tabulae. 1593. 4<sup>o</sup>. 7785
- Scattergood (Anton), *T.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. 5808  
 — Carmen. 1635 *bis*. . . . . 5770  
 — Συρωδία. 1637. . . . . 5790
- Scauranus (Thomas). Verses in Palingenius. Zodiacus. 1615 *etc.* 3266 *etc.*
- Schaffhausen. Reformed Church. *See* Belijdenisse. 1568. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7879  
 Senatus. *See* Kis (S.). Tabulae Analyticae. 1593. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7785
- Scharpius (Patricius). *See* Sharp.
- Schede (Paul). *See* Melissus (P.), *Schedius*.
- Schegkius (Jacobus). *See* Heiland (S.). Aristotelis Ethicorum libri.  
 1581. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- Scheibler (Christopher). Philosophia compendiosa. Oxoniae, 1628. 8<sup>o</sup>. 5421
- Scheprevus, *Oxonienis*. *See* Shepreve (W.).
- Schickard (Wilh.). Horologium hebraeum. Ed. 7. (Rota hebraea. Ed. 3.)  
 1638 (9). 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7645
- Schloer (Friedrich). Death of the two renowned Kings of Sweden and  
 Bohemia. 1633. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3890
- Schobinger (Heinrich). *See* Fabricius (W.). Lithotomia. 1640.
- Scholasticall discourse. 1607. *See* Parker (R.).
- Schomberg (Henri de). Relation...of the fight...neare to Castelnau-d'Ary.  
 1632. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 3884
- Schonaeus (Cornelius). Terentius Christianus, sive Comœdiæ duæ.  
 Tobæus. Juditha, *etc.* Cantab., 1632. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 5747  
 — 1635. 8<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 7674
- Schonerus (L.). De numeris geometricis. 1614. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 2277
- Schottus (Andreas). *See* Sallustius. Opera. 1615. 8<sup>o</sup>.
- Schulckenius (Adolphus). *See* Widdrington (R.). Cleare...confutation.  
 1616.  
 — Last reioynder. 1619 *etc.*  
 — Supplicatio. 1616.
- Sclater (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Threnothr. 1603. . . . . 5616  
 — Hippocrates. 1633. . . . . 5812
- Sclater (William), *the elder*. Exposition...upon I and II Thessalonians.  
 1627. 4<sup>o</sup>. . . . . 4244

	No.
Sclater (William), <i>the elder</i> , cont. Exposition...upon I and II Thessaloni- nians. 1630. 4° . . . . .	4835
Briefe exposition...upon II Thessalonians. 1627. 4° . . . . .	4421
— Ed. 2. 1629. 4° . . . . .	4537
Christians strength. Oxford, 1612. 4° . . . . .	5303
Key to the key of scripture. 1611. 4° . . . . .	3394
Ministers portion. Oxford, 1612. 4° . . . . .	5304
Question of tythes. 1623. 4° . . . . .	4698
Sermon...at Taunton. 1616. 4° . . . . .	3912
Sermons Experimentall. 1638. 4° . . . . .	7929
Sermons. 1638. 4° . . . . .	7929
Sick souls salve. Oxford, 1612. 4° . . . . .	5305
Three sermons. 1629. 4° . . . . .	3983
Sclater (William), <i>the younger</i> . Worthy communicant rewarded. [1639.] 4° . . . . .	5018
Verses in Hippocrates. 1631, 1633. . . . .	5736, 5812
See Slater (W.), <i>the elder</i> . Sermons. 1638. 4° . . . . .	7929
— — Three sermons. 1629. 4° . . . . .	
Scogan (Henry). See Chaucer (G.). Workes. 1532 etc. . . . .	554 etc.
Scogan (John). See Skogan.	
Scoloker (Antony). See Brief Sum. Bryefe summe of the whole Bible. [154- ] etc.	
— Just reckenyng. 1547. 8° . . . . .	
— Viret (P.). Notable collection. 1548.	
Scorte. See Short.	
Scory (Edmond), Kt. Verses in Drayton (M.). Poems. 1630. 8° . . . . .	7930
See also Skory.	
Scory (John). Verses in Coryat (T). Coryats Crudities. 1611. . . . .	3076
See Augustine. Two bokes. [1556?]	
Scot (Patrick). Table-book for princes. 1622. 8° . . . . .	4175
Scot (Reginald). Discoverie of witchcraft. 1584. 4° . . . . .	1847
Scot (Thomas). God and the king. Cambridge, 1633. 4° . . . . .	5756
Scot (Thomas), B.D. See Scott (Thomas), B.D.	
Scotland. See Edward VI. Epistola. 1548.	
— Monipenny (J.). Certaine matters composed together. [1597?]	
— Cecil (J.), D.D. A discoverie. [1599?] . . . . .	6824
— Monipenny (J.). Abridgement of the Scots Chronicles. 1633.	
— Reasons. 1638. . . . .	5986-7
— Charles I. Large declaration. 1639. F° . . . . .	
— — Proclamation. 1639.	
— Remonstrance. 1639.	
Army. Intentions of the armie of the Kindome of Scotland. 1640. 4° . . . . .	6348
— See Off. Publ. Demands. 1640.	
Church. Confession of the true and christian Fayth. [1581.] 8° . . . . .	1908
— General Assembly. 1618. Perth. See Cowper (W.). Life. 1619.	
— — See Lindsay (D.). True narration. 1621.	
— See Gillespie. 1637.	
— Principall acts of the solemne generall assemblie...21 Nov. 1638. Edinburgh, 1639. F° . . . . .	5965
— Protestation. 1638. 4° . . . . .	6011, 6012
— Declinator and Protestation of the Archbishops. 21 November 1638. 1639. 4° . . . . .	5155
— See Reasons for a General Assembly.	
— Answer to the...Marques of Hammilton. Edinburgh, 1639. 4° . . . . .	5989
— See below. Episcopal Church. Declinator. 1639.	
— Confession of the Faythe. 1561. 8° . . . . .	1297
— — 1580. 1638. 4° . . . . .	6367, 6662, 7041
Informations from the Estaits. 1640. 4° . . . . .	7679
True representation of the proceedings. 1640. 4° . . . . .	7680

	No.
Scotland. Church, <i>cont.</i> Reasons for which the Service Book...ought to be refused. 1638. 4° . . . . .	5987
— Short relation. 1638. 4° . . . . .	7042
— See Beast is wounded. 1638.	
— — Burne (N.). Disputation. 1581.	
— — Discipline. First and second booke of Discipline. 1621.	
— History. See Knox (J.). 1587. 8°.	
— See Informations. 1608.	
— — Psalms. 1632. 4°.	
— Gillespie (G.). Dispute against the english-popish ceremonies. 1637. 4°.	
— See Short relation of the State. 1638.	
Covenant. Answer of some brethren...to...the ministers...in Aberdene. 1638. 4° . . . . .	5000
— Protestation of the noble men, barrons...of the Confession of Faith...the 4. of Julij. 1638. 4° . . . . .	5976
— — 22 Sept. 1638. 1638. 4° . . . . .	5988
— Protestation of the generall assemblie of...Scotland...Glasgow, 28, 29 November 1638. Glasgow, 1638. 4° . . . . .	6011, 6012
— See Aberdeen University. Generall Demands. 1638.	
— — Corbet (J.). Vngirding of the Scottish Armour. 1639.	
— — — Epistle. 1640.	
— — Leslie (H.). Speech. 1638. 4°.	
— — — Examen. 1639.	
Episcopal Church. See Declinator and protestation. 1639. 4° . . . . .	5155
Parliament. See Informations. 1608.	
Statutes. See Statutes (Scotland).	
Scott (James). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Scott (Tho.). Aphorismes of state. Utrecht, 1624. 4° . . . . .	6644
Belgicke Pismire. 1622. 4° . . . . .	6933, 6934
Belgicke Pismire...the Projector. 1623. 8° . . . . .	6943
Belgick Souldier. Dort, 1624. 4° . . . . .	6513
Certain reasons and arguments of policie. 1624. 4° . . . . .	6956
Christs politician and Salomons pvritan. 1616. 4° . . . . .	3913
Digitus dei. [Ab. 1623.] 4° . . . . .	6949
Experimentall discoverie of Spanish practises. 1623. 4° . . . . .	6944
— 1624. 4° . . . . .	6957
— Second part of the Spanish practises. 1624. 4° . . . . .	6959
Highwaies of God and the King. 1623. 4° . . . . .	6945
— See below Vox populi. 1622-4.	
Newes from Parnassus. 'Helicon.' 1622. 4° . . . . .	6935
Projector. 1623. 4° . . . . .	6946
Robert earle of Essex his ghost. 1624. 4° . . . . .	6958
Sir W. Rawleigh's ghost. Utrecht, 1626. 4° . . . . .	6646
Spaniards perpetuall designes. 1624. 4° . . . . .	6960
Speech made in...Parliament...by Sir E. Cecill. 1621. 4° . . . . .	6926
— 1624. 4° . . . . .	6961
Votivæ angliae. Utrecht, 1624. 4° . . . . .	6645, 6645 A
Vox coeli. 1624. 4° . . . . .	6963
Vox dei. [1624?] 4° . . . . .	6962
Vox populi vox dei etc. (11 tracts). 1622-3. 4° . . . . .	6948
Vox populi. 1620. 4° . . . . .	6648-9
— Part 2. 1624. 4° . . . . .	6650-1
Vox regis. [1624?] 4° . . . . .	6964
See Excellent...discourse. 1626. . . . .	6972
— Palatinate. A brief information. 1624.	
Scott (William). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . .	631-
— Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Scotus (Joannes Duns). See Duns.	
Scribonius (Gulielmus Adolphus). See Bright (T.). In physicam... Animaduersiones. 1584.	

	No.
Scroop (Lawrence). <i>See</i> Anderton (L.), <i>alias</i> Scroop.	
Seruby (James). Verses in Baro (P.). In Jonam. 1579. . . . .	850
Scudamore (Jas.). Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Scudder (Henry). The christians daily walke. Ed. 7. 1637. 12°. . . . .	7889
Scultetus (Abraham). Secular sermon. 1618. 4°. . . . .	3328
Verses in Ussher (J.). Gravissimæ quæstiones. 1613. . . . .	2798
Scupoli (Lorenzo). Spiritual conflict. Rouen, 1613. 12°. . . . .	6252
Seager (Francis). <i>See</i> Segar.	
Seaman (J.). <i>See</i> Seman.	
Seaman (L.). <i>See</i> Sibbs (R.). Glance of heaven. 1638. 8°.	
Sebastian, King of Portugal. <i>See</i> Teixeira (J.). Strangest adventure. 1601. 4°. . . . .	7765
Second Parallel. 1612. <i>See</i> Featley (D.).	
Secular Priests. <i>See</i> Antiquodlibet.	
— Bell (T.). Anatomie of popish tyrannie. 1603.	
— Bradshaw (W.). Humbler motives. 1601.	
— Jesuites Catechisme. 1602.	
— Watson (W.).	
— Wisbech. True relation. 1601.	
Sedan. <i>See</i> La Nove (F. de). The declaration. 1589.	
Seddon (John). <i>See</i> Sparke (T.). Catechisme. 1588. 4°.	
Sedgwick (J.). Bearing and burden of the spirit. 1639. 12°. . . . .	7599
<i>See</i> Sibbes (R.). Beames of divine light. 1639.	
— — Evangelicall Sacrifices. 1640.	
— — Light from heaven. 1638.	
Sedgwick (Obadiah). Christs counsell to...Sardis. 1640. 8°. . . . .	5142
Sedgwick (William), <i>G. and C.C.</i> Verses in Du Praissac. The art of warre. 1639. . . . .	5834
Sedley (Isaac), <i>Magd. Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
— <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Sedley (John). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. Luctus. 1612. . . . .	5302
Seeing of Urines. R. Banks. [1526?] 4°. . . . .	370
J. Walley. [1550?] 8°. . . . .	1009
Segar (Francis). Certayne Psalmes. 1553. 8°. . . . .	921
Segar (Sir W.). Honor Military and Civill. 1602. F°. . . . .	2575
Verses in Guillim (J.). Display. 1611 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	3211 <i>etc.</i>
— Brooke (R.). Discovery. 1622. . . . .	2793
<i>See</i> Booke of Honor. 1590.	
— Philipot (J.). Cities Advocate. 1629.	
Seile (Henry). <i>See</i> Augustus. 1632.	
Seissell. <i>See</i> Seyssel.	
Sejanus. <i>See</i> Matthieu (P.). Vnhappy Prosperitie. 1632. . . . .	1639
— — Remarkable considerations. 1638.	
Selden (John). Brief discourse concerning...Parliament. 1640. 4°. . . . .	7056
De Dis Syris. 1617. 8°. . . . .	3122
De iure naturali et gentium. 1640. F°. . . . .	5116
De successionibus. 1631. 4°. . . . .	3183
— 1636. F°. . . . .	5106
Duells or single combat. 1610. 4°. . . . .	3575
Historie of tithes. 1618. 4°. . . . .	6911
Jani anglorum facies altera. 1610. 8°. . . . .	3389
Mare clausum. 1635. F°. . . . .	3198
— [Leyden.] 1636. 12°. . . . .	6492
Marmora arundelliana. 1628. 4°. . . . .	3171
Titles of honor. 1614. 4°. . . . .	3104
— Ed. 2. 1631. F°. . . . .	3184
Verses in Drayton (M.). Poems. 1630. 8°. . . . .	7926
— Purchas (S.). Pilgrimage. 1613 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	7848 <i>etc.</i>
— Jonson (B.). Workes. 1616. . . . .	3115
— Hopton (A.). Concordancy. 1635. . . . .	3956

- Selden (John), *cont.* See Brooke (R.). Discovery of errors. 1622. F°. . . . .
- Eadmer. *Historia*. 1623. . . . .
- Fortescue (Sir J.). *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*. 1616. . . . .
- Montagu (R.). *Diatribæ vpon the...History of Tithes*. 1621. . . . .
- Nettles (S.). Answer to the...history of tithes. 1625. . . . .
- Selater (W.). *Quæstion of tythes*. 1623. . . . .
- Sempill (Sir J.). *Sacrilege*. 1619. . . . .
- Tillesley (R.). *Animadversions*. 1619 *etc.* . . . . .
- Seller (John). *Sermon against halting betweene two opinions*. 1611. . . . . 2748
- 4°. . . . .
- Seman (John). *Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri*. 1551. . . . . 734-
- Samper (Geronimo). See Sempere (G.). . . . .
- Sempere (Geronimo). *Verses in Montemayor (J. de). Diana*. 1598. . . . . 7924
- F°. . . . .
- Sempill (Sir James). *Sacrilege sacredly handled*. 1619. 4°. . . . . 3331
- Semple (William). *Speech in Adamson (J.). Elóðia*. 1618. . . . . 5960
- Seneca. *Tragoediæ*. 1589. 8°. . . . . 2185
- L. et M. Annæi Senecæ atque aliorum tragoediæ. *Animad-*  
*versionibus (T. Farnabii)*. 1613. 8°. . . . . 7781
- 1624. 8°. . . . . 3444
- Workes. *Trans. T. Lodge*. 1614. F°. . . . . 3103
- 1620. F°. . . . . 3133
- Hercules Furens (Lat. Eng.). *Trans. J. Heywood*. 1561. 8°. . . . . 7220
- Thyestes. *Trans. J. Heywood*. 1560. Mart. 26. 8°. . . . . 7087
- Booke of consolation to Marcia. 1635. 4°. . . . . 4115
- Discourses upon Seneca. 1601 *etc.* See Cornwallis (Sir W.).  
*Essayes*. 1606 *etc.* . . . . . 7914
- Separatists. See Proclamation. 1618. 4°. . . . .
- Sephardi (Moses), *Rabbi*. See Alfansi (P.). . . . .
- Seres (William), *printer*. See S. (W.). *Answer*. 1569. . . . .
- Serle (Jo.). *Verses in Gardiner (E.). Triall*. 1610 *etc.* . . . . . 2505 *etc.*
- Serlio (Seb.). *First (—fit) book of Architecture*. 1611. F°. . . . . 2891
- Sermon. [John iv. 22.] See Epistle. *Epistell exhortatorye*. [1560?] . . . . .
- [Rom. xii. 3—8.] See Fruitful Sermon.  
 Preached before the Queenes Maiestie. 1575. See Young (J.). . . . .
- Serranus (Johannes). See Serres (J. de). . . . .
- Serres (J. de). *Commentaries of the Ciuill warres in Fraunce and...  
 Flaunders. Part iv*. 1576. 4°. . . . . 1487
- General inventorie of the history of France...vnto...1598. *Trans.*  
 E. Grimeston. 1607. F°. . . . . 3567
- Contynued by P. Mathew...unto 1622. By E. Grimstone.  
 1624. F°. . . . . 3603
- Godlie...commentarie vpon...Ecclesiastes. 1585. 8°. . . . . 2114
- Life of...J. Colignie Shatilion. 1576. 8°. . . . . 1531
- Three partes of Commentaries...*Trans. T. Timme*. 1574. 4°. . . . . 7279
- See Pelegromius (S.) *Synonymorum sylva*. 1603 *etc.* . . . . .
- Serres (Olivier de). *Perfect vse of silk wormes*. 1607. 4°. . . . . 2949
- See Estienne (C.). *Maison Rustique*. 1616. . . . .
- Servius (Honoratus), *grammarian*. See Anwykyll (J.). *Compendium  
 totius grammaticæ*. [1489.] . . . . . 2123
- Seton (Alexander). *Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ*. 1587. . . . .
- Seton (John). *Dialectica*. Annot. P. Carteri. Acc. G. Buclæi.  
*Arithmetica*. 1611. 8°. . . . . 3249
- *Cantab.*, 1631. 8°. . . . . 5739
- Panegyrici in Victoriam...Mariæ...congratulationis*. 1553. 4°. . . . . 740
- Seven points of true love. See Book of diuerse...matters... [1490.] . . . . .
- Seven Profits of Tribulation. See Book of diuerse...matters. [1490.] . . . . .
- Seven Sheddings of the blode of Ihesu cryste. W. de Worde,  
 1509. 4°. . . . . 161

	No.
Seven Wise Men. Sage and Prudent Saynges. <i>See</i> Cato. Preceptes. 1560. 16°.	
Severn (Tho.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Seyliard (Thom.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
Seymour (Edward), earl of Hertford, <i>afterwards</i> duke of Somerset. <i>See</i> Somerset.	
Seys (Evan). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Seyssel (Claudius de), <i>abp.</i> <i>See</i> Thucydides. Hystory. 1550.	
Sh. ( ). <i>See</i> Hooper (J.). Apologye. 1562.	
Shacklock (Richard), <i>M.A.</i> <i>See</i> Hosius (J.). Moste excellent treatise. 1565.	
Shakespeare (William). Comedies, histories and tragedies. Ed. 1. 1623. F°.	3972
— Ed. 2. 1632. F°.	4619
Troublesome Raigne of John King of England. 1622. 4°.	4509
Romeo and Juliet. 1637. 4°.	4996
Taming of the Shrew. 1631. 4°.	3185
Tragedy of Hamlet. 1637. 4°.	4995
Poems. 1640. 8°.	4681
Sharp (Patrick). Doctrinae christianae brevis explicatio. Edinburgh, 1599. 8°.	5940
Sharpe (Andrew), <i>M.A.</i> , <i>Procurator General</i> . Verses in Sharpe (L.). Oratio. 1612.	3217
Sharpe (Edward), <i>B.D.</i> Verses in Sharpe (L.). Oratio. 1612.	3217
Sharpe (Leonell). Dialogus inter Angliam et Scotiam. Cantab., 1603. 8°.	5620
Novum fidei symbolum. 1612. 4°.	2270
Oratio funebris in honorem Henrici...Principis. 1612. 4°.	3217
Sermon...at Cambridge. Cambridge, 1603. 8°.	5621
Sharpe (Rob.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Sharpe (William), <i>B.D.</i> Verses in Sharpe (L.). Oratio. 1612.	3217
Sharphell (Ed.). Verses in Davies (J.). Humours Heau'n on Earth. 1609.	2438
Shatillon (Iasper Colignie). <i>See</i> Coligny (G. de).	
Shaw (John). Bibliorum summula. 1623. 8°.	7381
Shaxton (Nicolas), <i>bp.</i> <i>See</i> Bible (Coverdale) [Title]. 1535. F°.	6280
[Six Articles.] <i>See</i> Crowley (R.). Confutation. 1548.	
Sheafe (Edmund). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Gerhard (J.). Prayers. 1625 <i>etc.</i>	3321 <i>etc.</i>
— Meditations and Prayers. 1631 <i>etc.</i>	5735 <i>etc.</i>
Sheafe (Grindal), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— Hippocrates. 1631 <i>etc.</i>	5736 <i>etc.</i>
— Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
Sheff. (Phi.), <i>Em. Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Sheffield (James), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— Σνωδία. 1637.	5790
Sheffield (John). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
Sheldon (Richard). Certain general reasons...of the Oath of Allegiance. 1611. 4°.	2971
First sermon...after his Conversion. 1612. 4°.	3779
Motives...for...renouncing of Communion with...Rome. 1612. 4°.	3088
Survey of the miracles of the church of Rome. 1616. 4°.	3914
Shelford (Richard). <i>See</i> Prynne (W.). Quench-coale. 1637.	
Shelford (Robert). Five pious and learned discourses. Cambridge, 1635. 4°.	5774
Shelton (Tho.). Centurie of similies. 1640. 8°.	7648
Verses in Rowland (R.). Restitution. 1605 <i>etc.</i>	6140 <i>etc.</i>
<i>See</i> Cervantes. Don Quixote. 1612.	
Shepherds Kalendar. W. Powell. 1556. F°.	1014



	No.
Shepherds Kalendar, <i>cont.</i> [Ab. 1556.] F°.	6738
[Ab. 158-?] F°.	6770
Shepreve (John). Argumenta in nouum Testamentum. See Shaw (J.). Bibliorum svmvvlā. 1623. 8°.	
Shepreve or Shepery (William). See Gemma Fabri. 1598.	
Sherard (Benedict). See Leitrim.	
Sherard (Philip). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Sheriffs. Office of Sheriffs. 1552. 8°.	1003
Sherman (Abraham). See Chaloner (E.). Six sermons. 1629. 4°.	
Sherman (John), M.A., T.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Sherman (Mar.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
Sherry (Richard). Treatise of Schemes and Tropes. [1550.] 8°.	893
Treatise of the Figures of Grammer and Rhetorike. 1555. 8°.	1107
See Brenz (J.). Veye fruitful Exposition. (1550.)	
'SHertogenbosch. See Hertogenbosch, 'S.	
Sherwin (Ralph). See White (P.). Answere. 1582. 8°.	
Sherwood (Robert). See Bédé (Jean). Right...of Kings. 1612.	
Shetterden (Nicholas). Letter. See Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Shilling (Andrew). See East Indies. The true relation. 1622.	
Shipmoney, Case of. 1640. 4°.	7057
Case of...briefly discoursed. 1640. 4°.	7058
Shipwrights Company. Charter. [Ab. 1612]. 4°.	6888
Shirley (Sir Charles). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Shirley (James). Hide parke. 1637. 4°.	4655
Humorous courtier. 1640. 4°.	4682
Maides revenge. 1639. 4°.	4670
Royall master. 1638. 4°.	4665
St Patrick for Ireland. Part 1. 1640. 4°.	5159
Triumph of peace. 1633. 4°.	4893
Verses in Massinger (P.). Renegado. 1630.	4543
Shirley (Sir Robert). See Herbert (Sir T.). Relation. 1634.	
Shirrye (Richard). See Sherry.	
Short description of Antichrist. See Olde (J.).	
Short dialogue proving that the ceremonyes...are defended. 1605. 4°.	6864
Short instruction. Scorte instrvction vpon the...use of Calivers. See Geyn (J. de). Maniement d'Armes. [1619.] 4°.	6647
Short questions and answereas, contayning the Summe of Christian Religion. 1614. 8°.	1834
Short relation of the state of the Kirk of Scotland. 1638. 4°.	7042
Short treatise contayning all the Principall Grounds of Christian Religion. Ed. 9 (1633). Ed. 11 (1637). See Ball (J.).	
Shorte treatise of politike pouer. 1556 <i>etc.</i> See Ponet (J.).	
Shotbolt (Jo.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Shonte (T.)? See Viret (P.). Christian Instruction. 1573.	
Shrewsbury School. [Consecration of Chapel.] See Price (S.). Beauty of holines. 1618. 4°.	
Shute (John). First and chief grovndes of architecture. 1563. F°.	1211
See Viret (P.). Christian Instruction. 1573.	
Shute (Nathaniel). Corona charitatis. 1626. 4°.	3165
Shute (W.). See Fougasses (T. de). Generall historie of...Venice. 1612. See Maurice of Nassau. Triumphs. 1613.	
Sibbs (Richard). Beames of divine light. 1639. 4°.	4478
Bowels opened. 1639. 4°.	7824
— (frag.) [1641 or 1648?] 4°.	4479 (corr.)
Bruised reede. Ed. 5. 1635. 12°.	7835
— 1639. See above: Beames of divine light.	
Christs exaltation. 1639. 12°.	7896
Divine meditations. 1638. 12°.	7617
Evangelicall Sacrifices. Tom. 3. 1640. 4°.	5143

	No.
Sibbs (Richard), <i>cont.</i> Fountain sealed. 'Ed. 2.' 1637. 12°.	4029
— 'Ed. 3.' 1638. 12°.	4034
Glance of heaven. 1638. 12°.	5198
Light from heaven. 1638. 4°.	4122
Returning backslider. 1639. 4°.	4480
Riches of mercie. 1638. 12°.	5168
Saints cordialls. 1637. F°.	4312
Soules conflict. 1635. 8°.	4291
— 1636. 8°.	4304
— Ed. 4. 1638. 8°.	4323
Two sermons. Ed. 3. 1637. 12°.	4030
— Ed. 4. 1638. 12°.	4035
Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
See Ball (J.). Treatise of faith. 1637.	
— Baynes (P.). Commentarie upon Ephesians. 1618. 4°.	7908
— Capel (R.). Tentations. 1635 <i>etc.</i>	4363 <i>etc.</i>
— Gataker (T.). Christian Constancy crowned. 1624. 4°.	
— Preston (J.). Breastplate. 1630 (-1) <i>etc.</i>	
— — New Covenant. 1629 <i>etc.</i> 4°.	
— — Saints daily exercise. 1629 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Saints qualification. 1634.	
— Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retentus. 1623.	
— W. (H.). <i>Θρηνηκος</i> . 1640.	
Siberch (John). See Baldwin. De altaris sacramento. 1521.	
Sibthorp (Sir Christopher). Friendly advertisement. Dublin, 1622.	6024
— 1623. 4°.	6025
Reply to an answer. 1625. 4°.	6030
Surreplication to the reioynder. 1627. 4°.	6033
Apostolike Obedience. 1627. 4°.	4243
Counter-plea to an apostataes pardon. 1618. 4°.	4158, 4159
Sicelides. 1631. See Fletcher (P.).	
Sictor (Johannes). Lacrymae reipublicae Londinensis. 1637. 4°.	4656
Sidenham (George). See Sydenham.	
Sidley (Sir William). Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637.	3055
See Owen (J.). Epigrammatum. 1618.	
Sidney (Lady Frances). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	2123
Sidney (Sir Philip). Countesse of Pembrokes Arcadia. Ed. 2. 1593.	
F°.	2715
— Ed. 3. 1598. F°.	7378
— Ed. 5. Dublin, 1621. F°.	6022
— Ed. 6. 1627. F°.	7493
— Ed. 7. 1629. F°.	2562
— Ed. 9. 1638. F°.	4920
See Brooke (F. Greville, first lord). Certaine...workes... 1633.	
— Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	
— Mornay (P. de). A Woorke. 1587 <i>etc.</i>	
Sidney (Sir Robert). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	2123
Sidney (Thomas). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	2123
Sidney (Sir William). See Sylvester (J.). Parliament of vertues. [Ab. 1614.] 8°.	
Sienna. [1566.] See Ubaldino (P.). Militia. 1597.	
Sigismund III. of Poland. See Nixon (A.). Warres of Swethland. 1609.	
Sigiswicke (William). See Sedgwick.	
Sigonius (C.). See p. 1744 note on no. 7286.	
Silesio (Mariano). Arcadian Princesse. 1635. 8°.	4017
Silhon. See Balzac. Letters. 1634. 4°.	
Silvester, Pope. See Sylvester.	
Silvester (Edward). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
— Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Sim, the Butler. Verses in Hoby (Sir E.). Curry combe. 1615.	3111

- Simeon, *Metaphrastes*. Vitæ sanctorum evangelist. Johannis et Lucæ. Oxoniæ, 1597. 8°. . . . . 5245  
 See Chrysostom...opera. 1613.
- Simler (Josias). See Vermigli (P.). Common Places. 1583.  
 — — Loci Communes. 1583.  
 — — Most Godly Prayers. 1569. 8°.
- Simmias. [*Gr. Lat.*] See Poetæ minores. 1635.
- Simon, *Anker of London Wall*. See Fruit of Redemption. 1514.
- Simonides. [*Gr. Lat.*] See Poetæ minores. 1635.
- Simonides (A.). See Simson.
- Simonides (Wilhelmus). *Qu. Simonson or Sympson?* Verses in Skene (Sir J.). Regiam. 1613. . . . . 3458
- Simpson (William). See Sympson.
- Sims (Valentine), *Printer*. See Conway (Sir J.). Poesie. 1611.
- Simson (A.). Verses in Adamson (J.). *Eiōðia*. 1618. . . . . 5960  
 See Simson (P.). The historie of the church. 1624.
- Simson (Archibald). Sacred septenarie. 1638. 4°. . . . . 5095
- Simson (Cuthbert). See Symson.
- Simson (Edward). Mosaica. Cantab., 1636. 4°. . . . . 5786
- Simson (Patrick). Historie of the church. 1624. 4°. . . . . 3863  
 — Ed. 3. 1634. F°. . . . . 3893  
 Short compend of the...III centuries. Edinburgh, 1613. 4°. . . . . 5950  
 — III, v, and vi centuries. 1615. 4°. . . . . 5954  
 — VII, VIII, and IX centuries. 1616. 4°. . . . . 5955
- Sinan (Sheikh). See Muhammad. Mohammedis Imposturæ. 1615.
- Singleton (Hugh). See Regius (U.). Necessary instruction. 1579.
- Singleton (Isaac). Downefall of Shebna. 1615. 4°. . . . . 3467
- Singleton (William). Verses in Massinger (P.). Emperovr. 1632. . . . . 3998
- Singleton (Wilhelm), *pseud.* See Lessius (L.). 1619 *etc.*
- Sion Monastery [*ab.* 1530]. See Mirror of Our Lady. 1530.
- Sipontinus. See Perottus (N.), *Sipontinus*.
- Six godlie Treatises necessarie for Christian instruction. 1608. 8°. . . . . 3627
- Sixe Demands from an unlearned protestant. 1609. 4°. . . . . 2890
- Sixsmith (Thomas). See Brerewood (E.). Tractatvs Ethici. 1640.  
 — — Tractatvs quidam. 1628 *etc.*
- Sixtus V. Brutish thunderbolt. 1586. 8°. . . . . 2061  
 [De Henrici tertii morte sermo. 1589.] See Hurault (M.).  
 Antisixtus (Lat.). 1590. 4°. . . . .  
 — — (English). 1590. 4°. . . . .  
 — — See Warmington (W.). Moderate defence. 1612.  
 See W. (R.). Martine Mar-Sixtus. 1591.
- Skelton (J.). Bowge of court. W. de Worde. [15—.] 4°. . . . . 242  
 Magnyfycence. J. Rastell. [15—.] F°. . . . . 354
- Skene (Sir John). De verborum significatione. Ed. 1. Edinburgh, 1597. F°. . . . . 5936  
 — Ed. 2. 1599. F°. . . . . 5941  
 Regiam majestatem: Scotiæ veteres leges. Edinburgh, 1609. F°. . . . . 5966  
 — J. Bill. 1613. F°. . . . . 3458  
 Regiam majestatem. The auld lawes. Edinburgh, 1609. F°. . . . . 5967  
 See Scotland. Statutes. 1597.
- Skinner (Sir John). See Rapta Tatio. 1604.
- Skinner (Mat). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499
- Skinner (Robert). Sermon...before the king. Dec. 3. 1634. 4°. . . . . 4724
- Skinner (Ste.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499
- Skinner (Vincent). See Gonsalvius. Discovery. 1568 *etc.*
- Skip (John). See Institution of a Christian Man. 1537. 4°. 439 and page 1730
- Skippon (Lucas). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633. . . . . 5808  
 — Hippocrates. 1633. . . . . 5812

- Skogan (Henry). *See* Scogan.
- Skogan (John). *See* Chaucer (G.). Temple of Brass. [1477-8.]
- Skory (Edmond). Extract out of the historie of the last French king Henry the fourth. 1610. 4°. . . . . 2630
- See also* Scory.
- Slatyer (John). Verses in Slatyer (W.). The history. 1621. . . . . 3137
- Slatyer (William). Genethliacon...pedigree of King James, and King Charles. 1630. F°. . . . . 4433
- History of Great Britanie. 1621. F°. . . . . 3137
- Psalmes, or Songs of Sion...Christmas Carols. [Ab. 1634.] 12°. . . . . 5017
- Sleepe (Ant.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . . 5665
- Sleidanus (J.). Famouse Cronicle. 1560. F°. . . . . 792
- Key of History. Ed. 2. 1631. 12°. . . . . 4952
- Ed. 3. 1635. 12°. . . . . 7641
- See* Froissart (J.). Epitome. 1608. . . . .
- Languet (T.). Coopers Chronicle. 1560 *etc.* . . . . .
- Sloper (John), K.C.C. Verses in Hippocrates. 1631 *etc.* . . . . . 5736 *etc.*
- Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . . 5741
- Sm. (R.). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598. . . . . 1707
- Smallwood (A.). Verses in A. (G.). Pallas armata. 1639. . . . . 5170
- Smarlet (Josua), *practitioner*. Verses in Clowes (W.). A right... Treatise. 1602. . . . . 2013
- Smart (Ithiel). *See* Randall (J.). Twenty-nine lectvres. 1631.
- Smart (Peter). Sermon...in...Durham. 1628. 4°. . . . . 6987
- 1640. 4°. . . . . 7620
- Smeton (Thomas). Ad virulentum A. Hamiltonii...dialogum...responsio. Edinburgi, 1579. 4°. . . . . 5915
- Smiglecius (Martin). Logica. Oxonii, 1634. 4°. . . . . 5410
- Smith ( ), *a popish Priest*. [pseud.] *See* Norris (S.), D.D.
- Smith (Ed.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . . 5689
- Smith (G.), qu. W. Smyth? Verses in Camb. Univ. Threnothr. 1603. . . . . 5616
- Smith (Gervase). Verses in Parkhurst (J.). Ludicra. 1573. . . . . 838
- Smith (Henry). Benefite of contentation. 1590. 8°. . . . . 7355
- Christians sacrifice. 1591. 8°. . . . . 7318
- Examination of Vsurie. 1591. 8°. . . . . 7368
- Gods arrow against atheists. 1604. 4°. . . . . 2933
- 1611. 4°. . . . . 2972
- 1614. 4°. . . . . 2523
- 1631. 4°. . . . . 7830
- 1632. 4°. . . . . 4847
- Jvrisprudentiæ medicinæ et theologiæ dialogus dulcis. 1592. 8°. . . . . 2413
- Micro-cosmo-graphia. Transl. *See* Sylvester (J.). Parliament of vertues. [Ab. 1614.] 8°. . . . .
- Preparative to marriage. [1591?] 8°. . . . . 7319
- Satans encompassing the earth. 1592. 8°. . . . . 7792 (=2380)
- Sinfull mans search. (Maries choice.) 1592. 8°. . . . . 2381
- Three prayers. 1592. 8°. . . . . 1858
- Treatise of the Lords supper. 1591. 8°. . . . . 7369
- Wedding garment. 1591. 8°. . . . . 6799
- Two or more Sermons, in chronological order.*
- Sermons. T. Orwin for T. Man, 1592. 8°. . . . . 2216
- Thirteene sermons. 1592. 8°. . . . . 7791
- Sixe sermons. R. Field for R. Dexter, 1594. 4°. . . . . 2234
- [Qu. sermons? 'Widow Orwin for T. Man, 1595.'] 4°. . . . . 7372
- Ten sermons. R. Field for R. Dexter, 1596. 8°. . . . . 2242
- Three sermons. F. Kingston for N. Ling, 1604. 4°. . . . . 2934
- Two sermons (four sermons). For W. Leake, 1605. 4°. . . . . 7459
- T. Creede for C. Burby, 1605. 4°. . . . . 7436
- Sermons. F. Kingston for T. Man, 1611. 4°. . . . . 2973
- Six sermons. T. Dawson for N. Bourne, 1612. 4°. . . . . 1832

- Smith (Henry), *cont.* *Two or more Sermons, in chronological order.*  
 Two sermons. (Foure sermons.) H. Lownes for W. Leake, 1613(2). 4°. 2517  
 Three sermons. For J. Smethwick, 1613. 4°. 3097  
 Six sermons. T. Dawson for N. Bourne, 1614. 4°. 1833  
 — W. Stansby for W. Barret, 1615. 4°. 3113  
 Three sermons. H. Lownes for J. Smethwick, 1616. 4°. 2527  
 — 1632. 4°. 7828  
 [Twelve sermons.] 1632. 4°. 7829  
 Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. 5689  
 — — Carmen. 1635. 5770
- Smith (John), *Captain*, 'Hungariensis.' Verses in Norton (R.). The Gunner. 1628. 4535
- Smith (John), *M.A., fellow of Magd. Coll. Camb.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. 5770
- Smith (John), *fellow of Magd. Coll. Oxon.* Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. 5302  
 — Camdeni Insignia. 1624. 5346  
*See* Jewel (J.). *Apologia.* 1639.
- Smith (John), *Governor of Virginia.* Advertisements for the un-experienced planters of New England...Virginia. 1631. 4°. 4842  
 Generall historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles. 1624. F°. 3864  
 True travels...together with a continuation of his generall history of Virginia...since 1624. 1630. F°. 4836
- Smith (John), *Minister of Clavering.* Essex dove. 1629. 4°. 2455
- Smith (John), *Minister at Reading.* Doctrine of praier in generall. 1595. 4°. 2419
- Smith or Smyth (John), *Sebaptist.* Paralleles, censures, observations. 1609. 4°. 6881
- Smyth (John). *See* H. (I.). Description. 1610.  
*See* Robinson (J.). Of Religious Communion. 1614.
- Smith (Jonathan), *B.A., Sid.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδια. 1637. 5790
- Smith (Jude). Misticall devise. 1575. 8°. 1794
- Smith (Miles), *bp.* *See* Babington (G.). Works. 1637.  
*See* Bible. English (Royal). 1611. 2635
- Smith (Nicholas). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryates Crudities. 1611. 3076  
 — Smith (J.). Generall historie. 1624. 3864
- Smith (Nicholas), *pseud.* *See* Wilson (Mat.).
- Smith (Peter), *D.D.* *See* Willet (A.). Hexapla in Leviticum. 1631.  
 — Synopsis Papismi. 1634.
- Smith (Richard) (1500–1563). Assertion and defence of the sacramente of the aluter. 1546. 8°. 764  
 Confutation of...a defence of...the sacrament. [R. Chandière, ab. 1550.] 8°. 6196  
 Defence of the blessed masse. 1546. 8°. 765  
 Defence of the sacrifice of the masse. 1546. 8°. 766  
 Godly and Faythfull Retraction. 1547. 8°. 727  
 Of vnwrytten verytyes. 1548. 8°. 697  
 Playne Declaration. 1547. 8°. 726  
*See* Carlile (C.). Discovrse. 1582.  
 — Cranmer (T.). Answer. 1551 etc.  
 — Poynet (J.). Apologie. 1556.
- Smith (Richard), *Bp of Chalcedon.* Munition against mans misery. Ed. 2. Oxford, 1612. 12°. 5306  
 Prudentiall ballance of religion. Part 1. 1609. 8°. 6882  
*See* Bulkeley (E.). Apologie. 1608.  
 — Featley (D.). Transubstantiation. 1638.
- Smith (Richard), *Bookseller.* Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575. 1482

	No.
Smith (Richard), <i>Preacher in Barnstaple</i> . Munition against mans miserie. Ed. 3. Oxford, 1634. 12°. . . . .	5445
Smith (Richard), <i>Secondary of the Poultry Compter</i> . ms. notes to Cowell's Interpreter. 1607. 4°. . . . .	7851
Smith (Rob.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
<i>See Smyth.</i>	
Smith (Roland). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
Smith (Samuel), <i>Incumbent of Prittlewell</i> . Davids blessed man. 1614. 8°. . . . .	3657
Davids Repentance. 1625. 8°. . . . .	7540
Noahs dove. 1634. 8°. . . . .	3697
Smith (Sam.), <i>of Magd. Coll. Oxon.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Smith (Sir T.). Common-welth of England. 1589. 4°. . . . .	2127
— 1601. 4°. . . . .	1783
— 1609. 4°. . . . .	3066
— 1612. 4°. . . . .	3089
— 1621. 4°. . . . .	7492
— [1633? 1640?] 12°. . . . .	3193
— 1635. 12°. . . . .	7498
De republica Anglorum. The maner of government. 1583. 4°. . . . .	1642
— 1584. 4°. . . . .	1650
De repub. et administratione Anglorum. [1610?] 8°. . . . .	2375
Voyage and entertainment in Rushia. 1605. 4°. . . . .	3538
[Death.] <i>See</i> Harvey (G.). <i>Smithus</i> . 1578.	
<i>See</i> Mary, <i>Queen of Scots</i> . <i>De Maria</i> . [1572?]	
Smith (Tho.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Smith (W.). Verses in Shirley (J.). <i>The royall master</i> . 1638. . . . .	4665
Smith (William), ' <i>Treasurer</i> .' <i>See</i> Prempart (J.). <i>Historicall relation</i> . 1639. F°. . . . .	
Smithson (I.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Smyth (Edward), <i>M.A., S.J.C.</i> <i>See</i> L'Espine (J. de). <i>Very excellent...</i> <i>discourse</i> . 1592.	
Smyth (G.). <i>See</i> Smyth (William).	
Smyth (John), <i>Sebaptist</i> . <i>See</i> Smith.	
Smyth (Richard), <i>D.D.</i> <i>See</i> Smith (R.).	
Smyth (Richard), <i>of Barnstaple</i> . <i>See</i> Smith.	
Smyth (Robert), <i>of the Chapel at Windsor</i> . <i>Letters</i> . <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). <i>Certain...letters</i> . 1564.	
Smyth (Robert). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Smyth (Seb.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Smyth (Thomas), <i>servant to Queen Mary</i> . <i>See</i> Redman (John). <i>Com-</i> <i>pendious treatise</i> . [1556?] . . . . .	1202
Smyth (William), <i>D.D.</i> <i>Blacksmith</i> . 1606. 8°. . . . .	2020, 2021
<i>Gemma Fabri</i> . 1598. 8°. . . . .	2910
Smyth (William). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587. . . . .	2123
<i>See also Smythe.</i>	
Smyth (William), <i>D.D., Master of Clare Hall, and Provost of King's</i> . <i>See</i> Camb. Univ. <i>Threno-thriambeuticon</i> . 1603. 4°. . . . .	
Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epicidium</i> . 1612. . . . .	5665
Smyth (William), <i>assistant to Speed</i> . <i>See</i> Speed (J.). <i>The theatre...</i> 1611-2 etc.	
Smythe (Sir J.). <i>Certain Discourses...of weapons...Archers</i> . 1590. 4°. . . . .	1451
Snape (Jo.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Snawsell (Thomas), <i>Jesus</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνοδια</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
Snelling (Laurence). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Snelling (Thomas). <i>Thibaldus</i> . <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1640. 8°. . . . .	5502
Snow (William). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Soame (Stephen). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Rex redux</i> . 1633. . . . .	5748
Society of Twelve. <i>Book of the holy Societeye</i> . Douai, 1626. 24°. . . . .	6576

- Socinus (Faustus). See Grotius (H.). *Defensio fidei*. 1636.
- Socrates Scholasticus. [Ecclesiastical History.] See Eusebins Pamphili. *Avncient...histories*. 1577 *etc.*
- Sohn (Georg). *Brief...treatise...of the Antichrist*. Cambridge, 1592. 8°. 5556
- Solemne Contestation of diuerse Popes. [1560?] 8°. 894
- Solinus (Caius Julius). *Excellent and pleasant worke*. Trans. A. Golding. 1587. 4°. 7241
- See Mela (P.). *The Rare and Singuler worke*. 1590.
- Solon. [Gr. Lat.] See *Poetæ minores*. 1635.
- Solution of Doctor Resolutus. 1619. See Calderwood (D.). 7806
- Some (Ro.). *Godly treatise*. 1588. 4°. 1714
- 1589. 4°. 1721
- Three questions. Cambridge, 1596. 8°. 5584
- See Greenwood (J.). *M. Some laid open*. [1590?]
- Pilkington (J.). *Godlie exposition*. 1585. 4°.
- Some or Somus (Thomas). *Verses in Turner (W.)*. *Presernatiue*. 1551. 955
- See Latimer (H.). [27 Sermons.] 1562. 4°.
- Somers (William). See Darrell (J.). *Detection*. 1600.
- Harsnett (S.). *Discovery*. 1599.
- Somerset (E. Seymour, duke of). *Honourable entertainment...to the Queenes Maiestie...at Elvetham*. 1591. 4°. 1962
- See Edward VI. *Epistola*. 1548. 728
- Patten (W.). *Expedicicn*. (1548.)
- Wermueller (O.). *Spyrytuall...Pearle*. 1550.
- Something written by occasion of...Blackfriars. 1623. 4°. 6947
- Somme le roi. See *Royal Book*.
- Somner (William). *Antiquities of Canterbury*. 1640. 4°. 4748
- Somus (Tho.). See *Some*.
- Sonnibank (C.). *Eunuche's conversion*. 1617. 8°. 2529
- Sorocold (Thomas). *Supplication of saints*. Ed. 25. 1639. 12°. 5175
- Sotheby (John). *Verses in A. (G.)*. *Pallas armata*. 1639. 5170
- Sotheby (T.). *Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux*. 1633. 5748
- Soto (A. de). *Ransome of time*. Trans. J. Hawkins. Douai, 1634. 8°. 6590
- [Licence.] See Staney (W.). *A treatise*. 1617.
- Soto (Hernando de). *Verses in Aleman (M.)*. *The Rogve*. 1623 *etc.* 3599 *etc.*
- Soul's Desire and Hope of Heaven<sup>1</sup>. [Ab. 1610?] 8°. 3073
- Southampton (Elizabeth, countess of). See Jones (W.). *Treatise of patience*. 1625. 4°.
- Southampton (Henry Wriothesley, third earl of). See Bacon (F.). *Declaration of the Practises & Treasons... 1601*.
- See Markham (G.). *Honour*. 1624.
- [Funeral.] See Jones (W.). *Treatise*. 1625. 4°.
- Southampton (Thomas Wriothesley, fourth earl of). See Markham (G.). *Honour*. 1624.
- Southwell (Robert). *Epistle of comfort*. Paris [1604?]. 8°. 6217
- Mæonia*. 1595. 4°. 2843
- Marie Magdalens funerall Teares*. 1609. 4°. 3388
- St Peters complaint*. *Newly augmented*. [Ab. 1609.] 4°. 2501
- 1615. 4°. 3114
- Triumphs over death*. 1596. 4°. 2847
- Southwell (Lady). See Overbury (Sir T.), *His Wife*. 1638.
- Soveraigne Antidote against Sabbatarian errovr*s. 1636. 4°. 4025
- Sp. (Mr.), of *Queens' College, Cambridge*. See Sparrow (Antony.)
- Sp. (Th.), *Ebor*. *Verses in Fleming (A.)*. *A Panoplie*. 1576. 1620
- Spagnuoli (B.). *Mantuanus*. See Mantuanus (Baptista).
- Spain. See Mayerne Turquet (L. de). *Generall historie of Spaine*. 1612. F°.
- Philip III. See Netherlands II. *Southern Provinces*. 1603. *Proclamation*.

<sup>1</sup> Qu. by J. Hodges? See Offer Sale Catalogue, Lots 1956—7.

	No.
Spain. Philip III. <i>cont.</i> See Articles. (James I.) 1605.	2590
— — Oration or speech. 1608.	1624
Philip IV. Proclamation for reformation...translated. [1623.] 4°.	7513
— See Coloma (C. de). 1623.	
See Hexham (H.). Tongue-combat. 1623. 4°.	
— Scott (T.). Certaine reasons. 1624. 4°.	
— Articles of Peace. (Charles I.) 1630.	
[Truce.] See Three Severall treatises. 1630.	
Manifesto...for a Warre with France. See Modern History. 1635. 4°.	
[Inquisition.] See Gonsalvus. Discovery. 1568 <i>etc.</i>	
[Armada.] Certaine Advertisements... See Mendoza (B.). The Copie of a letter. 1588.	
See Fourme of Prayer.	7294
— True Discourse. 1588.	
— Masque of the League. 1592.	
— Bennett (E.). [Treatise...touching...the Importation of Tobacco out of Spaine. 1620?]	
— Castile.	
— Experimentall discoverie of Spanish practises. 1623.	
— Proclamations. 24 Dec. 1625.	
— — 31 Dec. 1625.	
— Wimbledon (Sir E. C., viscount). A iovrnall. 1626.	
Spaniards perpetvall designes. See Scott (T.). 1624.	
Spanish Cruelties. See Las Casas (B. de). The Spanish Colonie. 1583. 4°.	
Spanish Pilgrime. See Ol. (P.).	
— Wadsworth (J.). 1629, 1630.	
Spanish Practises. See Experimentall discoverie. 1623-4.	
Spalding (Robert). See Bible. English (Royal). 1611.	2635
Spangenberg (J.). Margarita theologica. 1566. 8°.	1294
Summe of Diuinitie. 1567. 8°.	1275
Sparing discoverie. 1601. See Watson (W.).	
Spark (Archibald). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Spark (W.). See Sparke.	
Sparke (Thomas). Brotherly perswasion to vnitie. 1607. 4°.	3625
— Ed. 2. 1607. 4°.	3626
Catechisme. Oxford. 1588. 4°.	5232
Sermon preached at...buriall of...the Earle of Bedford. 1585. 8°.	6783
Sermon...at...buriall of...Lord Grey. Oxford, 1593. 8°.	5238
See Defence of the ministers reasons. 1607.	
— Dispute. 1608.	
— Norris (S.). Antidote. 1615 <i>etc.</i> 4°.	
— — Guide. 1621. 4°.	
Sparke (William). Mystery of Godlinesse. Oxford, 1628. 4°.	5374
Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Sparkes (Thomas). See Sparke.	
Sparrow (Antony). Sermon concerning confession of sinnes. 1637. 4°.	5108
Sparry (Francis). See Cattan (C. de). Geomancie. 1591. 4°.	
Speculum christiani. Machlinia [1484]. 4°.	99
Speculum spiritualium. W. Hopyl, Paris, imp. W. Bretton, 1510. 4°.	6151
Speculum vitae. [Irish.] See Desiderius. 1616.	
Speed (John). Clowd of Witnesses. 1616. 8°.	3791
— 1628. 8°.	3036
Description of the ciuill warres of England. 1600. Broadsheet.	6830
Direction to find all those names...of Scripture. 4°.	6887
England Wales Scotland and Ireland described and abridged. 1627. Oblong 8°.	3774-5
Genealogies. [Ab. 1611.] F°.	7419, 7727-8
— [Ab. 1617-1611.] F°.	7729
— [162-] 4°.	7561



	No.
Speed (John). Genealogies, cont. [Ab. 1631.] 4° . . . . .	7425
— [Ab. 1633.] F° . . . . .	7426
— [Ab. 1633.] F° . . . . .	7427
— [1637-6?] 4° . . . . .	7433-4
— [Ab. 16—.] 4° . . . . .	7483
— [1620.] 12° . . . . .	6923
— 1640. 8° . . . . .	7864
History of great britaine. Ed. 1. See below Theatre of the empire. 1611.	
— Ed. 2. 1627. F° . . . . .	3873
— Ed. 3. 1632. F° . . . . .	3885
Prospect of the most famous parts of the World. 1627. F° . . . . .	3874
— [1631?] F° . . . . .	3878
Theatre of the empire of great britaine. (The history.) 1611 (1610). F° . . . . .	3215
— 1627. F° . . . . .	3875
— 1631. F° . . . . .	3879
— [Map of Cambridgeshire. For H. Overton.] F° . . . . .	5086
[Map of Munster. 1610 etc.] See Stafford (T.). Pacata Hibernia. 1633. F° . . . . .	4577-9
Verses in Guillim (J.). A display. 1611 etc. . . . .	3211 etc.
See Parkinson (J.). Theatrum. 1640. F° . . . . .	
Speed (John), M.D. Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Speght (Thomas). Verses in Baret (J.). Alvearie. 1590. . . . .	1418
— Rawlins (T.). Admonitio. [1620?] . . . . .	2033
See Chaucer (G.). Workes. 1598 etc.	
Speidell (John). New logarithmes. 1619. 4° . . . . .	6915
Spelman (Sir Henry). Archaeologus. 1626. F° . . . . .	3805
Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones, in re ecclesiarum orbis britan- nici. Tom. 1. 1639. F° . . . . .	4395
De non temerandis ecclesijs. 1613. 12° . . . . .	3781
— Ed. 2. 1616. 8° . . . . .	3792-3
Verses in Speed (J.). Theatre of the empire. 1611. . . . .	3215
See Rudyerd (Sir B.). Speech. 1628. 4° . . . . .	
— Speed (J.). Theatre. 1611. . . . .	
— Bible. Polyglot. O.T. Psalms. 1640. . . . .	
Spence (George), M.D. Verses in Spence (R.). Illustrissimi ducis διαγραφή. 1628. . . . .	6995
Spence (James). Verses in Spence (R.). Illustrissimi ducis διαγραφή. 1628. . . . .	6995
Spence (Joseph). Verses in Spence (R.). Illustrissimi ducis διαγραφή. 1628. . . . .	6995
Spence (Paul). See Abbot (R.). Mirrour of Popish Svbtillties. 1594.	
Spence (Robert). Illustrissimi ducis διαγραφή. 4° . . . . .	6995
Verses in Comenius (J. A.). Porta linguarum. 1633. . . . .	7613
Spencer (Broket), Sid. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
Spencer (John), divine. See Spenser.	
Spencer (John), Sublibrarian of Sion College. See Willan (R.). Eliah's wish. 1630. 4° . . . . .	
Spencer (John), Bookseller. See Guarda (A). Bellum Grammaticale. 1635. 8° . . . . .	
Spencer (Thomas). Maschil Vnmasked...against...Mr Cholmley. [1629.] 4° . . . . .	5045
Spens. See Spence.	
Spenser (Benjamin). Vox civitatis. 1625. 4° . . . . .	3867
Spenser (E.). Faerie queene, Part 1. 1590. 4° . . . . .	1960
— Ed. 2. 1596. 4° . . . . .	2243
— Part 2. 1596. 4° . . . . .	2244
— 1609. F° . . . . .	2499
— Shepherds calendar etc. 1611. F° . . . . .	2510

	No.
Spenser (E.). <i>Faerie qveene cont.</i> 1617 (1628?). F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2530
Shepherd's Kalender. 1586. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1942
— 1611. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2509
View of the state of Ireland. 1596. (Certaine Verses.) <i>See</i> Ware (Sir J.). <i>Historie of Ireland.</i> 1633.	
Verses in La Vardin (J. de). <i>Historie.</i> 1596. . . . .	2239
— Contarini (G.). <i>Commonwealth.</i> 1599. . . . .	2153
<i>See</i> Nenna (G. B.). <i>Nennio.</i> 1595.	
— S. (E.). <i>De rebus gestis.</i> [1582?] <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	1523, 5501
Spenser (John). <i>See</i> Bible. <i>English (Royal).</i> 1611. . . . .	2635
<i>See</i> Hooker (R.). <i>Of the lawes.</i> 1617 <i>etc.</i>	
Sperin (Thomas). <i>See</i> Collection of certain Letters. 1590.	
Spicer (Richard), M.D. <i>Verses in Hippocrates.</i> 1633. . . . .	5812
Spices. <i>Profitable discourse.</i> [1593.] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2567
Spigel...der alderschoonste Courtisanen. [Ab. 1635.] Obl. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6405
Spinelli (Vincenzo). <i>Verses in Aleman (M.). The Rogve.</i> 1623 <i>etc.</i> 3599 <i>etc.</i>	
Spinola (Ambrosio de). <i>See</i> Barry (G.). <i>Seige of Breda.</i> 1627(-8).	
Spires, City of. <i>See</i> Libellvs svplex. 1571.	
Spirit of detraction, conjured and convicted. 1611. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3080
Spiritual Conflict. 1613. <i>See</i> Scupoli (L.).	
Spirituell purgation sent vnto al them that laboure of Luthers Errorr. [Ab. 1548.] 8 <sup>o</sup> . <i>See</i> C. (T.).	
Spottiswood (James). <i>Concio...ad Clerum.</i> 25 Julij 1616. <i>Edinburgi,</i> 1616. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5956
Execution of Neschech. <i>Edinburgh,</i> 1616. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5957
Saint Patrick's Purgatory. [Ab. 1632.] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6040
Spring (William). <i>See</i> Ovid. <i>De tristibus.</i> 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Sprint (John). <i>Cassander anglicanus.</i> 1618. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3491
Propositions...of the Christian Sabbath. 1635. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4412
Sprot (George). <i>See</i> Hart (Sir W.). <i>Examinations.</i> 1609.	
Squire (Adam). <i>Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita.</i> 1573. . . . .	837
— Jones (J.). <i>Briefe discourse.</i> 1574. . . . .	1366
Squire (Edward). <i>See</i> Fitzherbert (T.). <i>Defence.</i> 1602.	
Squire (Henry). <i>Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita.</i> 1551. . . . .	631-
Squire (John). <i>Plaine exposition upon...ii Thess. i.</i> 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5027
Sermon...on White-sunday, 1619. 1621. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3679
Sermon. [16 Dec. 1619.] <i>See</i> Ley (Roger). <i>Two Sermons.</i> 1619. . . . .	3329
Sermon on the second commandment. 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3154
<i>See</i> Texeda (F. de). <i>Texeda Retextus.</i> 1623.	
St. (Ed.), S.T.D. [Approbatio.] <i>See</i> M. (Ch.). <i>Paraphrasticall...</i> <i>discourses.</i> 1635. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	7894
St. (I.). <i>Verses in Gorden (E.). Discourse.</i> 1633. . . . .	4003
Stafford (Anthony). <i>Femall glory...life...of our Blessed Lady.</i> 1635. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4018
<i>Meditations, and Resolutions.</i> 1612. 12 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2515
Stafford (Henry, baron). <i>See</i> Fox (E.). <i>The true differens.</i> [1548?]	
Stafford (John), <i>Bookseller.</i> <i>See</i> Preston (J.). <i>Fulnesse of Christ.</i> 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Stafford (R.). <i>See</i> Du Moulin (Pierre), <i>sen.</i> <i>Heraclitvs.</i> 1609.	
Stafford (Thomas). <i>Pacata Hibernia.</i> 1633. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4577-9
Stafford (W.). <i>Compendious or briefe examination of...complaints.</i> 1581. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1233, 7861
Stalbrydge (H.) <i>pseud.</i> <i>Epistel Exhortatorye.</i> [1544.] <i>See</i> Bale (J.).	
Stamford (Sir William). <i>See</i> Stanford.	
Stanbridge (John). <i>Accidentia.</i> [Ab. 1510?] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6664
— [Pynson 1515?] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	312
— J. Skot [1529]. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	359
— Ed. R. Whittington. <i>Canterbury</i> [1550?]. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	5877
<i>Parvulorum institutio.</i> W. de Worde, 1526. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	192
<i>Sum es fui.</i> Pynson [1515?]. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	313

Stanbridge (John) <i>cont.</i> Vocabula. [W. de Worde, ab. 1508.] 4°.	
	234 (corrected)
— Pynson, 1516. 4°.	314
Vocabula...studio T. Newtoni. 1577. 4°.	1287
Vulgaria. J. Skot [1529]. 4°.	360
?Declension of nouns. <i>See</i> Grammar. Lat. (frag.). 15—. 4°.	221
Verses in Whittington (R.). Syntaxis. 1522. 4°.	5863
Standish (A.). New directions...for the increase of timber. 1615. 4°.	6903
Standish (J.). Lytle treatise...agaist the protestacion of R. Barnes. 1540. 8°.	385
Triall of the supremacy. 1556. 8°.	1204
<i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). Confutacion. [154-.] 8°.	
Standish (John), <i>Archdeacon</i> . <i>See</i> Justinianus. Digestorum. 1553. F°.	
Staney (Will.). Treatise of the third order of S. Francis. Pt 1. Penance. Douai, 1617. 8°.	6582
Stanford (Henry), <i>M.A.</i> Verses in Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637.	3055
Stanford (Sir W.). Exposition of the kinges prerogatiue...out of... Fitzherbert. 1567. 4°.	1116
— 1568. 4°.	1119
— 1577. 4°.	1134
Les ples del coron. 1557. 4°.	7165
— 1583. 4°.	1144
<i>See</i> Glanville (R. de). Tractatus. [1555?]	
— Pulton (F.). De pace. 1610.	3244
Stanhope (Edward). <i>See</i> Blackwell (G.). Large examination. 1607.	
Stanhope (Ed.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Stanihurst. <i>See</i> Stanyhurst.	
Staninough (I.), <i>Q.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Isaacson (H.). Saturni Ephemerides. 1633.	4206
Stanley (William). <i>See</i> Roe (W.). Epilogvs. 1615.	
Stans puer ad mensam. <i>See</i> Sulpitius (J.), <i>Verulanus</i> .	
Stansby (William), <i>printer</i> . <i>See</i> Hieron (S.). Workes. [1624-5.] F°.	
<i>See</i> Hooker (R.). Certayne divine tractates. 1618. F°.	
— — Of the lawes. 1622.	3142
<i>See</i> Smith (H.). Sixe sermons. 1615. 4°.	
Stanyhurst (Ric.). Harmonia seu catena dialectica, in Porphyrianas institutiones. 1570. F°.	749
<i>See</i> Vergilius [ <i>Æneis</i> i-iv ( <i>Eng.</i> )]. The first fovre. 1583.	
Verses in Rowlands (R.). Restitution. 1605 <i>etc.</i>	6140 <i>etc.</i>
Staphylus (Fridericus). Apologie. Trans. T. Stapleton. Antwerp, 1565. 4°.	6115
Stapleton (Tho.). Counterblast to M. Hornes vayne blaste. Louvain, 1567. 4°.	6420
Fortresse of the faith. Antwerp, 1565. 4°.	6116
<i>See</i> Bede. History of the Church of Englande. 1565 <i>etc.</i>	
— Fulke (W.). De svccessione. 1584.	
— — T. Stapleton and T. Martiall. 1580. 8°.	
— Rainolds (J.). Svmmme. 1584 <i>etc.</i>	
— Staphylus (F.). Apologie. 1565. 4°.	
— Whitaker (W.). Adversvs Thomæ Stapletoni...Defensionem. 1594.	
— — Dispytatio. 1588.	
— — Tractatus...de peccato originali. 1600. 8°.	
Star-chamber. 1598. <i>See</i> London. College of Physicians. 1636.	
— James I. Speech. 1616.	
— Crompton (R.). Star-chamber cases. 1630.	
Decree (16 Nov. 1633)...and...Confirmation (Chandlers, Bakers <i>etc.</i> 14 Dec. 1633). 1633. 4°.	2685

	No.
Star-chamber <i>cont.</i> [1637 June 14.] <i>See</i> Bastwick (J.). Briefe relation. 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Decree...concerning Printing (11 July 1637). 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2695
<i>See</i> Laud (W.). Speech. 1637.	
— Divine and Politike observations. 1638.	
Starch. <i>See</i> Proclamation 5 May 1620.	
Staresmore (S.). Vnlawfulness of reading in prayer. 1619. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6502
Starkey (Galfridus). <i>See</i> Galfridus [Starkey?], <i>Anglicus</i> .	
State of the Church of England. 1588? <i>See</i> Udall (J.).	
State-mysteries of the Iesuites. Trans. P. Gosselin. 1623. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3602
States General. <i>See</i> Netherlands. States General.	
Statham (N.). Abridgement des livres annales. Rouen [1490]. F <sup>o</sup> .	140
Statutes (French). Nova Statuta. 1 Edw. III.—22 Ed. IV. Machlinia [1483?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	100
— 1 Edw. III.—12 Henry VII. Pynson [1501]. F <sup>o</sup> .	315
Abbreviamantum. Lettuo and Machlinia, 1482. F <sup>o</sup> .	91
— Pynson, 1499. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	109
Abridgement. Le Bregement. Pynson, 1521. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	275
— J. Rastell, 1528. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	346
— Pynson, 1528. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	291
Statutes (Latin). Statuta Antiqua. Pynson, 1519. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	268
Magna Carta cum aliis antiquis statutis. Berthelet, Nov. 1531. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7081
Secunda pars veterum statutorum. Berthelet, Jan. 1532. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7082
Magna charta, cum statutis. R. Tottell, 1556 (1555). 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1109
— R. Tottell, 1556 (1556). 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1110
— R. Tottell, 1587. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1148
— T. Wight, 1602. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2399
— Stationers, 1608. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3235
— Stationers, 1618. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3272
Statutes (English). Boke of magna charta with diuers other statutes. Redman, 1534. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7079
Great charter...with diuers olde statutes. E. Redman [1540?]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	408
Second Volume (1-37 Henry VIII.). Berthelet, 1543. F <sup>o</sup> .	470
— (1-48 Henry VIII.). Marshe, 1575. F <sup>o</sup> .	1226
Statutes at large. C. Barker, 1587. F <sup>o</sup> .	1683
— 1618. F <sup>o</sup> .	2802
Collection of all the Statutes...vnto 1557. Ed. W. Rastell. R. Tottell, 1559. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1112
Collection...vnto...1572. R. Tottell, 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	1124
Collection in English. C. Barker, 1583. F <sup>o</sup> .	1677
— Stationers, 1615. F <sup>o</sup> .	7506
— until 35 Eliz. Deputies of C. Barker, 1594. F <sup>o</sup> .	1701
— Stationers, 1621. F <sup>o</sup> .	3285
<i>See</i> Pulton (F.). Collection of sundry statutes. 1632. F <sup>o</sup> .	5076
Abridgement. J. Rastell, 1527. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	345
— Great Abridgment. R. Redman [1539]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	396
— With the abredgemētēs of xxxiiij Henry VIII. 1542. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	582
Abridgment untyl xxxiii. of Henry VIII. Middleton, 1542. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	712
Abridgement. <i>See</i> Pulton (F.). Kalendar. 1608. F <sup>o</sup> .	
<i>See</i> Principall lawes and statutes of England. 1542. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	363, 364
Kalendar of Statutes to 4 James I. <i>See</i> Pulton (F.). 1608. F <sup>o</sup> .	7502
Table to al the Statutes...from Edward the .vi.... Tottell [1570]. F <sup>o</sup> .	1122
1 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F <sup>o</sup> .	515
3-7 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F <sup>o</sup> .	516
6 Henry VIII. [Ab. 153-.] F <sup>o</sup> .	7090
14, 15 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F <sup>o</sup> .	517
21 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F <sup>o</sup> .	518
21 Henry VIII. (Abridgment.) R. Redman [after 1530]. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	397-8
22 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F <sup>o</sup> .	519
— T. Powell [1556?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	1247

Statutes (English) <i>cont.</i> 22 Hen. VIII. (Abridgment.) R. Redman	
[after 1531]. 8°.	399
23 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F°.	520-1
— Abridgment. E. Redman [1540?]. 8°.	409
24 Henry VIII. Berthelet 1538. F°.	446
— Berthelet, 1546. F°.	487
24, 25 Henry VIII. Abridgment. R. Redman, n.d. 8°.	400
— — W. Middleton [1548?]. 8°.	717
25 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F°.	522
26 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F°.	523
— Abridgment. R. Redman [after 1535]. 8°.	401
27, 28 Henry VIII. (Abridgment.) R. Redman, n.d. 8°.	402
28 Henry VIII. Berthelet [1543]. F°.	524
31 Henry VIII. Berthelet 1539. F°.	453
— Berthelet, '1539,' 1546. F°.	489
— Abridgment. E. Redman [1540?]. 8°.	410
32 Henry VIII. Berthelet, 1540. F°.	457
— Abridgment. E. Redman [1540?]. 8°.	411
33 Henry VIII. Berthelet, 1542. F°.	465
— Abridgment. W. Middleton [1542?]. 8°.	718
34, 35 Henry VIII. Berthelet, 1547. F°.	491
35 Henry VIII. Berthelet, 1544. F°.	474-5
37 Henry VIII. Berthelet, 1546. F°.	490
1 Edward VI. Grafton, 1548. F°.	608-10
2 and 3 Edward VI. Grafton, April 1549. F°.	614
— Grafton, June 1549. F°.	615
3 and 4 Edward VI. Grafton, 1549. F°.	611
5 and 6 Edward VI. Grafton, 1552. F°.	623
7 Edward VI. Grafton, April 1553. F°.	627
1 Mary I. Cawood, 1554. F°.	989
1 and 2 Philip and Mary. Cawood, 1555. F°.	993
2 and 3 Philip and Mary. Cawood, 1555. F°.	994
4 and 5 Philip and Mary. Cawood, 1558. F°.	998
1 Elizabeth. Jugge and Cawood, 1559. F°.	957
5 Elizabeth. Jugge and Cawood, 1563. F°.	962
8 Elizabeth. Jugge, 1566. F°.	963
1 James I. R. Barker, 1604. F°.	2588
3 James I. R. Barker, 1606. F°.	2598
4 James I. R. Barker, 1607. F°.	2609
7 James I. R. Barker, 1610. F°.	2624
21 James I. Norton and Bill, 1624. F°.	2821
1 Car. I. Barker and Bill, 1630. F°.	2666
3-4 Car I. Norton and Bill, 1628. F°.	2836
16 Car. I. Barker and Ass. Bill, 1640. F°.	2714
<i>See</i> Institutions or principall groundes...Statutes.	
Abstract of all penal statutes, by F. Pulton. 1581. 4°.	1671
Statutes (Ireland). 10 Henry VI.—Elizabeth. 1572. F°.	7194
Dublin, 1620, 1621. F°.	6018-6020
10, 11 Charles I. 1635. F°.	6057-6059
Act for...free pardon. 1635. F°.	6055
<i>See</i> Ireland, Church.of. An act. 1634.	6051
Statutes (Scotland). Actis and constitutionis. Edinburgh, 1566. F°.	5912
In the parliament...at Striuling 28 Aug. 1571. St Andrews, 1573. F°.	5996
— Edinburgh, 1575. F°.	5914
Actes. Edinburgh, 1575, F°.	5913
In the parliament...at Striuling 25 Julij...(Edinburgh 24 October). Edinburgh, 1579. F°.	5916
In the parliament...at Edinburgh 25 October. Edinburgh, 1582. F°.	5918
Lawes and actes...(De verborum significatione...be M. Iohn Skene). Edinburgh, 1597. F°.	5936

	No.
Statutes (Scotland) <i>cont.</i> xxiii. Parliament...4 August 1621. Edinburgh, 1621. F <sup>o</sup> .	5969
Stauford (Sir William). <i>See</i> Stanford.	
Stedman (R.), <i>Oxon.</i> Verses in Hopton (A.). <i>Speculum.</i> 1611.	3638
Steenwyk. True declaration of the streight sledge. 1592. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1966
Stell (John). <i>See</i> Marnix (P. van). The Bee hive. 1580 <i>etc.</i> 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
<i>See</i> Nicolay (N. de). <i>Nauigations.</i> 1585.	
Stella Clericorum. W. de Worde, 20 Oct. 1531. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	204
Στέφανος (Πίκαρδος). Verses in Palingenius. The Zodiake. 1576.	1622
Stephanus (Henricus and Robertus). <i>See</i> Estienne.	
Stephanns (Jeremias), <i>S.T.B.</i> <i>See</i> Stephens.	
Stephen (Henry). <i>See</i> Estienne.	
Stephen or Stephens (Robert). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> , 1618.	5960
Stephens (Jeremy), <i>B.D.</i> , <i>Oxon.</i> <i>See</i> Cyprianus. <i>De Vnitate.</i> 1632.	
<i>See</i> Gregory (S.). <i>De Cura Pastoralis.</i> 1629.	
Stephens (John). <i>New essayes and characters.</i> 1631. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7823
Stephens (Richard). Verses in Seton (J.). <i>Dialectica.</i> 1611 <i>etc.</i> 3249 <i>etc.</i>	
Stephens (Thomas), <i>B.A.</i> , <i>Jes.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία.</i> 1637.	5790
Stephenson (Andrew). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια.</i> 1618.	5960
Sterne (Ric.), <i>B.D.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Genethl.</i> 1631.	5731
— — <i>Anthologia.</i> 1632.	5741
— — <i>Fasciae.</i> 1633.	5808
— — <i>Rex redux.</i> 1633.	5748
— <i>Hippocrates,</i> 1633.	5812
— <i>Camb. Univ. Carmen.</i> 1635.	5770
— — <i>Voces.</i> 1640.	5836
Sternhold (Thomas). <i>Certayne chapters of the prouerbs of Salomon.</i>	
<i>See</i> Hall (J.). <i>Certayn chapters.</i> 1550.	
<i>See</i> Bible. <i>English.</i> <i>Psalms.</i> <i>Metrical versions.</i>	
Stettin, Duchy of. <i>See</i> Pomerania.	
Stevens (Charles). <i>See</i> Estienne.	
Stevens (T.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. <i>Horti.</i> 1640.	5499
Stevin (Simon). <i>Disme: the art of tenths.</i> By R. Norton. 1608. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2887
Steward (Thomas). <i>See</i> Styward.	
Stinnet ( ). <i>See</i> Brabourne (T.). <i>A Defence.</i> 1632.	
Stinton (Georg). Verses in <i>Camdeni Insignia.</i> 1624.	5346
Stirkæus (George). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια.</i> 1618.	5960
Stirling School. Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια.</i> 1618.	5960
Stirling (William Alexander, earl of). <i>Encouragement to colonies.</i> 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3155
— <i>See below</i> Mapp and description. 1630.	
Mapp and description of New-england. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3179
Monarchieke Tragedies. Ed. 3. 1618. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3117
Recreations with the muses. 1637. F <sup>o</sup> .	4031
Verses in Abernethy (J.). <i>Christian...treatise.</i> 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4342
— Drayton (M.). <i>Poems.</i> 1630. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7926
<i>See</i> Bible. <i>English.</i> <i>Psalms.</i> <i>Metrical.</i> 1631 <i>etc.</i>	5430 <i>etc.</i>
— Sidney (Sir P.). <i>Arcadia.</i> 1621 <i>etc.</i>	
Stock (Richard). <i>Churches lamentation for...John Lord Harington.</i> 1614. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3784
— <i>Sermon preached at Paules crosse, 2 Nov. 1606.</i> 1609. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2745
<i>See</i> Whitaker (W.). <i>An answer to the ten reasons.</i> 1606. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
[Funeral]. <i>See</i> Gataker (T.). <i>Abrahams decease.</i> 1627.	
Stocker (Thomas). <i>See</i> Bèze (T. de). <i>Popes Canons.</i> 1587.	
— Theophile, <i>D.L.</i> <i>Tragicall Historie.</i> [1583.]	
— Viret (P.). <i>Cavteles...of the...masse.</i> 1584.	
Stockwood (J.). <i>Plaine and easie...English Accidence.</i> 1590. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1797
— <i>Progymnasma scholasticum.</i> 1597. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2421
— <i>Sermon, 24 August 1578.</i> 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1499
<i>See</i> Bèze (T. de). <i>Treasure of Trueth.</i> [1576?], <i>etc.</i> 8 <sup>o</sup> .	

- Stockwood (J.) *cont.* See Brenz (J.). Right...discourse vpon...Ester. 1584.  
 — Daneau (L.). Fruitfull commentarie vpon the twelue Small Prophets. 1594.  
 — James I. Fruitfull Meditation. [1603?]  
 — Serres (J. de). Godlie Commentarie vpon Ecclesiastes. 1585. 8°.  
 Stoicks. See Du Vair (G.). Morall philosophy of the Stoicks.  
 Stonkes (Robert). See Dorr (printing). p. 1465.  
 Stokesley (John), *Bp.* See Alesius (A.). Of the auctorite of the word. [Ab. 1537.] 8°.  
 [Letter to Cardinal Pole.] See Tunstall (C.). Letter. 1560.  
 — See G. (B.). *Citizen.* New Yeares Gifte. 1579.  
 Stone (William). Curse become a blessing. 1623. 4° . . . . . 4787  
 Stonehouse (James), *T.C.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . . 5790  
 Stonhowse (Sir John). Verses in Gill (A.). Πάρεργα. 1632. . . . . 4558  
 Stonhowse (Walter), *B.D.* Verses in Gill (A.). Πάρεργα. 1632. . . . . 4558  
 Stories. Storys and prophesis out of the holy scriptur. Antwerp, 1535. 8° . . . . . 6078  
 Story (J.). Declaration of the lyfe and death of. 1571. 8° . . . . . 1329  
 See Cranmer (T.). Copy of certain lettres. [Ab. 1556.] 8°.  
 Stoughton (John). Arraignement of covetousnesse. 1640. 4° . . . . . 4600  
 Baruch's sore. 1640. 4° . . . . . 4406  
 Choice sermons. 1640. 4° . . . . . 4938  
 Christians prayer. 1640. 4° . . . . . 5182  
 xi Choice sermons. 1640. 4° . . . . . 4407  
 xv Choice sermons. 1640. 4° . . . . . 4939  
 Forme of wholesome words. 1640. 4° . . . . . 5160  
 Learned treatise. 1640. 4° . . . . . 4940  
 Righteous mans plea to true happinesse. 1640. 4° . . . . . 4683  
 Seaven sermons. 1640. 4° . . . . . 5085  
 xiii Sermons. 1640. 4° . . . . . 5161  
 Stoughton (Nicholas). Verses in Jorden (E.). Discourse. 1633. . . . . 4003  
 Stoughton (Thomas). Christians sacrifice. 1622. 4° . . . . . 7887  
 Generall treatise against poperie. Cambridge, 1598. 8° . . . . . 5596  
 Two profitable treatises. 1616. 4° . . . . . 3915  
 Stoughton (William). See Assertion. 1604.  
 Stow (J.). Annales of England. 1601. 4° . . . . . 1327  
 — 1605. 4° . . . . . 1754  
 — 1615. F° . . . . . 1835  
 — Continued by E. Howes. 1631(2). F° . . . . . 4556  
 Chronicles of England. 1580. 4° . . . . . 7944  
 Summarie of the Chronicles of England. 1598. 16° . . . . . 1996  
 — 1604. 16° . . . . . 1272  
 Abridgement of the English Chronicle. 1618. 8° . . . . . 3273  
 Survey of London. 1603. 4° . . . . . 2162  
 — 1633. F° . . . . . 4106  
 See Holinshed (R.). Chronicles. 1587.  
 Stra. (W.) *qu.* Strachey? Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. Ed. 11. 1622. . . . . 3380  
 Strachey (Will.). Verses in Michell (Sir F.). View of France. 1604. . . . . 2883  
 See also Stra. (W.).  
 Stradling (Geo.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . . 5499  
 Stradling (Sir John). Divine poems. 1625. 4° . . . . . 3159  
 Verses in Rhys (J. D.). Cambrobrytannicæ linguæ. 1592. . . . . 2215  
 — Camden (W.). Britannia. 1637. . . . . 3055  
 See Lipsius (J.). Two bookes. 1595.  
 Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, earl of). Depositions and articles. 16 Feb. 1640. 4° . . . . . 4126-8  
 Strang (John). Theses in Adamson (J.). Εισόδια. 1618. . . . . 5960  
 Verses in Abernethy (J.). Christian...treatise. 1630. . . . . 4342  
 Strangius. See Strang.

	No.
Strangvage (William). <i>See</i> Udall (William), <i>alias</i> Strangvage.	
Strangwage (John). Verses in Vaughan (R.). Waterworkes. 1610.	3576
Strangways (John). Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611.	3076
Stransam (Edward). <i>See</i> page 159 of A Treatise. [1600?] 8°.	6832
Strasburg Preachers. Treatise declaryng...that pyctures...are in no wise to be suffred. [1532?] 8°.	564
Reformed Church. 1551. <i>See</i> Liturgies.	
University. <i>See</i> Aristotle. [Ethics.] Epitome... 1634.	
— [In usum.] <i>See</i> Hauwenreuter (J. L.). 1594.	
Stratford (Edmond). Disputation of the church. Douai, 1629. 8°.	6591
— 1632. 8°.	6594
— 1640. 8°.	6596
Stratham (N.). <i>See</i> Statham.	
Stratius ( ). <i>See</i> Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels... 1587.	
Strigelius (V.). Part of the harmony of king davids harp. 1582. 4°.	1924
Proceeding in the harmonie of King Davids harpe. Ps. 22–35. [1593?] 4°	1970
Second proceeding. 1592. 1593. 4°.	1364
Third proceeding...Ps. 45–61. 1595. 4°.	2844
Strode (Lady). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Barlow (J.). Trve gvide. 1619. 4°.	
Strode (Tho.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Strode (William). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
— Chaucer (G.). Amorum. 1635.	5414
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Strozza (Pandolfo). Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578.	1495
Strumsdorff. <i>See</i> Stumsdorf.	
Struther (William). True happines. Edinburgh, 1633. 4°.	5977
Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elσδδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Stuart, <i>House of</i> . Trewe description of the nobill race. Amsterdam, 1603. F°.	6375
Stuart (Lady Arabella). <i>See</i> Owen (J.). Epigrammatum. 1612.	
Stuart (Bernard), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Stuart (John). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elσδδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Stuart (John), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Stubbe (Edmund). <i>Fraus honesta</i> . 1632. 12°.	4566
Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epicedium</i> . 1612.	5665
— — <i>Lacrymæ</i> . 1619.	5689
Stubbes (Katharine). <i>See</i> Stubbes (Ph.). Christal glasse. 1612.	
Stubbs (J.). Discoverie of a gaping gvlf. 1579. 8°.	1056
Stubbs (Justinian). <i>See</i> Bayne (P.). Commentarie on Col. i. and ii. 1634. 4°.	
Stubbs (Ph.). Anatomie of Abuses. Ed. 3. 1585. 8°.	1446
Christal glasse. 1612. 4°.	1880
Verses in Foxe (J.). Actes. 1583.	865
<i>See</i> D. (H.). Godlie and fruitfull Treatise of Faith. 1583.	
Stubs (J.), of <i>Lincoln's Inn</i> . <i>See</i> Parker (M.). Life off the 70. Arch- bishopp. 1574.	
Stuckius (Joannes Guilielmus). <i>See</i> Beza (T.). Theodori Bezæ... <i>Epistola</i> . 1598.	
Studley (John). <i>See</i> Bale (J.). Pageant of Popes. 1574.	
Studley (Peter). Looking-glasse of schisme. 1634. 12°.	7595
Stumsdorf, Treaty of. <i>See</i> Poland. Vladislaus IV. 1635.	
Sturmium (J.). Epistle...sent to the Cardynalles. Trans. R. Morysine. 1537. 8°.	7083
[ <i>Epistolæ</i> .] <i>See</i> Ascham (R.). <i>Libri tres</i> . 1590.	
<i>See</i> Cicero. [ <i>Epistles</i> .] 1631.	
Sturtevant (Simon). <i>See</i> Esop. The Etymologist. 1602.	2254
Styles (Matthias). <i>See</i> Hayne (T.). Pax. 1639.	
Styward (T.). Pathwaie to martiall discipline. [1585.] 4°.	1586



- Suares (Jacques). *See* Du Moulin (P.). Waters of Siloe. 1612. 8°. . . . .
- Suarez (Franciscus). *See* Abbot (R.). De svprema potestate regia. 1619.  
*See* Dominis (M. A. de). De republica. 1617.  
 — Widdrington (R.). A copy. 1614.
- Svbpaena from the high Imperiall Court of Heauen. 1618. 8°. . . . . 3977
- Subscription. *See* Dispute. 1608.
- Suckling (Sir John). [Gift plate.] 1618. 8°. . . . . 6912
- Suetonius. Historie of twelve Cæsars. 1606. F°. . . . . 2483  
*See* Horatius. Poemata. 1614.
- Suffolk (Catharine, duchess of). *See* Catharine [Parr], *Queen*. Lamentacion. 1547 etc.
- Suffolk (Charles Brandon, third duke of). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.).  
 De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . . 734  
*See* Wilson (Sir T.). Vita et obitvs. [1551.]
- Suffolk (Henry Brandon, second duke of). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.).  
 De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . . 734  
*See* Wilson (Sir T.). Vita et obitvs. [1551.]
- Suinglius. *See* Zwingli.
- Suite (Timothy). *See* Texeda (F. de). Texeda Retextus. 1623.
- Sulpicius (C.), *Apollinaris*. Verses in Terentius. Terence in English. 1607. . . . . 5644
- Sulpicius (Joannes), *Verulanus*. Opus grammatices. W. de Worde, 1499. 4°. . . . . 54  
 Stans puer ad mensam. Caxton [1477-8]. 4°. . . . . 11  
 — (Lytell Johann). W. de Worde [15- ]. 4°. . . . . 243  
*See* Lucanus. De bello civili. 1589.  
 — Whittington (R.). Grammatica. Pars i. Lib. 2. . . . . 199
- Sulpitius. *See* Sulpicius.
- Sum of the holy scripture. Redman, n.d. 8°. . . . . 403-4  
 Summe of the holy scripture. [Antwerp?] 1529. 16°. . . . . 6095  
 Sum of the holy scripture and ordynarye. [After 1537.] 8°. . . . . 643  
 Summe of the holy Scripture. Hill, 1548. 8°. . . . . 1030  
*See* Brief sum.
- Sum or a brief collection of holy signes. 1563. 8°. . . . . 1305
- Summary of Christian Religion. 16°. . . . . 6602
- Summer Isles [Bermudas]. *See* Smith (J.). Generall history. 1624. 3864
- Supper. Souper of the Lord... 'Nornburg,' 5 April 1533. 8°. . . . . 6709  
 — More against J. Fryth. 1533. [1549?] 8°. . . . . 918
- Supplicatio ad Imperatorem. 1613. 4°. *See* Becanus (M.).
- Supplication of beggars. *See* 6711.
- Supplication of certaine Masse-Priests. 1604. 4°. . . . . 3200
- Supplication of the family of love. 1606. 4°. . . . . 2482
- Supplication of the poore Commons. [Ab. 1546.] 8°. . . . . 6710-1
- Supplication to the Kings most excellent Maiestie. *See* Supplication of certaine Masse-Priests. 1604.
- Supplication to our most soueraigne lorde...Henry the eyght. Dec. 1544. 8°. *See* Tracy (R.).
- Surflet or Surfplet (Richard). *See* Estienne (C.). Maison Rustique. 1616.  
*See* Laurentius (A.). Discourse. 1599.
- Surius (Laurentius). *See* Villegas (A. de). Lives of Saints. 1628.
- Surphlet (Richard). *See* Surflet.
- Sursinus (J.). *See* Camden (W.). Institutio. 1604.
- Survey. *See* Survey.
- Survey of the Booke of Common Prayer. 1606. 8°. . . . . 6473  
 — 1610. 8°. . . . . 6474  
 Survey of the pretended Holy Discipline. 1593. *See* Bancroft (R.).
- Susenbrotus (J.). Epitome troporum ac schematum et grammaticorum et rhetoricorum. 1562. 8°. . . . . 1292
- Suslyga (Laurentius). *See* Lydiat (T.). Emendatio. 1609.

	No.
Suso (Henricus de). <i>See</i> Horologium Sapientie. [1490.]	
Sutcliffe (Matthew). Abridgement or survey of Poperie. 1606. 4°.	3365
Adv. R. Bellarmini de Purgatorio. 1599. 4°.	1742
Answere vnto...Throkmorton. 1595. 4°.	1703
Challenge concerning the Romish Church. 1602. 4°.	2077
De catholica, orthodoxa, et vera christi ecclesia. 1592. 4°.	1694
De missa papistica. 1603. 4°.	2432
De pontifice romano. 1599. 4°.	1740
De presbyterio. 1591. 4°.	1730
De recta studii theologic ratione. 1602. 8°.	7519
De tureopapismo. 1599. 4°.	1741
— 1604. 8°.	1751
Examination and confutation of The Survey of the newe Religion. 1606. 4°.	2022
Ful and round answer to...R. Parsons. 1604. 4°.	1752
Petition apologeticall of Lay papists. 1606. 4°.	7336
Practice, proceedings, and lawes of armes. 1593. 4°.	1697
Threefold answer vnto...Three supposed conversions of England. 1606. 4°.	2357
Treatise of ecclesiasticall discipline. 1591. 4°.	1731
True relation of Englands happinesse. 1629. 4°.	6996
<i>See</i> Apologia pro Christiano Batavo. 1610. 8°.	6884
— E. (O.). Briefe replie. 1600.	
— — Detection. 1602.	
— Parsons (R.). Brief...confvtation. 1603.	
— — Treatise of three conversions... 1603 (1604).	
Sutclin (John). Verses in Coryate (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611.	3076
Sutton (Christopher). Disce mori. 1600. 12°.	1987
Disce vivere. 1603. 12°.	2342
Godly Meditations vpon...the Lordes Supper. 1601. 12°.	7333
— With Appendix. 1630. 12°.	7795
Sutton (Edward). Serpent anatomized. 1626. 4°.	4957
Sutton (Richard). <i>See</i> Catharine of Siena. Orcharde of Syon. 1519. F°.	
Sutton (Thomas). Englands first and second summons. Ed. 3. 1633. 12°.	4894
Englands summons. 1613. 8°.	3219
Good fight of faith. 1624. 4°.	2552
Jethroes counsell to Moses. 1631. 4°.	5053
Lectures upon Romans xi. 1632. 4°.	4848
<i>See</i> Burrell (P.). Sutton's Synagogue. 1629.	
— London. Charterhouse. 1614.	
Swadon (William). [Upon the death of Q. Anne.] <i>See</i> Camden (W.). Remaines. 1623.	
Swaine (M <sup>rs</sup> Mary). [Funeral sermon.] 1630 etc. <i>See</i> Langhorne (L.).	
Swale (Sir Richard). <i>See</i> Blackwell (G.). Large examination. 1607.	
Swan (John). Speculum mundi. Cambridge, 1635. 4°.	5777
<i>See</i> Daneau (L.). Treatise tovhcing Antichrist. 1589.	
Swayne (Arthur). <i>Regal</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Sweden. <i>See</i> Nixon (A.). Warres of Swethland. 1609.	
<i>See</i> North (G.). Description of Swedland. 1561.	
Short svrvey of the kingdom of Sweden. 1632. 4°.	3820
<i>See</i> Poland. Vladislaus IV. 1635. The forme.	
Swedish Intelligencer (by W. Watts) <sup>1</sup> .	
Part I. Ed. 1? 1632. 4°.	7612
Ed. 2. 1632. 4°.	4620
Ed. 3. 1632. 4°.	4621
II. Ed. 1. 1632. 4°.	4713
Ed. 2. 1632. 4°.	7918

<sup>1</sup> See J. Nichols, *Lit. Anec.* iv. 39 n.; Lowndes; J. Venn, *Biog. History*, s.v.

Swedish Intelligencer <i>cont.</i>	
III-IV. 1633. 4°.	4719
V. 'Continuation,' 1633. 4°.	4961
VIII. Modern History of the World. 1635. 4°.	3549
1. Principall passages. 'No. 1.' 1636.	4644
Swedish discipline. Ed. 2. 1632. 4°.	3886-7
Sweeper (Walter). Briefe treatise. 1622. 4°.	3340
Sweert (Francis). Life of Ortelius. <i>See</i> Ortelius (A.). <i>Theatrum</i> . 1606.	
Sweet (J.), <i>Jesuit</i> . <i>See</i> Featley (D.). <i>Romish Fisher</i> . 1624.	
Swinburne (Henry). Briefe treatise of testaments and last willes.	
1590(-1). 4°.	7357
— Corrected. 1640. 4°.	4749
Swineshede (Roger). <i>Insolubilia</i> . <i>See</i> Logic. [19 Latin treatises. Oxford, 1483?] 4°.	78
Swinnerton (John). <i>See</i> Swynnerton.	
Switzerland. Reformed Church. <i>Belijdenisse</i> . A. de Solemne, Nordwitz, 1568. 8°.	7879
<i>See</i> Confession. [1568?]	
Swyburggen. <i>See</i> Zweibrücken.	
Swynnerton (John). Christian love-letter. 1606. 4°.	2761
Sydenham (George). Verses in Coryate (T.). <i>Coryates Crvdities</i> . 1611.	3076
Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Sydenham (Hopton). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Sydenham (Humphrey). Athenian Babler. 1627. 4°.	4192
Jacob and Esau. 1626. 4°.	4602
Natures overthrow...funerall of Sir J. Sydenham. 1626. 4°.	4804
Sermons vpon Solemne occasions. 1637. 4°.	3836
Sydenham (Sir John), Kt. [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Sydenham (H.). <i>Natvres overthrow</i> . 1626.	
Sydley (Sir William). <i>See</i> Sidley.	
Sydrach. Certayne reasons. <i>See</i> Aristotle. <i>Secreta secretorum</i> . 1528. 4°.	
Sydsenf. <i>See</i> Synserfus.	
Syl. (Jos.) [ <i>i.e.</i> Sylvester]. <i>See</i> Matthieu (P.). <i>The heroyk life</i> . 1612.	
Sylburgius (Frid). Verses in Buchanan (G.). <i>Psalmorum Davidis</i> . 1640.	5209
Sylvaticus (Matthæus). <i>See</i> Herbal. 1561.	
Sylvester I, <i>Pope</i> . <i>See</i> Constantine I. <i>Treatyse</i> . [Ab. 1525.]	
Sylvester (J.). <i>Lachrimæ Lachrimarum</i> . [1612.] 4°.	2516
Parliament of vertues royal. [1614.] 8°.	6898
— [Ab. 1614.] 8°.	7403
Verses in Blaxton (J.). <i>English vsurer</i> . 1634.	4895
<i>See</i> Du Bartas (G., sieur). <i>Devine Weekes</i> . 1605-6 etc.	
— Matthieu (P.). <i>Heroyk life</i> . 1612.	
Sylvius (A.) [qu. And. Woode?]. Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epicidium</i> . 1612.	5665
<i>See</i> Sylvius (Andreas).	
Sylvius (Æneas). <i>See</i> Pius II, <i>Pope</i> .	
Sylvius (Andreas). Verses and Theses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eiorðia</i> . 1618.	5960
<i>See</i> Sylvius (A.).	
Sylvius (Dominicus). Verses in Pelegromius (S.). 1603.	7881
Sym (John). Lifes preservative against self-killing. 1637. 4°.	4313
Syme (John). <i>See</i> Negus (W.). <i>Mans active obedience</i> . 1619. 4°.	
Symeon, <i>Metaphrastes</i> . <i>See</i> Simeon.	
Symmachia. <i>See</i> Scott (T.). <i>Vox populi</i> . 1622-4.	
Symonds (William). <i>Pisgah evangelica</i> . 1606. 4°.	2944
Symonds (W.). <i>Virginia</i> . 1609. 4°.	2179
Sympson (Cuthbert). <i>See</i> Symson.	
Sympson (William). Full...Genealogie of Iesus Christ. Cambridge, 1619. 4°.	5690
<i>See</i> Simonides.	

	No.
Syms (Christopher). Apology for...his...method of teaching. 1633. 4°.	6046
Symson (A.). <i>See</i> Simson.	
Symson (Cuthbert). Letter. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Symson (Patrick). <i>See</i> Simson.	
Synagogue. 1640. 12°. <i>See</i> Harvey (C.).	
Synge (George). Reioynder to the reply...of W. Malone. Part 1. Dublin, 1632. 4°.	6041
Synod. <i>See</i> Certaine considerations. 1605. . . . .	6469
Synods, General. <i>See</i> Bullinger (H.). Fifte godlie sermons. 1577 etc.	
Synserfius (Georgius). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . 1618. . . . .	5960
Synserfius (Thomas). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisōdia</i> . Ibid. 1618. . . . .	5960
Szegedinus (Stephanus), <i>Pannonius</i> . <i>See</i> Kis.	
T. (A.). <i>See</i> Broughton (H.). Letter to a friend. 1612. 4°.	
T. (A.), <i>Practitioner in Physicke and Chyrurgery</i> . <i>See</i> W. (G.). Rich storehouse. 1630.	
T. (B.). Verses in Jewel (J.). Adv. T. Hardingum. 1578. . . . .	1535
T. (C.), <i>I.C.F.A.</i> Verses in Crashaw (W.). Falsificationum. 1606. . . . .	2262
T. (D.). Dove and the Serpent. 1614. 4° . . . . .	2751
Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife. Ed. 11. 1622. . . . .	3380
<i>See</i> Tuvill (D.). Vade Mecum. 1629 etc.	
T. (D.), <i>Gent</i> . <i>See</i> Tuvill (D.). <i>Essaies</i> . 1608.	
T. (F.). [=T. Fitzherbert.] <i>See</i> Collins (S.). <i>Epphata</i> . 1617.	
<i>See</i> Fitzherbert (T.). Supplement. 1613.	
— — Adioynder to the supplement. 1613.	
T. (G.). Verses in Gostwyke (R.). Deo et ecclesiae. 1616. . . . .	5678
<i>See</i> Travers (W.). Answere to a Supplicatorie epistle. [158-]. 8°.	
T. (H.). Certaine articles or forcible reasons. Antwerp, 1600. 8°.	6137
<i>See</i> Barlow (W.). Defence of the Articles of the Protestants Religion. 1601.	
T. (H.). [qu. T. Heywood?] <i>See</i> Barckley (Sir R.). Felicitie of Man. 1631.	
T. (H.). <i>See</i> Bulkeley (E.). <i>Apologie</i> . 1608.	
T. (H.), <i>C.T.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632. . . . .	5741
T. (H.), <i>Minister</i> . <i>See</i> Casmannus (O.). Vade Mecum. 1606. 8°.	
T. (I.). <i>See</i> Boethius. Five bookes of philosophicall Comfort. 1609.	
T. (I.), <i>A.M.</i> Verses in Randolph (T.). <i>Poems</i> . 1640. . . . .	5500
T. (I.), <i>B.A. Ball. Coll.</i> Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
T. (I.), <i>C. Iohan.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
T. (I.), <i>C.T.</i> Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
T. (J.). Verses in Welby (H.). <i>Phoenix</i> . 1637. . . . .	3713
T. (J.), <i>C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
T. (Katharine), <i>Catholic gentlewoman</i> . <i>See</i> Swynnerton (J.). Christian love-letter 1606.	
T. (L.). Iudgement... <i>See</i> Knewstub (J.). Confutation. 1579.	
<i>See</i> Avila. Avdi filia. 1620. 4°.	
— Tomson (L.). Answere. [1570.] 8°.	
T. (M.). <i>See</i> Dreincourt (C.). Roote of romish rites. 1630. 4°.	
T. (N.). <i>See</i> Salvanus. Quis Diues Salvus. 1618. 8°.	
T. (P.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587. . . . .	2123
T. (R.). De Templis. 1638. 12° . . . . .	5112
<i>See</i> Carlile (C.). Discourse. 1572.	
T. (R.), <i>B.D.</i> <i>See</i> Tyrer (R.).	
T. (R.), <i>T.C. Gen.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
T. (S.). <i>See</i> W. (H.). <i>Θρηνοικος</i> . 1640.	
T. (T.). Verses in Bate (J.). The mysteries. 1635. . . . .	4012
<i>See</i> Tuke (T.). Discovrs against Painting.	
— Tymme (T.). Silver watch-bell. 1606.	
T. (T.), <i>Sacristan and Catholike Romanist</i> . Whetstone of Reproofe. 'Catuapoli.' 1638. 8° . . . . .	7817

	No.
T. (W.). Godlie and comfortable letter. 12° . . . . .	6785
Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae. 1630. 4° . . . . .	4686
Verses in Doddridge (Sir J.). Lawyers Light. 1629. . . . .	4958
[= W. Tindale.] See Bible. English Pentateuch. 1534.	
[= W. Traheron.] See Mexia (P.). The imperial historie. 1623.	
See Tindal (W.). Expositio[n]. [1530?]	
— — Practyse of Prelates. 1530.	
T. (Z.), C.T. See Tuttesham (Z.).	
Tables and Easie Rules. 1582. 8° . . . . .	1007
Table collected of the yeres. 1564 (1565). 8° . . . . .	1172
— 1571. 8° . . . . .	1006
Tables of leases and interest. 1628. 8° . . . . .	5038
See Brief Treatise. 1582. 8°.	
Tacitus. Annales...Germanie. Trans. R. Grenewey. 1604. F° . . . . .	2080
— 1612. F° . . . . .	2093
— 1622. F° . . . . .	7447
— 1640. F° . . . . .	4750
Vita di G. Agricola. 1585. 4° . . . . .	1937
Ende of Nero and beginning of Galba...Histories...Agricola. Trans.	
Savile. Oxford, 1591. F° . . . . .	5236
— Ed. 3. 1604-5. F° . . . . .	2081
— Ed. 4. 1612. F° . . . . .	2094
— Ed. 5. 1622. F° . . . . .	
— Ed. 6. 1640. F° . . . . .	4751
Taffin (J.). Amendment of life. 1595. 4° . . . . .	1735
Of the markes of the Children of God. Trans. A. Prowse. 1615. 8°.	3412
Tagaultins (Joannes). See Banister (J.). Needefvll...treatise. 1575.	
— — Workes... 1633.	
Tailor (Robert). Sacred Hymns. 1615. 4° . . . . .	3413
Talæus (Audomarus). Rhetorica. Cantab., 1631. 8° . . . . .	5740
— 1636. 8° . . . . .	4120
Tanfield (Sir Lawrence). See Exchequer Court. 1608.	
Tanner (Salo). Verses in Smith (J.). True travels. 1630. . . . .	4836
Tapp (J.). Pathway to knowledge. 1613. 8° . . . . .	1395
Tapper (Ric.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Tarlton <sup>1</sup> (Ric.). [Toyes of an Idle Head. 1576?] 4° . . . . .	1443
Tartaglia (Niccolo). See Tapp (J.). Pathway. 1613.	
Tasso (T.). Godfrey of Bulloigne. Trans. E. Fairefax. 1600. F° . . . . .	2076
— Ed. 2. 1624. F° . . . . .	3521
Plutonis concilium...Solymeidos. 1584. 4° . . . . .	1935
Solymeidos libri duo. 1534. 4° . . . . .	1936
Tass [qu. brother of L. Roberts?]. Verses in Roberts (L.). Merchants mappe. 1638. . . . .	5133
Tatius. See Achilles Tatius.	
Tauler (John). Communication of Doctor Thauler vs. See Francis de Sales. Introduction. 1616.	
Taurinus (Jacobus). See Proclamation. 1618. 4° . . . . .	7914
Taverner (Richard). See Augsburg Confession. The confession. [1536?]	
— See Melanchthon (P.). Apologie. 1536.	
See Bible. English. 1539 etc.	
— Cato (D.). Moralia. Mimi Publiani. 1562. 8° . . . . .	
— Epistles and Gospels. 1540. 4° . . . . .	362, 366 etc.
— Erasmus. Proverbes. 1552.	
— Sarcerius (E.). Common places of scripture. London. 1538. 8°.	
Taylor (Jeremy). Sermon preached in Saint Maries. Gunpowder Treason. Oxford, 1638. 4° . . . . .	5484
Taylor (John). All the workes. 1630. F° . . . . .	3812

<sup>1</sup> Wrong ascription. See Breton (N.). The Flourish.

	No.
Taylor (John), <i>cont.</i> The great O Toole. 1622. 8°.	3384
The needles excellency. Ed. 12. 1640. Oblong 8°.	4925
Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637..	6007
— Welby (H.). Phoenix. 1637.	3713
Taylor (Rowland). [Letters.] <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.). Certain...letters. 1564.	
Taylor (Theophilus). <i>Mappe of Moses.</i> 1629. 4°.	3984
Taylor (Tho.). <i>Christ's combate and conquest.</i> Cambridge, 1618. 4°.	5684
Christ revealed. 1635. 4°.	4292
Christ's victorie over the dragon. 1633. 4°.	4277
Circumspect walking. 1631. 12°.	7891
Commentarie vpon...Titus. Cambridge, 1619. 4°.	5691
Japhets first public perswasion. 1612. 4°.	5669
Man in Christ. 1628. 12°.	7602
— Ed. 3. 1632. 12°.	4490
<i>Mappe of Rome.</i> 1620. 4°.	7478
— 1634. 4°.	4150
Meditations from the creatures. Ed. 3. 1632. 12°.	4491
Parable of the sower. 1621. 4°.	3015
— Ed. 3. 1634. 4°.	4150
Practice of repentance. 1628. 12°.	7603
— Ed. 3. 1632. 12°.	4492
Regula Vita. 1635. 12°.	4293
Three Treatises. 1633. 12°.	3826
Two Sermons. 1624. 4°.	7778
<i>See</i> Perkins (W.). <i>Godlie exposition upon Jude.</i> 1606. 4°.	
— — Works. Vol. 3. (Jude.) 1606. F°.	5656
— W. (H.). <i>Ἐρημικός.</i> 1640.	
Te Deum. (Metrical version.) Fragment of book not identified. [Ab. 1550.] <i>See</i> no. 946.	
Tedder (Richard). Sermon preached at Wimondham...Visitation. 1637. 4°.	4032
Tedder (W.). Recantations. 1588. 4°.	1359
Teelinck (Willem). Pauls complaint. 1621. 4°.	3845
Teigh (Robert). <i>See</i> Tighe.	
Teixeira (José). Strangest adventure...concerning...the King of Portugal Dom Sebastian. 1601. 4°.	7765
<i>See</i> Ol. (P.). <i>Spanish Pilgrim.</i> Treatise Paræneticall. 1598.	
Tejedas (Fernando de). <i>See</i> Liturgia Inglesa. [1613?] 4°.	
Temple, Temples. <i>See</i> T. (R.). De Templis. 1638.	
Temple of Glass. [1500?] 4°. <i>See</i> Lydgate (J.).	
Temple (W.). Fran. Mildapetti Navarreni ad Everardum Digbeium... admonitio de unica P. Rami methodo. 1580. 8°.	1633
Logical analysis of twentie select psalmes. 1605. 4°.	7469
Pro Mildapetti de vnica methodo defensione. 1581. 8°.	1885
Verses <i>quater</i> in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	2123
— Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
— Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
<i>See</i> Martinus (J.). De prima Generatione. 1584.	
— Ramus (P.). Dialecticæ libri dvo. 1584.	
Temporis filia veritas. A mery devise. 1589. 4°.	6791
Ten Commandments. <i>See</i> Hooper (J.). Declaration. 953, 954, 6283	
[Ab. 1538.] <i>See</i> Lord's Prayer. 8°.	6681
[Ang.-Sax. and Eng.] <i>See</i> Ælfric. A Saxon treatise. 1623.	
— — Testimonie of Antiquitie. [1567?]	
<i>See</i> Dod (J.) and Cleaver (R.). 1630.	
(Metrical.) <i>See</i> Smith (Jude). Misticall devise. 1575.	
Tenures (frag.). W. de Worde [15- ]. 8°.	244
(Olde). J. Rastell [15- ]. F°.	350
— R. Redman, 1532. 8°.	378

	No.
Tenures (Olde), <i>cont.</i> Berthelet, 1530. 8°.	420
Tenores novelli. 1496? etc. See Littleton (Sir T.).	
Teonville (Jean de). See Dicta Philosophorum. 1528.	
Terceira, Island of. See Conestaggio (G.). Historie. 1600.	
Terentius. Comedie a Guidone Juvenale ter explanate. Paris, 15 Julij 1504. F°.	6183
Terence in English. (Lat. Eng.) Ed. R. Bernard. Cantabrigiæ, 1598. 4°.	5597
— Ed. 2. Cantabrigiæ, 1607. 4°.	5644
— Ed. 4. 1614. 4°.	3755
— Ed. 5. 1629. 4°.	4707
Andria. (Lat. Eng.) Dr Webbe. 1629. 4°.	3042
Eunuchus. (Lat. Eng.) 1629. 4°.	2459
Vulgaria. Oxford [1483]. 4°.	76
— Machlinia [1483]. 4°.	101-2
— Antwerp, 1486. 4°.	125
— W. de Worde, 3 Aug. 1529. 8°.	198
— W. de Worde [15-]. 8°.	245
Flores for Latine speaking...by N. Udall. 1560. 8°.	507
'Terinin.' Verses in Davies (R.). A funeral sermon. 1577.	1416-
Termes de la Ley. For earlier entries see Rastell (J.).	
Stationers, 1629. 8°.	2460
Assignes of J. More, 1636. 8°.	5080
Terrent (Tho.), <i>M.A., Ch. Ch. Oxon.</i> Verses in Randolph (T.). Poems. 1640.	5500
Terry (John). Reasonableness of wise...truth. Oxford, 1617. 4°.	5331
Theologicall Logicke. Oxford, 1625. 4°.	5358
— Oxford, 1626. 4°.	5365
Tesauro (Emanuele). Cæsares; et...carmina. Ed. 2. Oxonii, 1637. 8°.	5476-7
Testament (New). See Bible.	
Testaments of the twelve Patriarchs. 1576.	7124
Testimonie of Antiquitie...in the Saxons tyme. [1567?] 8°.	895
Ed. 2. See Lisle (W.). Saxon treatise. 1623. 4°.	
— Divers ancient monuments. 1638. 4°.	
Texeda (Fernando de). Hispanus conversus. 1623. 4°.	3438
Hispanus retextus. 1623. 4°.	3439
Miracles vnmasked. 1625. 4°.	3448
Scrutamini Scripturas: the exhortation of a spanish converted monke. 1624. 4°.	3978
Texeira. See Teixeira.	
Textor (Benedictus). Of the nature...of Cancers. See Banister (R.). Treatise. 1622.	
Textor (Ravisius). See Ravisius.	
Th. (Jo.). See Parry (W.). True...declaration. [1584.]	
Th. (T.). [=T. Thorpe, bookseller?] See Epictetus. 1616. 12°.	
Th. (Th.). [T. Thorpe.] See Augustine. Of the Citie of God. 1610.	
Theloaal (S.). Digest des Briefes originals. 1579. 8°.	1139
Theobalds. [22 Sept. 1571.] See Burghley (W. Cecil, lord). Carmen Gratulatorium... [1571.]	
1606. See no. 7352.	
Theocritus. [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ] See Poetae minores. 1635.	
Theodolus. See Theodulus.	
Theodoricus de Niem, Nyem. See Dietrich von Nieheim.	
Theodorus, <i>bp. of Mopsuestia.</i> See Chrysostom...opera. 1613.	
Theodorus (Vitus), <i>Norimbergensis.</i> See Dietrich.	
Theodosius, <i>emperor.</i> See Nicodemus. Nychodemus Gospell. 1509 etc.	
Theodulus. Liber Theodoli cum Commento. 1508. 4°.	6075
— W. de Worde, 1515. 4°.	173
Theognis. [ <i>Gr. Lat.</i> ] See Poetae minores. 1635.	
Theologia Germanica. Libellus aureus...I. Theophilo, interprete. 1632. 8°.	7565

	No.
Theophile, D. L. Tragicall Historie of the troubles...of the lowe Countries. [1583.] 4°.	1191
Theophilus. See Henricpetri (A.). Chronyc. 1579. 8°.	
— See Wilkinson (W.), <i>M.A. Confutation.</i> 1579.	
— Divine and politike observations. 1638.	
Theophilus (Johannes), <i>pseud.</i> See Castalio (Seb.).	
Theophilus Philadelphus. Ad reverendissimos patres...episcopos. 1625. 4°.	6969
Theophilus Philanthropus. See Lockyer (N.). Christs commvnion. 1640.	
Theophrastus. Characters. [English] by J. Healey. See Epictetus Manuall. 1616.	
Theophylactus. Ἐξήγησις τῶν ἐπιστολῶν Παύλου (Gr. Lat.). Studio A. Lindselli. 1636. F°.	7649
Thesaurus Amicorum. Lyons. 8°.	6408
Thesaurus Pauperum. See Book of Medicines. [1526.]	
Thesaurus (Emanuel). See Tesauro.	
Thibaldus Tragedia. See Snelling (T.). 1640.	
Thibault (J.). Prognosticacyon. 1530. 8°.	536
Thin (Francis). See Thynne.	
Thomas à Kempis. See Imitation.	
Thomas, <i>Prior of the Charterhouse of St Anne, near Coventry.</i> See Alcock (J.). Mons Perfectionis. 1497 etc.	
Thomas (Thomas). Dictionarium linguæ lat. et angl. Cantabrigiæ [1588?]. 8°.	5535
— Ed. 3. Cantabrigiæ, 1592. 4°.	5557
— Ed. 4. " 1594. 8°.	5569
— Ed. 5. (Lat. Eng. Gr.) Cantabrigiæ, 1596. 4°.	5585
— Ed. 6. (Lat. Eng.) " 1600. 8°.	5600
— Ed. 7. " " 1606. 4°.	5639
— Ed. 8. " " 1610. 8°.	5647
— Ed. 11. (Lat. and Eng.) 1619. 8°.	3768
— Ed. 12. (Lat. Eng. and Eng. Lat.) 1620. 4°.	4693
See Ovid. <i>Metamorphoses.</i> 1584.	
Thomas (W.). Historie of Italie. 1549. 4°.	499
— 1561. 4°.	1209
Vanitee of this world. 1549. 8°.	500
Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Thomitanus (Bernandinus). Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578.	1495
Thomlynson (Robert). See Tomlinson.	
Thompson (John), <i>instrument maker.</i> See Gunter (E.). De sectore. 1623.	
Thompson (Marmaduke), <i>Jesus Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Thompson (Richard), <i>M.A.</i> See Bible, English (Royal). 1611.	2635
Thompson (Sam), <i>Windsor Herald.</i> Verses in Brooke (R.). A discovery. 1622.	2793
Thompson (Thomas). Friendly farewell. 1616. 4°.	3417
Thomson (George). Ἀνακεφαλαίωσις s. de reductione regnorum britannia. 1604. 8°.	3359
Vindex veritatis. 1606. 8°.	2358
Thomson (Richard). Elenchus refutationis Torturæ Torti. 1611. 8°.	2640
Thorius (Raphael). Hymnus Tabaci. (Hiems.) 1626. 12°.	4805
— Verses in Camden (W.). <i>Annales.</i> 1615(–27).	3106
— Fisher (A.). A defence. 1630.	3176
L'Obel (M. de). In G. Rondelletii...officinam. 1605.	7247
Thornburgh (John). Λιθοθεωρικὸς. Oxoniae, 1621. 4°.	5341
Thorndike (Herbert). Epitome Lexici hebraici, syriaci, rabinici, et arabici. 1635. F°.	5064



	No.
Thorndike (Herbert), <i>cont.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Thorne (Edward). Verses in Gardiner (R.). Profitable Instructions. 1603. . . . .	2014
Thorney (Thomas). Verses in Gerard (J.). Herball. 1597. . . . .	2348
Thornton (Richard). Egyptian Courtier. 1635. 4°. . . . .	4116
Thorold (Ed.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
Thorold (Timothy), <i>M.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Thorold (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
Thorp (Edmund), <i>Christ's Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637. . . . .	5790
— — Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Thorpe (John), <i>Reginal.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. . . . .	5836
Thorpe (Thomas). <i>See</i> Augustine. Of the Citie of God. 1610. . . . .	
<i>See</i> Th. (T.).	
Thorys (J.). Verses in Florio (G.). Queen Anna's New World. 1611. . . . .	3374
Thou (Jacques Auguste de). <i>See</i> Apologia pro Christiano Batavo. 1610. . . . .	
<i>See</i> Barksdale (C.). <i>Monymta litteraria</i> ... 1640. . . . .	
— Foxe (J.). <i>Actes and Monuments.</i> 1610 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	
Three severall treatises concerning the truce. 1630. 4°. . . . .	3544
Θρηνοικος. 1640. <i>See</i> W. (H.).	
Throckmorton (Francis). Discoverie of the treasons. 1584. 4°. . . . .	6779
Throckmorton (Job). <i>See</i> Penry (J.). Protestacyon of martin marprelay. [1589.] 8°. . . . .	
[Defence.] <i>See</i> Sutcliffe (M.). <i>Answer.</i> 1595. . . . .	
Thuanus (Jacobus Augustus). <i>See</i> Thou (J. A. de).	
Thucydides. <i>Hystory.</i> Trans. T. Nicholls. 25 July 1550. F°. . . . .	7154
— Trans. T. Hobbes. 1634. F°. . . . .	5069
Thulesius (Gulielmus). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . .	734
Thurston (Joseph), <i>B.D.</i> Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Thynne (Francis). <i>Newes from the north.</i> 1585. 4°. . . . .	2002
Verses in Chaucer (G.). <i>Workes.</i> 1602. . . . .	1749
<i>See</i> Holinshed (R.). <i>Chronicles.</i> 1587 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	
Thynne (Sir Thomas), <i>Kt.</i> [Funeral.] <i>See</i> W. (H.). Θρηνοικος. 1640. . . . .	
Tichborne (Sir Benjamin). <i>See</i> S. (C.). <i>Copie of a letter.</i> 1603. 4°. . . . .	
Tighe or Teigh (Robert). <i>See</i> Bible, English (Royal). 1611. . . . .	2635
Tignonville (Guillaume de). <i>See</i> <i>Dieta Philosophorum.</i> 1528. . . . .	
Tilenus (Daniel). <i>De disciplina ecclesiastica.</i> Abredoniae. 1622. 8°. . . . .	5998
<i>Parænesis ad Scotos.</i> 1620. 8°. . . . .	3134
True copy of two letters. 1605. 4°. . . . .	2885
Tillesley (Richard). <i>Animadversions vpon M. Seldens history of tithes.</i> 1619. 4°. . . . .	3496
— Ed. 2. 1621. 4°. . . . .	3680
Tilly (Jean Tserclæs), <i>General.</i> <i>See</i> Sweden. <i>The Swedish Intelligencer.</i> 1632. . . . .	
Timme (Thomas). <i>See</i> Tymme.	
Timotheus. <i>Ad ecclesiam Catholicam.</i> <i>See</i> Salvianus. <i>De gubernatione dei.</i> 1633. . . . .	
Tinckler (Isaac). <i>See</i> Tinkler.	
Tindal (Fran.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Tindal (Humphry). Verses in Cambridge <i>Lachrymae.</i> 1587. . . . .	2123
Tindale (W.). <i>Whole workes of Tyndall, Frith and Barnes.</i> 1573 (1572). F°. . . . .	833
<i>Answer vnto Sir T. Mores dialoge.</i> [Ab. 153- .] 8°. . . . .	6679
— <i>See</i> More (Sir T.). <i>Confutacyon.</i> 1532-3. . . . .	
Briefe declaration of the sacraments. [1548?] 8°. . . . .	1066
Exposicion vpon the v. vi. vii. chapters of Matthew. [Ab. 1539- ?] 8°. . . . .	6097
— [Ab. 153- .] 8°. . . . .	6682
— 1548. <i>Day and Seres.</i> 8°. . . . .	901

	No.
Tindale (W.). <i>Exposicion vpon the v. vi. vii. chapters of Matthew cont.</i>	
— W. Hill. [1550.] 8°.	1032
Obedience of a christen man. 'H. Luft, Marlborowe, 29 Oct. 1535.' 8°.	6100
— T. Rinalde and W. Hyll for R. Jugge. 8°.	7101
— T. Berthelet. [Ab. 1541?] 4°.	7088
— W. Copland. 1561. 8°.	1082
Parable of the wycked mammon. 'Malborowe, 8 May 1528.' 4°.	7089
— [1548?] 4°.	1033
Practyse of Prelates. 'Marborch,' 1530. 8°.	6274
<i>See Bible, English (Matthew's). 1537 etc.</i>	
— — (Taverner's). 1539 <i>etc.</i>	
— — Pentateuch. 1534.	
— — Newe Testament. 1534 <i>etc.</i>	
— Joye (G.). Apologye. 1535.	
— More (Sir T.). Dyaloge. 1531. F°.	
— Supper of the Lorde. 1533.	
— Tracy (W.). Testament. 1535. 8°.	
— Wiclif (J.). Wycklyffes wycket. 1546 <i>etc.</i>	
Tinkler (Isaac), <i>Caius</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
— Ovid. <i>Fasti</i> . 1640.	5849
Tipper (Robert). <i>See Broadside</i> . 1630.	7424
Tireman (Joh.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Tirwhyt (William). <i>See Tyrwhitt</i> .	
Titus. <i>See Destruction</i> . <i>Dystruccyon of Jherusalem</i> .	
To my faythfull Brethren now afflycted. [1566?] <i>See Whittingham (W.)</i> .	
To my louynge brethren. [1566?] <i>See Gilby (A.)</i> .	
To the Reader. To my faythfull Brethren... (An answer.) [1566?] 8°.	6416
To the Seminarye Priestes. 1592. 4°.	2006
Tobacco. <i>See Metamorphosis of Tabacco</i> . 1602.	
<i>See D. (E.). Copy of a Letter</i> . 1606.	
— Gardiner (E.). <i>The triall</i> . 1610.	
— Brathwaite (R.). <i>Disputation</i> . 1617. 8°.	
— Proclamations. 1619. <i>Broadside</i> .	
— Bennett (E.). [1620?]	
— Considerations touching. 1625.	
— Thorius (R.). <i>Hymnus</i> . 1626.	
— Proclamations. 13 Oct. 1633.	
— Venner (T.). <i>Via recta</i> . 1638.	
Toledo (Pedro de). <i>See France</i> . Louis XIII. 1617.	
Tolly (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
Tolwyn (William). <i>See Bale (J.)</i> . Yet a course at the Romyshe foxe. 1543.	
Tom tell troath. [1630?] 4°.	7006
Tombs (John). <i>See Pemble (W.)</i> . Five godly sermons. 1628.	
Tomkins (Na.). Verses in Seneca. <i>Tragediæ</i> . 1613 <i>etc.</i>	7781 <i>etc.</i>
Tomkis (Thomas). <i>Albumazar</i> . 1615. 4°.	3662
— [1615?] 4°.	3663
— 1634. 4°.	3698
Tomkys (John). <i>See Bullinger (H.)</i> . Most godly... <i>Discourse</i> . 1579. 8°.	
Tomlinson (Robert). Verses in Turner (W.). <i>Preseruatue</i> . 1551.	955
[Book-label. Ab. 1590.] 8°.	6797
Tommaï (Petrus), <i>Ravennas</i> . <i>Art of Memory</i> . Trans. R. Copland. [1548?] 8°.	716
Tomson (John). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). <i>De obitu M. Buceri</i> . 1551.	734
Tomson (L.). <i>Answer to...Fecknam</i> . [1569?] 8°.	1524
<i>See Bible, English N.T. (Genevan)</i> . 1583 <i>etc.</i>	
— La Place (P. de). <i>Treatise</i> . 1576. 8°.	
Tomson (William). In <i>Canticum Canticorum...explanatio</i> . 1583. 8°.	1896
Tongue-Combat. <i>See Hexham (H.)</i> .	

	No.
Tonstall (Anthony). See Hoby (Sir E.). Curry-combe. 1615.	
Tooke (George). Legend of Brita-mart. 1635. 8°.	3835
Tooker (Will.). Charisma. 1597. 4°.	2145
Duellum s. singulare certamen cum M. Becano. 1611. 8°.	3578
Of the fabrique of the Church. 1604. 8°.	3360
Toomes (William). See Heywood (T.). Hierarchie. 1635.	
Top (Alexander). See Bible, Eng. Psalms. Book of prayeses. 1629.	
Topham (Ant.). Verses in Cam. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
Topping (John). Verses in Cam. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Topsell (Edward). Times lamentation...on...Joel. 1599. 4°.	7348
See Holland (Henry). Historie of Adam. 1606. 4°.	
— Richardson (C.). The repentance of Peter. 1612. 4°.	
Torporley (Nathaniel). Diclides coelometricae. 1602. 4°.	2925
Torquemada (A. de). Spanish Mandeuile. 1600. 4°.	1779
Torriano (Giov.). Italian tutor. 1640. 4°.	5101
New and easie directions. Cambridge [1640?]. 4°.	5855
Torsellino (Orazio). Admirable life of S. Francis Xavier. Trans. T. F. Paris, 1632. 4°.	6227
History of our B. Lady of Loreto. 1608. 8°.	6219
Torshel (Samuel). Saints humiliation. 1633. 4°.	3891
Tossanus (Daniel). Exercise of the faithfull soule. 1583. 8°.	1643
Synopsis...of the fathers. Trans. A. S. [1635.]. 8°.	5145
Total Summe. See Floyd (J.). Chvrch Conquerant. 1638-9.	
Tottell (Richard). See Assizes. Abridgement. 1555.	
See Statutes. England. Magna Charta. 1556.	
Tounley (Zouch). See Townley.	
Tournon, Jesuits at. See Nimes University. Academiae...responsio. 1584.	
Toussain (Daniel). See Tossanus.	
Towers (W.). Chr. Ch. Verses in Ferrand (J.). Ἐρωτηματα. 1640.	5498
Townley (Zouch). Verses in Horatius. De arte poetica. 1640.	3728
See Oxford University. Camdeni Insignia. 1624. 4°.	
Townsend. See Townshend.	
Townshend (Sir Roger). See Year Book. 2 Edward IV.	323
Tract against Vsvrie. 1621. See Culpepper (Sir T.).	
Tracy (Richard). Brief and short declaracyon...what is a sacrament. 1548. 8°.	1063
[Preparation to the Crosse.] See Vox Piscis. 1627.	
Profe and declaration of...Fayth. [Ab. 154-.] 8°.	7096
Supplycaeyon to our most soueraigne lorde...Henry the eyght. Dec. 1544. 8°.	6110
Supplication. [158-.] 8°.	7790
Tracy (William). Testament...expounded by W. Tindall and J. Frith. 1535. 8°.	6101
See Wiclif (J.). Wycklyffes wycket... 1546 etc.	
Trades Increase. 1615. See R. (I.).	
Trafford (Sir Edmond). See Massie (W.). Sermon. 1586.	
Traheron (Barth.). Exposition of a parte of S. Johannes Gospel. 1557. 8°.	7152
— 1558. 8°.	6742
Exposition of the 4 chapter of S. Johns Revelation. 1573. 8°.	1474
— 1583. 8°.	1821
Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
— Parkhurst (J.). Ludicra. 1573.	838
See Vigo (J. de). Most excellent workes of chirurgerie. 1571. F°.	
— — Whole worke. 1586.	
Traheron (W.). See Mexia (P.). Historie. 1604.	
— Imperiall historie. 1623. F°.	
Transportation. See Proclamations. 30 April, 1637.	

	No.
Transylvania. Bethlen Gabriel. <i>See</i> Bohemia. 1620. Articles.	
Travers (E.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Travers (Walter). Answer to a supplicatorie Epistle. [1583.] 8°.	1991
Full and plaine declaration of Ecclesiasticall Discipline. 1574. 4°.	6299
— Geneva, 1580. 8°.	6330
Supplication made to the privy Counsel. Oxford, 1612. 4°.	5307
— <i>See</i> Hooker (R.). Certayne divine tractates. 1618 etc.	3125 etc.
<i>See</i> Collection of certain Letters. 1590.	
— Hooker (R.). Answer. 1612.	
Treasure of Knowledge. 1626. 12°.	3806
Treasure of Pore Men. [1526?] 4°.	365
— 1575. 8°.	1330
Treasure of Tranquillity. Trans. I. Maxwell. 1611. 12°.	3639
Treasurie of aunccient and moderne times. 1613. <i>See</i> Milles (T.).	
Treasurie of Hidden Secrets. 1633. 4°.	2042
— 1637. 4°.	5131
Treatise concernynge divers of the constitutions prouynciall and legan- tines. [1532?] 8°.	565
Treatise concernynge the diuision betwene the spirytualtie and tem- poralitie. [After 1523.] 8°.	405
[After 1528.] 8°.	525
Treatise concerninge the power of the cleryge and the lawes of the Realme. [1532?] 8°.	566
Treatise conteyning meditations of trew and perfect consolation. Trans. R. Filles. [1563?] 8°.	1291
Treatise. <i>See</i> Briefe Treatise containing...Tables. 1582. 8°.	1007
Treatise how by the worde. [1557?] <i>See</i> Bucer (M.).	
Treatise of blazing Starres. 1618. <i>See</i> Fleming (A.).	
Treatise of Christian Renunciacion. [Ab. 1600.] 8°.	6832
Treatise of divine worship. 1604. 8°.	6468
Treatise of ecclesiasticall and Politicall Power. 1612. <i>See</i> Δ.	
Treatise of justification. Louvain, 1569. 4°.	6422
Treatise of love. W. de Worde [1493]. F°.	69
Treatise of Melchisedek. 1591. <i>See</i> Broughton (H.).	
Treatise of the cohabitacyon of the faithfull. 1555. 8°.	6294
Treatise of the grounds of the old and newe Religion. 1608. <i>See</i> Mayhew (E.).	
Treatise of the Ministry. [1595?] <i>See</i> Hildersam (A.).	
Treatise of the nature and use of things indifferent. 1605. 8°.	6862
Treatise of the nature of God. 1599. 8°. <i>See</i> Morton (T.).	
Treatise of the perpetuall visibilitie. 1624. <i>See</i> Abbot (G.).	
Treatise of y <sup>e</sup> seuen poyntes of true love. <i>See</i> Horologium.	
Treatise of treasons against Q. Elizabeth. 1572. 8°.	6122
Treatise of use and custome. 1638. <i>See</i> Casaubon (M.).	
Tredwey (H.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587.	2123
Trelcatius (L.). Briefe institution...of Sacred Divinitie. 1610. 8°.	1391
Scholastica, et methodica...institutio. Oxoniae, 1606. 8°.	5276
Tremellius (Immanuel). <i>See</i> Bible. Latin. 1580 (1579) etc.	
— — — Psalms. 1580.	
— — — English Psalms. 1581 etc.	
— — — Jeremiah (Selection). 1587.	
— Willet (A.). Hexapla in Genesis. 1605.	
Trent, Council of. Declaration of the fathers. [Ab. 1600.] 8°.	6833
Godly and necessary admonition. 1564. 4°.	803
[Sixth Session.] <i>See</i> Treatise of Justification. 1569.	
<i>See</i> Actes of the Ambassage. [1561.] 8°.	
— Chemnitius (M.). Discourse. 1582.	
— Consilium. 1609.	

Treswell (Robert). Relation of...the Journey of...Earle of Nottingham... to the King of Spaine. 1605. 4°.	3362
Trevisa (John). See Bartholomæus, <i>Anglicus</i> . De proprietatibus rerum. [1495?] etc.	
— Chronicles of England. 1498 etc.	
— Higden (R.). Description of Britain. 1480. F°.	
— — Polychronicon. [1482] etc.	
Trew report. See True.	
Triall of the English liturgie. 1637. 4°.	7039
Tribulation, Twelve profits of. See Horologium.	
Tricorones, sive soles gemini in Britannia. Aug. Trinob. 1607. 4°.	7807
Trigge (Francis). Noctes sacrae. Oxonie, 1590. 4°.	5235
Touchstone. 1600. 4°.	2339
Trigge (Hen.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Trion (Peter). Verses in Gill (A.). <i>Πάρεργα</i> . 1632.	4558
Triplet (Th.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Triplici nodo. See James I. [Apology.] 1607.	
Trippus (Simon). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570.	749
Triumph of Faith. See Du Bartas.	
Trogus Pompeius. Abridgment of the Histories. 1563. 4°.	1214
Trondhjem or Drontheim. See Most strange and wonderfull Herring. 1593.	
Trott (D.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Troublesome Travell of Tyme. 1589. 4°.	6791
Troyes, <i>City of</i> . See Jesuits. Legend. 1623.	
True believe in Christ and his sacramentes. 1550. 8°.	6287
True discourse of the armie of the King of Spaine. 1588. 8°.	1951
True lawe of free Monarchies. 1598. See James I.	
True relation of that worthy Sea Fight. 1622. See East Indies.	
True report of the dysputacyon. [1554?] See Philpot (J.).	
True reporte of the prosperous successe...in Ireland. [1580?] See M. (A.).	
True representation of the proceedings of the Kingdome of Scotland. 1640. 4°.	7680
True sincere and modest defence. [1584.] See Allen (W.).	
True transcript of letters patent. 1611.	3079
Trussell (John). Continuation of the collection of the history of England. 1636. F°.	3894
— Verses in Southwell (R.). The Triumphs ouer Death. 1596.	2847
Truth of three Things. 1633. See Rofs (F.).	
Tryamour, Sir. W. de Worde [15—]. 4°.	246
Tryon (Pet.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Trypho, <i>Alexandrinus</i> . De passionibus dictionum. See Crespin (J.). 1581.	
Tuam, <i>Archbishopric</i> . See Ware (Sir J.). Archiepiscoporum. 1626.	
Tuba Academica. 1603. See F. (I.).	
Tubbing (John), <i>Pemb</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — <i>Συναδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Tübingen University. [Letter.] See Wakefield (R.). Oratio. [1524.] 4°.	
Tuke (Thomas). Discovers against painting and tincturing of Women. 1616. 4°.	3841
Discourse of death. 1613. 4°.	3098
Improbis foeneratorum spiritus. Francofurti, 1618. 4°.	6630
Index fidei. [1617.] 4°.	3481
See Perkins (W.). Works. Vol. 2. (Arte of prophecyng). 1609. F°.	5646
— ('A Christian and plaine treatise...of predestination.')	
1617. F°.	3760
Tunstall (C.). De arte supputandi. Pynson, 1522. 4°.	280
Letter written...vnto Reginalde Pole. 1560. 8°.	742
— See G. (B.), <i>Citizen</i> . New Yeares Gifte. 1579.	
Sermon...on palme sunday before King Henry VIII. 1633. 4°.	4006

	No.
Tunstall (C.), <i>cont.</i> See Bible. English (Cranmer's). 1541.	
— Gildas. Opus novum. [Ab. 153- ?]	
Turberville (G.). Booke of Falconrie or Hawking. 1611. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1393
Epitaphes, Epigrams, Songs and Sonets. 1567? 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1403
Noble arte of Venerie. [1575.] 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1525
— 1611. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1394
Tragical Tales. 1587. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2102
Turberville or Turbervile (S.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
Turcopapismus. De Turcopapismo. 1599. See Sutcliffe (M.).	
Turkey. Mahumetane or Turkish Historie. 1600. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1610
Policy of the Turkish empire. Book i. 1597. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2146
See Baudier (M.). History...of the Grand Seigneur. 1635.	
— Knolles (R.). Generall historie. 1621 <i>etc.</i>	
— Minadoi (G. T.). History. 1595.	
— Sandys (G.). Relation. 1627.	
Turk's Secretary. 1607. 4 <sup>o</sup> . See Muhammad II.	
Turler (Jerome). Traveiler...oversea. 1575. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1767
Turnbull (George). See Baron (R.). Ad G. Turnebulli Tetragonismvm Apodixis. 1631.	
Turnbull (R.). Exposition vpon S. James etc. 1592. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2133
— 1606. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2172
Turnebus (Adrian). Verses in Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum Davidis. 1640. . . . .	5209
Turner (M <sup>rs</sup> ). See Niccols (R.). Sir T. Overbvries Vision. 1616.	
See Overbury (Sir T.). Bloody downfall.	
Turner (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Turner (Math.). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Turner (Thomas). Sermon...before the King...March 10. 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	4366
Turner (William). Herball (Part 2). Cologne, 1562. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6334
Herball (Parts 1-3). Cologne, 1568. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6335
Names of herbes. Day and Seres [1548?]. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	919
New Herball. S. Mierdman, 1551. F <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1099
Huntyng and fyndyng out of the Romyshe foxe. 'Basyll, 1543.' 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	984
Huntyng of the fox and the wolfe. [1561?] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6746
Huntyng of the Romyshe Vuolfe. [1554?] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6297
New dialogue. [1548?] 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6697
Preseruatiue, or triacle, agaynst...Pelagius. 1551. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	955
Rescuynge of the romishe fox. Hans hit pirk, 1545. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	6282
[The English Bathes.] See Vicary (T.). Englishmans Treasure. 1626 <i>etc.</i>	
See Catechism. 1578(9?). 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Hutton (R.). Summe of Diuinitie. 1567.	
— Regius (Urbanus). Comparison. 1538.	
— — Olde learnyng. 1548.	
Turpinus, <i>bp.</i> See Nicodemus. Nychodemus gospels. 1509.	
Tursellinus (Horatius). See Torsellino (O.).	
Tuscany, Grand dukes of. [House of Medici.] See Ubaldino (P.). Militia... 1597.	
Tuscany (Ferdinand I, de' Medici, Grand Duke of). See Medici (Ferdinand I, de').	
Tusser (T.). Fiue hundred pointes of good Husbandrie. 1580. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1422
— 1586. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1434
— 1604. 4 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	3222=7276
Tutt (Tho.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Tuttesham (Zachariah), T.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
— — Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
— — Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Tuvill (D.). Essaies politticke and morall. 1608. 8 <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	2491

	No.
Tuvill (D.), <i>cont.</i> Vade mecum. 1629. 12° . . . . .	7484
— Ed. 3. 1638. 12° . . . . .	4123
See T. (D.). The dove and the serpent.	
Twelve general Arguments. 1605. See Bradshaw (W.).	
Twelve Patriarchs. Testaments. Trans. R. Grosthead. 1576. 8° . . . . .	7124
Twine or Twinus. See Twyne.	
Twisse (Will). Discoverie of D. Jacksons vanitie. 1631. 4° . . . . .	7012
Two guides to a good life. Anatomy of sinne &c. 1608. 12° . . . . .	2767
Two letters: one written by a Protestant to his brother. 1603. 4° . . . . .	1614
Twyne (Brian). Antiquitatis academiae Oxon. apologia. Oxoniæ, 1608. 4° . . . . .	5289
Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Twyne (J.). De rebus Albioniciis. 1590. 8° . . . . .	2049
Verses in Llwyd (H.). Breviary of Britayne. 1573. . . . .	1441
See Boccus. History of Kyng Boccus. [1530?]	
Twyne (Lawrence). Verses in Llwyd (H.). Breviary of Britayne. 1573. . . . .	1441
Twyne (Thomas). Verses in Stanyhurst (R.). Harmonia. 1570. . . . .	749
See Bullinger (H.). Tragedies of Tyrantes. 1575.	
— Daneau (L.). Wonderfull woorkmanship. 1578.	
— Llwyd (H.). Breviary of Britayne. 1573.	
— Petrarca. Phisicke against Fortune. 1579.	
— Vergilius. [Æneid.] 1596.	
Tye (C.). Actes of the Apostles. [1553?] 8° . . . . .	945
Tye (William). Matter of moment. 1608. 8° . . . . .	3734
Tyler (Margaret). See Mirror of Knighthood. Part i. 1579.	
Tymme (T.). Plaine discoverie of ten English Lepers. 1592. 4° . . . . .	2324
Silner watch-bell. Ed. 3. 1606. 8° . . . . .	3381
— Ed. 10. 1614. 8° . . . . .	3403
— Ed. 11. 1616. 8° . . . . .	2869
— Ed. 16. 1630. 8° . . . . .	5073
— Ed. 18. 1638. 8° . . . . .	4873
See Adrichomius (C.). Briefe Description of Hierusalem. 1595.	
— Calvin (J.). Commentarie of Genesis. 1578. 4° . . . . .	
— Du Chesne (J.). Practise of...Phisicke. 1605.	
— France. Fourth parte of Commentaries. 1576.	
— Marlorat (A.). Catholike...Exposition of...Marke and Luke. 1583. 4° . . . . .	
— Serres (J. de). Commentaries. 1574. 4° . . . . .	
Tyndale (William). See Tindale.	
Tyndall (John), C.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . .	5731
Tynemouth, John of. See John of Tynemouth.	
Tynlie (Martin). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346-
Tyon (Jasper). See Biddulph (W.). Travels. 1609 <i>etc.</i>	
Tyrconnel (Rory O'Donnell, earl of). See Birchensha (R.). Discourse. 1602. 4° . . . . .	
See Tyrone (H. O'Neill, earl of). Declaratio. 1607. 4° . . . . .	
Tyrell (John). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551. . . . .	631
Tyrer (R.). Five godlie and learned Sermons. 1602. 8° . . . . .	1270
Tyrling (Robert). Verses in Fuller (T.). Historie of the holy warre. 1639 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	5806 <i>etc.</i>
Tyrone (Hugh O'Neill, earl of). See Birchensha (R.). Discourse. 1602. 4° . . . . .	
Declaratio de Tyronensis et Tirconelii comitum...fuga. 1607. 4° . . . . .	2608
Tyrrell (Anthony). Fruitfull sermon 13 July 1589. 8° . . . . .	2128
See Tedder (W.). Recantations. 1588.	
Tyrtaeus. [Gr. Lat.] See Poetæ minores. 1635.	
Tyrwhit (William). See Balzac. Letters. 1634. 4° . . . . .	
See Molinier (E.). A mirrour for christian states. 1635. 4° . . . . .	
Tyrwhitt (Lady Elizabeth). See Bentley (T.). Monvment of Matrones. 1582.	

	No.
Ubalduino (Pet.). Militia del gran duca di Thoscana. 1597. 4°.	6820
Scelta di alcune attioni. 1595. 4°.	6811
Vita di Carlo Magno. 1581. 4°.	1923
Vite delle donne illustri. 1591. 4°.	1963
Udal (Ephraim). See Hayne (T.). Pax. 1639.	
Udall (John). Certaine sermons. 1596. 8°.	2420
Commentarie vpon the Lamentations. 1593. 4°.	7370
— 1599. 4°.	7464
— 1637. 4°.	4760
Demonstration of the trueth of that Discipline. [1588.] 8°.	1913
— [Ab. 1593?] 4°.	6807
State of the Church of Englande. [1588.] 8°.	1914
True remedie against Famine and warres. [1587?] 8°.	1909
See Martinus (P.). Key of the holy tongue. 1593.	
— Remonstrance...to the Demonstration of Discipline. 1590. 4°.	
Udall (Nicholas). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
— Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
— — Arte of Rhetorique. 1553.	626
See Erasmus (D.). Apophthegmes. 1542. 8°.	
— — Paraphrases. 1548 etc.	
— Gemini (T.). Compendiosa...Anatomie delineatio. 1559.	
— Terentius. Floures. 1560.	
Udall (William). Historie of...Mary Stuart. 1624. F°.	4793
— 1636. 12°.	4861
Uduardus (N.). See Uward.	
Uward (Nicolas). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Elσόδία</i> . 1618 bis.	5960
Ulloa (Alfonso d'). See Furie Ceriol (F.). Very briefe...Treatise. 1570.	
Ulster. [Collections.] See below Conditions. 1610. 4°.	
Conditions to be observed by the Brittish Vndertakers of the escheated lands. 1610. 4°.	2631
See Blenerhasset (T.). Direction. 1610. 4°.	
Underdown (Thomas). See Ovid. Ibis. 1577.	
Underhill (John). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640.	3058
Underwood (Edm.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5490
United Provinces. See Netherlands III.	
Unlawfull practises of prelates. [1584?] 8°.	1911
Unton (Henry). See Merbury (C.). Briefe discovrse. 1581.	
Upchering of the messe. [1548?] 8°.	920
Upton (Nicolas). [De studio militari.] See Berners (J.). [Boke of St Albans.] 1486.	
Urban VIII. [Order of Immaculate Conception.] See Wadsworth (J.). Further Obs. 1630. 4°.	7788
See Rome, Church of. Urban VIII.	
Urfé (Honoré d'). History of Astræa. Part 1. 1620. 4°.	3676
Ursinus (Joachimus). Romane conclave. 1609. 4°.	3067
Ursinus (Zacharias). Doctrinae christianae compendium. Cantabrigiae, 1585. 8°.	5516
Explicationum catechetiarum Ed. altera. 1587. 8°.	5530
Summe of christian religion. Oxford, 1587. 8°.	5230
— 1611. 4°.	2511
— 1617. 4°.	2531
Catechisme. See Book of Common Order. Edinburgh, 1615. 8°.	
5953 and p. 1743	
See Sparke (T.). Catechisme. 1588. 4°.	
Urso. See Bacon (R.). Libellvs. 1590.	5233
Ursulanus (Edmundus), pseud. See Matthews (F.).	
Ussher (James). Answer to a challenge...by a Iesuite. Dublin, 1624. 4°.	6027
— ...with other treatises. 1631. 4°.	4976
Briefe declaration of the universalitie of the church of Christ. [1625?]. 4°.	4963



	No.
Ussher (James). <i>Briefe declaration cont.</i> Ed. 3. 1629. 4°. . . . .	3877
— 1631. 4°. . . . .	4615
Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiquitates. Dublinii, 1639. 4°. . . . .	6069-6070
Discourse of the religion anciently professed. 1631. 4°. . . . .	4977
— <i>See above.</i> Answer. 1631. . . . .	4976
Epistle. <i>See</i> Sibthorp (Sir C.). Friendly advertisement. 1622.	
Gotteschalci, et predestinationae controversiæ...historia. Dublin, 1631. 4°. . . . .	6037
Gravissimæ quæstionis de christianarum ecclesiarum...partibus. 1613. 4°. . . . .	2798
Immanuel. 1638. 4°. . . . .	4874
— Dublin, 1638. 4°. . . . .	6063
Sermon...before the commons...18 Feb. 1620. Ed. 2. 1631. 4°. . . . .	4710=4976
Speech...at Dublin, 22 November 1622. 1631. 4°. . . . .	4978=4976
Substance of...a sermon before the House of Commons. 18 Feb. 1620. 1621. 4°. . . . .	3016
Veterum epp. hibernicarum sylloge. Dublin, 1632. 4°. . . . .	6042-4
<i>See</i> Hakewill (G.). <i>Apologie.</i> 1630.	
— Malone (W.). Reply to M <sup>r</sup> Iames Ussher. 1627.	
— Syngé (G.). <i>Reioynder.</i> 1632.	
Usury. <i>See</i> Culpepper (Sir T.). Tract against Usurie. 1621.	
— Death of Usury. 1594.	
— Musculus (W.). Of the lawful...usurie. [1556?]	
Utenhovius (Carolus). Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578. . . . .	1495
— Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum Davidis. 1640. . . . .	5209
Uthalmus (Lerimos), <i>pseud.</i> [qu. T. Willmer?]. <i>See</i> Fasciculus Florum. 1636. 8°. . . . .	
Utie (Emanuel). Mathew the publican. 1616. 4°. . . . .	3916
<i>See</i> Fenton (R.). <i>Treatise.</i> 1617.	
Utrecht. <i>See</i> Proclamation. 1618. 4°. . . . .	7914
V. (A.) [=Adrian Vlacq.] <i>See</i> Ephemerides. 1635.	
V. (D.). <i>See</i> Bible. English Concordance. Cotton. 1622.	
V. (E.), <i>sometime Fellow of S. John's College, Cambridge.</i> <i>See</i> Utie (E.). Mathew the Publican. 1616. 4°. . . . .	
V. (H.). Verses in Lucanus. Pharsalia. 1627 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	3532 <i>etc.</i>
V. (I.). [Qu. I. Vaughan?] Verses in James I. Court of James I. 1619. . . . .	3929
Verses in Mercator (G.). <i>Historia.</i> 1635. . . . .	4637
<i>See</i> Mornay (P. de). An homily. 1615.	
V. (M.), <i>C.C.C.</i> Verses in Wadsworth (J.). Further Obs. 1630. . . . .	7788
V. (R.). Olde Fayth of great Brittainy. [1548?] 8°. . . . .	1042
V. (R.) [=R. Vaux]. <i>See</i> Calvin (J.). <i>Commentarie vpon Colossians.</i> [1581?] 4°. . . . .	7246
V. (R.). <i>See</i> Chemnitius (M.). <i>Discoverie.</i> 1582.	
— Jewel (J.). Sermon. [1586?]	
— Primer. 1599 <i>etc.</i>	
— Martin (G.). <i>Treatyse.</i> 1583.	
— Rowlands (R.). <i>Theatrum crudelitatum.</i> 1604. 4°. . . . .	
V. (S.). Verses in Rowlands (R.). <i>Restitution.</i> 1605 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	6140 <i>etc.</i>
V. (T.), <i>C.T.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
V. (Th.), <i>C.T.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623. . . . .	5695
Va. (Ric.) [qu. Vaughan?]. Verses in Price (Sir J.). <i>Historia.</i> 1573. . . . .	1473
Vadianus (Glareanus). Verses in Coryate (T.). <i>Coryates eruditities.</i> 1611. . . . .	3076
Vænius (Otto). <i>See</i> Veen.	
Vaghamus: <i>see</i> Vaughan (Lewis).	
Valdes (Juan de). Hundred and ten considerations. Oxford, 1638. 4°. . . . .	5485
Valencia (Jacobus de). <i>See</i> Thomas de Walleis.	
Valencijs, Doctor. <i>See</i> Thomas de Walleis.	

	No.
Valentia (Gregorius de). <i>See</i> Rainolds (J.). De Romanæ Ecclesiæ idolatria. 1596.	
Valentine: <i>see</i> Ballentinus.	
Valentine (Henry). Foure sea-sermons. 1635. 4° . . . . .	4294
God save the King. A sermon. 1639. 4° . . . . .	4330
Noahs dove. 1627. 4° . . . . .	4813
Valera (Cypriano de). Two treatises. Trans. J. Golburne. 1600. 4°	1266
<i>See</i> Bible. Spanish. N.T. 1596.	
— Calvin (J.). Institucion. 1597.	
Valerius (C.). In vniuersam benedicendi rationem tabula. 1580. 8°	1634
Valerius Maximus. Little Epitomy...concerning dreames. <i>See</i> Artemidorus. Ivdgement. 1606.	
Valkensteyn and Brooke. <i>See</i> Broeck.	
Valla (Laurentius). Declamation. <i>See</i> Constantine I. Treatyse. [c. 1525.]	
<i>See</i> Æsop. Fabulæ. 1635.	
— Anwykyle (J.). Compendium totius grammaticæ. 1489.	
— Thucydides. Hystory. 1550.	
Valladolid, English College. <i>See</i> Philip II. Relation. 1592. . . . .	6801
Valtellina. <i>See</i> Sarpi (P.). Cruell subtilty.	
— — Discourse. 1628.	
Vanderhaghen (Godefridus). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Vander Noot (J.). Theatre. 1568. 8° . . . . .	812
Varamundus (E.). De furoribus Gallicis. 1573. 8° . . . . .	1475
— 'Edinburgi,' 1573. 4° . . . . .	6758
— True and plain report. Striveling. 1573. 8° . . . . .	6759
Varchi (Benedict). Verses in Harvey (G.). Gratulationum. 1578. . . . .	1495
Varennius. <i>See</i> Posselius (J.). <i>Σύνταξις</i> . 1640.	
Varnet (Thomas). <i>See</i> Bernardin (St). The chirche. 1511.	
Vastellabus (Hermannus). <i>See</i> Muhammad II. Turkes Secretorie. 1607. 4°.	
Vatablus (Franciscus). <i>See</i> Willet (A.). Hexapla in Exodvm. 1608.	
Vaughan (Edward). Method, or briefe instruction for...the old and new testament. 1590. 8°.	2209
Vaughan (Ed.), M.A. Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
— Gill (A.). <i>Πάρεργα</i> . 1632. . . . .	4558
<i>See</i> Palladius (P.). An introduction. 1598.	
Vaughan (Herbert). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Vaughan (I.). Verses in Lucanus. Pharsalia. 1627 <i>etc.</i> . . . . .	3532 <i>etc.</i>
Vaughan (John). <i>See</i> Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.	
Vaughan (Lewis). <i>See</i> Fulke (W.). Antiprognosticon. 1560.	
Vaughan (Richard). Verses in Price (Sir J.). Historia. 1573. . . . .	1473
<i>See</i> Bible. Welsh. 1620. F°.	
— Certaine demandes. 1605.	
— Lambeth Articles. [1629?] <i>etc.</i>	
Vaughan (Rowland). Most approved...Water-Workes. 1610. 4° . . . . .	3576
Vaughan (Th.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640. . . . .	5499
Vaughan (William). Church militant. 1640. 8° . . . . .	5102
Directions for health. Ed. 6. 1626. 4° . . . . .	3807
— Ed. 7. 1633. 4° . . . . .	4007
Golden fleece...Newfoundland. 1626. 4° . . . . .	5029
Golden-groue. Ed. 2. 1608. 8° . . . . .	2888
Vaughan (William). <i>See</i> Boccacini (T.). The New-found Politicke. 1626. 4°.	
Vautrollier (Thomas). <i>See</i> Manutius (A.). Phrases. 1599 <i>etc.</i>	
Vaux (Laurent). Catechism. <i>See</i> p. 1743 and no. 6439 n.	
Vaux (Robert). <i>See</i> Calvin (J.). Comm. upon Colossians. [1581?] 4° . . . . .	7246
Vavasour (Nicholas), bookseller. Verses in Helpe to discourse. 1635. . . . .	3833
Vavasour (Thomas). Verses in Seton (J.). Dialectica. 1631. . . . .	5739
Vedel (Anders Sørensen). <i>See</i> Henningius (N.). Way of lyfe. 1578.	

	No.
Veen (Otto van). <i>Amorum emblemata</i> . Antwerp, 1608. 4° . . . . .	6138
Vegetius (F.). [ <i>De re militari.</i> ] See Christine de Pisan. <i>The Fayttes of Armes</i> . 1489. F°.	
<i>Fovre bookes of...Martiall policye</i> . 1572. 4° . . . . .	1221
Vegius (Mapheus). See Vergilius. <i>Æneid</i> . 1553 etc.	
Velleius (Andreas Severini). See Vedel (Anders Sørensen).	
Velleius Paterculus (Caius). <i>Romane Historie</i> . Trans. R. Le Grys. 1632. 12° . . . . .	4266
Vendôme (César, duc de). See France. Louis XIII. 1617.	
Venice. Declaration of the Variance betweene the Pope and the Segniory. 1606. 4° . . . . .	2599
See Contarini (G.). <i>Commonwealth</i> . 1599.	
— Fongasses (T. de). <i>Generall historie</i> . 1612.	
— Sarpi (P.). <i>Full and satisfactorie answer</i> . 1606.	
— — <i>History of the quarrels</i> . 1626.	
— Vignier (N.). <i>Concerning...the Venetians</i> . 1607.	
[Ambassadors.] See Arsanes. [1560?]	
Vennar (Richard). <i>Apology...called Englands Joy</i> . 1614. 8° . . . . .	3658
Venner (Tobias). <i>Via recta ad vitam longam</i> . Ed. 1. 1620. 4° . . . . .	3947
— Ed. 2. 1622. 4° . . . . .	3431
— 1628. 4° . . . . .	3037
— 1638-7. 4° . . . . .	5109
Vera expositio disputationis. 1554. See Philpot (J.).	
Verdere (Monsieur). See Saulnier (G.), Sieur de Verdier.	
Vere (Edward), earl of Oxford. See Oxford (Edward Vere, earl of).	
Vere (Hilary)? See Verus.	
Verepæus (Simon). <i>Enchiridion</i> . See Manual. 1589. 16° . . . . .	6439 n.
Vergerius (P. P.). See Valdes (J. de). <i>Hundred and ten considerations</i> . 1638. . . . .	5485
Vergesatus (Antoninus Chalmeteus). See Chalmeteus.	
Vergil (Polydore). <i>Abridgement...by T. Langley</i> . Grafton, 1546. 8° . . . . .	594
— Grafton, 1551. 8° . . . . .	622
— J. Tysdale [ab. 1558]. 8° . . . . .	1263
See Gildas. <i>De excidio Britanniae</i> . 1568.	808
Vergilius. <i>Opera</i> . H. Bynneman, 1572. 8° . . . . .	1472
Eneydos. Caxton, 22 June, 1490. F° . . . . .	40
XIII Bukes of Eneados. Trans. G. Douglas. [W. Copland,] 1553. 4° . . . . .	1079
Æneid. Trans. T. Phaer and T. Twyne. 1596. 4° . . . . .	2720
— — 1607. 4° . . . . .	2742
[Æneid. i-iv.] Trans. R. Stanyhurst. 1583. 8° . . . . .	1516
Æneid. Trans. J. Vicars. 1632. 8° . . . . .	5121
[Æneid. Bk I.] Trans. G. Sandys. See Ovid. <i>Metamorphosis</i> . 1632 etc.	
Bucolicks. 1589. 4° . . . . .	2204
Eclogues with...de apibus. Translated. 1633. 4° . . . . .	7321
[Georgics.] N. Grimoaldi...Paraphrasis. 1591. 8° . . . . .	1732
[Selection. Translation.] See Beaumont (Sir J.). <i>Bosworth-field</i> . 1629.	
Epigrams of Virgilius Maro and others. Trans. J. Penkethman. 1624. 8° . . . . .	4084
[Appendix.] See Ross (A.). <i>Virgilius Evangelisans</i> . 1634. . . . .	4723
— — <i>Christiados</i> . 1638. . . . .	4739-40
Lyfe of Virgilius. Antwerp [ab. 1518]. 4° . . . . .	6076
Verheiden (Jacobus). <i>History of the moderne protestant divines</i> . Trans. D. Lupton. 1637. 8° . . . . .	3712
Verius Flaccus. See Verrius.	
Verlensis (Hieronymus). <i>Verses in S. Pelegromius</i> . 1603. . . . .	7881
Vermigli (Pietro Martire). <i>Loei communes</i> . 1576. F° . . . . .	1180
— 1583. F° . . . . .	1553

	No.
Vermigli (Pietro Martire). <i>Loci communes, cont.</i> Common Places. 1583. F <sup>o</sup> .	1426
Most Godly prayers. 1569. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	934
Most learned...Commentaries...vpon the Epistle...to the Romanes. 1581. F <sup>o</sup> .	811
Tractatio de sacramento eucharistiæ. 1549. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	730
[Letter.] <i>See</i> Briefe examination. [1564.] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
<i>See</i> Jewell (J.). <i>Apologia ecclesiæ anglicanæ.</i> 1591 etc.	
— Treatise of the Cohabitacyon of the faithfull. 1555.	
— Whether it be mortall sinne. [1571?]	
— White (J.). <i>Diacosiomartyrion.</i> 1553.	
Verneuil (John). <i>See</i> James (T.). <i>Catalogus interpretum.</i> 1635. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
— Mornay (P. de). <i>An Homily.</i> 1615.	
Verney (Grevill). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr.</i> 1603.	5616
Vernon (Dorothy). [Off-set of book label.]	6777
Veron (J.). <i>Fruteful treatise of Predestination.</i> [1561?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1264
Godly sayings of the...fathers vpon the Sacrament of...Chryste. Worcester, 1550. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	5889
Hvntyng of Purgatorye to death. 1561. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1260
<i>See</i> Bullinger (H.). <i>Holsome Antidotus.</i> 1548.	
— Estienne (R.). <i>Dictionariolum.</i> 1552.	
— Zwingli (U.). <i>Short pathwaye.</i> 1550.	
— Ymage. 1550.	
Verrius Flaccus. <i>See</i> Livius. <i>Libri omnes.</i> 1589. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	
Verro (S.). <i>Physicorum libri x.</i> 1581. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1509
Verstegan (Richard). <i>See</i> Rowlands.	
Vertomannus (Ludovicus), <i>otherwise</i> Barthema. <i>Navigations etc.</i> <i>See</i> Anglerius (P. M.). <i>History of Trauayle.</i>	
Vertue (Henry). <i>Plea for peace.</i> 1637. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4314
Verus (Hilarius). <i>Verses in Fitzgeffrey (C.). Affaniae.</i> 1601.	5254
Very lively portrayture of the...archbishops. 1640. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7579
Vespasian. <i>See</i> Destruction. <i>Dystruceyon of Jherusalem.</i>	
'Via-porta.' <i>Verses in Sheldon (R.). A svrvey.</i> 1616.	3914
Vicars (John). <i>Decapla in Psalmos.</i> 1639. F <sup>o</sup> .	5007
— <i>Verses in Sylvester (J.). Parliament.</i> [Ab. 1614.]	6898
— Du Bartas. <i>Weekes.</i> 1621.	2535
— Comenius (J. A.). <i>Porta.</i> 1633.	7613
<i>See</i> Vergilius. <i>Aeneid.</i> 1632.	
Vicars (Thomas à). <i>Verses in Mercator (G.). Historia.</i> 1635.	4637
Vicary (Thomas). <i>English-mans Treasure.</i> Ed. 7. 1626. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4189
— Ed. 8. 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4207
Profitable Treatise. 1577. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1860
Victor Amadeus I, <i>duke of Savoy.</i> <i>See</i> France. Louis XIII. 1617.	
Victorinus (Georgius). <i>Siren Coelestis.</i> Ed. alt. 1638-9. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4905
Victual. <i>See</i> Grain and Victual.	
Vidam Chartresius. <i>See</i> Ferrières (J. de).	
Viell (Abraham). <i>Verses in Taylor (J.). All the workes.</i> 1630.	3812
Vienna. <i>See</i> Paris and Vienna. By M. Mainwaring. 1628. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Vigilius, <i>Pope.</i> <i>See</i> Crackanthorp (R.). <i>Vigilius.</i> 1631.	
Vignay (Jehan de). <i>See</i> Cessolis (J. de). <i>Game and Play.</i> [1475?] F <sup>o</sup> .	
Vignier (Nicholas). <i>Concerning the excommunication of the Venetians.</i> 1607. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3368
Vigo (J. de). <i>Workes of chirurgerie.</i> Trans. B. Traheron. 1571. F <sup>o</sup> .	7274
— Whole worke. 1586. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1588
Vigor (S.). <i>Acts of the dispute and conference at Paris.</i> 1566. Trans. J. Golbourne. 1602. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	2735
Vilars (— de). <i>See</i> Copie of the letter. 1631. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Vileers (Gerard de). <i>See</i> Lessius (L.). <i>Hygiasticon.</i> 1634 etc. 5762 etc.	
Villa Nova (Arnaldus de). <i>See</i> Arnaldus, <i>de Villa Nova.</i>	
Villacastin (Thomas de). <i>See</i> Loyola (I.). <i>Manuall.</i> 1618. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	

Villainies Discovered. 1616. <i>See</i> Dekker (T.).	
Villegas (Alf. de). <i>Flos sanctorum</i> . Trans. W. and E. K. B. Tom. 1. [1609.] 4°.	6883
— Lives of Saints. 1628. 4°.	6621
— Ed. 4. Paris, 1638. 4°.	6228
Villemor, Sieur de. <i>See</i> Chevalier (G. de). <i>The ghosts</i> . 1624.	
Villierius (Petrus). <i>See</i> Loyseleur (P. de), <i>Villierius</i> .	
Villeroi (N. de Neufville, sieur de). <i>See</i> Neufville.	
Villeroiy. <i>See</i> Villeroi.	
Villiers (George), duke of Buckingham. <i>See</i> Buckingham.	
Villiers (George). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae</i> . 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Villiers (John). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae</i> . 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Vincent (Augustine), <i>Rouge-Croix</i> . <i>See</i> Brooke (R.). <i>Discoverie</i> . 1622, 2793	
Vincent (Nat.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ</i> . 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Vincent (Philip), <i>Firsbaeus</i> . <i>Lamentations of Germany</i> . 1638. 8°.	7760
— <i>Verses in Mercator (G.). Atlas</i> . 1633, '1636.'	6355
Vincent (Tho.), <i>Trin. Coll.</i> <i>Verses in Dolor</i> . 1625.	5701
— — Epithalamium <i>bis</i> . 1625.	5702
— — Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631 <i>bis</i> ..	5731
— — Randolph (T.). <i>The Jealous Lovers</i> . 1640.	5852
Vincentius Lirinensis. <i>Peregrini adv. prophanas hæreses. Oxoniae</i> , 1631. 12°.	5432
— <i>Pro catholice fidei antiquitate</i> . 1591. 12°.	6800
Vineis (Raimundus de). <i>Lyf of saint katherin of senis</i> . [1493.] F°.	70
Vinet (Elie). <i>See</i> Estienne (C.). <i>Maison Rustique</i> . 1616.	
Vintener (Henry), <i>K.C.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam</i> . 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — <i>Συμβολα</i> . 1637.	5790
— — Fuller (T.). <i>Holy Warre</i> . 1639 <i>etc.</i>	5806 <i>etc.</i>
— — Hippocrates. 1631.	5736
— — Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
Virel (Matthieu). <i>Learned and excellent treatise</i> . Ed. 2.	2235
— Ed. 4. 1597. 8°.	2189
— Ed. 7. 1607. 8°.	3537
Viret (P.). <i>Cautelen...vander Misse</i> . 1568. 8°.	1460
— <i>Cauteles, canons...of the...Masse</i> . 1584. 8°.	1559
— <i>Christian Instruction</i> . 1573. 8°.	1071
— <i>Faithfull...exposition vpon the prayer of our Lorde</i> . 1582. 4°.	1639
— <i>Notable collection of...places of the sacred scriptures</i> . 1548. 8°.	1043
Virgilius. <i>See</i> Vergilius.	
Virginia. <i>Declaration of the state of...Virginia</i> . 22 June, 1620. 1620. 4°.	3426
— <i>See</i> Donne (J.). <i>A sermon</i> . 1622, Nov. 13. 1622. 4°.	
— — Folkingham (W.). <i>Fevdigraphia</i> . 1610.	
— — I. (R.). <i>Nova Britannia</i> . 1609.	
— — Price (D.). <i>Savls prohibition</i> . 1609.	
— — Smith (J.). <i>The generall history</i> . 1624.	
— — Symonds (W.). <i>Virginia</i> . 1609.	
Virginity, <i>Sixt Lamp of</i> . 1582. <i>See</i> Bentley (T.).	
Viringus (Johann Walter). <i>See</i> Lessius (L.). <i>Hygiasticon</i> . 1634.	5762
Virtue of y <sup>e</sup> masse. <i>W. de Worde</i> [15—]. 4°.	247
Virunnius (Ponticus). <i>See</i> Ponticus (L.), <i>Virunius</i> .	

	No.
Visitation Articles. <i>See</i> Articles.	
Vitallus (Johannes). <i>See</i> Withals (J.). 1523.	284
Vitas patrum. 1495. <i>See</i> Hieronymus.	
Vitell (Christopher). <i>See</i> Nicholas (H.). <i>Dieta</i> H. N. [1574?] 8°.	
— — <i>Epistola</i> xi. [1574?] 8°.	
— — <i>Evangelium Regni</i> . [1574?] 8°.	
— — <i>Prophetie</i> . 1574. 8°.	
— — <i>Proverbia</i> H. N. [1575?] 8°.	
— — <i>Publishing of the Peace</i> . 1574. 8°.	
— — <i>Terra Pacis</i> . 1574.	
Vitellius (Regnerus). <i>See</i> Camden (W.). <i>Britannia</i> . 1639. 12°.	
Introduction to wysedome. <i>Trans.</i> R. Morysine. 1540. 8°.	456
<i>Linguae latinae exercitatio</i> . <i>Cantabrigiæ</i> , 1633. 8°.	5755
<i>Office and dutie of an husband</i> . <i>Trans.</i> T. Paynell. [1550?] 8°.	1001
<i>Very fruteful...instruction of a Christen women</i> . <i>Trans.</i> by R. Hyrde. 1541. 4°.	462
— 1557. 4°.	1248
— 1592. 8°.	2414
<i>See</i> Augustine. <i>Of the citie of God</i> . 1610 <i>etc.</i>	
Vivian (D.). <i>Verses in A. (G.) Pallas armata</i> . 1639.	5170
Vlaq (Adrian). <i>See</i> <i>Ephemerides of the Celestiall Motions</i> . 1635. 4°.	
Vladislaus IV., <i>King of Poland</i> . <i>See</i> Poland. Vladislaus IV. 1635.	
<i>Vocabulary</i> . <i>Den grooten Vocabulaer Engels ende Duyts</i> . Rotterdam, 1639. 8°.	6660
<i>Volunteers</i> . <i>See</i> Prempart (J.). <i>A historicall relation</i> . 1630.	
Volusanus (Florentius). [ <i>Ode</i> .] <i>See</i> <i>Imitation of Christ</i> . 1568. 8°.	1405
Volusenus (Sylvester). <i>See</i> Wilson.	
Volusenus (Thomas). <i>See</i> Adamson (P.). <i>De Sacro Pastoris Munere</i> . 1619.	
— — <i>Poëmata Sacra</i> . 1619-18.	
Volusianus. <i>Epistolæ duæ...de Celibatu Cleri</i> . 1569. 8°.	1461
Voragine (J. de). <i>The Golden Legend</i> . Ed. 1. Caxton, 1483. F°.	23
— 'Ed. 2.' Caxton [1489]. F°.	33
— W. de Worde [1498]. F°.	52
— J. Notary, 1503. F°.	327
— W. de Worde, 1512. F°.	168
— „ 27 Aug. 1527. F°.	194
Vorstius (Conrad). <i>Enchiridion controversiarum ex 4 tomis</i> R. Bellarmini. <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1606. 8°.	5277
<i>See</i> James I. <i>Declaration</i> . 1612.	2644
— — (French.) 1612.	2374
— <i>Dort</i> . <i>Judgement of the synode</i> . 1619. 4°.	
Vossius (Ger. J.). <i>Rhetorices...libri v</i> . Ed. alt. <i>Oxoniae</i> , 1631. 12°.	5433
<i>Theses theologicae et historicae</i> . Bellositi Dobunorum, 1628. 4°.	5422
<i>Responsio ad Judicium Hermanni Ravenspergeri</i> . <i>See</i> Grotius (H.). <i>Defensio</i> . 1636.	
<i>Verses in Burgersdicius (F.) Institutionum</i> . 1637.	5789
Vowell <i>aliàs</i> Hooker (John). <i>See</i> Hooker (J.).	
Vowell (Peter). <i>Verses in Guarna (A.) Bellum Grammaticale</i> . 1635.	4210
— Mercator (G.). <i>Historia</i> . 1635.	4637
<i>Vox Dei</i> . <i>See</i> Scott (T.). <i>Vox populi</i> . 1622-4.	
<i>Vox Piscis</i> . 1627. 12°.	3808
<i>Vox Populi</i> . <i>See</i> Scott (T.). 1620.	
<i>Vox Regis</i> . <i>See</i> Scott (T.). 1620.	
Voyon (S. de). <i>Discourse upon the Catalogue of Doctors of Gods Church</i> . 1598. 8°.	1997
<i>Testimonie of the trve church of God</i> . [158-?] 4°.	1659
Voysin, <i>qu. L. Du Voisin?</i> <i>See</i> <i>Newes from France</i> . 1618. 4°.	
Vraye ( .). <i>See</i> <i>Briefe Declaration</i> . 1636.	
Vrientius (Max). <i>Verses in Veen (O.) Amorum Emblemata</i> . 1608.	6138

- No.
- Vulcanius (B.). De literis and lingua getarum. Leyden, 1597. 8°. 6498  
 Verses in Lipsius (J.). De constantia. 1586. . . . . 7295  
 Whitney (G.). A choice. 1586. . . . . 6496
- Vulgaria. See Terentius. *Vulgaria quedam*. 1483 etc.  
 See Horman (W.). 1519.
- Vulpianus *Veronensis*. Verses in Harvey (G.). *Gratulationum*. 1578. 1495
- W. (A.). Fruitfull and godly Sermon. 1592. 8°. . . . . 1992  
 Verses in Gascoigne (G.). *Posies*. 1575. . . . . 1482  
 See Mornay (P. de). Christian and godly view. 1593.
- W. (B.). Verses in Hart (A.). *Tragicomicall history*. 1640. . . . . 4220
- W. (D.). *Arch*. Certaine necessary instructions..of the holy Communion.  
 See Rice (R.). *Inveective*. 1579.
- W. (D.). *M.A.C.T.S.* Verses in Dugres (G.). *Breve...Compendium*.  
 1636. . . . . 5781
- W. (D. I. P. B. R.). See Ponet (J.), *Bp*.
- W. (E.). Verses in Cooke (A.). *More worke for a masse priest*. 1621. 3337-8  
 See Cooke (A.). *Worke, more worke*. 1630.  
 — Richeome (L.). *Pilgrime of Loreto*. 1630.  
 — Safegard of saylers. 1612. 4°. . . . .  
 — Passe (Crispin de). *Garden of flowers*. 1615. . . . . 6643  
 — Waterhouse (E.). 1577.
- W. (Ez.). *Ans. of a mother vnto hir seduced sonnes letter*. 1627. 8°. 6975
- W. (F.). *Treatise of Warm Beer*. Cambridge [1640?]. 12°. 5856
- W. (G.). *Rich storehouse, or treasure for the diseased*. Ed. 7.  
 1630. 4°. . . . . 4343  
 Censure of a loyall Subiect. 1587. See Whetstone (G.).  
 Verses in Gascoigne (G.). *Posies*. 1575. . . . . 1482  
 — Stafford (T.). *Pacata Hibernia*. 1633. . . . . 4577  
 — Mercator (G.). *Historia*. 1635. . . . . 4637  
 See Baynes (P.). *The Christians Garment*. 1618.  
 — Watson (G.). *Cvres of the diseased*. 1598.
- W. (G.). *Coll. Emm*. Verses in Camb. Univ. *Lacrymæ*. 1619. . . . . 5689
- W. (G.). *Gent*. See Whetstone (G.). *Aurelia*. 1593.
- W. (G.). [*Junior?*]. Verses in Spenser (E.). *Faerie queen*. 1611. . . . . 2510
- W. (G.). *Ioan*. Verses in Randolph (T.). *Poems*. 1640. . . . . 5500
- W. (G.). *Neaberdeanus*. Verses in Barclay (W.). *Iudicium*. 1620. 8°. 3594
- W. (G.). *senior*. Verses in Spenser (E.). *The faerie queen*. 1611. 2510
- W. (H.). *Ἐρηνοικος*. 1640 (1639). F°. . . . . 5178  
 See Gascoigne (G.). *Hundreth sundrie Flowres*. [Ab. 1572.] 4°. . . . .  
 — *Netherlands, Southern Provinces*. *Second Admonition*. 1598.
- W. (Sir H.). See Overbury (Sir T.). *His Wife*. 1638.
- W. (I.) [*i.e.* T. W.=T. Wotton]. See Lambard (W.). *A perambulation*.  
 1596.  
 See Loyola (I.). *Manuall*. 1618. 12°. . . . .  
 — Rodriguez (A.). *Treatise*. 1627. 8°. . . . .
- W. (I.). *Catholicke Priest*. See Wilson (J.). *English Martyrologe*. 1608.
- W. (I.). *Esquire* [=Wells (J.)]. *Sciographia*. 1635.
- W. (I.). *Gen*. Verses in Camden (W.). *Britannia*. 1586 etc. . . . . 1324 etc.
- W. (I.). *Printer*. See Treasury. *Treasury of Hidden Secrets*. 1633.
- W. (I.). *Regal*. Verses in Camb. Univ. *Gratulatio*. 1623. . . . . 5695
- W. (I.). *Theol*. Verses in Purchas (S.). *Purchas his pilgrimages*.  
 1613 etc. . . . . 7848 etc.
- W. (J.). See Guibert (P.). *Charitable physitian*. 1639. 4°. . . . .  
 See Paris. Sorbonne. *Copie of a late decree*. 1610.
- W. (Jo.). *Gent*. Verses in Saul (A.). *Famous game of chesse play*. 1640. 5136
- W. (M.). Verses in Isaacson (H.). *Ephemerides*. 1633. . . . . 4206  
 See Windsor (M.). *Academiarum*. 1590.
- W. (N.). See Dyke (D.). *Comfortable Sermons*. 1635.  
 See Jovius (P.). *Worthy tract*. 1585.

	No.
W. (P.). Verses in Gascoigne (G.). The Posies. 1575.	1482
See Gregorius I. Dialogues (shorte relation). 1608. 12°.	
W. (R.). Martine Mar-Sixtus. A second replie. 1591. 4°.	2214
Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587.	2123
— Allestree (R.). Allestree. 1640.	4672
W. (R.), Esq. See Coster (F.). Meditations. 1616. 12°.	
W. (R.), T.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
W. (S.). Apollogie of the...Earle of Mansfield. 'Heidelbergh,' 1622.	
4°.	6936
Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones. 1599.	5598
— Butler (C.). The Feminin' Monarchi, 1634.	5439
See Southwell (R.). Marie Magdalens funerall Teares.	
W. (S.), Emmanuel Coll. Camb. Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones.	
1599.	5598
W. (T.). Catalogue of the dukes, marqvesses, earles...With...the	
Knights. 1639. 8°.	4045
Verses in L'Espine (J. de). Very excellent discourse. 1592.	5552
— Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— Comenius (J. A.). Porta linguarum. 1631 etc.	4434 etc.
— Lucanus Pharsalia. 1614.	3655
See Bible. Eng. N.T. Concordance. 1579.	
[=H. T.] See Bulkeley (E.). Apologie. 1608.	3568
[=T. Wotton.] See Lambarde (W.). A perambulation. 1576 etc.	
[=T. Wilcox.] See Loque (B. de). Treatise. 1581.	
See Rudd (Ant.). Sermon. 1604.	
— Wilcox (T.). Right godly...Exposition. 1586.	
— Wright (T.). Succinct Philosophicall declaration. 1604. 4°.	
W. (T.), LL.B. Ioan. Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640	5499
W. (T.), M.A. See Walkington (T.). Optick glasse of hymors. [1631?]	
W. (T.), P. See Worthington (T.). White died black. 1618 etc.	6904 etc.
— See White (F.). The orthodox faith. 1617. 4°.	
W. (T.), Preacher of the Word. See Wilson (T.), Preacher at Canterbury.	
Theologicall Rules. 1615.	
W. (Th.). See Worthington (T.). Anker. 1618.	
W. (W.). See C. (H.). The Catholike Moderator. 1623.	
[Qu. W. Watson?] See Lessius (L.). A consvltation. 1621.	
See Watson (W.). A dialogve. 1601.	
— — Important considerations. 1601.	
— — Sparing discoverie. 1601.	
[=Watts (W.).] See James (T.), Captain. Strange...voyage. 1633.	
See Willymat (W.). Anchor of faith. 1623. 8°.	4252
W. (W.), C.C.C. Socius. Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5836
W. (W.), Oxoniensis. Verses in A. (G.). Pallas armata. 1639.	5170
Wa. (Iz.). See Walton (Is.).	
Wadding (Luke). History of...S. Clare. Ed. F. Hendricq. Douai, 1635.	
8°.	6609
Waddington (Ralph). Verses in Baret (J.). Alvearie. 1573.	7249
Wade (Armigil). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
Wadsworth (James). English Spanish Pilgrime. 1629. 4.	4607
— Ed. 2. 1630. 4°.	7787
— Further observations. 1630. 4°.	7788
Present estate of Spayne. 1630. 4°.	4545, 7604
See Bedell (W.). Copies of...letters. 1624.	
Waideson (Rob.), S.J.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— Voces. 1640.	5836
Waite (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Wake (Sir Isaac). Rex platonicus. Oxoniae, 1607. 4°.	5281
— Ed. 4. Oxoniae, 1627. 12°.	5369
See Oxford University. Jvsta fynebria...T. Bodleii. 1613.	
Wake (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689



	No.
Wakefield (R.). Kotser codicis...coniugium cum fratria. [n.b. 1533.] 4°.	526
Oratio de laudibus et vtilitate trium linguarum Arab. Chald. et Hebr. W. de Worde [1524]. 4°.	249
Syntagma de hebreorum codicum incorruptione. (Oratio.) W. de Worde [1530?]. 4°.	248
Wakeman (R.). Poore mans preacher. 1607. 8°.	2086
Wal (Io.). Verses in Davies (R.). Funeral sermon. 1577.	1416
Walcot (Ber.), <i>Clar.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Waldegrave (Robert), <i>printer.</i> See Fenner (D.). Certain godly and learned treatises. 1592.	
Waldenses. See Perrin (J. P.). Bloody rage. 1624.	
Waldstein (Alb. W. E. von), <i>duke of Friedland.</i> Relation of the death of...the duke of Meckleburg. 1634. 4°.	7569
Wales. Historie of Cambria. See Caradoc. 1584.	
See Doddridge (Sir John). 1630.	
— Penry (J.). Exhortation. [1588?]	
— — Treatise. 1587.	
— Ponticus (L.). 1585.	
Waleys (Thomas de). See Wallensis.	
Walker (Ferdinand). See Torquemada (A. de). Spanish Mandeule. 1600.	
Walker (George), <i>f.</i> 1550. Manifest detection of Dice Play. [1550?] 8°.	1076
Walker (Geo.), 1581—1651. Doctrine of the sabbath. Amsterdam, 1638. 4°.	6371
Summe of a disputation. 1624. 4°.	6965
See Featley (D.). Romish Fisher. 1624.	
— Pemble (W.). <i>Vindiciæ Gratia.</i> 1629.	
Walker (John), <i>Preacher.</i> See Deacon (J.) and J. Walker. 1601.	
Walker (John), <i>D.D.</i> See Nowell (A.) and W. Day. True report of... Ed. Campion. 1583.	
Walker (Tho.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Walker (William). Sermon...at the funerals of...William Lord Russell. 1614. 4°.	3404
Sermon. 28 Nov. 1628. [1629.] 4°.	4193
See Altng (H.). <i>Votivæ Oration.</i> 1615.	
Walkington (Thomas). Optick glasse of humors. [Ab. 1631.] 8°.	7886
— 1639. 8°.	5176
Salomons sweet harpe. Cambridge, 1608. 8°.	5654
Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
— Camb. Univ. <i>Epicidium ter.</i> 1612.	5665, 5666
Walkley (T.). See W. (T.). Catalogve. 1639. 8°.	
Wall (George). Sermon (Visitation Metropolitanall). 1635. 4°.	4641
Wall (Jo.), <i>D.D.</i> Verses in Holyoake (F.). <i>Dictionarium.</i> 1640.	3058
Wallace (Sir William). See Henry the Minstrel. Life and acts etc. 1611.	
Wallas (Michael). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eiróðia.</i> 1618.	5960
Wallas (Thomas). Verses in Forbes (P.). <i>Funerals.</i> 1637.	6007
Wallas (William). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eiróðia.</i> 1618.	5960
— Forbes (P.). <i>Funerals.</i> 1637.	6007
Wallensis (Thomas). <i>Expositiones Psalmorum XL.</i> J. Lettou, 1481. F°.	89
Wallenstein. See Waldstein.	
Waller (Ed.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Rex redux.</i> 1633.	5748
Waller (Henry). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Lacrymæ.</i> 1619.	5689
Waller (Walter). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Epicidium.</i> 1612.	5665
Wallett (Thomas), <i>B.A., S.J.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συρωδία.</i> 1637.	5790
— — <i>Voces.</i> 1640.	5836
Walley (Henry), <i>pseud.</i> See Garnet (H.).	
Waleys (Thomas). See Wallensis.	
Wallis (John), <i>B.A., Emm.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συρωδία.</i> 1637.	5790
Wallstein. See Waldstein.	
Walpole (John). Verses in Guarna (A.). <i>Bellum Grammaticale.</i> 1635.	4210

	No.
Walraven (Iacob). <i>See</i> Whetstone (G.). Honovrable repvtation of a sovldier. 1586.	
Walsall (Fras.), <i>C.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. <i>bis.</i> 1631.	5731
— Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Walsall (Godwin). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
Walsall (Sam.). Life and death of Iesvs Christ. 1607. 4°.	7532
— 1622. 8°.	3613
— Verses in Butts (H.). Dyets dry dinner. 1599.	2727
— Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. <i>bis.</i> 1603.	5616
— — Dolor. 1625 <i>bis.</i>	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Walsingham (Sir Francis). [Dedication.] <i>See</i> Pelegromius (S.). Synonymorum. 1603.	
Walsingham (Fras.), <i>Priest.</i> Search made into matters of religion. Ed. 2. 1615. 4°.	6532
Walsingham (T.). <i>Historia breuis.</i> 1574. F°.	1479
— Ypodigma Neustriæ vel Norinanniæ. 1574. F°.	844
Walstein. <i>See</i> Waldstein.	
Walter (I.). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	2123
Walther (Rudolph). <i>See</i> Gualtherus (Rodolphus).	
Walton (Izaak). Verses in Roberts (L.). Merchants mappe. 1638.	5133
— <i>See</i> Donne (J.). <i>lxxx</i> Sermons. 1640.	
Walwyn (William), <i>S.J.O.</i> Verses in Snelling (T.). Thibaldus. 1640.	5502
Wapull (G.). [Tyde taryeth no Man. 1576.] 4°.	1852
Warbeck (Perkin). <i>See</i> Gainsford (T.). True history. 1618. 4°.	
Ward (John). First set of English Madrigals. 1613. 4°.	3401
Ward (Nathaniel). <i>See</i> Ward (Sam.). Jethro's Jvstice. 1618 etc.	
Ward (Richard). Theologicall questions. 1640. F°.	5162
Ward (Robert). Animadversions of warre. 1639. F°.	5177
— Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Ward (Samuel), <i>of Cambridge.</i> Gratia discriminans. 1626. 4°.	4235
— — emendatior. 1627. 4°.	4245
— <i>See</i> Dort Synod. Suffragium.	
— Magnetis reductorium theologicum. 1639. 12°.	4743
— Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium <i>bis.</i> 1612.	5665
— — Gratulatio. 1623.	5695
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— <i>See</i> Bible. English (Royal). 1611.	2635
— Carleton (G.). Examination. 1626.	
— Dort Synod. Joynt attestation. 1626. 4°.	
— — Suffragium Collegiale. 1626 etc.	
[Licence.] Davenant (J.). Determinationes. 1639.	
Ward (Samuel), <i>of Ipswich.</i> Collection of...sermons and treatises. 1636. 8°.	4589
— All in all. 1622. 8°.	4510
— Balme from Gilead. 1618. 8°.	3422
— — Ed. 2. 1622. 8°.	4768
— Coal from the altar. 1616. 8°.	7404
— — Ed. 3. 1618. 8°.	3925
— — Ed. 4. 1622. 8°.	4511
— Happinesse of practice. 1621. 8°.	4076
— Jethro's Jvstice of peace. 1618. 8°.	3926
— — 1621. 8°.	4501
— Life of faith. 1621. 8°.	4502
— — 1625. 8°.	4231
— — 1627. 8°.	4246
— Life of faith in death. 1622. 8°.	4512
— — 1627. 8°.	4247

	No.
Ward (Samuel), <i>of Ipswich, cont.</i> Peace-offering to god. 1624. 8°.	4526
Woe to drunkards. 1622. 8°.	4513
— 1624. 8°.	4527
See Montagu (R.). Appello Cæsarem. 1625. 4°.	
— Perkins (W.). Problema. 1604.	
Ward (William). Gods arrowes, or two sermons. 1607. 8°.	2896
Ward or Warde (William). Verses in Damiano da Odemira. Pleasavnt ..Cheasts. 1562.	1301
See Alessio Piemontese. [Secrets. Parts i-iii.] 1560 <i>etc.</i>	
— Arcandam. Most excellent..booke. [1562?]	1284
Ward (William) (fl. 1615). Sinners inditement. 1615. 8°.	2316
Warde ( ). See Brabourne (T.). Defence. 1632.	
Wards and Liveries, <i>Court of.</i> See James I. Instructions. 1610.	2628
Commission with instructions...for Wards, Ideots, and Lunaticks. 11 Dec. 1618. 1618. 4°.	2800
Ware (Sir James). Archiepiscoporum Casseliensium et Tuamensium vitae. Dublin, 1626. 4°.	6032
De praesulibus Lageniae. Dublin, 1628. 4°.	6034
De scriptoribus Hiberniae. Dublin, 1639. 4°.	6071
Historie of Ireland...Hanmer...Campion...Spenser. Dublin, 1633.	6049-6050
Two histories of Ireland...Campion...Hanmer...(Spenser). Dublin, 1633. F°.	6047-8
Warham (William), <i>abp.</i> See Indulgence. Leo X, Pope. 1515.	
Warrington (W.). Moderate defence of the oath of allegiance. 1612. 4°.	6889
Warmstrey (Gervase). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Warner (W.). Albions England. Ed. 3. 1592. 4°.	2217
— 1602. 4°.	2059
Warning agaynst...Papistes. [1570?] See Norton (T.).	
Warre (James). Touchstone of truth. 1621. 8°.	4503
— Ed. 3. 1630. 8°.	4546
Warre (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Warriston (Archibald Johnston, Lord). See Information to all good Christians. 1639. 4°.	
See Baillie (R.). Ladensium Αἰοκαράκρσις. 1640.	
Warters (A.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Warwell (James). Verses in Ovid. De tristibus. 1639.	4668
Warwick, City of. See Ainsworth (H.). Epistle. 1608. 4°.	
Warwick (Wybrandt van). See Neck (J. van). Journal. 1601. 4°.	
Waser (Casper). See Gesner (C.). Mithridates. 1610. 8°.	
Washington (T.), <i>the younger.</i> See Nicolay (N. de). The Navigations. 1585.	
Watchword for Wilfull Women. 1581. See B. (R.).	
Waterhouse (Edward). See Davies (R.). Funerall Sermon. 1577.	
Waterhouse (Tobias). Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Waterman (William). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita ter. 1551.	631
See Boemus (J.). Fardle of facions. 1555.	
Waterson (Simon), <i>Printer.</i> See Guarini (G. B.). Pastor Fido. 1602.	
Wateson (George). Cures of the diseased. 1598. 4°.	2911
Watreman (William). See Waterman.	
Wats. See Watts.	
Watson (Anth.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
Watson (George). See Wateson.	
Watson (Henry). See Bernardinus. The Chirche. 1511.	164
Watson (John). English Martyrology. See Wilson (J.).	
Watson (R.). Doble Almanacke or Kalender (Prognostication). 1600. 8°.	1345
Watson (Ric.), <i>Caius.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633 <i>bis.</i>	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— Shelford (R.). Five...discourses. 1635.	5774

	No.
Watson (Ric.), <i>Caius, cont.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
— Du Praissac. Art of warre. 1639.	5834
Watson (Robert). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007
Watson (T.), <i>Bp.</i> Holsome and Catholyke doctryne concerninge the Seuen Sacramentes. 10 Feb. 1558. 4°.	1200
— 7 June 1558. 4°.	1201
Two notable sermons. 1554. 8°.	988
See Crowley (R.). A setting open of the subtyle Sophistrie. 1569.	
Watson (T.), <i>Poet.</i> Amintæ gaudia. 1592. 4°.	1863
Compendium memoriae localis. [Ab. 1584-5.] 8°.	6780
Verses in Ocland (C.). Anglorum praelia. (Ἐλληνιστικά.) 1582.	1317
— Seton (J.). Dialectica. 1631.	5739
See Coluthus. Raptus Helenæ. 1586.	
— Byrd (W.). Gratification. [1586?]	
— Sophocles. Antigone. 1581.	
Watson (Tho.), <i>Oxon.</i> Verses in Greene (R.). Ciceronis Amor. 1605.	1792
Watson (Will.). Decachordon. 1602. 4°.	6848
Dialogue. 'Rhemes.' 1601. 4°.	6840, 6841
Important considerations. 1601. 4°.	6842
Sparing discoverie of our English Jesuits. 1601. 4°.	6844
See Antiquodlibet. 1602.	
— Harsnet (S.). Declaration of egregious...Impostures.	
— Jesuites Catechisme. 1602.	
— Lessius (L.). Consultation. 1621.	6542
— Let Qvilibet beware. [1601?]	
— Wisbech. True relation. 1601.	
Watton (John). See Speculum Christiani. [148-?]	
Watts (Gilbert). See Bacon (F.). Instauratio Magna. Pars 1. 1640.	
[Lends J. Cowell's Interpreter (1607) to Richard Smith.]	7851
Watts (J.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Watts (William). See Augustine. Confessions. 1631.	
— James (T.), <i>Capt.</i> Strange...voyage. 1633.	
Mortification apostolicall...sermon...May 21. 1637. 4°.	4735
See Paris (M.). Historia major. 1640.	
— Swedish Intelligencer.	
Way to commende ourselves. 16°.	6599
Way to true happines. 1610. 8°.	7441
— 1615. 8°.	7525
— n.d. 8°.	5019, 7639
See also Doctrine of the Bible. 1616.	
Waymouth (George), <i>Captain.</i> See Weymouth.	
Waynflete (William), or Patten of Waynflete. See Budden (J.). Gvlielmi Patteni vita. 1602.	
Waynman (Humfrey). See Masterson (T.). Arithmetick. 1634. 8°.	7797
Weale (Sam.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— Dolor. 1625.	5701
Weather-cock of romes religion. 1625. See Cooke (A.).	
Web (Richard). Christs Kingdome. 1610. 4°.	3636
— Ed. 2. 1611. 4°.	3640
Webb or Webbe (Edward), <i>Roffensis.</i> Verses in Chaloner (Sir T.). De rep. angl. 1579.	7270
Catalogus Protestantium. 1624. 4°.	4226
Posie of spirituall flowers. 1610. 8°.	2965
Practice of quietnes. 1615. 8°.	3904
— Ed. 7. 1638. 12°.	4324
See Rogers (Ric.). Garden. 1625.	
— Terentius. Andria. 1629.	
— Eunuchus. 1629.	
Webbe (I.). See Cicero. Familiar Epistles. [1620?] 12°.	

	No.
Webster (John). Devil's Law-case. 1623. 4°.	4521
Wechel (Andreas). See Talæus (A.). Rhetorica. 1631 etc.	
Wecker (Hans Jacob). See Banister (J.). Compendiövs chirurgerie. 1585. 12°.	
— — Workes. 1633.	
Wedderburne (David). Abredonia atrata. Abredoniae. 1625. 4°.	6000
— Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisódia</i> . 1618 bis.	5960
— Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007
Wedderburn (James). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisódia</i> . 1618.	5960
Weekes or Wykes (Tho.). [Licence.] Goodwin (T.). Aggravation. 1637.	
— Du Bosc (J.). 1638. 12°.	7800
— Goodwin (T.). Childe. 1638.	
— Du Bosc. 1639. 4°.	4040
— Sclater (W.). Sermons. 1638.	7929
— Stoughton (J.). XIII Sermons. 1640.	
Weemes (John). Workes. Vol. I-III. 1633(2). 4°.	4622
— Vol. IV. 1636.	4646
— Christian Synagogue. 1623. 4°.	3856
— Explication of the iudicial lawes of Moses. 1632. 4°.	5888
— Pourtraiture of the image. 1627. 4°.	7893
Weever (John). Ancient Funerall Monuments. 1631. F°.	3991
— Verses in Butts (H.). Dyets dry dinner. 1599.	2727
Welby (Henry). Phœnix of these late times. 1637. 4°.	3713
Welby (John). Verses in Hippocrates. 1633.	5812
Weld (Humphrey). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Weld or Welde (John). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	2123
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Welde (William). See Janua Linguarum. 16[ ]. 4°.	7711
Welles (John). Soules progresse. 1639. 4°.	7654
Wellington (Alice). See Hamond (T.). Late Commotion. 1605.	
Wells ( ), Dr. True and ample relation of...occurrences...in the Palatinate. 1622. 4°.	3850
Wells (John). Sciographia. 1635. 8°.	4019
Welwod (Will.). De dominio maris. Cosmopoli, 1615. 4°.	7535
— Sea-law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1590. 8°.	5925
— Abridgement of all Sea-Lawes. 1613. 4°.	2520
— 1636. 8°.	4759
Wemensius, Wemensus, Wemysius. See Wemyss. See also Weemes.	
Wemyss (John). Theses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisódia</i> . 1618.	5960
Wemyss (Patrick). Theses in Adamson (J.). <i>Eisódia</i> . 1618.	5960
Wendover (Roger). See Paris (M.). Historia major. 1640.	
Wentworth (Michael), S.J.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640.	5336
Wentworth (Peter). Pithie exhortation. (Treatise.) 1598. 8°.	6822
Werdmueller (Otto). See Wermueller.	
Wermueller (Otto). Hope of the faythful. 16°.	6312
— Spyrtyuall and most precyouse Pearle. 1550. 8°.	782
Wescombe (Martin). Fabulae pontificiæ...dissipatae. Oxoniae, 1639. 8°.	5496
Wesel. English Congregation. See Traheron (B.). Exposition. 1557 etc.	
West (John). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
West (Richard), B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxon. Verses in Ferrand (J.). 'Ερωτομαντα. 1640.	5498
— Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
— Randolph (T.). Poems. 1640.	5500
West (William). Symbolaeography. 1594. 4°.	2866
— First part of symboleography. 1632. 4°.	5077
— Second part of symboleography. 1627. 4°.	3297
West Indies. 1604. See Acosta (J.).	
— See Anglerius (P. M.).	
— Linschoten (J. H. van). Voyages. 1598.	

- West Indies, *cont.* See Monardes (N.). 1596.  
 Netherlands West Indian Company. See Holland. More excellent observations. 1622.  
 See Three several treatises. 1630.
- Westerman (W.). Faithfull subiect. 1608. 8°. . . . . 1870  
 Jacobs Well. 1613. 8°. . . . . 3782  
 Two sermons of assise. 1600. 8°. . . . . 2570  
 Verses in Gerard (J.). Herball. 1597. . . . . 2348
- Westfaling (Herbert). Treatise of reformation. 1582. 4°. . . . . 1818  
 Verses in Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573. . . . . 837
- Westley (Tho.). Verses in, Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . . 5302
- Westminster [Abbey]. See Camden (W.). Reges, Reginae. 1600 *etc.*  
 [Jurisdiction of]. See Lincoln Diocese. . . . . 6854  
 [School]. [*In usum.*] (Greek Grammar.) See Camden (W.). Institutio. 1604 *etc.*  
 [Treasury]. See Powell (T.). Repertorie of Records. 1631.
- Westmorland (Charles Nevill, earl of). See Norton (T.). To the Quenes  
 ...Subiectes. 1569.  
 See S. (W.). Aunswere. 1569.
- Weston (Ben). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731  
 Weston (E.). See Richeome (L.). Pilgrime of Loreto. 1630.  
 Weston (Nic.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethliacum. 1631. . . . . 5731  
 Weston (Richard). See Niccols (R.). Sir T. Overbvries Vision. 1616. 4222  
 — Overbury (Sir T.). Bloody downfall. [1616?]
- Weston (William). See Watson (W.).
- Westphalia. See Briefe discourse. 1599.
- Wetenhall (Thomas). See Whetenhall.
- Weymouth (George), *Captain.* See Fox (L.). North-west Fox. 1635.
- Whalley (John). Gods plentie. 1616. 4°. . . . . 3118
- Wharton (John). See Smith (Jude). Misticall devise. 1575.
- Whately (William). Bride bush. 1623. 4°. . . . . 4180-1  
 Charitable Teares. 1623. 4°. . . . . 3024  
 Gods husbandry. Part 1. Banbury, 1619. 4°. . . . . 7932  
 — 1622. 4°. . . . . 4176  
 — Part 2. 1622. 4°. . . . . 7479  
 New birth. 1618. 4°. . . . . 3003  
 Sinne no more. 1628. 4°. . . . . 4818
- Whear (Degory). Parentatio historica. See Oxford University. Cam-  
 deni Insignia. 1624. 4°. . . . .  
 Pietas erga benefactores. Oxon, 1628. 8°. . . . . 5423  
 Relectiones hyemales. Oxoniae, 1637. 8°. . . . . 5478  
 Verses in Seneca Tragoediae. 1613. . . . . 7781  
 See Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1630.
- Whear (William). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . . 5346
- Wheeler (Charles), *B.A., T.C.* Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces. 1640. 5836
- Wheeler (J.). Treatise of commerce...of the Societie of Merchants  
 Adventurers. 1601. 4°. . . . . 1269
- Wheelocke (Abraham). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619. . . . . 5689  
 — — Epithalam. 1625. . . . . 5702  
 — — Genethl. 1631. . . . . 5731  
 — — Fasciae. 1633. . . . . 5808  
 — — Rex redux. 1633. . . . . 5748
- Whetenhall (Thomas). Discourse of the abuses now in question.  
 1606. 4°. . . . . 6871
- Whether Christian faith may be kepte secret. 'Roane,' 1553. 8°. . . . . 6242  
 Whether it be mortall sinne to transgresse ciuil lawes. [1570?] 8°. . . . . 985
- Whetstone of Reproofe. 1632. 8°. . . . . 7817
- Whetstone (G.). Censure of a loyall subiect. 1587. 4°. . . . . 1449  
 English Mirror. 1586. 4°. . . . . 2121  
 Heptameron of Civill Discourses. 1582. 4°. . . . . 7946 (=1452)

	No.
Whetstone (G.), <i>cont.</i> Honourable reputation of a soldier. Leyden, 1586. 4°.	6495
Roche of Regard. 1576. 4°.	7317
Whincop (Ioh.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
Whincop (Tho.), <i>M.A., Trin.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625.	5702
Whipsey (George), <i>Book-collector?</i> See Baldwin (W.). Treatise. 1596. 8°.	
Whistler (D.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Oxf. Univ. Horti. 1640.	5499
Whiston (Hen.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Gerhard (J.). Golden chaine. 1632.	5744
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Hippocrates. 1631 etc.	5736 etc.
Whitaker (Laurence). Verses in Seneca. Tragoediæ. 1624.	3444
See Coryate (T.). Coryates Crudities. 1611. 4°.	
Whitaker (Richard), <i>printer.</i> See Bible. N.T. Greek. 1633.	
Whitaker (Tobias). Tree of humane life. 1638. 8°.	5169
Whitaker (W.). Ad N. Sanderi demonstrationes responsio. 1583. 8°.	1555
Ad rationes decem E. Campiani responsio. 1581. 8°.	1550
Adversus T. Stapletoni...defensionem...duplicatio. Cantabrigiæ, 1594. F°.	5570
Answer to a certeine booke...by William Rainolds. 1585. 8°.	6784
Aunswere to a certeine booke by William Rainoldes. Cambridge, 1585. 8°.	5517
Answer to the ten reasons of E. Campian. 1606. 4°.	2945
Disputatio de sacra scriptura. Cantabrigiæ, 2 Maij, 1588. 4°.	5533-4
Praelectiones...cura J. Allenson. Cantabrigiæ, 1599. 4°.	5598
— Cantabrigiæ, 1600. 8°.	5601
Responsionis...defensio. 1583. 8°.	1644
Tractatus...de peccato originali. Cantabrigiæ, 1600. 8°.	5602
See Jewel (J.). Adversus Thomam Hardingum volumen alterum. 1578.	
— Common Prayer. (Gr. Lat.) 1569.	
— Norris (S.). Antidote. 1615 etc. 4°.	
— — Guide. 1621. 4°.	
— Nowell (A.). Κατηχισμος. 1573.	
— — Catechismus parvus. 1574.	
Whitbourne (Richard). Discourse and discovery of New-found-land. 1622. 4°.	3022
White (Anthony). Truth and error discovered. Oxford, 1628. 4°.	5375
White (Charles). See Clerke (Ric.). Sermons. 1637.	
White (Christopher). Of oathes. 1627. 4°.	4095
Sermon in Christchurch, Oxford. 12 May 1622. 1622. 4°.	2817
White (Francis). Examination and confutation of a lawlesse pamphlet. 1637. 4°.	4383, 7837
Londons warning. 1619. 4°.	4070
Orthodox faith. 1617. 4°.	2284
Replie to Jesuite Fishers answere. 1624. F°.	2453
Treatise of the sabbath-day. 1635. 4°.	4367
— Ed. 2. 1635. 4°.	4368
— Ed. 3. 1636. 4°.	4376
Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
See Featley (D.). Romish Fisher. 1624.	
— Fisher (J.). Answere vnto the nine points of Controuersy. 1626(5). 4°.	
— Prynne (W.). Lords Day, the Sabbath Day. [1636?]	
— Reply to D. White and D. Featly. Pt 1. 1625. 4°.	6554
— White (J.), of Eccles. Workes. 1624.	
White (Harim). Ready way to true repentance. 1618. 8°.	3539

	No.
White (Henry), <i>de Rouham</i> . Verses in Ovid. De tristibus. 1639. .	4668
White (John), <i>bishop of Winchester</i> . Diacosiomartyrion. 1553. 4°.	1192
White (John), <i>of Eccles</i> . Workes. 1624. F°.	2296-7
Way to the true church. 1608. 4°.	3452
— Ed. 2. 1610. 4°.	3454
— Ed. 3. 1612. 4°.	3456
Defence of the way to the true church. 1614. 4°.	3738
— 1624. F°.	3027
— See G. (W.). Discovery. 1619. 4°.	
See D. (A.), <i>student</i> . A reply. 1612. 4°.	
— — Treatise. 1614.	
— Leucus (I.).	
— Worthington (T.). Whyte dyed black. 1615.	
White (Matthew). Newes from Ipswich. Ipswich, 1636. 4°.	5886
White (Nathanael). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5364
White (Peter). Answere vnto certaine crabbed questions. 1582. 8°.	1927
White (Ph.). Verses in Holyoake (F.). Dictionarium. 1640.	3058
White (Richard). Orationes duæ. 1566. 8°.	746
Verses in Verstegan (R.). A Restitution. 1605 <i>etc.</i>	6140 <i>etc.</i>
White (William), <i>cartographer</i> . See Speed (J.). Theatre. 1611.	
White (William), <i>printer</i> . See Briefe Discourse of the Scriptures. 1614.	
Whitehead (David). See Vermigli (P. M.). Commentaries...vpon Romanes. 1568.	
Whitehorne (P.). Certain waies for the order yng of Souldiers. 1562. 4°.	1171
Whiteway (Sam.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
Whitfield (Ralph), <i>C.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία. 1637.	5790
Whitfield (H.). See Wilson (J.). Zacheus. 1631. 12°.	
Whitford (Ric.). Holy instructions and teachynges for the helth of mannes soule. 1541. 4°.	711
Jesus Psalter. Douai. 16°.	6605
Pype or tonne of the lyfe of perfection. 1532. 4°.	377
Werke for housholders. n.d. 4°.	406
Werke of preparation. 1531. 8°.	374
See Certayne Deuout and godly Petitions.	
— Fruit of Redemption. 1514.	
Whitgift (J.). Answer to a certen Libell...admonition to the Parliament. 1573. 4°.	1476
Defence of the Aunswere to the Admonition. 1574. F°.	1480
Examination of...censures. 1575. 8°.	6761
Godlie sermon...26 of March. 1574. 8°.	1481
[Life.] See Paule (Sir G.). 1612.	
See Broughton (H.). An epistle. 1597. 4°.	
— — Letters. [1591?]	
— — Two little workes. 1604.	
— Cartwright (T.). Replie to an answer made of M. Doctor Whitegifte. [1574?]	
— — Second replie...agaynst Maister Doctor Whitgiftes second answer. 1575.	
— — Rest of the second replie...agaynst...Whitgiftes second answer. 1577.	
— Defense of the Ecclesiasticall Regiment. 1574.	
— Lambeth Articles. [1629?] <i>etc.</i>	
— Penry (J.). Th'appellation. 1589.	
— Vnlawfvll Practises of Prelates. [1584?]	
Whiting (N.). See Whyting.	
Whitney (Geoffrey). Choice of emblemes. Leyden. 1586. 4°.	6496
Verses in Whetstone (G.). Honovrable reputation. 1586.	6495
Whittel (Thomas). See Whyttel.	



	No.
Whittell (Robert). Way to the Celestial Paradise. 1620. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	3948
Whittingham (W.). See Frankfort. Brieff discours. 1575.	
Whittingham (William). To my faythfull Brethren now afflycted. [1566?] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6414
Whittington (Robert). [Grammar, Pt i. Bk 1.] De nominum generibus. W. de Worde, 3 Kal. Sept. 1526. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	190
[— Pt i. Bk 2.] Grammaticæ Whitintonianæ Liber secundus. De nominum declinatione. W. de Worde, 1529. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	199
[— Pt i. Bk 3.] De heteroclitis nominibus. Oxonie, 1518. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5220
[—] W. de Worde, Prid. Kal. Aug. 1525. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	188
[—] De heteroclitis nominibus & gradibus comparationis. W. de Worde [1520]. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	250
[Pt i. Bk 5, 6.] Verborum præterita et supina [Pt i. Bk 5], De verborum formis [Pt i. Bk 6]. W. de Worde, Id. Sept. 1526. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	191
[De concinnitate grammatices.] See post Vulgaria. 1520. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
De heteroclitis nominibus. See Pt i. Bk 3.	
De nominum generibus. See Pt i. Bk 1.	
De nominum declinatione. See Pt i. Bk 2.	
De octo partibus orationis. J. Notary, 1516. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	334
— W. de Worde, 8 id. Apr. 1519. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	179
De syllabarum quantitate. W. de Worde [1525?] 4 <sup>o</sup> .	251-2
— J. Notary. [1516].	333
Declinationes nominum. See Pt i. Bk 2.	
[Pt ii. §§ 1, 2.] Editio, cum interpretatione F. Nigri. Notary, 1516. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	333
— Editio, cum interpretatione F. Nigri. Notary, 1516. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	251-2
Lucubrationes de synonymis. Pynson, 1520. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	273
Lucubrationes de synonymis, de epithetis, de variandi formulis, experientie, de veterum romanorum magistratibus. W. de Worde, Aug. 1523. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	186
— W. de Worde, March 1529. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	197
Syntaxis. 1522. P. Treveris, Southwarke. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	5863
— W. de Worde, Id. Nov. 1524. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	187
Vulgaria. Pynson, 1520. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	269
Vulgaria, & de institutione grammaticulorum, libello de concinnitate grāmatices accomodatū. W. de Worde, 1526. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	193
[Vulgaria. Lat. Eng.] Grammaticælorvm institutio. See Clarke (J.). Dux grammaticvs. 1633.	
See Cicero. De Senectute. 1540.	
— Cicero. [De officiis.] 1534.	
— Horman (W.). Antibossicon. 1521.	
— Stanbridge (J.). Accidentia. [Ab. 1526?] etc. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Whittle (Thomas). See Whyttel.	
Whitwell (C.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
Whitwell (Charles), <i>instrument maker</i> . See Hood (T.). Making and use of a Sector. 1598.	
Wholesome Exercise. [Ab. 1610.] 16 <sup>o</sup> .	6598
Whyte (Alexander). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007
Whyte (Peter). See White.	
Whyte dyed black. 1615. See Worthington (T.).	
Whyting (N.). Verses <i>bis</i> in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
Whyttel (Thomas). Certain letters. See Coverdale (M.). Certain... letters. 1564.	
Wiat (Francis). See Wyat.	
Wicelius (Georgius). Methodus concordie ecclesiasticæ. Ed. T. James, 1625. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	3527
Wicherley (Daniel). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Wickham (Hen.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Wickham (William). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Discourse. 1584.	1872
See Willes (R.). Poematum liber. 1573.	

	No.
Wiclif (John). <i>See</i> Wyclif.	
Widdowes (Giles). Lawlesse kneelesse schismaticall puritan. 1631. 4°.	5393
Naturall Philosophy. Ed. 2. 1631. 4°.	4616
Schismaticall Puritan. Oxford, 1630. 4°.	5384
Schysmaticall Puritan. Oxford, 1630. 4°.	7659
<i>See</i> Page (W.). Treatise. 1631.	
— Prynne (W.). <i>Lame Giles</i> . 1630. 4°.	
Widdrington (Ralph). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνωδία</i> . 1637.	5790
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
— King (E.). <i>Ivsta</i> . 1638.	5829
Widdrington (Roger). Ad Paulum Quintum Supplicatio. 'Albionopoli,' 1616. 8°.	6907
Apologia card. Bellarmini. 'Cosmopoli,' 1611. 8°.	6886
App. ad disp. theol. de juramento. 'Albionopoli,' 1616. 8°.	6905
Cleare...confutation of the reply of T. F. 1616. 4°.	6906
Copy of the decree. 1614. 8°.	6899
Discussio discussionis decreti magni concilii lateranensis. 'Augustae,' 1618. 8°.	6913
Disputatio theologica. 'Albionopoli,' 1613. 8°.	6892
Last rejoynder to Mr T. Fitzherberts reply. 1619. 4°.	6916
— 1633. 4°.	7019
Responsio apogetica. 'Cosmopoli,' 1612. 8°.	6890
— <i>See ante</i> Disputatio.	
Widley (George). Doctrine of the sabbath. 1604. 4°.	2935
Wier (Johann). Observations. <i>See</i> Guillemeau (J.). A worthy treatise. [159-] etc. 12°.	
Wiffing (Richard). Verses in Smith (J.). <i>Generall historie</i> . 1624.	3864
Wight (Isle of). The Teares... <i>See</i> Jones (W.). <i>Treatise</i> . 1625. 4°.	
Wigmore (Gilb.). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Rex redux</i> . 1633.	5748
Wigmore (Michael). Holy citie. 1619. 4°.	4497
<i>Meteors</i> . 1633. 4°.	4008
Wilcock (William). <i>See</i> Andrew (A.). <i>Quaestiones</i> . 1480. F°.	
Wilcocks (Thomas). <i>See</i> Wilcox.	
Wilcox (Thomas). <i>Workes</i> . 1624. F°.	4794
Right godly and learned Exposition vpon the whole Booke of Psalmes. 1586. 4°.	1887
<i>See</i> Admonition. 1572.	
— Logue (B. de). <i>Treatise</i> . 1581.	
— Mornay (P. de). <i>Workes</i> . 1617.	
Wilcox (Tho.). Verses in <i>Camdeni Insignia</i> . 1624.	5346
Wild (Johann), of Mainz. <i>See</i> Crashaw (W.). <i>Falsificationum</i> . 1606.	
Wilhelmus [ <i>qu.</i> Gulielmus de Saliceto?]. <i>See</i> Herbal. <i>Great Herbal</i> . 1561.	1242
Wilkes (Richard). <i>See</i> Redman (J.). <i>Reporte</i> . 1551.	
Wilkes (William). Obedience or ecclesiasticall vnion. 1605. 4°.	3558
— <i>See below</i> , Second memento. 1608.	
Second memento for Magistrates. 1608. 4°.	3570
Wilkie (Robert). Verses in Adamson (J.). <i>Εισόδια</i> . 1618.	5960
Wilkins (George). Miseries of inforst marriage. 1637. 4°.	4902
Wilkins (John). Discovery of a world in the moone. 1638. 8°.	5199
Discourse. (Discovery of a new world. Ed. 3.) 1640. 8°. (5184=)	4913
Wilkinson (John). <i>See</i> Avila y Zuñiga (L. de). <i>Comentarios</i> . 1555.	
Wilkinson (John). Treatise collected out of the Statutes. 1628. 8°.	7510
Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612.	5302
Wilkinson (Robert). <i>Barwickbridge</i> . 1617. 4°.	3922
Iewell for the eare. 1605. 8°.	3316
Merchant royall. 1607. 4°.	2950
Sermon June 21. 1607. 4°.	7439
Stripping of Joseph. 1625. 4°.	3160

	No.
Wilkinson (W.). Confutation of certaine articles. 1579. 4° . . . . .	859
Very godly...Treatise...of Fastyng. 1580. 8° . . . . .	862
Wilkinson (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635. . . . .	5770
Willan (Robert). Conspiracie against Kings. 1622. 4° . . . . .	3512
Elijah's wish. 1630. 4° . . . . .	4608
Willeius (Ricardus). <i>See</i> Willes.	
Willes (Richard). Poematum Liber. 1573. 8° . . . . .	1127
<i>See</i> Anglerius (P. M.). History of Trauayle. 1577.	
Willet (Andrew). Catholicon...of S. Ivde. Cambridge, 1602. 8° . . . . .	5611
De animae natura. Cantabrigiae, 1585. 8° . . . . .	5518
De universali et novissima indæorum vocatione. Cantabrigiae, 1590. 4° . . . . .	5551
Ecclesia triumphans... (Thesaurus ecclesiae.—Catholicon). Cambridge, 1614. F° . . . . .	5673
Harmonie vpon the first booke of Samuel. Cambridge, 1607. 4° . . . . .	5648-9
— 1614. F° . . . . .	5674
Harmonie vpon...II Samuel. Cambridge, 1614. F° . . . . .	5675
Hexapla in Genesim. Cambridge, 1605. F° . . . . .	5634
— Ed. 2. 1608. F° . . . . .	7437
— Ed. 3. 1632(3). F° . . . . .	4849
Hexapla in Genesim et Exodum. Ed. 4. 1633. F° . . . . .	4851
Hexapla in Exodum. 1608. F° . . . . .	2952
— 1633. F° . . . . .	4850
— <i>See above</i> , Hexapla in Genesim et Exodum. 1633.	
Hexapla in Leviticum...Ed. P. Smith. 1631. F° . . . . .	4555
Hexapla in Danielem. Cambridge, 1610. F° . . . . .	5662
Hexapla...vpon the...Romans. Cambridge, 1611. F° . . . . .	5663
— 1620. F° . . . . .	5692
Loidoromastix. Cambridge, 1607. 4° . . . . .	5650
Retection, or discoverie...of...Synopsis Papismi, and Tetrastylon Papisticum. 1603. 8° . . . . .	2930
Sacrorum emblematum centuria una. [1596?] 4° . . . . .	5547
Synopsis Papismi. 1592. 4° . . . . .	2218
— Ed. 3. 1600. F° . . . . .	2918
— Ed. 4. 1614. F° . . . . .	2989
— 1634. F° . . . . .	4854
[Synopsis Papismi & Tetrastilon Papisticum.] <i>See</i> O. (E.). Detection. 1602.	
Tetrastylon papismi. 1599. 4° . . . . .	2914
— <i>See above</i> , Synopsis.	
Treatise of Salomons mariage. 1612. 4° . . . . .	2983
<i>See</i> W. (A.). Fruitfull and godly sermon. 1592. 8° . . . . .	
Willet (James). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
William I, <i>King of England</i> . [Life.] <i>See</i> Hayward (Sir J.). 1613.	
William II, <i>King of England</i> . [Life.] <i>See</i> Hayward (Sir J.). 1613.	
William, <i>Prince of Orange</i> . Apologie or defence...against...the King of Spaine. Delft, 1582. 4° . . . . .	6441
Justification or cleering...agst. false Schlaunders. 24 Feb. 1575. 8° . . . . .	7121
<i>See</i> Middelburg. Middleborovv. [1574.]	
William IV, <i>Landgrave of Hesse</i> . <i>See</i> Frederick III. Christian Confession. 1577.	
William, <i>of Malmesbury</i> . [Works.] <i>See</i> Savile (Sir H.). <i>Rervm Anglicarvm scriptores</i> . 1596.	
Williamot (Samuel). Verses in Roberts (L.). <i>Merchants mappe</i> . 1638. . . . .	5133
Williams (Griffith). <i>Best religion</i> . 1636. F° . . . . .	4464
<i>True Church</i> . 1629. F° . . . . .	4829
Williams (John). <i>Great Britaines Salomon</i> . 1625. 4° . . . . .	3528
<i>Holy table</i> . 1637. 4° . . . . .	7040, 7577
<i>Perseuerantia sanctorum</i> . Sermon. 18 Feb. 1628. 1628. 4° . . . . .	
<i>Sermon of apparell</i> . 1620. 4° . . . . .	3501

	No.
Williams (John), <i>cont.</i> Sermon preached in...Westminster, 6 April 1628. 1628. 4°. . . . .	3536
Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603. . . . .	5616
Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
<i>See</i> Heylyn (P.). <i>Antidotvm</i> Lincolnense. 1637.	
— — Coale from the altar. 1636.	
— — Pocklington (J.). <i>Altare</i> . 1637.	
[ <i>Triennial Visitation.</i> ] <i>See</i> Pocklington (J.). 1636.	
Williams (John), <i>King's</i> . Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — <i>Carmen</i> . 1635. . . . .	5770
Williams (Johannes), <i>Oxonienſis</i> . <i>See</i> Bacon (R.). <i>Libellvs</i> . 1590.	
Williams (Lewis). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Williams (Ric.), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
— — <i>Genethl.</i> 1631. . . . .	5731
— — <i>Hippocrates</i> . 1631, etc. . . . .	5736 etc.
— — <i>Anthologia</i> . 1632. . . . .	5741
— — Drexelius (H.). <i>Considerations</i> . 1632 etc. . . . .	7789 etc.
Williams (Sir Roger). <i>Actions of the Lowe Countries</i> . 1618. 4°. . . . .	2533
Williams (Thomas). <i>See</i> Davies (J.), <i>D.D.</i> <i>Antiquæ linguæ britannicæ</i> <i>...dictionarium</i> . 1632.	
Williams (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Anthologia</i> . 1632. . . . .	5741
Williamson (C. [Caesar or Columbus?]). Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Fasciae</i> . 1633. . . . .	5808
Williamson (Cæsar), <i>T.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Anthologia</i> . 1632. . . . .	5741
— — <i>Rex redux</i> . 1633. . . . .	5748
— — Russell (J.). <i>The two...battels</i> . 1634. . . . .	5767
— — Camb. Univ. <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637. . . . .	5790
<i>See</i> Williamson (C.).	
Williamson (Columbus). <i>See</i> Williamson (Dove).	
Williamson (Dove), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epithalam. 1625. . . . .	5702
— — <i>Genethl.</i> 1631. . . . .	5731
— — <i>Hippocrates</i> . 1631. . . . .	5736
— — Gerhard (J.). <i>Golden chaine</i> . 1632. . . . .	5744
— — <i>Hippocrates</i> . 1633. . . . .	5812
Williamson (Thomas). <i>Comfortable meditation of humane fraittie</i> . 1630. 4°. . . . .	4837
Williamson (Thomas), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5665
Williatt (Andrew). <i>See</i> Willet (Andrew).	
Willimat (William). <i>See</i> Willymat.	
Willis (John). <i>Schoolmaister to the art of stenographie</i> . 1622. 12°. . . . .	3341
Willis (N.). <i>See</i> Willys.	
Willis (Timothy), <i>M.D.</i> <i>Propositiones tentationum</i> . 1615. 8°. . . . .	3757
Search of causes... <i>Alchemie</i> . 1616. 8°. . . . .	3762
Verses in Anthony (F.). <i>Apologia</i> . 1616. . . . .	3759
Willmer (Thomas). <i>See</i> <i>Fasciculus Florum</i> . 1636. 8°.	
Willoughby (Charles). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). <i>Vita</i> . 1551. . . . .	631
Willoughby (John). <i>See</i> Chrysostom (John). <i>Theorremøn</i> ... 1602. . . . .	5257
Willoughby d'Eresby (Robert Bartue, Lord). <i>See</i> Markham (G.). <i>Honour</i> . 1624.	
Willymat (W.). <i>Anchor of faith</i> . 1628. 8°. . . . .	4252
<i>Loyal subiects looking-glasse</i> . 1604. 4°. . . . .	3552-3
<i>Physicke</i> . 1605. 8°. . . . .	3201
— — [Anchor of faith.] 1628. 8°. . . . .	4252
<i>See</i> James I. <i>Princes looking glasse</i> . 1603. 4°.	
Willys (Nath.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808
— — <i>Rex redux</i> . 1633. . . . .	5748
Wilmot ( ), <i>minister of Clare, Suffolk</i> . [Funeral sermon.] <i>See</i> Hooker (T.). <i>Sovles possession</i> . 1638.	
Wilmot (R.). <i>Syrophanissa</i> . 1601. 8°. . . . .	2850
Wilsford (Franc). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633. . . . .	5808

	No.
Wilshaw ( ). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymæ. 1619. . . . .	5689
Wilson (Christopher). Selve Deniall. 1625. 4°. . . . .	3690
Wilson (Edmund), M.D. Verses in Hippocrates. 1633. . . . .	5812
Wilson (Henry). Verses in Jewel (J.). Adv. T. Hardingum. 1578. . . . .	1535
Wilson (John), R.C. Priest. English martyrologe. 1608. 8°. . . . .	6518
See Blackwell (G.). In Georgivm Blacvellvm quæstio bipartita. 1609. 4°. . . . .	
Wilson (John), Preacher. Zacheus converted. 1631. 12°. . . . .	4617
Wilson (Jo.), T.C.C. Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612. . . . .	5666
Wilson (Matthew). See Knott (Edward).	
Wilson (Miles). Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . .	734
Wilson (Sylvester). See Barclay (W.). Jvdcium. 1620. . . . .	
Wilson (Thomas), LL.D. Arte of Rhetorique. 1553. 4°. . . . .	626
— 1567. 4°. . . . .	1177
— 1585. 4°. . . . .	2182
Discourse vpon vsurie. 1584. 8°. . . . .	1872
Rule of reason. 1552. 8°. . . . .	625
— 1567. 4°. . . . .	1176
Vita et obitus...fratrum Suffolciensium, H. et C. Brandoni. [1551.] 4°. . . . .	631
Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551. . . . .	734
— Humphrey (L.). J. Jvelli vita. 1573. . . . .	837
— Parkhurst (J.). Ludicra. 1573. . . . .	838
— Ascham (R.). Fam. Epp. libri tres. 1576. . . . .	1654
See Demosthenes. Thre Orations. 1570. 4°. . . . .	
— Haddon (W.). Lucubrations. 1567. 4°. . . . .	
— Mary, Queen of Scots. De Maria. [1572?] . . . . .	
Wilson (Thomas), M.A. Christs farewell to Jerusalem. 1614. 8°. . . . .	3405
Theological Rules. 1615. 8°. . . . .	3905
Wilton (Deliverance). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Wiltshire. See Mere.	
Wiltshire (Thomas Boleyn, earl of). [Ad instantiam.] See Erasmus. Playne...exposition. [1533-6.] . . . . .	
Wimbleton (E. Cecil, Visc). A journall and relation. 1626. 4°. . . . .	6972
Speech. See Scott (T.). Speech made. 1624. . . . .	
See S. (E. C.). Government of Ireland. 1626. 4°. . . . .	
Wimbleton (R.). Sermon at Paules Crosse. 1388. Ed. 11. 1617. 8°. . . . .	7858
— Ed. 12. 1617. 8°. . . . .	2786
Wimpew (Jo.). Verses in Hodson (W.). Holy sinner. 1639. . . . .	5796
Wimpew (Will.). Verses in Hodson (W.). Holy sinner. 1639. . . . .	5796
Winchcomb (Hen.). Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll. 1612. . . . .	5302
Winchester College. See Willes (R.). Poematum liber. 1573. . . . .	
Winchester Diocese. See James I. [Royal Letters.] 1604. . . . .	7416
Windebank (Francis). [Licence.] See Marie de' Medici. Declaration. 1639. 4°. . . . .	
Windham (Hugo). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624. . . . .	5346
Windsor, View of, 1572. See Braun (G.). . . . .	
Windsor (Miles). Academiæ...catalogus. 1590. 4°. . . . .	1727
Wines. See Proclamations. 1632 (Feb. 18). . . . .	
Wing (John). Abels offering. Flushing. 1621. 4°. . . . .	6653
Crowne coningall. Middelburg, 1620. 4°. . . . .	6483
Wingate (Edmund). Arithmetique made easie. 1630. 8°. . . . .	4915
See Britton (J.). Britton. 1640. . . . .	
— Roe (N.). Tabulæ Logarithmicæ. 1633. 8°. . . . .	
Wingfield (Antony). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymæ. 1587. . . . .	2123
See Pedantius. 1631. . . . .	
Wingfield (H.). Compendious or shorte Treatise...of Phisycke. [1548?] 8°. . . . .	1067
Winston (John). See Dod (J.). Ten Sermons. 1610. . . . .	
Winter (Thomas). See James I. Speech. 1605. . . . .	
Winter (William). [Funeral.] See Gataker (T.). Christian Constancy crowned. 1624. 4°. . . . .	

	No.
Winterton (Francis). Verses in Gerhard (J.). Prayers. 1625 etc.	3321 etc.
— — Meditations. 1627 etc.	5707 etc.
Winterton (Jo.), <i>M.B., Christ's Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— — <i>Συνοῦδα</i> . 1637.	5790
Winterton (Ralph). Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625 bis.	5701, 5701 A
— — Epithalam, <i>ter</i> . 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. <i>bis</i> 1631.	5731
— — Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. <i>bis</i> 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. <i>bis</i> 1633.	5748
— — Carmen. 1635.	5770
— Seton (J.). Dialectica. 1631.	5739
See Drexelius (H.). Considerations...upon Eternitie. 1632 etc.	12°. 7789 etc.
— Gerhard (J.). Golden chaine. 1632.	12°.
— — Meditations. 1627 etc.	
— — Prayers. 1625 etc.	
— — Symme of christian doctrine. 1640.	
— Hippocrates. Aphorismorum. 1631.	
— Ovid... <i>Metamorphoseon</i> . 1631.	
— Poetæ minores græci. 1635.	
Wirsung (Christopher). General practise of physicke. Trans. J. Mosan. 1617. F°.	3765
Wirtzung (Christopher). See Wirsung.	
Wisbech. True relation of the faction begun at Wisbech. 1601. 4°.	6843
Wischart (William). See Wishart.	
Wisdom crying out. 1639 (1638). 8°. See Milbourne (W.).	
Wisdom (Robert). Verses in Wilson (Sir T.). Vita. 1551.	631
See Bible (Eng.). Psalms. (Sternhold and Hopkins).	
Wiseman (Sir Richard). Verses in Isaacson (H.). Ephemerides. 1633.	4206
Wiseman (Sir Robert). Verses in Isaacson (H.). Ephemerides. 1633.	4206
Wishart (George). Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007
Wishart (William). Exposition of the Lords Prayer. 1633. 12°.	4278
— Verses in Forbes (P.). Funerals. 1637.	6007
Withals (J.). Shorte dictionarie in Latine and English. 1586. 4°.	1376
— Dictionary in english and latine. 1634. 8°.	4152
Withals (John). Verses in More (Sir T.). G. Rossei opus. 1523.	284
Wither (Fabian). See Dariot (C.). Briefe...Introduction. 1598. 4°.	
See Indagine (J. ab). Briefe Introductions. 1558. 8°.	
— Pole (R.). Seditious...Oration of Cardinal Pole. [1560?]	
Wither (George). Workes. 1620. 8°.	3802
— A.B.C. for Layemen. 1585. 8°.	1900
— Abuses stript, and whipt. 1614. 8°.	3406
— 1617. 8°.	2532
— Britain's Remembrancer. 1628. 12°.	4410
— Collection of emblemes. 1635(4). F°.	4584
— Epithalamia...vpon...Prince Frederick V...and Princesse Elizabeth. 1612. 4°.	3840
— Hymnes and songs of the Church. 1623. 8°.	4921
— Schollers purgatory. n.d. 8°.	3311
— View of the marginal notes of the Popish Testament. [1588.] 4°.	2047
— Wither's motto. Nec habeo, nec careo, nec curo. [1621?] 8°.	4132
[Eclogues.] See Browne (W.). Shepherds Pipe. 1614. 8°.	
— Verses in Blaxton (J.). The English usurer. Ed. 2. 1634.	4895
— Butler (C.). Feminin 'Monarchi.' 1634.	5439
See Nemesius. The nativrie of man. 1636.	

	No.
Withers (Steuern). <i>See</i> Calvin (J.). Very profitable treatise. 1561. 8°.	
Withington (Oliver). Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. 1573.	837
Wits Theatre. 1599. <i>See</i> Bodenham (J.).	
Witt (John). <i>See</i> Heywood (T.). Hierarchie. 1635.	
Witt (Richard). Arithmetical questions. 1613. 4°.	2521
Wittenberg University. Consideration...whether a state...be bound.. in the Warres of Bohemia. 1620. 4°.	6921
Witzel (Georg). <i>See</i> Wicelius.	
Wodenotens (Theoph), <i>K.C.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Wodford (Will.). <i>See</i> Woodeford.	
Wodroephe (John). Spared houres of a souldier. Dort, 1623. F°.	6510
Wol (Io.), <i>K.C.C.</i> <i>See</i> Wolrich (J.).	
Wolferstone ( ). Verses in Gray (T. de). 1639..	4042
Wolf (Caspar). <i>See</i> Gesner (C.). <i>Historiae animalium Lib. v.</i> 1587. F°.	
Wolfius (Henricus). <i>See</i> Beroaldus (M.). Short view. 1590.	
Wolfius (Hieronymus). Admonitio de vero & licito Astrologiæ usu. <i>See</i> Leowitz (C. de). Brevis et perspicua ratio. 1558.	
<i>See</i> Isocrates. <i>Orationes &amp; Epistolæ.</i> 1615. 8°.	
Wollaeus (Joh.). Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita. 1573.	837
Wolphius (Caspar). <i>See</i> Wolff.	
Wolrich (Jo.), <i>King's Coll.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Lacrymae. 1619.	5689
Wolsey (Thomas), <i>cardinal.</i> <i>See</i> Fisher (J.). The sermon. [152-.] 4°.	
Womens Book. <i>See</i> Roesslin (E.). Byrth of mankynde. 1540 <i>etc.</i>	
Women. <i>See</i> Lawes resolutions. 1632.	
Wonderful shapes and natures of man. Trans. L. Andrewe. Antwerp, [1527?] F°.	6077
Wood (Ambrose). <i>See</i> Ward (Sam.). Coal from the altar. Ed. 2. 1616 <i>etc.</i>	
Wood (Andr.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium. 1612.	5665
— — Lacrymæ. 1619.	5689
— — Dolor. 1625.	5701
— — Epithalam. 1625.	5702
— — Genethl. 1631.	5731
— — <i>Συνοδία.</i> 1637 <i>bis.</i>	5790
Wood (Caleb). Verses in Camdeni Insignia. 1624.	5346
Wood (E.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
<i>See also</i> Woodcock.	
Wood (Michael). <i>See</i> Gardiner (S.). De vera obedientia. 1553.	
Wood (Nic.), <i>Reginal.</i> Verses in Barlow (W.). Vita R. Cosin. 1598.	1707
Wood (Robert). <i>See</i> Artemidorus. Ivdgement. 1606.	
Wood (Roger). Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl. 1631.	5731
Wood (Thomas). Verses in Passe (C. de). Garden of flowers. 1615.	6643
— Camb. Univ. Dolor. 1625.	5701
<i>See</i> Oration or speech. 1608.	1624
Wood (William). New Englands prospect. 1634. 4°.	4634
Woodall (John). Surgions mate. 1617. 4°.	7555
— 1639. F°.	5008
Woodcock (Ed.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciæ. 1633.	5808
<i>See also</i> Wood.	
Woodcoke (Richard). Godly and learned answer. 1608. 4°.	3628
Woodd or Woode (Andrew). <i>See</i> Wood.	
Woodeford (William). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603..	5616
— — Epicedium. 1612.	5665
Wodes (Andrew). <i>See</i> Wood.	
Wodes (Robert). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603 <i>bis.</i>	5616
Woodford (W.). <i>See</i> Woodeford.	
Woodhall (E.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr. 1603.	5616
Woodhall (John). Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen. 1635.	5770
Woodvile (Anthony), earl Rivers. <i>See</i> Rivers.	
Woodward (Ezekias). Childes patrimony. 1640. 4°.	4752

	No.
Woodyates (Thomas). <i>See</i> Lake (A.). Sermons. 1629.	
Woolton (J.). <i>Armoure of Proufe.</i> 1576. 8°. . . . .	1858
<i>Treatise of the Immortalitie of the Soule.</i> 1576. 8°. . . . .	1371
Woorlich (T.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Fasciae.</i> 1633. . . . .	5808
Worcester, Diocese of. <i>See</i> Certaine Considerations. 1605.	
Worcester (John Tiptoft, earl of). <i>See</i> Cicero. <i>De Senectute.</i> 1481.	
Worcester (Edward Somerset, earl of). [Players.] <i>See</i> Pleasant... Comedy. 1634.	
Worde (Jan Wynkyn de). <i>See</i> Wynkyn.	
Worke entytled of the olde god etc. 1534. 8°. <i>See</i> Coverdale (M.).	
Worrall (Isaac), <i>B.A., S.J.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία.</i> 1637.	5790
Worship (William). <i>Christians mourning garment.</i> 1610. 8°. . . . .	3317
— 1630. 8°. . . . .	7900
<i>Earth raining upon Heaven.</i> 1614. 4°. . . . .	3407
Worsop (Ed.). <i>Discoverie of sundrie errors.</i> 1582. 4°. . . . .	7931
Worthington (Lawrence), <i>jesuit.</i> <i>See</i> Coster (F.). <i>Meditations.</i> 1616. 12°.	
Worthington (Tho.). <i>Anker of christian doctrine.</i> Douai. 1618. 4°. 6606	
— 1622. 4°. . . . .	6575
<i>Whyte dyed black.</i> 1615. 4°. . . . .	6904
— <i>See</i> White (F.). <i>Orthodox faith.</i> 1617 etc.	
<i>See</i> Bible. Eng. <i>New Testament.</i> Rhemes, 1582. 4°.	
— Bible. Eng. <i>O.T.</i> Douai. 1609-10.	
— — 1635.	
Wotton (Anthony). <i>Answer to a popish Pamphlet.</i> 1605. 4°. . . . .	3559
<i>Dangerous plot discovered.</i> 1626. 4°. . . . .	3871
<i>Defence of M. Perkins...reformed catholike.</i> 1606. 4°. . . . .	2946
<i>Rvne from Rome.</i> 1624. 4°. . . . .	3350
— 1636. 12°. . . . .	4647
<i>Sermons upon John i.</i> 1609. 4°. . . . .	2500
<i>Verses in Whitaker (W.). Praelectiones.</i> 1599. . . . .	5598
<i>See</i> D. (A.), <i>Student in Divinity.</i> Reply. 1612. 4°.	
— — <i>Treatise.</i> 1614.	
Wotton (Edward). <i>See</i> Moffett (T.). <i>Insectorum theatrum.</i> 1634.	
Wotton (Sir Henry). <i>Ad regem è Scotia reducem.</i> 1633. F°. . . . .	4580
<i>Elements of architecture.</i> 1624. 4°. . . . .	3522
Wotton (Thomas). <i>See</i> Lambarde (W.). <i>Perambulation.</i> 1576 etc.	
Wr (R.). [? Ro. Wright.] <i>Verses in Davies (R.). Funeral sermon.</i> 1577.	1416
Wragge (Christopher), <i>B.A., S.J.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδία.</i> 1637. . . . .	5790
Wraghton (William), <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Turner (W.).	
Wray (John). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen.</i> 1635. . . . .	5770
Wrayford (Tho.). <i>Verses in Camdeni Insignia.</i> 1624. . . . .	5346
Wren ( <i>qu. Chr. or Mat?</i> ), <i>Pet.</i> <i>Camb. Univ. Rex redux.</i> 1633. . . . .	5748
Wren (Matthew). <i>Sermon...before the Kings Majestie...Feb. 17. Cam-</i> <i>bridge,</i> 1627. 4°. . . . .	5710
<i>Wrens Nest defil'd.</i> 1640. 4°. . . . .	7651
<i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Thr-thr.</i> 1603. . . . .	5616
— — <i>Epicidium.</i> 1612. . . . .	5665
— — <i>Dolor.</i> 1625. . . . .	5701
— — <i>Anthologia.</i> 1632. . . . .	5741
— — <i>Rex Redux.</i> 1633. . . . .	5748
<i>See</i> Hippocrates. 1633.	
Wrench (Richard), <i>MA., S.J.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Carmen.</i> 1635. 5770	
— — <i>Συνοδία.</i> 1637. . . . .	5790
— — <i>Voces.</i> 1640. . . . .	5836
Wrench (Sa.), <i>S.J.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Voces.</i> 1640. . . . .	5836
Wright (Abraham). <i>Delitiæ delitiarum. Oxoniae,</i> 1637. 8°. . . . .	7936, 5479
Wright (Ar.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.</i> 1640. . . . .	5499
Wright (Edward). <i>Short treatise of dialling.</i> 1614. 4°. . . . .	3785
<i>See</i> Gilbert (W.). <i>De magnete.</i> 1600.	



	No.
Wright (Edward) <i>cont.</i> See Napier (J.). Description. 1618.	
Verses in Cheke (Sir J.). De obitu M. Buceri. 1551.	734
— Wilson (T.). Vita. 1551.	631
Wright (Henry). First part of the disquisition of truth concerning political affaires. 1616. 4°.	3668
Verses in Rawlins (T.). Admonitio. [1620?]	2033
Wright (John). See Redman (J.). Reporte. 1551.	
Wright (Katherine). See Harsnett (S.). Discovery. 1599.	
Wright (Leonard). Display of dvty. 1616. 4°.	4058
Hunting of Antichrist. 1589. 4°.	1956
Summons for sleepers...newly corrected. 1615. 4°.	4052
Wright (Richard). Verses in Narne (W.). Pearle of prayer. 1630.	5971
See Bacon (Francis). Charge. 1614.	
Wright (Robert). Verses in Baro (P.). In Jonam. 1579.	850
— Becon (Ric.). Solon. 1594.	5240
See also Wr. (R.).	
Wright (Samuel), B.D. Sermons. See Rogers (R.). Certaine sermons. 1612.	
Wright (Thomas). Passions of the minde. 1604. 4°.	2858
— 1621. 4°.	4504
— 1630. 4°.	4262
Succinet philosophical declaration. 1604. 4°.	2858=3449
See Roe (W.). Epilogvs. 1615.	
Wright (William). See Cato. Preceptes. 1560. 16°.	
See Darrell (J.). Detection. 1600.	
Wright (William), Sid. Verses in Camb. Univ. <i>Συνοδία</i> . 1637.	5790
Wriothesley (Henry), earl of Southampton. See Southampton.	
Wriothesley (Henry James, lord). [Funeral.] See Jones (W.). A treatise. 1625. 4°.	
Wriothesley (Thomas, lord), afterwards 4th Earl of Southampton. See Southampton.	
Writtle (John Peter, baron de). See Petre.	
Würzburg, Bishop of. See Briefe relation. 1599.	
Wyat (D.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Anthologia. 1632.	5741
— — Fasciae. 1633.	5808
— — Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Wyat (Francis). Verses in Sandys (G.). Paraphrase. 1638.	4736
Wyat (Sir T.), the elder. Certayne psalmes...penitential. 31 Dec. 1549. 8°.	699
See Leland (J.). Naeniae. 1542.	
Wyat (Sir Thomas), the younger. Historie of Wyates rebellion. 1554. 8°. See Proctor (J.).	
Wyat (Thomas). Verses in Cambridge Lachrymae. 1587.	2123
Wybarne (Joseph). New age of old names. 1609. 4°.	3736
Wycherley (Daniel). See Wicherley.	
Wyclif (John). Pathway to perfect knowledge. 1550. See below. True copy etc.	
True cople of a Prolog...in an olde English Bible. 1550. 8°.	1093
Two short treatises, against...the Begging Friars. Oxford, 1608. 4°.	5290
Wycklyffes wycket. (Testament of W. Tracie.) 'Norenburch, 1546.' 8°.	6712
Wickliefes Wicket...Iohn Lassels...Tracie. [Ab. 1548.] 8°.	6713
Wickliffes wicket. Oxford, 1612. 4°.	5308
See James (T.). Apologie. 1608.	
Wydevile (Anthony), earl Rivers. See Rivers (Antony Wydevile, earl).	
Wyer (Johann). See Wier.	
Wykes (Aquila). See Bastwick (J.). The Letany. 1637. 4°.	
Wykes (Thomas). See Weekes.	
Wylshman (Walter). Sincere preacher. 1616. 8°.	2996
Wynkyn de Worde (Jan). See Higden (R.). Polychronicon. 1495.	

	No.
Wynne (Edward). <i>See</i> Whitbourne (R.). Discourse. 1622.	
Wynne (H.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Wynne (Rob.). Verses in Camb. Univ. Rex redux. 1633.	5748
Wyse (N.). Consolacyon for chrysten people. 1538. 8°.	634
Wythers (Fabian). <i>See</i> Withers.	
Wythers (Stephen). <i>See</i> Withers.	
Xavier (Francis). <i>See</i> Francis Xavier.	
Xenophon. Κύρου παιδελas βιβλια η. (Gr.) Etonae, 1613. 4°.	5904
Institution of Cyrus. 1567. 8°.	747
Cyrupædia. Trans. P. Holland. (Naumachia...by A. Holland)	
1632. F°.	4714
[Oeconomicus.] Treatise of housholde. 1537. 8°.	441
Historie. Trans. J. Bingham. 1623. F°.	7627
Ximenez de Cisneros ( ), cardinal. <i>See</i> Calendar of Scripture.	
1575.	
Xylander (G.). Verses in Holland (H.). Herwologia. 1620.	6642
Y. (I.). <i>See</i> Francis de Sales. Introduction. [161-] etc.	
[ <i>qu.</i> Awdelay (J.)?] <i>See</i> Fulke (W.). Comfortable Sermon. [1574?]	
Y. (T.), <i>qu.</i> Yardley (T.)? Verses in Sym (J.). Lifes preservative. 1637.	4313
Yardley (T.), <i>T.C.</i> Verses in Camb. Univ. Συνοδια. 1637.	5790
— — Voces. 1640.	5836
<i>See also</i> Y. (T.).	
Yate (George). Miraculous week. [Ab. 1640?] F°.	7059
Yates ( ). <i>See</i> Brabourne (T.). Defence. 1632.	
Yates (John). Gods arraignment of hypocrites. Cambridge, 1615. 4°.	5676
— Cambridge, 1616. 4°.	7906
Ibis ad Caesarem. 1626. 4°.	7588
Treatise of the honour of gods house. 1637. 4°.	4657
<i>See</i> Montagu (R.). Appello Caesarem. 1625.	
Yates (John), surgeon. Verses in Hall (J.). Most excellent...woorke.	
1565.	1215
Yaxlee (Henry). Morbus et Antidotus. 1630. 4°.	5049
Yaxley (Robert). Verses in Coryat (T.). Coryats Crudities. 1611.	3076
Year Books. Edward III. 1-10. 1596. Anni decem. In aed. I. Yets-	
weirt. F°.	7461
Edward III. 17, 18, 21-30, 38, 39. Le second part de les Reports.	
Stationers. 1619. F°.	3277
Edw. III. 40-50. R. Tottell, 15 Aug. 1565. F°.	7174
— R. Tottell, 1576. F°.	1131
— T. Wright, 1600. F°.	7390
Edward III. 40. R. Redman, 10 March 1534. F°.	7078
Henry IV.—Henry V. Omnes Casus. T. Wight, 1605. F°.	7391
Henry V. 2, 5, 7-9. 1563 Jan. 2. R. Tottell, 1570. F°.	7192
Henry VI. 1. H. Smyth [ab. 1546]. F°.	7109
— R. Tottyll, 29 Jan. 1556. F°.	7155
— R. Tottyll, 1584. F°.	7207
Henry VI. 2. Pynson [15—]. F°.	316
— H. Smyth [1546?]. F°.	7110
— R. Tottyll, 29 Jan. 1556. F°.	7156
— R. Tottyll, 1584. F°.	7208
Henry VI. 3. Pynson, 1510. F°.	259
— H. Smyth [ab. 1546]. F°.	7111
— R. Tottill [1556?]. F°.	7212
— R. Tottell, 1582. F°.	7204
Henry VI. 4. H. Smyth [ab. 1546]. F°.	7112
— R. Tottell, 1556. F°.	7158
— R. Tottell, 1582. F°.	7205
Henry VI. 7, 8. W. Middleton [ab. 1546]. F°.	7102

	No.
Year Books <i>cont.</i> Henry VI. 7, 8. R. Tottyll, 12 Nov. 1559. F <sup>o</sup> .	7167
— R. Tottyl, 1584. F <sup>o</sup> .	7209
Henry VI. 9. Pynson [1513?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	317
— H. Smyth [ab. 1546]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7113
— R. Tottell, 22 Apryll 1562. F <sup>o</sup> .	7171
— R. Tottyll, 1570. F <sup>o</sup> .	7193
Henry VI. 10. H. Smyth [ab. 1546?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7114
— R. Tottyll, 21 Feb. 1561. F <sup>o</sup> .	7168
— R. Tottyll, 1587. F <sup>o</sup> .	7211
Henry VI. 11. H. Smyth [ab. 1546]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7115
— R. Tottel, 12 June 1582. F <sup>o</sup> .	7206
— R. Tottill. F <sup>o</sup> .	7213
Henry VI. 12. W. Middleton [ab. 154-]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7103
— R. Tottell, 8 Apryll 1562. F <sup>o</sup> .	7170
— [1582?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7214
Henry VI. 14. W. Middleton [ab. 1546]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7104
— R. Tottell, 22 Apryll 1562. F <sup>o</sup> .	7172
— [1582?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7215
Henry VI. 18. R. Redman [154-]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7080
— R. Tottel. F <sup>o</sup> .	7216, 7217
Henry VI. 19. W. Middleton [ab. 1540]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7105
— R. Tottel [1562?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7218
— R. Tottel, 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7184
Henry VI. 20. [Pynson, 1503?] F <sup>o</sup> .	318
— R. Tottyll, 29 Jan. 1556. F <sup>o</sup> .	7157
— [1582?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7219
Henry VI. 21. R. Tottill, 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7185
Henry VI. 22. R. Tottill, 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7186
Henry VI. 27. Pynson [1512?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	319
— R. Tottell, 5 June 1562. F <sup>o</sup> .	7173
Henry VI. 28. Pynson [1512?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	320
— R. Tottel, '30 Feb.' 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7187
Henry VI. 30, 31. R. Tottel, 27 Feb. 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7188
Henry VI. 32. R. Tottel, 1566. F <sup>o</sup> .	7176
Henry VI. 33. Letton and Machlinia, 1482. F <sup>o</sup> .	92
— Pynson [15-]. F <sup>o</sup> .	321
— R. Tottell, 6 March 1556. F <sup>o</sup> .	7159
Henry VI. 34. Machlinia, 1484. F <sup>o</sup> .	103
Henry VI. 35. Letton and Machlinia, 1482. F <sup>o</sup> .	93
— Pynson [15-]. F <sup>o</sup> .	322
Henry VI. 36. Letton and Machlinia, 1482. F <sup>o</sup> .	94
— R. Tottel, 10 Marche 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7189
Henry VI. 37. Machlinia [1484]. F <sup>o</sup> .	104
— R. Tottill, 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7190
Henry VI. 38. R. Tottel, 1566. F <sup>o</sup> .	7175
Henry VI. 39. R. Tottill, 17 May 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7191
Edward IV. Les ans. T. Wight and B. Norton, 1599. F <sup>o</sup> .	7389
Edward IV. 1. R. Tottill, 1556. F <sup>o</sup> .	7160
Edward IV. 2. Pynson [1512?]. F <sup>o</sup> .	323
— R. Tottell, 1566. F <sup>o</sup> .	7177
Edward IV. 3. R. Tottill, 1566. F <sup>o</sup> .	7178
Edward IV. 4. Pynson [15-]. F <sup>o</sup> .	324
— R. Tottill, 1558. F <sup>o</sup> .	7166
Edward IV. 5. [Pynson? 15-.] F <sup>o</sup> .	325
— R. Tottill, 1566. F <sup>o</sup> .	7179
— Assignes of J. More, 1638. F <sup>o</sup> .	5082
Edward IV. 6. R. Tottel, 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	7195
Edward IV. 7. R. Pynson [ab. 1520]. F <sup>o</sup> .	7810
— R. Tottill, 30 Aprill 1567. F <sup>o</sup> .	7183
Edward IV. 8. R. Tottill, 1556. F <sup>o</sup> .	7161

	No.
Year Books <i>cont.</i> Edward IV. 9. R. Tottel, 24 July 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	7196
Edward IV. 10-12. R. Tottill, 1566. F <sup>o</sup> .	7180
Edward IV. 13. R. Tottel, 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	7197
Edward IV. 14. R. Tottel, 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	7198
Edward IV. 15. R. Tottell, 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	7199
Edward IV. 16. R. Tottill, 1556. F <sup>o</sup> .	7162
Edward IV. 17. R. Tottel, 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	7200
Edward IV. 18. R. Tottel, 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	7201
Edward IV. 19. R. Tottill, 1556. F <sup>o</sup> .	7163
Edward IV. 20. R. Tottill, 1556. F <sup>o</sup> .	7164
Edward IV. 21. R. Tottill, 1566. F <sup>o</sup> .	7181
Edward IV. 22. R. Tottle, 1572. F <sup>o</sup> .	7202
Edward V.—Henry VIII. <i>Anni regum...R. Brooki...annotatio.</i> I. Yetsweirt, 1597. F <sup>o</sup> .	7462
Edward V.—Richard III. <i>De termino trinitatis.</i> [1619?] F <sup>o</sup> .	3278
Henry VII. <i>In hoc volumine.</i> Stationers, 1619. F <sup>o</sup> .	3279
Henry VIII. 12-14, 18, 19, 26, 27. <i>De termino.</i> [Stationers? Ab. 1619?] F <sup>o</sup> .	3280
Yeldard (Arthur). <i>Verses in Humphrey (L.). I. Ivelli vita.</i> 1573.	337
Yelverton (Sir Christopher). <i>Verses in Gascoigne (G.). Hundreth sundrie Flowres.</i> [1572?]	1519
<i>See Gascoigne (G.). Posies.</i> 1575.	
Yelverton (Sir Henry). <i>See Charter Warren. A Treatise.</i> 1617. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
<i>See Phillips (E.). Certain...sermons.</i> 1605. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
Yerburgh (Nic.). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Genethl.</i> 1631.	5731
Yetsweirt (James). <i>Verses in Palingenius. Zodiake.</i> 1576.	1622
Yong (Bartholomew). <i>See Young.</i>	
Yonger (William). <i>Sermon preached at great Yarmouth.</i> 12 Sept. 1599. 1600. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	2875
York, County of. <i>Answer made by the kynges hyghnes to the Petitions of the rebelles.</i> 1536. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	437
Yorke (Ed.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.</i> 1640.	5499
Yorke (James). <i>Union of honour.</i> 1640. F <sup>o</sup> .	5216
Youll (H.). <i>Canzonets.</i> 1608. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	1618
Young (Andrew). <i>Verses in Napier (J.). Logarithmorum descriptio.</i> 1614.	5952
— <i>Rabdologia.</i> 1617.	5959
— <i>Theses and Verses in Adamson (J.). Eisōdia.</i> 1618.	5960
Young (Bartholomew). <i>See Guazzo (S.). Civile Conuersation.</i> 1586.	
<i>See Montemayor (J. de). Diana.</i> 1598. F <sup>o</sup> .	7924
Young (John). <i>Sermon.</i> 2 March 1575. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	1347
<i>See Redman (J.). Reporte.</i> 1551.	
— <i>Wilkinson (W.). Confutation.</i> 1579.	
Young (John), <i>K.C.C.</i> <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium.</i> 1612.	5665
— <i>Genethl.</i> 1631.	5731
— <i>Hippocrates.</i> 1631.	5736
— <i>Anthologia.</i> 1632.	5741
— <i>Rex redux.</i> 1633.	5748
— <i>Carmen.</i> 1635.	5770
Young (Patrick). <i>See Clement I. Ἐπιστόλη πρώτη.</i> 1633. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	
<i>See Foliot (G.). Expositio.</i> 1638.	
— <i>Nicetas. Catena.</i> 1637.	
Young (Richard). <i>Sinne stigmatizd.</i> 1639. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	4392
Young (Thomas). <i>Verses in Camb. Univ. Epicedium.</i> 1612.	5665
Young (Will.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Magd. Coll.</i> 1612.	5302
Ypres. <i>See Manner of subvention.</i> [1532.] 8 <sup>o</sup> .	561
Z. (R.), <i>I.C.P.R.</i> <i>See Zouch (R.).</i>	
Z. (X.). <i>Verses in Overbury (Sir T.). His Wife.</i> Ed. 11. 1622.	3380
[=Watts (W.).] <i>See James (T.), Capt. Strange...voyage.</i> 1633.	

	No.
Zanchius (H.). <i>Miscellaneorum tomus alter. Neostadii.</i> 1608. 4°.	7761
Briefe discourse. <i>See</i> Perkins (W.). <i>Case of Conscience.</i> 1595. 4°.	
De religione christiana fides. 1605. 8°.	3608
Epistle to Queene Elizabeth. <i>See</i> Ames (W.). <i>Fresh svit.</i> 1633.	
His confession. Cambridge, 1599. 8°.	5599
— <i>See</i> Hill (R.). <i>Pathway.</i> 1613.	
<i>See</i> Ames (W.). <i>Reply.</i> 1622.	
Zarain Aga. <i>Relation of the late Seidge...of Babylon.</i> Trans. W. Holloway. 1639. 4°.	5156
Zarate (A. de). <i>Strange...History...of Peru.</i> 1581. 4°.	1445
Zeland. <i>See</i> Netherlands, <i>Southern Provinces.</i> Coppie. 1599.	
Zeni (Antonio and Nicolo). <i>See</i> Fox (L.). <i>North-west Fox.</i> 1635.	
Zouch (Richard). <i>Descriptio iuris et iudicii feudalis.</i> Oxoniae, 1634. 8°.	5411
<i>Elementa iurisprudentiae.</i> Oxoniae, 1636. 4°.	5471
<i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.</i> 1640.	5499
Zouche (Will.). <i>Verses in Oxf. Univ. Horti.</i> 1640.	5499
Zuinger (Jacob). <i>See</i> Zwinger (Jacob).	
Zurich. <i>See</i> Stuckius (J. G.). 1598.	
[Church.] <i>See</i> Bullinger (H.). <i>Two Epistles.</i> [1549?] 8°.	
[— Ministers.] <i>Consensio mvtva in re Sacramentaria Ministrorum et Caluini...</i> <i>See</i> Lasco (J. a). <i>Brevis...tractatio.</i> 1552.	
<i>See</i> Belijdenisse. 1568. 8°.	7879
Zweibrücken. <i>See</i> Vincent (P.). <i>Lamentations of Germany.</i> 1638.	7760
Zwinger (Jacob). <i>See</i> Scapula (J.). 1619. F°.	7836
— 1637. F°.	4028
Zwingli (Ulrich). <i>Accompt rekenynge and confession...sent unto Charles V.</i> Trans. T. Cotforde. Geneva, 1555. 8°.	6722
Briefe rehearsal of the death...of Christ. [1560?] 8°.	806
Certeayne preceptes. Trans. R. Argentine. Ipswich, 1548. 8°.	5885
Rekening and declaraciō of the faith...sent to Charles V. 'Zijrik Marche 1543.' 8°.	6106
Short pathway to the...scriptures. Worcester, 1550. 8°.	5890
Ymage of bothe Pastoures. Trans. J. Veron. 1550. 8°.	702
<i>See</i> Anderton (J.). <i>Luthers Life.</i> 1624. 4°.	



## INDEX II.

PRINTERS, STATIONERS, ETC.

THE UNIVERSITY

OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA



## PRINTERS, STATIONERS, ETC.

	PAGE
A. (B.) and T. F. <i>See</i> Alsop (B.)	
A. (E.). <i>See</i> Alde (Ed.). 1600—1628	
— <i>See</i> Alde (Eliz.). 1628—1638	
A. (T.). <i>See</i> Archer. 1610	
— <i>See</i> Adams. 1615	
— <i>See</i> Alchorne. 1638	
Adam (J.). Paris. 1516—1529 . . . . .	1382
Adams (Eliz.), widow. 1620—1625 . . . . .	502
— (Tho.), bookseller. 1591—1620 . . . . .	499, 1646, and no. 7940
Adderton (W.), bookseller. 1629—1639 . . . . .	1115
Aelst (A. J. d'). Zutphen. 1619. <i>See</i> Janssen (A.) . . . . .	1499
Aggas (E.), bookseller. 1576 . . . . .	371, 1527, 1625
Albertus (Philippus). <i>See</i> Aubert	
Alchorne (T.), bookseller. 1627—1639 . . . . .	1102, 1704
Alde (J.). <i>See</i> Alde	
Allam (T.). Oxford. 1636—1639 . . . . .	1226
Allde (Ed.). 1584—1628 . . . . .	417, 1632, 1734, 1738, and no. 7911
— (Eliz.), widow. 1628—1640 . . . . .	423, 1634
— (J.). 1560—1584 . . . . .	258, 1608
Allen (B.), bookseller. 1632—1637 . . . . .	1134
— (J.), bookseller. Leicester. 1639 . . . . .	1312
Allertson (Harmon). <i>See</i> no. 1978 . . . . .	409
Alley (W.), patentee. . . . .	1740
Allot (R.), bookseller. 1626—1636 . . . . .	1098, 1703, 1723
Alsop (B.). 1616—1625 . . . . .	892, 1690, and no. 7885
— and T. Fawcett. 1626—1640 . . . . .	898, 1723, and nos. 7873-5
Alsop (N.), bookseller. 1632—1640 . . . . .	1134 and no. 7789
Amazeur (J.). Paris. 1544—1555 . . . . .	1385
Anderson (G.). Edinburgh. 1637-8 . . . . .	1331
— Glasgow. 1638—1648? . . . . .	1337, 1743
André (J.). Paris. 1535—1551 . . . . .	1731
Andrewe (L.). 1527 . . . . .	85
Arbuthnot (A.). Edinburgh. 1579—1582 . . . . .	1318
Archer (T.), bookseller. 1603—1634 . . . . .	704, 1673
Ascensius (J. B.). <i>See</i> Bade.	
Aspley (W.), bookseller. 1598—1640 . . . . .	660, 1667
Astley (H.), bookseller. 1588—1609 . . . . .	463
Atfend (A.), bookseller. Norwich. 1640 . . . . .	1307
Aubert (Philippe). Geneva. 1619 . . . . .	no. 7836
Aubri (D.). Hanau. 1607 . . . . .	1495
Awdeley (J.). 1559—1577 . . . . .	255, 1607, 1724
B. (A.), bookseller. 1624 . . . . .	1072
B. (C.). <i>See</i> Barker. 1579—1584 . . . . .	
— bookseller. <i>See</i> Burby	

	PAGE
B. (E.). <i>See</i> Blackmore. 1635	
B. (G.). <i>See</i> Bishop. 1587	
B. (H.). <i>See</i> Ballard. 1608	602
B. (I.). 1496 ?	25
— <i>See</i> Beale. 1618—1632	
B. (I.) and R. M., stationers. 1626. <i>See</i> Boler (J.) and R. Milbourne	
B. (L.). <i>See</i> Becket. 1608—1632	
— <i>See</i> Blaikelocke. 1639—1640	
B. (M.). <i>See</i> Bradwood. 1607	
B. (R.). <i>See</i> Bradock (414), Barker 534 etc. 1592—1613	
— <i>See</i> Badger. 1631—1640	938
B. (T.), with J. Beale. 1611	
— <i>See</i> Badger. 1635—1640	
B. (T.), bookseller. <i>See</i> Bushell. 1610	
— <i>See</i> Barlow. 1618	
B. (W.), bookseller. <i>See</i> Barret. 1617	
— 1618. <i>See</i> note on no. 5683	1742
Bach (Ellis), bookseller. 1610	809
Bache (John), bookseller. 1607—1614	790
Bade (Conrad). Geneva. 1550—1560	1420, 1733
— (Josse), Ascensius. Paris. 1503—1535	1382
Badger. (R.). 1618—1640	938, 1692, 1723, 1735, and nos. 7795, 7825
— (T.). 1635—1640	1141, 1706, and no. 7801
Badius (J.). <i>See</i> Bade	
Bailey (J.). <i>See</i> Baylie	
Baldwin (W.). 1549	
Bale (J.). 1549—1551	214
Baligault (F.). Paris. 1488	30
Ball (Roger), bookseller. 1636	1149
Ballard (H.). 1597—1608	602, 1661
Bamford (H.). 1577—1578	377
Bankes (R.). 1523—1546	76, 1581, 1730 and no. 7859
Bankworth (R.), bookseller. 1594—1612	566, 1655
Barbier (J.). Paris. 1497	15, 25
— Westminster. 1498	15, 25
— (N.). Lyons. 1552	1421 n.
Barenger (W.). <i>See</i> Barrenger	
Barker (C.). 1569—1588	334, 1525, 1619
— Deputies. 1588—1599	339, 1620
— (R.). 1593—1618, 1630	534, 1651, and no. 7804
— <i>Reprint</i> . 1603	1537
— and J. Bill. 1616—1630	550
— and J. Bill's assigns. 1630—1640	552, 1653, 1723, and nos. 7863, 7865
— — Newcastle. 1639	1312
Barley (W.). 1591—1614	502, 1735
Barlow (T.), bookseller. 1616—1625	905
Barnes (John), bookseller. 1600—1621	683
Barnes (Joseph). Oxford. 1585	1172, 1708
Barrenger (W.), bookseller. 1608—1622	803, 1680
Barret (H.), widow. 1624—1626	792 and no. 7909
— (W.), bookseller. 1607—1624	790, 1742
Barrevelt (G.), bookseller. 1494	24
Bartlet (J.), bookseller. 1619	970, 1694, and nos. 7778, 7896
Basset (T.), mapseller. 1659. <i>See</i> no. 4578	
Basson (T.). Leyden. 1586. No. 6495	1461
Batersbie (J.), Patentee. 1597—1604	602
— assigns. 1597—1604	1527 and no. 6794
Bandois (R. de). Amsterdam. 1608	1429
Baudry (W.). Paris. 1640	1388
Baylie (J.), bookseller. 1600—1610	685

	PAGE
Beale (J.). 1611—1640 . . . . .	814, 1682, and no. 7909
Bebel (J.). Basel . . . . .	1290 n.
'Beckenth (B.). Strassburg.' 1531. (No. 6094) . . . . .	1360
Becket (James), bookseller. 1636—1640 . . . . .	1149
— (L.), bookseller. 1608—1628 . . . . .	795
Bee (C.), bookseller. 1639—1640 . . . . .	1142
Bell (H.), bookseller. 1606—1638 . . . . .	765
Bellamie (J.), bookseller. 1620—1640 . . . . .	996 and no. 7893
— with R. Smith. 1639—1640 . . . . .	7897
Benson (J.), bookseller. 1635 . . . . .	1142
Bentley (William). 1646. No. 5978 note . . . . .	1330
Bercleus (T.). 1521. <i>See</i> no. 275 . . . . .	59
'Bercula (T.).' 1520 . . . . .	no. 269
Berghen (A. van). Antwerp. 1500—1534 . . . . .	1355
Berjon (M.). Geneva. 1620 . . . . .	1422
Berthelet (T.). 1528—1555 . . . . .	86, 1582, 1720, 1730, and no. 7854
— In the house of late . . . . .	100
Besonge (J.). Rouen. 1626 . . . . .	1404
Beys (Christoph). Paris and Lille. (No. 6229 note) . . . . .	1393
Beys (Gilles). Paris. 1577—1595. (No. 6229 note) . . . . .	1393
Bienayse (J.). Paris. 1511—1529 . . . . .	1382
Bill (John). 1604—1631 . . . . .	721, 1550, 1675
— Neustadt. 1608 . . . . .	no. 7761
— Frankfurt. 1618 . . . . .	1493
— Heirs. 1631—1633 . . . . .	739
— Assignes. 1630—1640 . . . . .	739, 1723
— with B. Norton. <i>See</i> Norton	
Birckman (Arnold), I. Cologne. †1542 . . . . .	1424
— II. Cologne. 1561 . . . . .	1424
— (F.), bookseller. 1510—1530 . . . . .	71, 1729
Bird (R.), bookseller. 1623—1639 . . . . .	1069 and nos. 7830, 7900
Bishop (E.), bookseller. 1604—1610 . . . . .	741
— (G.), bookseller. 1569—1610 . . . . .	343, 1620, 1720 and no. 7924
— (R.). 1631—1640 . . . . .	1128, 1740, and nos. 7798, 7837, 7882
Blackmore (E.), bookseller. 1618—1640 . . . . .	950, 1693, and no. 7885
Bladen (W.), bookseller. 1611—1626 . . . . .	826, 1742
Blaikeloocke (L.), bookseller. 1638—1640 . . . . .	1158
Blangeart ( ). Paris. 1637 . . . . .	1388
Blome (J.), bookseller. 1619—1640 . . . . .	972
Blount (E.), bookseller. 1594—1632 . . . . .	567
Blower (R.). 1595—1618 . . . . .	591
Blunden (H.), bookseller. 1635—1640 . . . . .	1143
Blunt (E.). <i>See</i> Blount	
Bocard (A.). Paris. 1496—1531 . . . . .	1377, 1715
Boler (Anne), bookseller. 1635—1638. . . . .	1074
— (James), bookseller. 1624—1634 . . . . .	1072 and no. 7891
Bollifant (E.). 1584—1602 . . . . .	424, 1634, and nos. 7921—2, 7924
Bolton (R.). <i>See</i> Boulton	
Bonham (W.). 1542 . . . . .	142
Bonhomme (Y.). Paris. 1532 <i>See</i> Kerver (T.), widow	
Bonian (R.), bookseller. 1607 . . . . .	793, 1739
'Bonifante (Radulphe). Basle.' 1542 . . . . .	1362, 1418 (no. 6104)
Bostock (Rob.), bookseller. 1628—1640 . . . . .	1113 and nos. 7802, 7825
Bouckhout (Adriaen Kempe van), stationer. Antwerp. 1536. <i>See</i> Kempe (A.) . . . . .	nos. 6078—9, 1356
Boulton (R.), bookseller. 1598—1610 . . . . .	662
Bourne (Nicolas), bookseller. 1608—1640 795, 1680, 1724, and nos. 7795, 7903	
Boursette (M.). Paris. 1555. <i>See</i> Regnault (F.), widow	
Bouvier (F.), bookseller. 1584—9 . . . . .	427, 1734
Bouwenszoon (J.). Leyden. 1586 . . . . .	1461 (no. 6495)

- Bowler (J.). *See* Boler  
 Bowler (F.). *See* Bouvier  
 Bowman (F.), bookseller. Oxford. 1634—1639 . . . . . 1219 and no. 7798  
 Bowyer (F.). *See* Bouvier  
 Boyard (M.). Douai. 1630—1635 . . . . . 1488  
 Boyle (R.), bookseller. 1588?—1615 . . . . . 463  
 Boys (Daniel), bookbinder. Cambridge. 1626. (Mentioned at p. 10  
     in no. 3808)  
 — (M.). Geneva. 1545 . . . . . 1420  
 Brachius (J.), bookseller. 1504 . . . . . 69  
 Bradock (R.). 1581—1615 . . . . . 414, 1631  
 Bradwood (M.). 1602—1626 . . . . . 697, 1672  
 Bramereau (J.). Avignon. 1601 . . . . . 1468  
 Bramridge (J.), bookseller. 1623 . . . . . 1069  
 Bretton (W.). 1505—1510. (Nos. 6148—6151) . . . . . 69, 1373  
 Brewster (E.), bookseller. 1616—1640 . . . . . 906 and nos. 7830, 7888  
 — (W.). Leyden. 1616—1619 . . . . . 1465  
 Bright (T.), patentee. 1589 . . . . . 481  
 Brinckley (S.). Rheims. 1584 . . . . . 1404 n, 1451, 1743, 1774 (no. 6440)  
 Britain's Burse. 1610 . . . . . 809, 1681  
 Brome (Joane), widow. 1592—1601 . . . . . 373  
 — (W.), bookseller. 1576—1591 . . . . . 372  
 Brooke (T.). Cambridge. 1608—1624? . . . . . 1266  
 Brooks (W.), bookseller. 1636—1640 . . . . . 1150  
 Broome. *See* Brome  
 Browne (John), bookseller. 1598—1623 . . . . . 662, 1736  
 — (Joseph). 1611—1621 . . . . . 1682  
 — (N.), bookseller. 1617—1631 . . . . . 910, 1691  
 Bruneau or Bruney (R.). Antwerp. 1602—1603 . . . . . 1370  
 Bryson (J.). Edinburgh. 1638—1642 . . . . . 1332, 1714  
 — (Robert). Edinburgh. 1640—1645 . . . . . 1714  
 Buck (G.), bookseller. 1562—1567 . . . . . 274  
 — (J.). Cambridge. 1626 . . . . . 1266  
 — (T.), alone. Cambridge. 1630—1669 . . . . . 1284  
 — (T. and J.). Cambridge. 1626—1630 . . . . . 1266, 1712  
 — — with L. Greene 1625—1630 . . . . . 1266  
 — — with R. Daniel. 1634—1640 . . . . . 1286 and nos. 7876—8  
 Budge (J.), bookseller. 1606—1626 . . . . . 765, 1678, 1736, and nos. 7827, 7917  
 Bull and Auvache, Messrs, referred to. (No. 7532 n) . . . . . 1676  
 Burby (C.), bookseller. 1592—1607 . . . . . 513, 1648  
 — (E.), widow. 1607 . . . . . 515, 1736  
 Burre (W.), bookseller. 1597—1621 . . . . . 603, 1742  
 Burton (A.). *See* A. B. 1624 . . . . . 1072  
 Burton (F.), bookseller. 1603—1617 . . . . . 704  
 Busby (J.) I, bookseller. 1590—1619 . . . . . 487  
 — II, bookseller. 1607—1631 . . . . . 487  
 Bushell (T.), bookseller. 1599—1617 . . . . . 667  
 Butler (J.). 1527 . . . . . 86  
 — (W.), II. 1615—1619 . . . . . 883  
 Butter (N.), bookseller. 1604—1640 . . . . . 741, 1675, 1723, 1724, and nos. 7788,  
     7815, 7846, 7909  
 — (T.), bookseller. 1576—1590 . . . . . 374  
 Byddell (J.). 1533—1544 . . . . . 112, 1584, 1729  
 Byllet (A.). Dort. 1590 . . . . . 1465  
 Bynneman (H.). 1566—1583 . . . . . 296, 1520, 1614, 1720  
 Byreckman. *See* Bireckman  
  
 C. (F.), bookseller. *See* Constable (F.). 1640  
 C. (I.). *See* Charlewood. 1591  
 C. (S.). *See* Cartwright. 1626

	PAGE
C. (T.). See Cadman. 1587 . . . . .	428
— See Creede. 1593 . . . . .	
— See Cotes. 1620—1640 . . . . .	999
C. (W.). See Cotton	
Cadman (T.), bookseller. 1584—1589 . . . . .	428
Caesar (M.). See Keyser (M. de)	
Caillard (J.), bookseller. Rouen. 1518—1522 . . . . .	1395
Calderius (Reginaldus). See Chaudière	
Caly (R.). 1553—1558 . . . . .	237, 1606, (and no. 7899)
— Rouen <sup>1</sup>	
Campion (E.). Canterbury. 1550 . . . . .	1301
Canin (I. J.). Dort. 1598—1624 . . . . .	1466
Canne (John). Amsterdam. 1640 . . . . .	1433
Car (H.), bookseller. 1578—1604 . . . . .	384
Carmarden (R.). Rouen. 1566 . . . . .	1399
Cartwright (John), bookseller. Coventry. 1633 . . . . .	1311
— (S.), bookseller. 1626—1640 . . . . .	1101
Casson (E.). Norwich. 1623 . . . . .	1307
Castellanus (G.), bookseller? Oxford. 1506 . . . . .	64, 1171
<i>Casus breves decretalium</i> , printer of the. Strassburg. 1493 . . . . .	1580
Cawood (G.), bookseller. 1576—1602 . . . . .	374
— (J.). 1546—1572 . . . . .	192
Caxton (W.). Bruges. 1475 . . . . .	26
— Westminster. 1477—1491 . . . . .	3
Cellius (Erhard). Tübingen. 1602 . . . . .	1718
Cervicornus (E.). Cologne. 1521 . . . . .	1410
Chambers (Ric.). 1618 . . . . .	(no. 7914)
Chapman (L.), bookseller. 1620—1640 . . . . .	998
Chard (T.), bookseller. 1577—1618 . . . . .	377, 1625
Charlton (G.), bookseller. 1604—1614 . . . . .	748
Charlwood (J.). 1553 <sup>2</sup> —1593 . . . . .	275, 1521, 1610, 1613
Charteris (H.). Edinburgh. 1577—1599 . . . . .	1317
— heirs of. 1601 . . . . .	1317
— (R.). Edinburgh. 1599—1610 . . . . .	1322
Chaudière (Regnault) I. Paris. 1546—1551 . . . . .	1385
Chevallon (C.). Paris. 1511—1537 . . . . .	1382
Chiswell (R.), mapseller. 1669 . . . . .	(See no. 4578)
Chorlton. See Charlton	
Claesz (Jan) van Dorpe. Leyden. 1616 . . . . .	1461
Clain (J. T.). Amberg. 1603 . . . . .	1225
Clarke (J.), bookseller. 1619 . . . . .	972
— (M.), bookseller. 1606—1611 . . . . .	767
— (T.), bookseller. 1604—1607 . . . . .	748
Clein (F.). See Cleyn	
Clerke (A.), bookseller. 1540 . . . . .	136
Clifton (Fulke), bookseller. 1620—1640 . . . . .	998
Cloeting (J. A.). Delft. 1581 . . . . .	1451
Cloppenburg (Jan Evertsz). Amsterdam. 1589—1636 . . . . .	1428
Clotterbuck (R.). See Clutterbuck	
Clouting (A.). Delft. 1631 . . . . .	
Clutterbuck (R.), bookseller. 1633—1640 . . . . .	1136
Cnobbaert (J.). Antwerp. 1614—1637 . . . . .	1371
Coblentz (J. de). Paris. 1495—1509 . . . . .	1373, 1376
Cock (S. de). Antwerp. 1511—1562 . . . . .	1356
Cockyn (H.), bookseller. 1576—1578 . . . . .	374
Colby (J.), bookseller. 1638—1639 . . . . .	1158 (and no. 7832)
Coldock (F.), bookseller. 1561—1602 . . . . .	270, 1608
— (P.), bookseller. 1637—1640 . . . . .	1151

<sup>1</sup> See a copy of no. 6718 in the Bodleian Library.<sup>2</sup> R. Lemon, *Cat. of Broadides*, p. 11.

	PAGE
Colin (Michael). Amsterdam. 1608 . . . . .	1429, 1557 (no. 6953)
Collins (R.), bookseller. 1630—1635 . . . . .	1122, 1705
Collyne (Michael), bookseller. <i>See</i> Colin	
Colman (N.), bookseller. Norwich. 1586 . . . . .	1307
Colwel (T.). 1561—1575 . . . . .	270
Combi (Giov. Bap.). Venice, 1618—1627 . . . . .	(no. 7934)
Confluentius (J.). <i>See</i> Coblentz	
Coninx (A.). Antwerp. 1579—1608 . . . . .	1368
Constable (F.), bookseller. 1615—1640 . . . . .	883, 1689
Cooke (M.), bookseller. 1605—7 . . . . .	760
— (T.), bookseller. 1578—1599 . . . . .	385
— (W.), bookseller. 1632—1640 . . . . .	1134 (and no. 7913)
Copland (R.). 1515—1533 . . . . .	72
— (W.). 1549 . . . . .	214
Costerden (M.), bookseller. 1634—1640 . . . . .	1139
Cotes (R.). 1630—1631 . . . . .	1015
— (T.), alone. 1620—1640 . . . . .	999, 1562, 1573, 1696 (and nos. 7789, 7800, 7896, 7913)
— (T. and R.). 1630—1631 . . . . .	1015, 1698 (and no. 7787)
— (T.) and R. Young. 1634 . . . . .	1005
Cotton (C.), his assignes. 1632 . . . . .	1135
— (W.), bookseller. 1602—1609 . . . . .	702, 1738
Coules (F.). <i>See</i> Cowles	
Courant (N.). Rouen. 1621—1633 . . . . .	1403
— (P.). Rouen. 1610 . . . . .	1403
Cousin (J.). Rouen. 1519—1525 . . . . .	1396, 1720
Cousturier (J.). Rouen. 1609—1638 . . . . .	1402
Cowke (S.). <i>See</i> Cock	
Cowles (F.), bookseller. 1626—1640 . . . . .	1101
Cowper (J.), bookseller. 1637—1639 . . . . .	1151 (and no. 7963)
Coxon (T.). <i>See</i> Cockson	
Craffurt (T.). Amsterdam . . . . .	1433
Cramoisy (S.). Paris. 1589—1653 . . . . .	1387
Creede (T.). 1593—1616 . . . . .	559, 1534, 1655, 1721, 1736
Crespin (J.). Geneva. 1556 . . . . .	1421
Cripps (H.). Oxford. 1620—1628 . . . . .	1206
Crispin. <i>See</i> Crespin	
Crom (M.). Antwerp. 1538 . . . . .	1362, 1743
Crooke (A.), bookseller. 1630—1640 . . . . .	1123, 1705 (and no. 7837)
— (J.) and R. Sergier. 1638 . . . . .	1158, 1708
— — — Dublin. 1640. . . . .	1351
Crossley (J.), bookseller. 1612 . . . . .	828, 1736
Crouch (J.), bookseller. 1635—1640 . . . . .	1143
Crowley (R.). 1549—1550 . . . . .	217, 1596 (and no. 7762)
Ctematius (Giles). Emden. 1556—1566 . . . . .	1444
Curteyne (H.), bookseller. Oxford. 1625—1640 . . . . .	1216
D. (J.). <i>See</i> Danter (J.). 1592	
— <i>See</i> Dawson (J.). 1613—1640	
D. (M.). <i>See</i> Dawson	
D. (T.). <i>See</i> Dawson. 1612—1614	
— bookseller. With R. Young. 1638 . . . . .	804
Daniel (R.), bookseller. 1623—1628 . . . . .	1070, 1701
— — Cambridge. 1634—1650 . . . . .	1290
— with T. Buck. 1634—1640 . . . . .	1286 (and nos. 7876—8)
Danter (J.). 1591—1597 . . . . .	503
Davidson (T.). Edinburgh. 1528?—1542 . . . . .	1315
Davis (W.), bookseller. Oxford. 1638—1640. . . . .	1226
Dawlman (R.), bookseller. 1627 . . . . .	1103, 1132
— and L. Fawne. 1636 . . . . .	1132 (and no. 7835)

Dawson (E.), bookseller. 1609—1636	803, 1680
— (J.), L. 1613—1634	829, 1683 (and no. 7892)
— H. 1637—1640	1152, 1707 (and nos. 7872, 7889, 7897)
— (Mary). 1635—1637	838
— (T.). 1574—1617	362, 1622 (and no. 7790)
Day (J.) <sup>1</sup> . 1546—1584	153, 1520, 1526, 1589, 1731
— and W. Seres. 1546	175, 1592
— bookseller. 1629—1630	1116
— (R.). 1578—1584	385
— Assignus	386, 1626
Denham (H.). 1564—1589	284, 1521, 1611, 1733-4 (and no. 7958)
Dewe (T.), bookseller. 1621—1625	1030
Dewes (G.). 1560	260
Dexter (R.), bookseller. 1590—1603	487, 1645, 1721 (and no. 7938)
Diest (G. van). Antwerp. 1565—1573	1367
Dight (E.), bookseller. Exeter. 1635	1311
— (W.). 1590—1627	488
Doesborch (J. van). Antwerp. 1505—1530	1356 (and no. 7856)
Doeticum. <i>See</i> Dueticum	
Dooms (Josse). Ghent. 1620—1636	1501
Dorcaster (N.). Wittenberg. 1554	1441
Dorp (J. Claessen van). <i>See</i> Claessen	
Downes (B.), bookseller. 1621—1623	1031
— (T.), bookseller. 1609—1635	804, 1680
— and E. Dawson. 1620—1624	
— and R. Young. 1635	804
Drawater (J.). 1595—1597	591
Du Bois (Michael). Geneva. <i>See</i> Wood (M.).	
— (Simon). Alençon. 1530	1397 n.
Dueticum (J. van). Rotterdam.	409 (no. 1976)
Du Pré (J.). Paris. 1481	1729
Dunscombe (R.), bookseller. 1637—1640	1156
Durone (Francesco). 1562	953 n.
E. (G.). <i>See</i> Eld. 1604—1625	
— bookseller. <i>See</i> Edmondson. 1628—1632	
— <i>See</i> Edwards. 1628—1640	
E. (T.). <i>See</i> Este. 1607	
Eaglesfield (F.). <i>See</i> Eglesfield	
East (T.). <i>See</i> Este	
Edgar (E.), bookseller. 1600—1613	685
'Edmonds (A.)' Basle. 1554	1364 (no. 6111)
Edmondson (G.), bookseller. <i>See</i> Emondson	
Edwards (G.), bookseller. 1616—1640	907 (and nos. 7824, 7829)
Eglesfield (F.), bookseller. 1635—1640	1143
Egmond (F.), bookseller. 1493—1499	24
Eld (G.). 1604—1624	749, 1676 (and no. 7914)
Elsevier (B. and A.). Leyden. 1626—1653	1462
Emerson (G.), bookseller. 1637—1640	1156
Emery (J.), bookseller. 1629—1640	1116
Emondson (G.), bookseller. 1622—1634	1065
Empereur (M.). <i>See</i> Keyser	
Endoviensis (C.). Antwerp. 1523. <i>See</i> Remunde	
England (N.). 1558	250, 1732-3
Erven (G. van der). <i>See</i> Ctematius	
Esch (Hendrich van). Dordrecht. 1638	(no. 7811)
Este (T.). 1567—1609	317, 318, 1616, 1725 (and no. 7902)
Estienne (Antoine). Paris. 1625. ( <i>See</i> no. 4962).	1084

<sup>1</sup> Verses to him in no. 816.

	PAGE
Estienne (Charles) . . . . .	1732
— (Francois) . . . . .	1269 n.
— (Henri) . . . . .	1734
— (Robert): <i>Insigne Olivae Rob. Stephani</i> . . . . .	1084 (no. 4962)
Eynhoven (C. van). <i>See</i> Remunde . . . . .	1357
F. (L.), bookseller. <i>See</i> Fawne	
F. (M.). <i>See</i> Flesher	
F. (R.). <i>See</i> Field. 1594—1617	
F. (T.). <i>See</i> Fawcett. 1625—1640	
'Faber (T.). <i>Albionopolis.</i> ' 1613 . . . . .	1546
Fairbeard (G.), bookseller. 1618—1629 . . . . .	951
Falkner (F.). <i>See</i> Faulkner	
Faques (R.). 1509—1530 . . . . .	70
'Family of Love.' Amsterdam. 1574 . . . . .	1426
Faulkner (F.), bookseller. 1605—1636. . . . .	760
— Southwark . . . . .	1300
Fawcet (T.), with B. Alsop. 1616. <i>See</i> Alsop	
Fawne (L.), bookseller. 1631 . . . . .	1131 (and no. 7823)
— with R. Dawlman. 1635—1638 . . . . .	1132 (and no. 7835)
— with S. Gellibrand. 1639 . . . . .	1132
Ferberne (A.). Stralsund, 1630 . . . . .	(no. 7955)
Ferbrand (W.), bookseller. 1588—1609 . . . . .	463
Fetherstone (H.), bookseller. 1608—1627 . . . . .	801, 1680 (and nos. 7793, 7848)
Field (R.). 1588—1624 . . . . .	464, 1530, 1531, 1535, 1537, 1642, 1735 (and nos. 7785, 7923)
Finlason (T.). Edinburgh. 1604—1627 . . . . .	1327
Firebrand (W.). <i>See</i> Ferbrand	
Fisher (B.), bookseller. 1621—1637 . . . . .	1032, 1699
— with assignes of Joane Man. 1636—7 . . . . .	1033
Fitz (Hugo). Amsterdam . . . . .	1433
Fitzer (W.). Frankfurt. 1628 . . . . .	1494
Flasket (J.), bookseller. 1594—1613 . . . . .	569, 1655
Fleming (R.), bookseller. 1617—1619 . . . . .	910
Flesher (M.). 1617—1649 . . . . .	910, 1563, 1691 (and nos. 7802, 7835, 7909, 7915)
Flinton (G.). Rouen. 1583 . . . . .	1743
Flower (F.), patentee. 1573 . . . . .	362
Fogny (J. de). Rheims. 1561—1593 . . . . .	1449
Forrest (E.), bookseller. Oxford. 1628—1640 . . . . .	1216 (and no. 7813)
Fosbrooke (N.), bookseller. 1605—1629 . . . . .	761
Foster (R.), bookseller. York. 1626 . . . . .	1227
Fouler (J.). Antwerp. 1566—1582 . . . . .	1366
— Louvain. 1566—1569 . . . . .	1445
Franciscus (Hercules). 1580 . . . . .	412, 1734
Franckton (J.). Dublin. 1602 . . . . .	1338
— Deputies. 1619 . . . . .	1339
'Freeman (C.). Greenwich. 1554' . . . . .	(no. 6283)
Frere (D.), bookseller. 1635—1640 . . . . .	1144
Fries (A.). Zurich. 1540—1547 . . . . .	1415
Froschauer (C.), I. Zurich, 1521—1564 . . . . .	1410, 1727
— II. Zurich. 1563—1586 . . . . .	1414
Froschoviana, <i>In officina.</i> 1587 . . . . .	1728
Fuchs (H.). Cologne. 1521 . . . . .	1410
Fulke (Hester). <i>See</i> Ogden	
Fussell (N.), bookseller. 1626—1639 . . . . .	1101, 1703
G. (A.). <i>See</i> A. Griffin. 1621—1640	
G. (E.). <i>See</i> E. Griffin. 1613—1621	
G. (L.), bookseller. <i>See</i> Greene. 1618	
Gachet J.). <i>See</i> Gatchet	



	PAGE
Gallaeus or Galle (P.). Antwerp. 1583 . . . . .	1725
Garbrand (A.), bookseller. 1610—1616 . . . . .	809
Gardiner (T.) and T. Dawson. 1574—1577 . . . . .	369, 1625
Garret (W.), bookseller. 1622—1640 . . . . .	1065
Gatchet (J.), bookseller. York. 1509—1535 . . . . .	1227
Gaultier (T.). 1550—1553 . . . . .	218
Gellibrand (S.), with L. Fawne. 1637 . . . . .	1132
Gemini (T.). 1555—1562 . . . . .	246
Gething (R.), master of the pen. 1635 . . . . .	
Gibbs (G.), bookseller. 1613—1633 . . . . .	839, 1683, 1739
Gibkin (J.). <i>See</i> Gipkin	
Gif (G.). <i>See</i> Gifford	
Gilbertson (W.), bookseller. 1640—1672 . . . . .	1168
Giolito (G.) de Ferrari. Venice. <i>Device</i> . . . . .	1716
Gipkin (J.), bookseller. 1551 . . . . .	220
Godfray (T.). 1532 . . . . .	109, 1730
Godwin (J.), bookseller. Oxford. 1639 . . . . .	1226
Golding (Per.), bookseller. 1608 . . . . .	802
Gosson (H.), bookseller. 1603—1640 . . . . .	705, 1738
— (T.), bookseller. 1579—1600 . . . . .	397
Gough (John), bookseller. 1536—1543 . . . . .	114, 1584 (and no. 7818)
Grafton (R.). 1537 . . . . .	117, 1585, 1730 (and no. 6081)
Green (F.), bookseller. Cambridge. 1632—1634 . . . . .	1295
Greene (C.), bookseller. 1633—1640 . . . . .	1136
— (Joane), widow. 1630—1637 . . . . .	1265
— (L.). Cambridge. 1607—1630 . . . . .	1265, 1742
— with T. and J. Buck. 1625—1630 . . . . .	1266
Griffin (A.), widow. 1621—1640 . . . . .	849, 1685
— (E.). I. 1613—1621 . . . . .	839, 1684 (and nos. 7846, 7925)
— II. 1637—1640 . . . . .	1159, 1708, 1723 (and nos. 7760, 7777, 7818)
Grismand (J.), bookseller. 1618—1640 . . . . .	951 (and no. 7911)
Grove (J.), bookseller. 1629—1637 . . . . .	1116
Growte (J.), bookseller and bookbinder. 1532—1549 . . . . .	1584
Gryphius (S.). Lyons. <i>Device</i> . . . . .	559
Gualtier (T.). <i>See</i> Gaultier.	
Gubbin (T.), bookseller. 1587—1619 . . . . .	456, 1639
Gueffier (J.). Paris. 1585 . . . . .	1737
Gwillim (J.), bookseller. 1615. . . . .	884
Gybken (J.). <i>See</i> Gipkin.	
H. (A.). <i>See</i> Hatfield	
H. (H.). <i>See</i> Hondius	
H. (I.). 1496 . . . . .	25
— Amsterdam. 1604 . . . . .	1428
— <i>See</i> Haviland. 1622—1638 . . . . .	
H. (R.). <i>See</i> Hodgkinson. 1637—1640 . . . . .	1074
— <i>See</i> Harper. 1637—1640 . . . . .	1132
— and J. N. <i>See</i> Hodgkinson (R.) . . . . .	1702 (no. 7633)
— bookseller. 1637 . . . . .	1156
H. (T.). <i>See</i> Harper. 1630—1640 . . . . .	856
Hacket (T.), bookseller. 1560—1590 . . . . .	260, 1608
Haestens (Hendrik van). Leyden. 1598—1629 . . . . .	1462
— Louvain. 1628 . . . . .	1446
Haies (T.). <i>See</i> Hayes.	
Hall (Rowland). 1560—1563 . . . . .	261, 1518 (and no. 7763)
— Geneva. 1560 . . . . .	1422
— (W.). 1598—1614 . . . . .	663, 1667
Hamillon (C.). Rouen. 1566—1613 . . . . .	1400, 1544
— (R.). Rouen. 1554—1557 . . . . .	1398

	PAGE
Hamman de Landoia. <i>See</i> Hertzog	
Hammond (W.), bookseller. 1632—1640	1136
Hamond (H.), bookseller. Salisbury. 1635	1311
'Hans Hit Prik.' 1545—1550	152
Hans (O.), cartographer. 1632	
Hanse. Dort. 1590	1465
Hardouin (J.). Paris. 1500—1541?	1381
Hardy (E.). Rouen. 1518	1396
— (J.), bookseller. 1594—1607	569
Harford (R.), bookseller. 1629—1639	1117, 1705
— (W.). 1555—1559	246
Harper (R.), bookseller. 1631—1640	1132
— (T.). 1614—1640	856, 1685, 1737 (and nos. 7834, 7893)
— (W.), bookseller. 1613—1614	853
Harrington (J.), bookseller. 1549—1550	218
Harris (W.), bookseller. 1640	1168
Harrison (J.). I. 1559—1616	252, 1607
— II, bookseller. 1579—1616	397
— III. 1600—1604	252
— IV, bookseller. 1603—1639	705
— (L.), bookseller. 1559—1578	256, 1608
— (Richard). 1561—1562	1609
Hart (A.). Edinburgh. 1603—1621	1323, 1433, 1726
— heirs. 1622—1639	1326
— (M.), bookseller. 1593	565
Hastenius. <i>See</i> Haestens	
Hatfield (A.). 1584—1612	428, 1543, 1635 (and no. 7956)
— His device used at Eton	1310
Haukins (J.). 1530	104
— (R.). <i>See</i> Hawkins	
Hause. <i>See</i> Hanse	
Haviland (J.). 1621—1640	1034, 1573, 1699 (and nos. 7829, 7909, 7952)
— (T.). 1606—1611	767
Havius (Matthias), bookseller. Dordrecht. 1638	(no. 7811)
Hawkins (J.). <i>See</i> Hankins	
— (R.), bookseller. 1612	828, 1683
Hayes (T.). 1600—1603	686
Hebb (A.), bookseller. 1625—1640	1079 (and no. 7818)
Heerstraten (Egidius van der). Louvain. 1486	29
Heigham (J.). Douay. 1609—1623	1482
— St Omer. 1622—1631	1480, 1717 (and no. 7809)
Hellen (H.). Middleburg. 1618—1658	1459
Helme (Anne), widow. 1617—1627	793
— (J.). 1607—1616	793
Hendricksen (A.). The Hague. <i>See</i> no. 1984	
Henricpetri (S. and S.). Basel. 1564—1627	1418
Henson (Frances), bookseller. 1601	(no. 7765)
Herford (J.). St Albans. 1534—1538	1302
— London. 1544—1548	149
— widow. 1550	152
Hertford (J.). <i>See</i> Hertford	
Hertzog (J.) <i>or</i> Hamman de Landoia. Venice. 1493	27
Hester (A.), bookseller. 1539—1564	133
— (J.), bookseller. 1582—1591	416, 1528, 1632
Heyndricksen. <i>See</i> Hendricksen	
Heyns (Z.). Amsterdam. 1605—1606	1428
Higman (J.) and W. Hopyl. Paris. 1490	29
— (N.). Paris. 1495—1535	1376
Hill (N.). 1546—1554	201, 1595

	PAGE
Hill (W.). 1548—1549 . . . . .	203
Hillenius (M.). Antwerp. 1531 . . . . .	79
Hills (W.), bookseller. 1636—1640 . . . . .	1150
Hinde (J.), bookseller. 1579—1583 . . . . .	393
'Hitprik (Hans).' 1545—1550 . . . . .	152, 1411 (no. 6282), 1512 (no. 6702)
Hodges (G.), bookseller. 1621—1632 . . . . .	1056
Hodgets (J.), bookseller. 1601—1625 . . . . .	689, 1671
Hodgkinson (R.). 1624—1640 . . . . .	1074, 1702, 1740 (and no. 7862)
Hoff (U.). Leipzig. 1541 . . . . .	1303, 1418 (no. 5883)
Hoffmann (W.). Frankfurt. 1635 . . . . .	1494
Holland (C.), bookseller. 1614—1620 . . . . .	868, 1687, 1744
— (H.), bookseller. 1609—1633 . . . . .	804, 1680, 1744
Hollybush (J.). <i>See</i> Remunde	
Holme (W.), bookseller. 1590—1615 . . . . .	489
Hondius (H.). Amsterdam. 1629—after 1658 . . . . .	1430, 1726, 1727
— (J.). Amsterdam. 1604—1613 . . . . .	1428, 1726
— <i>See</i> also H. (I.).	
Honoratus (B.). Lyons. 1554—1587 . . . . .	1443
Hood (H.), bookseller. 1635—1638 . . . . .	1145
Hooper (H.), bookseller. 1596—1613 . . . . .	597
Hope (W.), bookseller. 1634—1640 . . . . .	1139 (and no. 7800)
Hopyl (W.). Paris. 1489—1521 . . . . .	1372
Hovius (W.). Liège. 1621—1623 . . . . .	1448
How (W.). 1569—1590 . . . . .	354
Howell (R.), bookseller. 1600—1603 . . . . .	686
Huberti (Hadrianus). Antwerp. 1587—1604 . . . . .	1369
Huby (F.). II. Paris. 1602—1610 . . . . .	1387
Huggins (T.), bookseller. Oxford. 1625—1636 . . . . .	1218, 1710
Huguelin (J.). <i>See</i> Kerbriant	
Hulsius (Levinus), widow of. Frankfort. 1611—1612 . . . . .	1493
Humble (G.), printseller. 1610—1632 . . . . .	810, 1681
'Humpfridus (J.).' 1633 . . . . .	1078, 1567
Hunt (M.), bookseller. Oxford. 1639—1640 . . . . .	1226, 1711
Hunte (T.). Oxford. 1485—6 . . . . .	17
Hurlock (G.), bookseller. 1630—1640 . . . . .	1140
Hury (Pierre). I. Paris. 1585—1597 . . . . .	1387
Husner (G.). Strassburg. 1494 . . . . .	1580
Hutton (G.), bookseller. 1636—1640 . . . . .	1150, 1707
— (R.), his assignes. 1583 . . . . .	417
Hyll (N.). <i>See</i> Hill	
Hury (P.). <i>See</i> Hury	
I. (A.). <i>See</i> Islip	
I. (I.). 1588. <i>See</i> Jackson (J.). 1584—1596	
Jaggard (Is.). 1613	
I. (W.). <i>See</i> Jaggard. 1607	
— <i>See</i> Jones (W.), III. 1618—1619 . . . . .	691
— <i>See</i> Jaggard. 1621	
— 1623—1624. <i>See</i> Jones (W.), III. 1601—1626 . . . . .	691
— and T. P. 1635. <i>See</i> Jones . . . . .	1110 (no. 5063)
Ireland (R.), bookseller. Cambridge. 1624—1640 . . . . .	1296, 1742
Irish College. Louvain. 1616 . . . . .	1447 (nos. 6427 etc.)
Irish Stock, Partners of. (Stationers Company.) . . . . .	1351, 1743
Isaac (G.), bookseller. 1581 . . . . .	416
Islip (A.). 1591—1640 . . . . .	503, 1536, 1647, 1722, 1733, 1735, 1738 (and nos. 7780, 7821, 7912)
J. (W.). 1632. <i>See</i> Jones (W.), IV	
Jackson (H.). 1576—1616 . . . . .	374
— (J.). 1584—1596 . . . . .	435, 1636

	PAGE
Jackson (J.), bookseller. 1634—1640 . . . . .	1140
— (Ralph), bookseller. 1589—1602 . . . . .	481, 1644
— (Roger), bookseller. 1601—1625 . . . . .	690
Jacobi (H.) and J. Pelgrim. 1505—1515 . . . . .	69
Jacobs (A.). Delft. 1633 . . . . .	
Jacobszoon (J. P.). Leyden. 1586 . . . . .	1463
— (O.). Zurich. 1543 . . . . .	1415
Jaggard (E.), widow. 1624 . . . . .	570
— (Is.). 1613—1627 . . . . .	853
— (John), bookseller. 1594—1624 . . . . .	569
— (W.). 1594—1624 . . . . .	571, 1656 (and no. 7858)
Jagger (J.). <i>See</i> Jaggard	
'Jamaeus (J.).' Edinburgh. 1574 . . . . .	1333, 1521
Janss (Ash.). Gorcum. 1624 . . . . .	1499
Janssen (And.) d'Aelst. Zulpheu. 1619 . . . . .	1499
Jansson (J.). Arnhem. 1604—1634 . . . . .	1497
— Amsterdam. 1613—1636 . . . . .	1430, 1727
Jehannot (J.). Paris. 1498 . . . . .	31
Jeffes (A.). 1584—1599 . . . . .	436, 1636, 1741 (and no. 7832)
Jenings (M.). 1577—1585 . . . . .	379
Jenner (T.), printseller. 1619—1656 . . . . .	1133, 1706 (and no. 7857)
Jode (G. de). Antwerp. 1578 . . . . .	1725
Johann of Paderborn ( <i>or</i> de Westfalia). Ab. 1483 . . . . .	28, 1579
Johnes (R.). <i>See</i> Jones	
Johnson (A.), bookseller. 1602—1630 . . . . .	702, 1673 (and no. 7906)
— (John). Amsterdam. 1636. <i>See also</i> Jansson . . . . .	1431
Jones (R.). 1565—1602 . . . . .	293, 1613 (and no. 7946)
— (T.), bookseller. 1600—1637 . . . . .	686, 1670
— (W.), I. 1562—1574 . . . . .	278
— II, bookseller. 1589—1618 . . . . .	481
— III. 1601—1626 . . . . .	691, 1671 (and no. 7887)
— IV. 1627—1639 . . . . .	1104, 1704
Jordanus de Quedlinburg, Printer of the. Strassburg. 1483 . . . . .	1579
Jove (M.). Lyons. Devise . . . . .	1405 (no. 6269)
Jugge (R.). 1546—1577 . . . . .	185, 1593 (and no. 7767)
— and J. Cawood. 1559 . . . . .	187
Junius (R.). <i>See</i> Young	
Junte (Jacques de). Lyons. 1587—1624 . . . . .	1671 (no. 7514)
K. (A.) B. <i>See</i> Kempe (A.) van Bouckhout, stationer. 1536	
K. (F.). 1621. <i>See</i> Kingston	
Kaetz (Pieter). Antwerp and London. 1523—1526 . . . . .	85, 1357
Kearney (W.). 1590—1592 . . . . .	489
Kele (R.). 1546—1552? . . . . .	196, 1587, 1594
— with W. Seres . . . . .	184
Kellam (L.). Louvain. 1598 . . . . .	1447
— Douai. 1604—1614 . . . . .	1480
— (T.). Douai. 1618 . . . . .	1488
Kembe (A.). Southwark. 1635—1639 . . . . .	1300
Kempe (Adriaen) van Bouckhout, stationer. Antwerp. 1536 . . . . .	1356 (and nos. 6078—9)
Kempen (J. and G. von). Cologne. 1546—1588 . . . . .	1424, 1716, 1725, 1737
Kerbriant (J.) alias Huguelin. Paris. 1516—1550 . . . . .	1383
Kerver (T.), bookseller. Paris. 1497 . . . . .	31
— widow. Paris. 1522—1557 . . . . .	1383
Keyser (M. de). Antwerp. 1527—1536 . . . . .	1359, 1737, 1743 (and no. 6097 n.)
King (J.). 1555—1562 . . . . .	247
King's Printers, The. <i>See</i> Printers (Royal)	
King's Printing House. 1636—1638 . . . . .	1157, 1707

	PAGE
Kingston (A.). 1548 . . . . .	204
Kingston (F.). 1597—1640 . . . . .	604, 1528, 1535, 1661, 1736, 1742 (and nos. 7780-1, 7788, 7890, 7901, 7903, 7932, 7938)
— (J.) and H. Sutton. 1553—1557 . . . . .	232
— alone. 1557—1584 . . . . .	233, 1605 (and no. 7943)
Kirkham (H.). 1570—1593 . . . . .	360
— (W.). 1593—1599 . . . . .	566
Kirton (J.) and T. Warren, booksellers. 1638 . . . . .	1165
Kitson (Abr.), bookseller. 1580—1593 . . . . .	412, 1630
— (Ant.). 1549—1579 . . . . .	218
Knight (C.), bookseller. 1595—1629 . . . . .	591, 1660 (and no. 7961)
— (T.), bookseller. 1629—1640 . . . . .	1117, 1705
Kyngston. <i>See</i> Kingston	
Kyrfoth (C.). Oxford. 1519 . . . . .	1172
L. (H.). <i>See</i> Lownes	
L. (I.). <i>See</i> Legate	
L. (I. T.). <i>See</i> T. (I.) L	
L. (M.). <i>See</i> Lownes. 1595	
L. (N.). <i>See</i> Ling	
La Coste (N. de). Paris. 1631 . . . . .	1387
Lacy (A.). 1560—1571 . . . . .	263
Laet (H. de). Antwerp. 1546—1566 . . . . .	1364
Lambert (T.), bookseller. 1633—1640 . . . . .	1136
Landoia (J. H. de). <i>See</i> Hertzog	
Lang (Paul). Hamburg. 1620 . . . . .	1500
Langford (B.), bookseller. 1638—1639 . . . . .	1165
Langley (T.), bookseller. 1615 . . . . .	884
Langton (R.), bookseller. 1581 . . . . .	416
Lant (R.). 1542—1562 . . . . .	142, 1416
Latham (G.), bookseller. 1620—1640 . . . . .	1016 (and no. 7952)
Laughton (A.). <i>See</i> Lawton	
Laurensz (H.). Amsterdam. 1608—1648 . . . . .	1429
Law (M.), bookseller. 1595—1627 . . . . .	592, 1660
Lawton (A.), bookseller. 1570—1590 . . . . .	361
Layburne (—), barber chirurgion. 1602 . . . . .	702
Leake (W.) I, bookseller. 1592—1634 . . . . .	515, 1648
— II, bookseller. 1635—1640 . . . . .	1145
Le Blanc (J.). Paris. 1556—before 1602 . . . . .	1386
Leconte (N.), bookseller. 1493 . . . . .	24
Lee (—), partner of G. Wood. 1625—1634? . . . . .	1083
Lee (R.), bookseller. 1615—1616 . . . . .	885
Lee (W.), bookseller . . . . .	1017
Lee (G.). Antwerp . . . . .	28 (and no. 7808)
Legate (J.), I. Cambridge. 1588—1609 . . . . .	1235, 1531, 1711 (and nos. 7949-7951)
— London. 1609—1620 . . . . .	805, 1685, 1735
— II. 1620—1640 . . . . .	1018, 1698
— Newcastle. 1639 . . . . .	1312 n.
Legge (C.). Cambridge. 1606—1629 . . . . .	1255, 1712, 1721, 1730 (and no. 7906)
Le Prest (J.). Ronen. 1555 . . . . .	1399
Le Preux (E.). Geneva. 1608—1613 . . . . .	495, 1422, 1736
Lekpreuik (R.). Edinburgh. 1561—1582 . . . . .	1315
— St Andrews. 1561—1581 . . . . .	1334
Lempereur (M.). <i>See</i> Keyser	
Le Ronge (G.). Paris . . . . .	1360
Le Roux (N.). Ronen. 1538 . . . . .	1396
Le Talleur (G.). Rouen. 1487 . . . . .	31
Lettersnyder (H.). Antwerp . . . . .	1319, 1362, 1522, 1743
Letton (J.). 1480—1481 . . . . .	19
— and W. de Machlinia. 1482 . . . . .	19

	PAGE
Levet (P.). Paris. 1485 . . . . .	29, 1220
Ley (W.), bookseller. 1640 . . . . .	1168
'Liber (Joannes)'. 'Augustae.' 1618 . . . . .	1550
Lichfield (J.) and W. Wrench. Oxford. 1617 . . . . .	1190
— and J. Short. Oxford. 1618 . . . . .	1191
— and W. Turner. Oxford. 1624—1627 . . . . .	1194, 1709 (and no. 7812)
— alone. 1627—1635 . . . . .	1197, 1709 (and nos. 7813—4)
— (L.). Oxford. 1635—1640 . . . . .	1220, 1710 (and nos. 7936, 7947)
Ling (N.), bookseller. 1580 . . . . .	413, 1631
Linley (P.). 1595 . . . . .	594
'Lipsius (R.). Albionopolis.' 1616 . . . . .	1549
Lisle (L.), bookseller. 1607 . . . . .	793, 1679
Lobley (M.), bookseller. 1539—1565 . . . . .	133
Loe (G. H. van der). Antwerp. 1578 . . . . .	1368
London, Printers to the City of:	
Wolfe (J.). 1593 . . . . .	399
Windet (J.). 1603 . . . . .	441
'Long Shop in the Poultry.' See R. Bankes (1523—1539), 76 ; J. Mychell (ab. 1540), 196 ; R. Kele (1542), 196 ; J. Alde (1563—1584), 253 ; E. Alde (1584—9), 417 ; Eliz. Alde.	
Low (G.), map-printer. 1624 . . . . .	1702
Lownes (H.), I. 1592—1629 . . . . .	516, 1648, 1737, 1738 (and no. 7827)
— and R. Young. 1629—1630 . . . . .	532, 1651
— (H.), II. 1612—1629 . . . . .	516
— (M.), bookseller. 1595 . . . . .	594 (and no. 7923)
Loyselet (G.). Rouen. 1584—1599 . . . . .	1401
Luft (H.). Marburg. 1528 . . . . .	1406
— Wittenberg. 1547 . . . . .	1513
Lugger (W.), bookseller. 1603—1638 . . . . .	706
Lyle (L.). See Lisle	
Lynne (W.), bookseller. 1547—1550 . . . . .	198, 1732 (and no. 7767)
Lyon (J.). Louvain. 1580 . . . . .	1447
M. (A.). See Maunsell. 1576—1595	
— See Matthews. 1620—1634	
M. (G.). See Miller	
— (J.), bookseller. 1632—1637. See Marriot?	
M. (R.), bookseller. 1616 . . . . .	907
— and I. B., booksellers. 1626 . . . . .	819
M. (S.), bookseller. 1634. See Macham	
M. (T.), bookseller. 1600. See Man	
M. (W.). See Middleton	
Mabb (R.), bookseller. 1610—1640 . . . . .	811, 1681
Macham (Joyce). 1615—1626. . . . .	763, 1677
— (S.), I, bookseller. 1605—1615 . . . . .	761, 1677
— — II, bookseller. 1632—1637 . . . . .	1136
Machlinia (W. de). 1482—1486 . . . . .	20
Man (Joane). Assignes. With B. Fisher. 1636—7 . . . . .	1033, 1150
— (Jonas), bookseller. 1607—1635 . . . . .	794, 1679
— (Paul). 1622—1635 . . . . .	1065
— — Assignes. 1631—1634 . . . . .	1066, 1701
— (Sam.), bookseller. 1613—1640 . . . . .	854 (and no. 7935)
— (Thomas), I, bookseller. 1578—1624 . . . . .	386, 1626 (and nos. 7791—2, 7938)
— II, bookseller. 1604—1610 . . . . .	386
— — Assignes. 1629—1635 . . . . .	391, 1627 (and no. 7822)
Marchant (E.), bookseller. 1612—1616 . . . . .	828
Marcus (J.), bookseller. Leyden. 1609—1654 . . . . .	1462
Marprelate Press. 1588—1590 . . . . .	395—7, 1628 (and no. 7779)
Marriot (J.), bookseller. 1615—1640 . . . . .	885, 1689
— (R.), bookseller. 1640 . . . . .	1168

	PAGE
Marshall (W.). 1535—1542 . . . . .	114
Marshe (H.), bookseller. 1584—1589 . . . . .	437
— (T.). 1554—1587 . . . . .	240, 1606 (and no. 7861)
Martens (Th.). Antwerp. 1502—1512 . . . . .	1355
Martin (E.). Paris. 1629 . . . . .	1106
Martine (Rob.), bookseller. 1633—1640 . . . . .	1137
— (W.), bookseller. 1560 . . . . .	264
Mathewes (A.). 1619—1638 . . . . .	974, 1695, 1741
Mattes (E.), bookseller. 1597—1613 . . . . .	633, 1664
Maunsell (A.), bookseller. 1576—1596 . . . . .	375, 1625, 1734 (and nos. 7843—4)
Mayler (J.). 1539—1545 . . . . .	134
Maynard (J.), bookseller. 1637—1640 . . . . .	1157
Meighen (R.), bookseller. 1615—1640 . . . . .	888, 1689
Melville (D.), bookseller. Aberdeen. 1622 . . . . .	1337
Meredith (C.) with P. Stephens, booksellers. 1625?—1640 . . . . .	1066, 1701, 1722
Merlin (G.). Paris. 1538—1572 . . . . .	1385
Meslier (H.). 1506 . . . . .	64 (and no. 302)
Mestais (J.). Paris. 1640 . . . . .	1388
Meteren (J. van). Antwerp. 1535 . . . . .	1410
Mettayer (Jænet). Tours . . . . .	1610 (and no. 7243)
Meuris (A.). The Hague. 1621 . . . . .	1497
Michell (R.), bookseller. 1627—1631 . . . . .	1111
Middleton (H.). 1567—1587 . . . . .	326, 1617 (and no. 7931)
— (W.). 1541—1548 . . . . .	140, 1587, 1594 (and no. 7954)
Mierdman (S.). 1550 . . . . .	219, 1596, 1732
Milbourne (R.), bookseller. 1617—1640 . . . . .	930, 1692 (and nos. 7890, 7908)
Miller (G.). 1618—1640 953, 1693, 1735 (and nos. 7797, 7830, 7866, 7888, 7928)	
'Molæus (Jacobus)'. Rouen. 1601 . . . . .	1401, 1534
Mommart (Jean). Brussels. 1597—1608 . . . . .	1495
— widow. Brussels. 1612—1634 . . . . .	1496
Moore (J.). <i>See</i> More	
— (R.). <i>See</i> More	
Morberius (G.). Liège. 1560—1585 . . . . .	1448
More (A.). 1635—1636 . . . . .	1146
— (J.), Assignes of. 1629—1640 . . . . .	1118, 1705 (and nos. 7855, 7948)
— (Ric.), bookseller. 1608—1629 . . . . .	802, 1680 (and nos. 7855, 7909, 7953)
Morel (Claude). Paris. 1579—1626 . . . . .	1386
Moretus (J.). Antwerp. 1589—1591 . . . . .	1365
Morin (Martin). Rouen. 1491—1508 . . . . .	32, 1394
— (Michael), bookseller. 1504 . . . . .	69
Moseley (H.), bookseller. 1627—1640 . . . . .	1111, 1704 (and no. 7801)
Moultet (S.), widow and heirs of. Middelburg. 1631 . . . . .	1459
Moungwell (J.), bookseller. Exeter. 1635 . . . . .	1311
Mychell (J.). Canterbury. 1550 . . . . .	1301, 1713
Mynne (R.), bookseller. 1627—1639 . . . . .	1112
N. (I.). 1603—1625. <i>See</i> Norton (John)	
— 1636—7. <i>See</i> Norton (Joyce)	851, 853, (nos. 3960, 3969) 1739
— (W.). 1581. <i>See</i> Norton (W.)	
Nafeild (J.). Edinburgh. 1587—9 . . . . .	1333, 1526, 1527
Nealand (S.), bookseller. 1618—1632 . . . . .	967
Nevill (P.), bookseller. 1633—1640 . . . . .	1166
Newbery (N.), bookseller. 1616—1635 . . . . .	908
— and H. Overton, booksellers. 1633 . . . . .	(no. 7892)
— (R.), bookseller. 1560—1605 . . . . .	264, 1608 (and nos. 7919, 7958)
Newman (T.), bookseller. 1587—1593 . . . . .	456
Newton (N.). 1584—1586 . . . . .	437
Nicholes (T.), bookseller. 1637 . . . . .	1157
Nicholson (H.). Wesel. 1546 . . . . .	
— (James). Southwark. 1535 . . . . .	1299 (and no. 7818)

	PAGE
Nicholson (John), bookseller. 1639—1640 . . . . .	1167
Nicolai (Jacobus). <i>See</i> Nicholson (J.) . . . . .	(no. 7818)
Nivelle (S.). Paris. His device . . . . .	1387
Nolck (M. A. van der). Flushing. 1621 . . . . .	1500
North (J.), bookseller. 1602 . . . . .	703
Norton (B.). 1594—1615 . . . . . 577, 1656 (and nos. 7956—7)	578, 1657
— with J. Bill. 1618—1630 . . . . .	687
— (F.), bookseller. 1600—1605 . . . . .	812
— (G.), bookseller. 1610—1623 . . . . .	489, 1645 (and nos. 7807, 7956—7)
— (John), I. 1590—1612 . . . . .	1310
— — Eton. 1610—1615 . . . . .	495
— — Heirs of. 1615 . . . . .	1056, 1701 (and nos. 7900, 7935)
— — II. 1621—1640 . . . . .	851, 853, 1739 <i>bis</i>
— (Joyce), bookseller with R. Whitaker. 1632—1637 . . . . .	271, 1609 (and no. 7785)
— (W.), bookseller. 1561—1593 . . . . .	495
Nortoniana, Ex officina. 1606—1612. Apud J. Norton . . . . .	727, 728 (and nos. 3476, 3481)
— 1614—1620. Apud J. Bill . . . . .	15, 25, 67
Notary (J.). 1497—1520 . . . . .	
O. (H.). 1629. <i>See</i> Overton	
— (L), bookseller. 1598? <i>See</i> Oxenbridge	
— (J.). <i>See</i> Okes	
— (N.). <i>See</i> Okes	
— (R.). <i>See</i> Oulton	
Ockould (Ric.), bookseller. 1596—1639 . . . . .	597
Ogden (H.). Assigns. 1633 . . . . .	1137
Okes (J.). 1627—1640 . . . . . 785 (and no. 7963)	
— (N.). 1606—1639 . . . . .	768, 1548, 1678
— (N. and J.). 1635—1637 . . . . .	783
Olivier (P.). Rouen. 1516 . . . . .	1395, 1720
Olton (R.). 1633—1640 . . . . .	1137
Orwin (J.), widow. 1593—1597 . . . . .	461, 1640
— (T.). 1587—1593 . . . . .	457, 1524, 1639
Oswen (J.). Ipswich. 1547—8 . . . . .	1302
— Worcester. 1548—1553 . . . . .	1305
Oulton (R.). <i>See</i> Olton	
Overton (H.), bookseller. 1629—1640 . . . . . 1120 (and nos. 7872, 7889)	
— with N. Newbery. 1633 . . . . .	(no. 7892)
— (J.). Ipswich. 1548 . . . . .	1303, 1743
Oxenbridge (J.), bookseller. 1591—1600 . . . . .	513
P. (E.). <i>See</i> Purslow	
— (G.). <i>See</i> Purslow	
— (M.). <i>See</i> Parsons	
— (T.). 1605. <i>See</i> Purfoot . . . . .	278
— — bookseller. 1610. <i>See</i> Pavier . . . . .	687
— — 1630?—1638 . . . . .	891, 1124, 1705
— — Assigns. 1639 . . . . .	1125
— and W. I. <i>See</i> Jones (W.)	
— (W.), bookseller. <i>See</i> Ponsenby	
Paderborn (Johann of). <i>See</i> Johann	
Paedts (J.), Jacobszoon. Leyden. 1586 . . . . .	1463
Paffroed (R.). Deventer. 1489 . . . . .	33
Paganus (Thibaldus). <i>See</i> Payen	
Paine (T.). 1630 . . . . .	1125, 1705
Painter (R.). Middelburg. <i>See also</i> Schilders . . . . .	1452
Pakeman (D.), bookseller. 1635—1640 . . . . .	1146
Parker (J.), bookseller. 1617—1638 . . . . .	934, 1721
Parsons (M.). 1625—1640 . . . . .	1079
Partridge (J.), bookseller. 1625—1636 . . . . .	1081, 1702



	PAGE
Pavier (T.), bookseller. 1600—1625 . . . . .	687, 1671, and no. 7909
Paxton (P.), bookseller. 1627 . . . . .	1112
Payen (Thibaud). Lyons. 1529—1570 . . . . .	1442, 1738
Payne (T.). <i>See</i> Paine	
Peake (R.) I, printseller. 1611—1625? . . . . .	827, 1739
— II. 1625—1640 . . . . .	1739, 1744
— (W.), printseller. 1625? . . . . .	1702
Peerse (E.), bookseller. Oxford. 1625—1635 . . . . .	1218
Pelgrim (J.), with H. Jacobi. 1504—1515 . . . . .	69, 1729
Pen (G.), bookseller. 1582 . . . . .	417
Pepwell (H.). 1518—1539 . . . . .	70
Perier (A.). Paris. 1584—1586 . . . . .	1393
Perrin (J.), bookseller. 1580—1592 . . . . .	1631
Perry (H.), bookseller. 1626—1637 . . . . .	1101
Peter Post Pascha. 1499 . . . . .	25
Peterz (J.). Amsterdam. 1546—1575 . . . . .	1426
Petit (J.), bookseller. Paris. 1492—1530? . . . . .	1375
— (T.). 1536—1554 . . . . .	115, 1585, 1720
'Phigrius (R.). Albionopolis.' 1616 . . . . .	1549
Philippi (J.), with G. Wolf. Paris. 1494—1497 . . . . .	30
Pickering (W.). 1557—1572 . . . . .	248
Pigouchet (P.). Paris. 1498 . . . . .	30
Pinchon (G.). Douai. 1600—1634 . . . . .	1484 (and no. 7894)
Pindley (J.). 1612—1613 . . . . .	828
Pinson (G.). <i>See</i> Pinchon	
Piper (J.), bookseller. 1618—1624 . . . . .	967
'Pistus (Hieronymus). Basileia' . . . . .	772 (no. 3641)
Plantin (C.). Antwerp. 1555—1589 . . . . .	1365, 1124 n., 1715
— Leyden. 1586 . . . . .	1124 n.
— (J.), widow, and J. Moretus. 1589—1591 . . . . .	1365
Plantiniana, Ex officina. (F. Rapheleng, Leyden) . . . . .	1124 n., 1463
Plateanus (T.). Wesel. 1548 . . . . .	1419
Plater (R.). Amsterdam. 1626 . . . . .	1430
Ponsonby (W.), bookseller. 1577...1604 . . . . .	379, 1626 (and no. 7853)
Porter (J.), bookseller. Cambridge <sup>1</sup> . 1587—1607 . . . . .	462, 1641 (and no. 7949)
Post Pascha (P.). 1499 . . . . .	25
Potter (G.), bookseller. 1599—1616 . . . . .	667, 1668
Pounder (C.), bookseller. Norwich. 1616 . . . . .	1307
Powell (H.). 1548—1549 . . . . .	205
— (T.). 1556—1562 . . . . .	247
— (W.). 1547—1566 . . . . .	199, 1594
'Pratus (T.). Cosmopolis.' 1611 . . . . .	1545
Prevost (N.). Paris. 1524—1532 . . . . .	1384
Printers (Royal)	
Fakes (W.)	
Pynson.	
Berthelet. 1529	
Grafton (R.) }	
Whitchurch }	
Wolfe (R.). 1547. (Latin, Greek and Hebrew Books) . . . . .	143
Jugge (R.) and Cawood. 1558	
Barker (C.). 1577—1599	
(R.). 1599—1605 . . . . .	534, 1651
Waldegrave (R.), at Edinburgh. 1590	
— 1603	
Norton (J.). 1608. (Greek, Lat. and Hebrew and Foreign Languages) 489	
B. Norton and J. Bill. 1618—1629	

<sup>1</sup> See also R. Bowes, *University Printers* (Camb. Ant. Soc. v. 296).

Printers (Royal) <i>cont.</i>	
Barker (R.), and J. Bill. 1630	
Ex Typographeo Regio. 1636—1638	1157, 1707
Printer to the Prince's Highness:	
— R. Badger. 1639	938
Printers in Scotland:	
— Charteris (R.)	
— R. Waldegrave. 1602	1318
— T. Finlason	1327
— R. Young. 1639	
Pullen (O.), with G. Thomason, booksellers. 1635—1639	1112, 1704
Purfoot (T.) I. 1562—1615	278, 1610
— II. 1615—1640	889, 1689, 1744
Purset (C.), bookseller. 1604—1611	759
Purslowe (E.). 1633—1640	878, 1688
— (G.). 1614—1632	869, 1687 (and no. 7935)
Pynson (R.). 1493—1530	22, 54, 1580, 1729, 1730 (and nos. 7810, 7939)
Pyper (J.). 1618. <i>See</i> Piper	
Quentell (H.). Cologne. 1496	27
Quinque (A.). Tournai. 1623	1501, 1744
R. (H.). 1635—6	1146
— (I.). 1597—1603. <i>See</i> Roberts	
— — Douai. 1610	1486
— — 1640. <i>See</i> Raworth	
— (R.). 1589. <i>See</i> Robinson	
— — 1610. <i>See</i> Redmer	
— (T.). 1540. <i>See</i> Raynalde	
— — 1566. <i>See</i> T. Marshe	
Raban (E.). St Andrews. 1621—2	1334, 1714
— Aberdeen. 1622—1649	1335 (and no. 7962)
Rademacher (S.). Middelburg. 1634	1460
Raimond (John). <i>See</i> Remunde (H. van)	1742
Rand (S.), bookseller. 1611—1634	827
Rapheleng (F.). Leyden. 1586—1597	1463 (and no. 7406)
— his Device	1124 <i>n.</i>
Rastell (J.). 1516—1533	72, 1730
— (W.). 1529—1534	104, 1584, 1720, 1730 (and no. 7930)
Raworth (J.). 1635—1640	1147, 1723
— (R.). 1606—1608, 1633—1640	789, 1679
Raynald (T.). 1540—1551	136, 1586
Raynes (J.). <i>See</i> Reynes	
Redman (E.), widow of R. Redman. 1540	84
— (J.). 1540—1542	139, 1510 (no. 6693)
— (R.). 1523—1540	78, 1581
Redmer (R.), bookseller. 1610—1632	812
Reeve (J.), printseller. 1630	1047, 1127
'Regio, Ex Typographeo.' 1637—8. <i>See</i> Printers (Royal)	
Regnault (F.). London. 1496	1377 <i>n.</i>
— Paris. 1496—1541	1377, 1715
— widow. 1555	1381
Reinalme (A. de). <i>See</i> Rinialme	
Rembolt (B.). <i>See</i> Renbolt	
Remunde (C. van). Antwerp. 1524—1531?	1357
— widow. 1531?—1546	1358
— (H. van). Antwerp and London	1299, <i>corr.</i> 1742
Renbolt (B.). Paris. 1494—1518	1376
Reyne (John). Brussels. 1608	1495 <i>n.</i>
Reynes (J.). 1527—1544	86

	PAGE
Rhode (F.). Marburg. 1528—1534 . . . . .	1407
— 'Hamburg.' 1536 . . . . .	1500
— (Jonas). Frankfort. 1602—not after 1621 . . . . .	1493
Richard (J.), bookseller. Rouen. 1497—1508 . . . . .	32, 1395
Richardson (W.), printseller . . . . .	1279
'Richt Right' Press. Amsterdam. 1638—9 . . . . .	1433
Riddell (William). 1552—3 . . . . .	no. 7937
Rider (R.), bookseller. 1638 . . . . .	1166
Rime (J.), patentee. 1605 . . . . .	763
Rinialme (A. de), Heirs of. Frankfurt . . . . .	1493, 1744
Ritherdon (A.), bookseller. 1630—1632 . . . . .	1127, 1706
Roberts (J.) with R. Watkins. 1591—1600 . . . . .	273, 1735
— alone. 1595—1605 357, 1621, 1736, 1744 (and nos. 7299, 7300, 7844)	
Robinson (G.). 1585—1587 . . . . .	453
— (H.), bookseller. 1624—1649 . . . . .	1077—8
— (R.). 1585—1597 . . . . .	453, 1639
— (T.). Oxford. 1640 . . . . .	
Rocket (H.), bookseller. 1602—1611 . . . . .	703
Rogers (O.). 1559—1566 . . . . .	257
Rood (T.). Oxford. 1481—1485 . . . . .	16
— and T. Hunte . . . . .	17
Roper (A.), bookseller. 1638—1640 . . . . .	1166
Ross (J.). Edinburgh. 1574—1580 . . . . .	1316, 1521, 1713
Rossius (J.). Bologna. 1583 . . . . .	1737
Rotherdon (A.), bookseller. 1630—1632 . . . . .	1127
Rothwell (J.), I, bookseller. 1628—1640 . . . . .	1114
— II, bookseller. 1633—1640 . . . . .	1114, 1704 (and no. 7760)
Rounthwaite (R.), bookseller, 1618—1626 . . . . .	967
Rowbotham (J.), bookseller. 1559—1580 . . . . .	258, 1518 (and no. 7763)
Rowlands (R.). <i>See</i> Verstegan	
Roy (S. de). Utrecht. 1615 . . . . .	1498
Royal Printers. <i>See</i> Printers (Royal)	
Royston (J.), bookseller. 1611—1612 . . . . .	827
— (R.), bookseller. 1629—1640 . . . . .	1121
Ruremond (C. and H.). <i>See</i> Remunde	
S. (G.). 1598—1600. <i>See</i> Simson	
— — 1605—1606. <i>See</i> Snowden	
— (I.), bookseller [qu. Spencer?] 1630 . . . . .	(nos. 3989, 5089)
— (J.). Wandsworth. 1572—1575 . . . . .	1308
— — bookseller. 1629. <i>See</i> Smethwick . . . . .	633
— — 1638 . . . . .	1166
— (L.). 1606. <i>See</i> Snowden	
— (M.), bookseller. 1629—1631. <i>See</i> Sparke . . . . .	935
— (S.). <i>See</i> Stafford	
— (T.). 1611—1622. <i>See</i> Snodham	
— (V.). <i>See</i> Sims	
— (Val.). 1605. <i>See</i> Sims	
— (W.). 1597—1634. <i>See</i> Stansby	
Sacon (Jacques). Lyons. 1498—1622. Device . . . . .	1729
Sadler (L.), bookseller. 1631—1640 . . . . .	1133
Salisbury (J.). <i>See</i> Byddell	
— (T.), bookseller. 1593—1604 . . . . .	566
Salysbury (John). <i>See</i> Byddell	
Saunders (T.), bookseller. 1612—1613 . . . . .	829
Scarlet (P.), bookseller. Cambridge. 1634—1640 . . . . .	1296
— (T.). 1590—1596 . . . . .	495 (and nos. 7791—2)
Schellem (J.). Utrecht. 1626 . . . . .	1498
Schilders (A.). Middelburg. 1620 . . . . .	1460
Schilders (R.). Middelburg. 1576—1617 . . . . .	1452, 1726

	PAGE
Schoeffer (J.). Mainz . . . . .	1297
· Schoolmaster Printer. St Albans. 1480 . . . . .	18
Schramm (N.). Neustadt. 1608 . . . . .	(no. 7761)
Scolar (J.). Oxford. 1517 . . . . .	1171
Scoloker (A.). 1548 . . . . .	205, 1595
— Ipswich. 1548 . . . . .	1303
Seaton (G.). <i>See</i> Seton	
Seile (H.), bookseller. 1619—1640 . . . . .	992, 1695
Seldeslach (J.). Antwerp. 1620—1621 . . . . .	1371
Selman (M.), bookseller. 1600—1612 . . . . .	688
Seres (W.), alone. 1548—1579 . . . . .	180, 1593
— with J. Day. 1548—1550 . . . . .	175
— with R. Kele . . . . .	184
— Assignes of. 1580—1590 . . . . .	184
Sergier (R.), I, bookseller. 1579—1608 . . . . .	398
— II, bookseller, with J. Croke. 1638 . . . . .	1158, 1708
— Dublin. 1640 . . . . .	1351
Sermatelli (B.). Florence. 1574—1604 . . . . .	1442
Seton (G.), bookseller. 1577—1608 . . . . .	381 (and no. 7931)
Sevestre (Pierre). Paris. 1583—1612 . . . . .	1386
Seyle (H.). <i>See</i> Seile	
Sharpe <sup>1</sup> (Henry). Banbury. 1619 . . . . .	(no. 7932)
Shawe (James), bookseller. 1601—1603 . . . . .	697
Sheares (W.), bookseller. 1625—1639 . . . . .	1081, 1703
Shefelde (J.), bookseller. 1550 . . . . .	220
Sheffard (W.), bookseller. 1621—1630 . . . . .	1064
Shepherd (H.), bookseller. 1635—1640 . . . . .	1149, 1706
Shepperd (J.), bookseller. 1576—1577 . . . . .	377
Short (E.), widow. 1603 . . . . .	486
— (J.) with J. Lichfield. Oxford. 1618 . . . . .	1191
— (P.) with R. Yardley. 1589 . . . . .	482, 1644, 1734, 1736
— alone. 1592—1603 . . . . .	483, 1644, 1734, 1736
Shorter (S.). 1594—1598 . . . . .	585
Siberch (J.). Cambridge. 1521 . . . . .	1228
Silvius (W.). <i>See</i> Sylvius	
Sims (V.). 1594—1619 . . . . .	586, 1659
Simson (G.). 1585—1600 . . . . .	455, 1639 (and no. 7773)
Singleton (H.). 1548—1593 . . . . .	207, 1443, 1595
Skot (J.). 1521—1537 . . . . .	74
— St Andrews. 1552—1571 . . . . .	1334
Slater (T.), bookseller. 1629—1639 . . . . .	1122
Smethwick (J.), bookseller. 1597— . . . . .	633, 1664 (and no. 7828)
Smith (Ralph) with J. Bellamie, booksellers. 1639—1640 . . . . .	1167 (and no. 7897)
— (Richard), bookseller. 1566—1595 . . . . .	309, 1615, 1733
— (Toby), bookseller. 1580—1583 . . . . .	413
Smits (Gerard). Antwerp. 1578 . . . . .	1725
Smyth (H.). 1545—1546 . . . . .	153, 1588
— (Richard). <i>See</i> Smith	
Snodham (T.). 1603—1625 . . . . .	706, 1674 (and nos. 7895, 7908, 7953)
Snowden (G.). 1605 . . . . .	763
— (L.). 1606 . . . . .	763
Solempne (A. de). Norwich. 1568—1569 . . . . .	1307 (and nos. 6751, 7879, 7880)
Sparke (M.), I, bookseller. 1617—1640 . . . . .	935, 1692 (and nos. 7787, 7886)
— II, bookseller. 1638—1640 . . . . .	1166
Speed (D.), bookseller. 1616—1620 . . . . .	909
— (J.), patentee . . . . .	1744
Speidell (J.), author. 1619 . . . . .	1551

<sup>1</sup> See Arber, v. 264 (index).

	PAGE
Spencer (J.), bookseller. 1624—1638 . . . . .	1078
Stafford (J.). 1631—1640 . . . . . 1157, 1707 (and no. 7965)	7965
— (S.). 1596—1632 . . . . . 597 (and no. 7917)	7917
— (T.). Amsterdam. 1640 . . . . .	1433, 1743
Stallenge (W.), patentee. 1607 . . . . .	794
Stam (J. F.). Amsterdam. 1629—1657 . . . . .	1431
Stansby (W.). 1597—1639 . . . . . 634, 1665, 1721 (and nos. 7793, 7828, 7848)	7848
Stationers Company. 1599—1640 . . . . . 667, 1668 1723 (and nos. 7794, 7836)	7836
— Dublin. 1620—1640 . . . . .	1339
— Partners of the Irish Stock . . . . .	1351, 1743
Steelsins (J.). Antwerp. 1556 . . . . .	(no. 7803)
Steinmann (T.). Jena. 1600 . . . . .	1500 n.
Stell (J.), bookseller. 1569—1585 . . . . .	360, 1622
Stempe (J.), bookseller. 1623 . . . . .	955
'Stephanus (A.). Paris.' 1625. <i>See</i> Estienne . . . . .	1084
— (Robertus). <i>Ad insigne. See</i> Estienne. . . . .	1084
Stephens (P.), bookseller, alone. 1622 . . . . .	1066
— and C. Meredith. 1625 . . . . . 1066, 1701,	1722
Stevenage (R.). St Albans. 1536 . . . . .	1302
Stolzenberger (J. N.). Frankfurt. 1623 . . . . .	1494
Stondo (B. von), bookseller with Vranckenbergh. 1482 . . . . .	22
Stoughton (R.). 1548—1551 . . . . .	211
Sudbury (J.), printseller. 1610—1615 . . . . .	813
'Sultaceterum (Apud Baocium). Pesclavii.' 1589 . . . . .	405
Sutton (B.), bookseller. 1609 . . . . .	809
— (H.) with J. Kingston. 1553—1557 . . . . .	232, 1605
— alone. 1558—1560 . . . . .	231, 1605
Swayne (R.) I, bookseller. 1621—1632 . . . . .	1064
— II, bookseller. 1629—1632 . . . . .	1064
Sweeting (J.), bookseller. 1639 . . . . .	1168
Sylvius (W.). Antwerp. 1561—1579 . . . . .	1367
Tailer (W.). 1596—1597 . . . . .	601
Tap (J.). 1600—1630 . . . . .	689, 1671
Tate (John), papermaker . . . . .	1729
Taunton (H.), bookseller. 1634—1633 . . . . .	1140
Teage (J.), bookseller. 1620—1623 . . . . .	1030, 1699
Telotson (W.). 1543—1544 . . . . .	149
Telu (P.). Douay. 1618 . . . . .	1488
Th. (Th.). <i>See</i> Thorpe. 1618 . . . . .	1419, 1303
Theodoricus Plateanus. 1548 . . . . .	1708
Thomas (John), bookseller. 1637—1640 . . . . .	1229 (and no. 7772)
— (T.). Cambridge. 1584—1588 . . . . .	1112, 1704
Thomason (G.) and O. Pullen, booksellers. 1627—1640 . . . . .	1070, 1701
Thompson (J.), instrument-maker. 1623 . . . . .	1729
Thorney (Roger), papermaker . . . . .	1429
Thorp (G.). Amsterdam. 1608—1613 . . . . .	718, 1676, 1738 (and no. 7914)
Thorpe (T.), bookseller. 1603—1625 . . . . .	1116, 1704 (and no. 7822)
Thrale (R.), bookseller. 1628—1640 . . . . .	1116, 1704 (and no. 7822)
Tillotson (W.). <i>See</i> Telotson . . . . .	697
Timme (W.), bookseller. 1601—1615 . . . . .	250
Tisdale (J.). <i>See</i> Tysdale . . . . .	666
Tomes (H.), bookseller. 1598—1607 . . . . .	1442
Tomson. <i>See</i> Thompson . . . . .	1596
Torrentini (Lorenzo). Florence. 1553 . . . . .	221, 1596
Tottell (R.). 1552—1594 . . . . .	230
— Assignes. 1581 . . . . .	1443
Tournes (J. de). Lyons. 1540—1564 . . . . .	269
Toy (H.), bookseller. 1560—1577 . . . . .	105
— (J.), bookseller. 1531—1534 . . . . .	105

	PAGE
Toy (R.), bookseller. 1542 . . . . .	142, 1587
Treveris (P.). Southwark. 1522—1532 . . . . .	1297, 1713
'Trinity, Sign of the.' 1505—1539 . . . . .	69, 70
'Truthell (C.).' Southwark. 1556 . . . . .	1300, 1515, 1516
Turcke (J.), bookseller. 1547—1561 . . . . .	201
Turner (D.), Heirs of. Frankfurt. 1601 . . . . .	1492, 1534
— (W.), bookseller. 1623—1635 . . . . .	1070
— — Oxford. 1624—1640 . . . . .	1207, 1270, 1709 (and nos. 7796, 7867, 7886)
— — with T. Huggins. 1625 . . . . .	1218
— — with J. Lichfield. 1624—1627 . . . . .	1194, 1709 (and no. 7812)
Turona (Franciscus de). Savoy . . . . .	1424
Tuthill (H.). Rotterdam. 1638 . . . . .	1503
Twonson (N.). Nürnberg. 1533 . . . . .	1409
Tylotson (W.). <i>See</i> Telotson	
'Typographio Regio, Ex'. 1637—8 . . . . .	1157, 1707
Tysdale (J.). 1553 <sup>1</sup> —1563 . . . . .	250
Unckels (J. K.), bookseller. Frankfurt. 1619 . . . . .	1494
University Printers. Cambridge. 1628—1637 . . . . .	1269
Upphill (A.), bookseller. 1623—1626 . . . . .	1070
Upton (J.), bookseller. 1630 . . . . .	1127
V. (R.). <i>See</i> Valentine	
Vaenius. <i>See</i> Veen	
Valentine (F.). Rouen. 1556 . . . . .	1399
— (R.). Rouen. 1554—1557 . . . . .	1398
Van den Keere. <i>See</i> Kerius	
Van der Erven (G.). <i>See</i> Ctematius	
Van der Loe (G. H.). Antwerp. 1575—1578 . . . . .	1368
Van der Nolek. <i>See</i> Nolck	
Vautrollier (J.), widow. 1588 . . . . .	317, 1735
— (T.) I. London. 1566—1588 . . . . .	309, 1525, 1615, 1733
— — Edinburgh. 1584—1585 . . . . .	1318
— — II, bookseller. 1604—1605 . . . . .	759
Vavasour (N.), bookseller. 1622—1640 . . . . .	1068
Veale (A.), bookseller. 1548 . . . . .	212
Veale. <i>See</i> Veale	
Venge (W.), bookseller. 1584—1585 . . . . .	437
Verard (A.). Paris. 1485—1513 . . . . .	1372
Vernon (R.), bookseller. 1581 . . . . .	416
Vervliet (D.). Antwerp. 1600 . . . . .	1370
Verstegan (R.). Antwerp. 1603 . . . . .	1371
Vincent (G.), bookseller. 1595—1629 . . . . .	597
Vincentsz (N.). Dort. 1612—1632 . . . . .	1466
Violette (P.). Rouen. 1507 . . . . .	1395
Volmare (Anne Marie). Würzburg. 1628 . . . . .	1502
Vosterman (W.). Antwerp. 1528—1543 . . . . .	1357
Vostre (S.), bookseller. Paris. 1485—1520 . . . . .	30, 1372
Vrankenbergh (H.) and B. von Stondo, booksellers. 1482 . . . . .	22
W. (B.), bookseller. 1611 . . . . .	827
— (E.), bookseller. 1605. <i>See</i> Weaver	
— (I.). 1584—1610. <i>See</i> Windet	
— — 1620. <i>See</i> White or Wright	
— — bookseller. 1605—1640. <i>See</i> Wright	
— (W.). 1588. <i>See</i> White	
Waesberghe (Isaac van). Rotterdam. 1636 . . . . .	1502

<sup>1</sup> Cf. R. Lemon, *Cat. of Broadrides*, p. 11.

	PAGE
Waesberghe (Jean van) . . . . .	1502 n.
— (Pieter van). Rotterdam. 1639 . . . . .	1502
Walbanke (M.). 1618—1639 . . . . .	(no. 7948)
Waldegrave (R.). 1578 . . . . .	392, 1567, 1628
— Edinburgh. 1589—1603 . . . . .	1318, 1529
— Marprelate . . . . .	396-7 (and no. 7779)
Waldkirch (Conrad). Schaffhausen. 1592 . . . . .	(no. 7785)
Waley. <i>See</i> Walley	
Walker (J.), Heirs of. Rouen. 1601 . . . . .	1402
Walkley (T.), bookseller. 1618—1640 . . . . .	968, 1694 (and nos. 7816 7925)
Walley (H.), bookseller. 1608—1637 . . . . .	803
— (J.). 1546—1586 . . . . .	197, 1594
— (R.), bookseller. 1576—1591 . . . . .	377, 1625
Walters (G.). Dort. 1610. <i>See</i> Waters . . . . .	1467
Ward (R.), bookseller. 1577—1598 . . . . .	382
Warren (T.), with J. Kirton, booksellers. 1638 . . . . .	1165
Washington (W.), bookseller. 1627—1629 . . . . .	1113
Waterhouse (P.), bookseller. 1629—1632 . . . . .	1122, 1705
Waters (G.). Dort. 1610 . . . . .	1467
Waterson (J.), bookseller. 1623—1640 . . . . .	1071
— (S.), bookseller. 1584—1634 . . . . .	437, 1636
Watkins (R.). 1561—1598 . . . . .	272, 1523, 1609, 1735 (and no. 7920)
— and J. Roberts. 1591—1600 . . . . .	273, 1610, 1735
Wayland (J.). 1537—1557 . . . . .	125, 1515
— Assignes. 1557—1558 . . . . .	127
Weaver (E.), bookseller. 1603—1638 . . . . .	719, 1675
— (T.), bookseller. 1631—1640 . . . . .	1133, 1706
Webb (W.), bookseller. Oxford. 1628—1639 . . . . .	1218, 1710 (and nos. 7814, 7936)
— bookseller. 1634 . . . . .	1141
Wechel (Device) . . . . .	1495
Welby (W.), bookseller. 1604—1618 . . . . .	759, 1738 (and nos. 7781, 7901-2)
Wenssler (M.). Basel. [ab. 1488] . . . . .	32
Westall (J.), bookseller. Oxford. 1638—1640 . . . . .	1226
Westfalia (J. de). <i>See</i> Johann	
Whitaker (R.), bookseller. 1619—1640 . . . . .	994, 1696 (and nos. 7834, 7915)
— with Joyce Norton. 1633—8 . . . . .	994
— with G. Latham. 1624 . . . . .	(no. 7952)
Whitechurch (E.). 1538—1560 . . . . .	128, 1586, 1730 (and nos. 6081, 7762)
White (E.) I, bookseller. 1577—1612 . . . . .	383, 1626 (and no. 7912)
— II. 1605—1624 . . . . .	383
White (J.), bookseller. 1613—1625 . . . . .	855
— (W.). 1588—1623 . . . . .	477, 1552, 1644, 1735
Widdowes (G.), bookseller. 1630 . . . . .	1128
Wight (J.), bookseller. 1551—1589 . . . . .	220, 1732
— (T.). 1590—1607 . . . . .	497, 1646
— and B. Norton, patentees. 1598—1599 . . . . .	497, 1646
Wilcock (W.). 1481. <i>See</i> Lettou (J.)	
Williams (F.), bookseller. 1626—1630 . . . . .	1102
— (J.), bookseller. 1636—1640 . . . . .	1150, 1707
Williamson (W.). 1571—1574 . . . . .	361, 1502 n, 1622
Willis (R.), stenographer. 1617—1622 . . . . .	938
Wilmot (J.), bookseller. Oxford. 1637—1638 . . . . .	1226
Wilson (A.), widow. 1640 . . . . .	813
— (R.), bookseller. 1610—1639 . . . . .	813
Winder (G.), bookseller. 1622—1628 . . . . .	1069
Windet (J.). 1584—1611 . . . . .	441, 1637, 1735 (and no. 7843)
Winnington (J.), bookseller. 1587—1595 . . . . .	463
Wise (A.), bookseller. 1593—1603 . . . . .	566
Wither (G.), Assigns of. 1623 . . . . .	1071
Wolf (G.) and J. Philippi. Paris. 1494—1497 . . . . .	30

	PAGE
Wolfe (Joan), widow. 1574 . . . . .	1588
— (John). 1579—1601 . . . . .	399, 1523, 1629 (and no. 7765)
— (R.). 1542—1573 . . . . .	143, 1587 (and no. 7786)
Wolff (Johann). Zurich. 1590—1610 . . . . .	1416
Wolphianis, Typis. <i>See</i> Wolff. 1610 . . . . .	(no. 6305)
Wood (G.) and Lee. 1625—1634 . . . . .	1083
— (J.). Edinburgh. 1629—1633 . . . . .	1329
— (M.). Geneva. 1545 . . . . .	1420, 1510 (and no. 6693)
— Rouen. 1553 . . . . .	1397
— (W.), bookseller. 1598—1602 . . . . .	667
Woodcock (T.), bookseller. 1575—1594 . . . . .	369, 1625, 1744
Woodroffe (R.), bookseller. 1614—1623 . . . . .	883
Worde (Wynkyn de). <i>See</i> Wynkyn (J.)	
Wreittoun (J.). Edinburgh. 1624—1640 . . . . .	1328
Wrench (W.), with J. Lichfield. Oxford. 1617—1618 . . . . .	1190
Wright (E.), bookseller. 1615—1640 . . . . .	892
— (J.) I, bookseller. 1605—1640 . . . . .	764, 1677
— — II. 1635—1640 . . . . .	764
— (R.), bookseller. Oxford. 1591 . . . . .	1190
— (W.), bookseller. 1579—1603 . . . . .	412
Wyer (J.). 1550 . . . . .	220
— (Richard). 1548—1550 . . . . .	214
— (Robert). 1531—1556 . . . . .	106, 1510
Wyghte (J.), bookseller. <i>See</i> Wight	
Wykes (H.). 1557—1568 . . . . .	249, 1606
Wynkyn (Jan) de Worde. 1493—1535 . . . . .	10, 37, 1579, 1580
Wyon (M.). Douai. 1609—1630 . . . . .	1485
— widow. Douai. 1630—1640 . . . . .	1485 (and no. 7817)
Y. (R.). <i>See</i> Young	
Yardley (R.) and P. Short. 1589—1593 . . . . .	482, 1644
Yetsweirt (C.), patentee. 1594 . . . . .	590, 1659
— (J.), widow. 1595—1597 . . . . .	590, 1660
Young (R.), alone. 1625—1640 . . . . .	1084, 1702
— [Edinburgh. 1632—1642] . . . . .	1329 (and no. 7927)
— with H. Lownes. 1629—1630 . . . . .	532
— with A. Islip and F. Kingston. 1632 . . . . .	(no. 7780)
— with T. Cotes. 1634 . . . . .	1005
— with M. Flesher . . . . .	925
— with T. D. 1638 . . . . .	804
— with R. Badger. 1640 . . . . .	1098
— (W.), bookseller. 1589—1600 . . . . .	486, 1645



## INDEX III.

ENGRAVERS, PAINTERS, ETC.

THE CHINESE

THE HISTORY OF THE CHINESE

## ENGRAVERS, PAINTERS.

- A.  
7811. Beverwijk. 1638.
- A. (S.). *See* Sylvius (A.).
- Abel (L.).  
3090. Aretius (J.). *Primula veris*. 1613.
- B. (A.). *See* Buchel (A.). [Ab. 1620.]
- B. (A. K.). *See* Kempe, *printer*.
- B. (G.).  
2195. Broughton (H.). *Daniel* (end). 1597. 4°.
- B. (I.). [qu. John Bettes?]  
791. Cunningham (W.). *The cosmographical*. 1559. F°.  
801. Bacon (T.). *Workes* (Vol. II. fol. xlvi b). 1564. F°.  
815. *Euclid*. 1570. F°.  
831, 832. *See* Parker (M.). *De antiq.* 1572. F°.
- B. (I.). F. *See* B. (I.).
- B. (P.).  
6130. Dodoens (R.). *A Nievve Herball*. 1578.
- B. (R.).  
2320. Maurice, Prince. *A true report*. 1601.
- B. (R.).  
967. *Bible*. 1572.
- B. (R.). [qu. Sir R. Barckley?]  
2247. Barckley (Sir R.). 1598.  
1868.       "       "       "       "       1603.
- B. (V.), or V. (B.). **B**  
6176. *Primer*. 1534. 4°.
- Baes (M.).  
6589. Francis de Sales (St.). *A treatise*. 1630.  
6226. Maffei (G. P.). *Fuga Saeculi*. 1632. 4°.  
6613-4. Porter (J.). *The Flowers of the Lives*. 1632.  
6227. Torsellino (O.). *The...life of S. Francis Xavier*. 1632.  
6228. Villegas (A. de). *The lives of Saints*. 1633. 4°.
- Bara or Barra (Jan.). 1624.  
3864. Smith (J.). *The generall historie*. 1624.
- Beckit (Robert).  
1975. Linschoten (J. H. van). *Voyages*. 1598.
- Bernard (Le petit). *See* Salomon (B.).
- Bettes (J.), engraver. 1559. *See* B. (I.).
- Blagrove (John).  
1823. Blagrove (J.). *The mathematical iewel*. 1585.
- Boel (Cornelius).  
6138. Veen (O. van). *Emblemata*. 1608.

Boel (Cornelius), *cont.*

- 2635-6. Bible. (Royal Version.) 1611.  
 Brown (J.). Edinburgh. *Modern engraver.*  
 6980. Leighton (A.). Appeal. [1628.]  
 Bry (J. T. de).  
 6632. Characters. 1628.  
 Bry (T. de).  
 4535. Norton (R.). The gunner. 1628.  
 Buchel (Arnold).  
 6642. Holland (H.). Herwologia. [1620?] F°.

C. (I.). [Nagler II. 80 (214).]

741. Recorde (R.). The castle of knowledge. 1556.  
 801. Becon (T.). Workes. 1564.  
 1498. Musculus (T.). Common Places. 1578.  
 6772. Almanack. 1581.  
 1612. Morley (T.). Canzonets. 1602.  
 3233. Day (R.). A book of Christian prayers. 1608.  
 3388. Southwell (R.). Marie Magdalens Teares. 1609.  
 2504. Byrd (W.). Gradualia. 1610.

Cecill (Thomas).

4806. Bacon (F.). Sylva Sylvarum. 1627.  
 7397. Grimstone (E.). A generall historie of the Netherlands. 1627.  
 2458. Fonseca (C. de). Devovt contemplations. 1629.  
 4536. Marandé (L. de). The iudgment. 1629.  
 4539. Clarke (J.). Holy Oyle. 1630.  
 2461. Godwin (F.). Annales. 1630.  
 5428. Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1630.  
 4836. Smith (J.). The true travels. 1630.  
 4099. Hayward (Sir J.). The Sanctuarie. 1631.  
 3991. Weever (J.). Ancient fvrerall monvments. 1631.  
 3992. Cornwallis (Sir W.). Essayes. 1632.  
 4845. Grotius (H.). True Religion. 1632.  
 4563-4. Oughtred (W.). The Circles. 1632.  
 4134-5. Quarles (F.). Argalvs and Parthenia. 1632.  
 4274. Quarles (F.). Divine poems. 1633 (1632).  
 4282. Quarles (F.). Divine poems. 1634 (1632).  
 5803. Hawkins (W.). Corolla. 1634.  
 4632. Paré (A.). Workes. 1634.  
 5069. Thucydides. Peloponnesian Warre. 1634.  
 5447. Hakewill (G.). An apologie. 1635.  
 2466. Heywood (T.). The hierarchie. 1635.  
 7570. Burghley (W. Cecil, lord). Precepts. 1637. 8°.  
 2467. Knolles (R.). The generall historie. 1638.  
 4321. Quarles (F.). Divine poems. 1638.

Clein (Francesco). *See* Cleyn.

Cleyn (Franz).

5396. Ovid. Metamorphoses. 1632.  
 4747. „ „ 1640.

Cockson or Coxon (Thomas).

2223. Ariosto (L.). Orlando Fvrioso. 1591.  
 2453. White (F.). A replie. 1624.  
 4923. May (T.). A continuation. 1630.  
 3812. Taylor (J.). All the Workes. 1630.  
 4924. May (T.). A continuation (1630 reworked). 1633.

Cole (H.), engraver.

967. Bible. 1572.

Cornelius.

964. Bible. (Exodus xxvii.) 1568. (p. 1732.)  
 967. Bible. ( „ „ ) 1572. ( „ „ )

Coxon. *See* Cockson.

- D. (F.). *See* Delaram.
- D. (H.). [= Henry Denham. Cf. Herb. 1211.]  
2066. Comines (P. de). *Historie*. 1596.
- D. (I.). [qu. J. Day? Cf. Herb. 541.]  
791. Cunningham (W.). *The Cosmographical Glasse*. 1559.  
805. Grindall (E.). *A sermon*. 1564.  
4890. *Homilies*. 1633.
- D. (M.). *See* Droeshout.
- D. (Marten). *See* Droeshout.
- D. (W.).  
2211. Florio (G.). *Second fruites*, Pt. 1 (ad fin). 1591.
- Dalen (Cornelius van).  
7789. Drexelius (H.). 1632. 12°.  
3821. Hunt (N.). *The Handmaid*. 1633.  
5133. Roberts (L.). *The merchants mappe*. 1638.
- Dankertsz (Cornelius).  
3874. Speed (J.). *A prospect... (A briefe Description pp. 5-6.)* 1627.
- Darel.  
6203. Francis de Sales. *An introduction*. 1637.  
6243. *A Dialogue*. (Portrait of Q. Mary.) 1554.
- Day (J.). *See* D. (I.).
- Delaram (Fras.).  
2575. Segar (Sir W.). *Honor Military*. 1602.  
6117. Lobel (M. de). *Plantarum historia*. (Portrait.) 1615.  
2281. Sandys (G.). *A relation*. 1615.  
3116. Rathborne (A.). *The Surveyor* (Portrait of Charles I). 1616.  
7551. James I. (Portrait.) 1619.  
3971. Burton (W.). *Description of Leicester Shire*. [1622.]  
4514. Johnson (J.). *Johnsons Arithmatick*. 1622.  
4129. Peacham (H.). *The compleat gentleman*. 1622.  
3433. Bolton (E.). *Nero Caesar*. 1623.  
3440. " " 1627.  
4603. Sandys (G.). *A relation*. 1627.
- Des Granges (D.).  
4352. Griffith (M.). *Bethel*. 1634.
- Dr (Martin). *See* Droeshout.
- Droeshout (Jo). 4011. Babington (J.). *Pyrotechnia*. 1635.  
2466. Heywood (T.). *The hierarchie*. 1635.  
3705. Microphilus. *The new-yeeres Gift*. 1636.  
4741(-2). Danes (J.). *Paralipomena Orthographiae*. 1638 (1639).
- Droeshout (Martin).  
3972. Shakspeare (W.). *Comedies*. 1623.  
4836. Smith (J.). *The true travels*. 1630.  
4687. Crooke (H.). *Μικροκοσμογραφία*. 1631.  
4202. H. (R.). *The arraignment*. 1631.  
4560. Gustavus II, Adolphus. *The new starr*. 1632.  
5745. Heywood (T.). *Englands Elizabeth*. 1632.  
4265. Montaigne (M. de). *Essayes*. 1632.  
4619. Shakspeare (W.). *Comedies*. 1632.
- Droeshout (Michael).  
3886. *Swedish Discipline*. 1632.
- Dürer (Albert).  
3712. Verheiden (J.). *History of Modern Protestant Divines*. 1637.
- Dueteum (Baptista a).  
1964. Eliot (J.). *The svrvay or topographical description of France*.  
1592.
- Du Monstier (D.), painter.  
4117. Barclay (J.). *Argenis*. 1636.
- Du Tielt (Guillaume).  
6219. Torsellino (O.). *The history of our B. Lady*. 1608.

- E. (H.). [HE].  
 964. Bible (Bishops'). 1568. (*See* p. 1732.)  
 6347. Nicholas (H.). Revelatio. [1574?] 1732.
- E. (R.). *See* Elstracke.
- Elstracke (Renald).  
 1975. Linschoten (J. H. van). Voyages. 1598.  
 2770. Milles (T.). The Catalogve of Honor. 1610.  
 3650. Ridley (M.). A short treatise. 1613.  
 3102. Raleigh (Sir W.). The History. 1614.  
 2785. " " (1617).  
 2792. " " (1621).  
 4982. " " (1634).  
 7405. Hall (J.). A Recollection. 1615.  
 3919. " " (1617).  
 3746. " " (1621).  
 2998. Bernard (R.). A Key. 1617.  
 3476. Dominis (M. A. de). De republica. 1617.  
 4130. Pharmocopeia Londinensis. 1618.  
 2807. James I. Opera. 1619.  
 3133. Seneca (L. A.). Workes. 1620.  
 2535. Du Bartas. Weekes and Workes. (1621.)  
 2537. Hakewill (G.). King Davids Vow. 1621.  
 3746. Hall (J.). A Recollection. 1621.  
 2542. Hakewill (G.). King David's vow. '1622.'  
 3603. Serres (J. de). A generall historie. 1624.  
 4793. Udall (W.). The historie. (Portrait of Mary Stuart.) 1624.  
 4700. Hieron (S.). The workes. ('J. Beale') [ab. 1620.]  
 7805. " " ('I. Parker') [1624-5.]  
 3158. Purchas (S.). His Pilgrims. Part 1. 1625.  
 4812. Pharmocopeia Londinensis. 1627.  
 3691. Markham (G.). Markhams Maisterpeece. 1631.  
 7847. Du Bartas. 1633. F°. (Altered from no. 2535.)  
 4306. Babington (G.). The Works. 1637.  
 3055. The most happy unions. (Before 1625.)
- F. (I. B.). *See* B. (I.). F.
- F. (I.).  
 6169. Primer (Sarum). 1531.  
 688. Henry VIII. A necessary doctrine. (Sig. B 8, D 8 b.) [1543?]  
 6097. Tindale (W.). An exposition. [1530.]
- F. (S.).  
 964. Bible. (Cut of S. Matthew.) 1568. *See* p. 1732.
- F. (S. H.). *See* H. (S.).
- F. (Vo. J.). *See* J. (Vo.). F.
- F. (W.) [qu. Faithorne?]  
 5014. Saltmarsh (J.). Holy discoveries. 1640.  
 3838. Effigies Regum Anglorum. 1640.
- Faithorne (William). *See* F. (W.). 1640.
- G. (D.).  
 265. Capgrave (J.). Kalendar. (Sig. X 1.) 1516.  
 697. Smith (R.). Of unwrytten verytyes. 1548.
- G. (R.) [qu. R. Gethinge?]  
 6007. Forbes (P.). Funeralls. 1635.
- G. (T.).  
 1369. Corro (A. à). Dialogus. 1574.  
 7580. Felltham (O.). Resolues. 1631.
- Gabler (Jacob).  
 3886. Swedish Discipline. 1632.

- Galle (Cor.), Junior.  
4652. Juan a Santa Maria. Policie Vnveiled. '1637.'
- Garrard (Mark). See Geeraerts.
- Gaultier (Leonard).  
5903. Chrysostom (John). Opera. 1613.  
4117. Barclay (J.). Argenis. 1636.
- Geeraerts (Mark).  
812. Noot (J. van der). Le Theatre. 1568.
- Gelius (Ægidius), of Wondrichem.  
3379. Ælian. The Tactiks. 1616.
- Gemini (Thomas).  
1237. Gemini (T.). Compendiosa totius Anatomiae. 1559.
- Gethinge (Richard), 'Master of the Pen.'  
2466. Heywood (T.). The hierarchie. 1635.  
See also G. (R.).
- Geyn (Jacobus de).  
6639. Geyn (J. de). Maniement d'Armes. 1608.
- Gif (G.). See Gifford.
- Gifford (George).  
4012. Bate (J.). The mysteries. 1635.  
7552. Paris and Vienna. 1628.  
4636. Latimer (H.). Fruitful sermons. 1635.
- Gleg (Silvanus).  
6058. Statutes (Ireland). 10, 11 Charles I. 1635.
- Glo (G.). See Glover (G.).
- Glover (George).  
4725. Austin (W.). Devotionis flamma. 1635.  
4734. " " " " 1637.  
2466. Heywood (T.). The hierarchie. 1635.  
4637. Mercator (G.). Historia mundi. 1635.  
4659. Farley (R.). Kalendarium. 1638.  
4388. Preston (John). The golden scepter. 1638.  
5133. Roberts (L.). The merchants mappe. 1638.  
7617. Sibbes (R.). Divine meditations. 1638.  
5173. Ovid. Heroicall Epistles. 1639.  
4390. Preston (J.). The golden scepter. '1639.' See 1638.  
4048 (5099). Henshaw (J.). Horæ Succisivæ. 1640.  
3730. Lupton (D.). The Glory. 1640.
- Goes (Abraham).  
3874. Speed (J.). A prospect. 1627.  
7546. Map. The Kingdom. 1632. F<sup>o</sup>.
- H.  
791. Cunningham (W.). The Cosmographical Glasse. 1559.  
815. Euclid. The elements. (Letter 'T.'). (1570.)
- H. [D]  
964. Bible (Bishops'). 1568.
- H.  
1406. Grafton (R.). A Chronicle. 1569.
- H. (F.). See Hulseen (Frederick van), or Hulsius.
- H. (G.). See Hardouyn (G.).
- H. (H.). See Holbein.
- Hh. See Hond (H.).
- H. (N.).  
1711. Foxe (J.). Eicasmî. 1587.  
1335. Bible (Lat.). 1593.  
1737. " " 1597.
- H. (S.).  
964. Bible (Bishops'). 1568. (Gen. i. etc.) See p. 1732.
- H. (W.). See Hole.





Hulsius (F.). *See* Hulseen.

I. (A. V.).

6819. Dering (E.). *Certaine...sermons.* [159.]

I. (M.). *See* Mallart (J.).

I. (O.). [φ. Qu. O. J.? or Ph.]

7811. Beverwijk. 1638.

I. (S.). *See* S. (I.).

Ingheenram (Fran.).

4340. Davies (J.). *The Writing Schoolemaster.* 1636.

Isac (Jasper).

7776. Bible. 1629.

J. (Vo.) F.

277. Henry VIII. *Assertio septem sacramentorum.* 1521.

284. More (Sir T.). *Eruditissimi viri G. Rossei opus.* 1523.

Johnson (Laurence).

2451. Knolles (Richard). *The general historie.* 1621.

2462. " " " " 1631.

2467. " " " " 1638.

'K' or 'R.'

1426. Vermigli (P.). *Common Places.* [Part 2. Letter W.] 1583.

K. (A.) B. *See* Kempe.

K. (H. S.). *See* Springinklee.

K. (I. V.). *See* Kempen.


K. (W.).

6333. Braunschweig (H.). *A most excellent apothecarye.* 1561.

6334. Turner (W.). *Herbal, part II.* 1562.


Kærins (P.). *See* Kerius.

Keere (Pieter van den). *See* Kerius.

Kempe (A.) [  ], printer. [Herb. 1545-6.]

6078. *Stories.* 1535 (1536).

6079. Bible. 1536.

Kempen (Johann van) [  ], with 'Amor vincit omnia.'

6331. Bale (J.). *The first examinacyon.* 1546.

Kerius or Keere (Pieter Vanden).

6804-6. Norden (J.). *Specvlvm Britanniae.* 1593.

3774-5. Speed (J.). *England Wales etc.* [Map. 46, 54, 55.] 1627.

4637. Mercator (G.). *Historia* (p. 271). 1635.

Kip (William).

6628. Hall (J.). *Mundus alter et idem.* [1605.]

3971. Burton (W.). *The Description of Leicester Shire.* [1622.]

1758. Camden (W.). *Britannia.* 1607.

3055. " " 1637.

L. (I. V.). *See* Langeren (Jacob van).

L. (P. v.). *See* Langeren.

L. (R.).

2574. Bible. (Bishops'). [Title.] 1602.

2635. " (King James' Version.) 1611.

2655. " 1617 (1611).

Langeren (Jacob van).

4433. Slatyer (W.). *Genethliacon.* 1630.

6259. Hawkins (H.). *Partheneia (ad fin.).* 1633.

4637. Mercator (G.). *Historia*, p. 305. 1635.

Langeren (P. van).

6258. Camden (W.). *Institutio.* 1633.

6259. Hawkins (H.). *Partheneia.* 1633.

- Le Blon (C.).  
 4922. Gaule (J.). *Practique Theories*. 1629.  
 5370. Burton (Robert). *The Anatomy of Melancholy*. 1628.  
 5395. " " " 1632.
- Lightfoot (Antony).  
 7024. 'Jesus.' 1636.
- Linsted ( ).  
 5057. Alabaster (W.). *Spiraculum Tubarum*. [1633?]
- Lochom (Michel van).  
 6257. *New Testament*. 1633.
- Lyne (Richard).  
 839. Caius (J.). *De Antiquitate*. 1574.
- M. (C.). *See* Mellan (C.).
- M. (H.). (Henry Middleton, bookseller.)  
 1647. Fulke (W.). *De successione*. 1584.
- M. (I.).  
 379. Lyndwood. 1534.
- M. (I.). 1555. *See* Mallart (J.).
- M. (R.).  
 6819. Dering (E.). *Certaine...letters*. [1591?]
- M. (W.). *See* Marshall.
- Mallart (Jean).  
 6246. *Primer*. 1555.  
 6249. *Bible*. 1566.
- Marshall (William).  
 4685. Lord (H.). *A display*. 1630.  
 5831. Cicero. *De officiis*. [163- .]  
 4974. Barkley (Sir R.). *The felicitie of man*. 1631.  
 5430. *Psalms*. (Metrical.) *Trans.* James I. 1631.  
 4198. Brathwait (R.). *The English gentlewoman*. 1631.  
 5735. Gerhard (J.). *Meditations and Prayers*. 1631.  
 4714. Xenophon. *Cyrupædia*. 1632.  
 6257. *Bible*. N. T. (Rhemes). 1633.  
 4206. Isaacson (H.). *Saturni Ephemerides*. 1633.  
 3193. Smith (Sir T.). *The commonwealth*. [1633?]  
 4277. Taylor (T.). *Christ's victorie*. (Portrait.) 1633.  
 3194. Herbert (Sir T.). *A relation*. 1634.  
 4953. Abbot (G.). *A briefe description*. 1634.  
 4584. Wither (G.). *A Collection of emblems*. 1635(-4).  
 3700. Du Plessis (S.). *The Resoluer*. 1635.  
 2466. Heywood (T.). *The hierarchie*. 1635.  
 5719. *Poetæ minores græci*. 1635.  
 3701-2. Richelieu. *Emblema animæ*. 1635.  
 4017. Silesio (M.). *The Arcadian Princesse*. 1635.  
 5777. Swan (J.). *Speculum mundi*. 1635.  
 4118. Feltham (O.). *Resolues*. 1636.  
 4989. Hayward (Sir J.). *The life of Edward VI*. 1636.  
 5450. Longinus (D.). *Πεpl ψψovs*. 1636.  
 5452. " " 1636.  
 5458. " " ('1638').  
 3708. Preston (J.). *The doctrine*. 1636.  
 4861. Udall (W.). *The historie*. 1636.  
 4029. Sibbes (R.). *A Fountain Sealed*. 1637.  
 4658. Balzac. *New Epistles*. 1638.  
 5821. *Bible*. 1638.  
 3718. Brathwait (R.). *A survey of History*. 1638.  
 5824. Gerhard (J.). *Meditations*. 1638.  
 4661. Gildas. *Epistles*. 1638.  
 4865. *Golden Mean*. 1638.



- Passe (Magdalene van de).  
 6642. Holland (H.). *Herwologia*. 1620.  
 6590. Buckingham, Magdalena, duchess of. (Inserted.)
- Passe (Simon van de). *See* p. 1744.  
 3864. [New England map. 1614. State I.] Smith (J.). *Generall historie*. 1624.  
 4637. [ " State II.] Mercator (G.). *Historia mundi*. 1635.  
 6643. *See* Passe (C. van de). Garden of flowers (pl. 15, 22, 33). 1614-5.  
 2792. Raleigh (Sir W.). *History of the World*. 1614 (1621).  
 2653. James I. Works. 1616.  
 3116. Rathborne (A.) the Srvveyor. (Portrait.) 1616.  
 2785. Raleigh (Sir W.). *History of the World*. 1617.  
 3124. Florus. *The Roman Histories*. [1618.] Cf. no. 7798.  
 3497. Bacon (F.). *Instauratio magna*. 1620.  
 4051. Butler (W.). Portrait. 1620.  
 7572. Du Bartas. A learned Summary. 1621.  
 4917. Orpheus. *Animalium...delineationes*. [Ab. 1628.]  
 4637. Mercator (G.). *Historia*. 1635.  
 7798. Florus. *Roman Histories*. 1636. Cf. no. 3124.
- Passe (Willem van de). *See* p. 1744.  
 6643. Passe (C. van de). Garden of flowers (pl. 32). 1614-5.  
 6642. Holland (H.). *Herwologia*. 1620.  
 3603. Serres (J. de). A *generall historie*. 1624.  
 4951. Hayward (Sir J.). *The life of Edward VI.* (Portrait.) 1630.
- Payne (John).  
 3139. Bacon (F.). *Hist. of Henry VII.* (Portrait.) 1622.  
 4762. Boys (J.). *Workes*. 1622.  
 4384. " " 1629.  
 4080. Hayward (Sir J.). *The Sanctuarie*. 1623.  
 5712. Bible. 1629.  
 4384 and 7871. Boys (J.). *Workes*. 1629(-1638).  
 3173. Lake (A.). *Sermons*. 1629.  
 5714. Bible. 1630.  
 4836. Smith (J.). *The true travels*. 1630.  
 4454. Bolton (R.). *Four laste things* (portrait dated 1632). 1635.  
 5121. Virgil. *Aeneid*. 1632.  
 5716. Bible. 1633.  
 5057. Alabaster (W.). *Spiraculum Tubarum*. [1633?]  
 2464. Gerard (J.). *The Herball*. 1633.  
 5815. Bible. 1635.  
 2466. Heywood (T.). *The hierarchie*. 1635.  
 5822. Bible. 1637-8.  
 7855. Coke (Sir E.). *The first part*. 1629.  
 4326. " " (1639.)  
 4125. Puget de la Serre (J.). *The mirroure*. 1639.
- Picquet ( ).  
 6257. *New Testament*. 1633.
- Porro (G.), engraver.  
 1735. Taffin (J.). *Amendment*. 1595.
- Queboorn (C. van).  
 7811. Beverwijk (J. van). *Schat*. 1638.
- R? *See* K.  
 R. (I.). *See* Reynes (J.).  
 R. (N.), Paris.  
 6194. *Missale Sarum*. (Assumption of the BVM.) 1555.  
 R. (P.). 1555. *See* P. (R.).

- R. (R.).  
7124. Testament of the twelve patriarchs. 1576.
- R. (W.). [Qu. W. Rogers?]  
1735. Taffin (J.). The amendment of life. 1597.
- Reynold (Nicholas). [Herb. 1562.]  
6765. Saxton (C.). Maps of England. 1575-9.
- Reynes (John).  
1164. Boemus (J.). The fardle (Initial A.). 1555 *et passim*.
- Rogers (William).  
2191-2. Broughton (H.). A concent of Scripture. [1588.]  
2228. Ariosto (L.). Orlando Fvrioso. 1591.  
2348. Gerard (J.). The herball. 1597.  
1975. Linschoten (J. H. van). Voyages. 1598.  
1743. Camden (W.). Britannia. 1600.  
2575. Segar (Sir W.). Honor Military, and Ciuill. 1602.
- See also R. (W.). 1597.
- Rollos (Pieter).  
6631. Montenay (G. de). A booke of armes. 1619.
- Rucholle (P.)<sup>1</sup>.  
6974. Malone (W.). A reply. 1627.  
6613-4. Porter (Jer.). The Flowers. 1632.
- Ryther (Augustine). [Herb. 1652.]  
6765. Saxton (C.). [Maps. No. 23 (York), 25 (Durham), 26 (Westmoreland).] 1575-9.
- S. (C.). Qu. C. Swytzer?  
2574. Bible. (Bishops'). 1602.  
2635. „ (Royal). 1611.  
2655. „ 1617 (1611).
- S. (I.). 1526 See Schoeffer (J.).
- S. (I.).  
5745. Heywood (T.). England's Elizabeth. (Portrait.) 1632.
- S. (J.).  
4123. Tuvill (D.). Vade mecum. 1638.
- S. (R.).  
1522. Polemon (J.). All the famous Battels. [1587?]
- S. (V.). See Solis (V.).
- Saloman (Bernard).  
6407. Derendel (P.). The true and lyuely portreatvres. 1553. 8°.  
6408. Thesaurus Amicorum. [Before 1574.] 8°.
- Sarret.  
6514. Chisholm (W.). Examen. 1601.
- Savery (Solomon).  
3878. Speed (J.). A prospect. (Portrait of Speed.) 1629 [1631?].  
5396. Ovid. Metamorphosis English. 1632.  
4747. „ 1640.  
3885. Speed (J.). The history. (Portrait of Speed.) 1632.
- Scatter (Francis).  
6765. Saxton (C.). Maps. (No. 22 Chester.) 1575-9.
- Schoeffer (J.).  
288. Henry VIII. Literarum. 1526.
- Sichem (Christoffel von).  
2439. Grimstone (E.). A generall historie. 1609.
- Solis (Vergil).  
964. Bible. (Cuts '1559' etc.) 1568. See p. 1732.  
1406. Grafton (R.). A Chronicle at Large. 1569.  
2706. Common Prayer. 1639.

<sup>1</sup> For a foreign book full of his illustrations, see H. Draxelius, *Opera*. Duaci, 1636, 4°, a copy of which is in the Library. [P. 10. 129.]

- Springinklee (H.).  
 6195. Breviarium Sarum (Proprium Sanctorum). 1556.
- Stent (P.).  
 5004. [Bust of Charles I.] A large declaration. 1639.
- Surhon (Jean). [Zedler xli. 405] p. 499.  
 4637. Mercator (G.). *Historia Mundi* (p. 499. Map of Namur). 1635.
- Swytzer (Christopher). [Walpole *History* p. 185.]  
 7736. 'Dunelmum.' 1595.  
 2476. Du Bartas. Weekes. 1605-6.  
 2488. " " (1608).  
 2489. " " (Another state).  
*See also S. (C.).*
- Sylvius (Anton.). *A.*  
 964. Bible (Bishops'). 1568.  
 6130. Dodoens (R.). *A nieuwe herball.* 1578.
- T. (C.). [Herb. 926.]  
 967. Bible (Bishops'). 1572.  
 1418. Baret (J.). *Alvearie.* (Initial A.) 1580.  
 1711. Foxe (J.). *Eicasm.* 1587.  
 2210. Colynet (A.). *The true history.* 1591.  
 2211. Florio (G.). *Second frutes.* 1591.  
 1335. Bible (Latin). 1593.  
 1737. " " 1597.  
 2320. Maurice (Prince). *A true report.* 1601.
- T. (I.).  
 Bibeus (S.). [Arms of the Colleges of Oxford and Cambridge.] 1602.
- T. (S.), engraver. 1609.  
 2492. Blundeville (T.). *The foure...offices.* (Sig. A 2.) 1609.
- Terwoordus or Terwoort (Leonard). [Herb. 1651-2.]  
 6765. Saxton (C.). *Maps.* (Leicester, 1576.) 1575-9.
- Tory (Geoffrey), pp. 1645, 1730-33, 1735.  
 651. (p. 1730.)  
 742. (p. 1731.)  
 752. (p. 1731.)  
 1084. (p. 1732.)  
 1482. (p. 1733.)  
 1486. (p. 1733.)
- V. (B.). [ ]  
 6176. Primer (Sarum). 1534.
- V. (R.). *See Valentine.*
- V. (T.). *See Vic. (T.).*
- Vænius. *See Veen.*
- Valentine (R.).  
 6248. Primer (Sarum). 1555.
- Vanden Keere (P.). *See Kerius.*
- Vandyck (Sir A.).  
 4577. Stafford (T.). *Pacata Hibernia.* (Portrait of Sir G. Carew.) 1633.
- Vaughan (Robert).  
 3864. Smith (J.). *The generall historie.* 1624.  
 4756. Camden (W.). *Annales.* 1625.  
 7855. Coke (Sir E.). *The first part of the Institutes.* (Portrait of Sir T. Littleton.) 1629. F<sup>o</sup>.  
 4830. Botero (G.). *Relations.* 1630.  
 4951. Hayward (Sir J.). *The life of Edward VI.* 1630.  
 4831. Brathwait (R.). *The English Gentleman.* 1630.  
 4883. Augustine. *Confessions.* 1631.  
 4575. May (T.). *The reigne of Henry II.* (Portrait). 1633.  
 5001. *Collection of private devotions.* 1639.

- Vaughan (Robert), *cont.*  
 4326. Coke (Sir E.). *Institutes*. (Portrait.) 1639. F°.
- Veen (Gysbert van).  
 6138. Veen (O. van). *Amorum emblemata*. 1608.
- Veen (Otto van).  
 6138. Veen (O. van). *Amorum emblemata*. 1608.
- Vic. (T.). 'Pos. S.T.B.'  
 3860. Carleton (G.). *A thankful remembrance*. 1624.  
 4237. " " " 1627.  
 4538. " " " 1630.
- Voerst (Robert van).  
 4577. Stafford (T.). *Pacata Hibernia*. (Portrait of Sir G. Carew.) 1633.
- Vrints (Johannes Baptista).  
 2356. Ortelius (A.). *Theatrum* (Map of England, No. 12). 1606. F°.
- W. (F.).  
 6227. Torsellino (O.). *The...life of S. Francis Xavier*. 1632.
- W. (I.). *See* Windet.
- Whitwell (Charles).  
 1971. Minadoi (G. T.). *The history*. (Map of Near Asia.) 1595.
- Windet (John). 'I. W.'  
 2119. Ferne (Sir J.). *The blazon*. (Sig. Aij.) 1586.
- Yate (George).  
 7059. Yate (G.). *The Miraculous Week*. [1640?]
- Yo. (Ro.).  
 5001. Cosin (J.). *A Collection*. 1639.

INSTRUMENT MAKERS.

	No.
Bull (J.). 1582. . . . .	7931
Lockerson (J.). 1582. . . . .	7931
Reade (J.). 1582. . . . .	7931
Whitwell (C.). 1598. . . . .	2151
Allen (E.). 1623 . . . . .	3342, 7517, 4563 <i>etc.</i> , 5146
Thompson (J.). 1623. . . . .	Pages 1070, 1701 (3342, 7517)



*[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a list or a series of descriptive notes.]*

*[Faint, illegible text, possibly a section header or a title.]*

*[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a list or a series of descriptive notes.]*



## INDEX IV.

TOWNS, ETC.

THE HISTORY  
OF THE

## TOWNS, ETC.

	PAGE
ABERDEEN . . . . .	1335
ALBIONOPOLIS . . . . .	1546, 1549
ALENÇON . . . . .	1397 note
AMBERG . . . . .	1225 (no. 5501)
AMSTERDAM . . . . .	1426—1435, 1539, 1540, 1544, 1548, 1557, 1561
ANTWERP . . . . .	28, 1355—1371, 1506, 1715 (and nos. 7803, 7856)
ARNHEM . . . . .	1497
AUGUSTA . . . . .	1550
AUGUSTA TRINOBANTUM . . . . .	549, 1675 (and nos. 7764, 7807)
AVIGNON . . . . .	1468
BANBURY . . . . .	(no. 7932)
‘BASILEIA’ . . . . .	772 (no. 3641)
BASLE . . . . .	32, 1290 note, 1418, 1521
BELLOSITI DOBUNORUM . . . . .	1208 (no. 5422)
BOLOGNA . . . . .	1737
BRUGES . . . . .	26
BRUSSELS . . . . .	1495, 1717
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	1228—1296, 1711—2, 1721 (and nos. 7772, 7906)
CANTERBURY . . . . .	1301, 1713
‘CATVAPOLIS’ . . . . .	(no. 7817)
CHANNEL ISLANDS . . . . .	1738 (no. 3473)
COLOGNE . . . . .	26, 1424, 1716, 1725—6
‘COMOPOLIS’ . . . . .	1545
COPENHAGEN . . . . .	1334 (no. 5995)
COPMANHOUIŃ . . . . .	1545
COSMOPOLIS . . . . .	1545, 1677
COVENTRY . . . . .	1311 (and no. 7779)
DAVENTRY . . . . .	396
DELFT . . . . .	1451

	PAGE
DEVENTER . . . . .	33, 1580
DORT . . . . .	1465—1467
DOUAI . . . . .	1480—1490, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1566, 1568 (and nos. 7817, 7894)
DUBLIN . . . . .	1338, 1351, 1715
EAST MOLESEY . . . . .	396 (no. 1915)
EDINBURGH . . . . .	1315, 1562, 1572 (and no. 7927)
'ELISIUM' . . . . .	1559 (no. 6963)
EMDEN . . . . .	1444
ETON . . . . .	1310
'EUROPE' . . . . .	(no. 7779)
EXETER . . . . .	1311
FAWSLEY . . . . .	396 (no. 1916)
FLORENCE . . . . .	1442, 1533
FLUSHING . . . . .	1500
FRANKFURT AM MAIN . . . . .	1492—1494 (and no. 7970)
GENEVA . . . . .	1420, 1510, 1511, 1521, 1522 (and no. 7836)
GHENT . . . . .	1501
GLASGOW . . . . .	1337
GORCUM . . . . .	1499
GREENWICH . . . . .	1306, 1412 (no. 6288)
HAGUE . . . . .	1496 (and no. 7860)
HAMBURG . . . . .	1397, 1500
HANAU . . . . .	1495 (and nos. 2361 corrected, 6884 corrected, 7807)
HEIDELBERG . . . . .	1302, 1449, 1554
'HELICON' . . . . .	1554 (no. 6936)
INGOLSTADT . . . . .	1524 (no. 6771)
IPSWICH . . . . .	1302
JENA . . . . .	1500 note
KALYKOW . . . . .	1412 (no. 6289)
LAMBETH . . . . .	1308
LANCASHIRE PRESS . . . . .	1550
LEICESTER . . . . .	1311
LEIPZIG . . . . .	1303 (no. 5883), 1418
LEYDEN . . . . .	1461—1464, 1558
LIÉGE . . . . .	1448, 1548 (no. 6901)

	PAGE
LONDON . . . . .	19—25, 37—1168, 1580—1708, 1723 . etc.
LOUVAIN . . . . .	28, 1445—1447, 1579 (and no. 7941)
LYONS . . . . .	1442—3, 1421 note
MAGDEBURG . . . . .	1500 note
MARBURG . . . . .	1406
MIDDELBURG . . . . .	1452—1460, 1540—1, 1726
MONS . . . . .	1449
'N' . . . . .	1530 (no. 6809)
NEUSTADT . . . . .	(nos. 3608 and 7761)
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE . . . . .	1312
NORWICH . . . . .	1307, 1520 (and nos. 7879, 7880)
NÜRNBERG . . . . .	1409, 1513
OXFORD . . . . .	16, 1171—1226, 1708—1711 (and nos. 7796, 7867, 7886, 7936)
'PARADISE' . . . . .	1558 (no. 6958)
PARIS . . . . .	29—31, 1372—1389, 1573 (and no. 7838)
PESCLAVII . . . . .	405 (no. 1954)
RHEIMS . . . . .	1449—1451, 1535 (no. 6840)
ROCHELLE . . . . .	397, 1501, 1553
ROME . . . . .	1443
ROTTERDAM . . . . .	409, 1502, 1568
ROUEN . . . . .	31, 1394—1404, 1534, 1544, 1568, 1743 <sup>1</sup>
ST ALBANS . . . . .	18, 1302
ST ANDREWS . . . . .	1334
ST OMER . . . . .	1468—1480, 1536, 1539, 1542, 1546, 1717 (and nos. 7766, 7809)
SALISBURY . . . . .	1311
'SAVOY' . . . . .	1424
SCHAFFHAUSEN . . . . .	(no. 7785)
SHREWSBURY . . . . .	1306, 1713
SOUTHWARK . . . . .	1297, 1515, 1516, 1713 (and no. 7818)
STIRLING . . . . .	1334, 1521
STRALSUND . . . . .	(no. 7955)
STRASSBURG . . . . .	1408, 1579
TOURNAI . . . . .	1501, 1744

<sup>1</sup> See also a copy of no. 6718 in the Bodleian Library.

	PAGE
TOURS . . . . .	1610 (no. 7243)
TÜBINGEN . . . . .	1718
URSEL <sup>1</sup> (OBER) . . . . .	1318 (no. 5920)
UTRECHT . . . . .	1498, 1554
VENICE . . . . .	27, 1716 (and no. 7934)
WANDSWORTH . . . . .	1308
WATERFORD . . . . .	1338
WESEL . . . . .	1419, 1518
WESTMINSTER . . . . .	3—15, 1579
WITTENBERG . . . . .	1441, 1513 (no. 6708), 1515 (no. 6720)
WORCESTER . . . . .	1305
WÜRZBURG . . . . .	1502
YORK . . . . .	1227
ZURICH . . . . .	1410—1416, 1716, 1727
ZUTPHEN . . . . .	1499

<sup>1</sup> Misprinted 'Oberwesel.'

## INDEX V.

PORTRAITS.





## PORTRAITS.

	No.
Abbot (George), Abp. A briefe description. <i>W. Marshall.</i> 1634. 12°.	4953
Abbot (Robert).	
Holland (H.). <i>Heroologia</i> (p. 185). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 311). 1637. 8°.	3712
Ambrosius, Saint. <i>Christian offices.</i> 1637. 4°.	5163
Anne of Denmark. A trewe description. 1603. F°.	6375
Speed (J.). <i>The theatre</i> (p. 131). 1611 (1610). F°.	3215
Aretius (Benedictus).	
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 140). 1637. 8°.	3712
Ariosto (L.). <i>Orlando.</i> 1591. F°.	2228
Babington (Gervase).	
Holland (H.). <i>Heroologia</i> (p. 234). [1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 299). 1637. 8°.	3712
Babington (John). <i>Pyrotechnia.</i> 1635. F°.	4011
Bacon (Francis). (aet. 66) 1626. <i>Sylva.</i> 1627. F°.	4806
Opera. 1638. F°.	5186, 5187
Advancement of learning. <i>W. Marshall.</i> 1640. F°.	5497
Bacon (Nicolas).	
Holland (H.). <i>Heroologia</i> (p. 60). [1620.] F°.	6642
Bale (John).	
Holland (H.). <i>Heroologia</i> (p. 165). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 197). 1637. 8°.	3712
Barclay (John). <i>Argenis.</i> 1636. 4°.	4117
Bate (J.). <i>The mysteries.</i> 1635. 4°.	4012
Becon (T.). (aet. 41) 1553. <i>The Pomaunder of Prayer.</i> [1553?] 8°.	871
Reliques of Rome. 1563	799
The Sicke mans salve. 1577	846
The sicke mans salve. 1594. 8°.	7385
(aet. 49) 1560. <i>Works.</i> 1564. F°.	801
Holland (H.). <i>Heroologia</i> (p. 178). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 330). 1637. 8°.	3712
Berengarius.	
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 1). 1637. 8°.	3712
Beza (Theodorus).	
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 166). 1637. 8°.	3712
Bolton (Robert). 1632. <i>Foure last Things.</i> 1635. 4°.	4454
Bradford (John).	
Holland (H.). <i>Heroologia</i> (p. 150). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 221). 1637. 8°.	3712
Brathwaite (Richard). (aet. 48.) <i>A survey of history.</i> 1638. 4°.	3718
Bucer (Martin).	
Verheiden (J.). <i>History</i> (p. 68). 1637. 8°.	3712
Buckingham (Katharine, duchess of), ab. 1618-23.	
<i>Magdalena van de Pass.</i>	Inserted in no. 6590.







	No.
Hayward (Sir J.), <i>cont.</i>	
Life of Edward VI. 1630. 4°. . . . .	4951
Henry II. of England.	
May (T.). The reigns. 1633. 8°. . . . .	4575
Henry V.	
Speed (J.). The theatre (p. 107). 1610. F°. . . . .	3215
Henry VII.	
Bacon (F.). The historie of the reigns of Henry VII. <i>J. Payne.</i> 1622. F°. . . . .	3139
Henry VIII.	
Bible. (Title of N.T.) 1540. F°. . . . .	587
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 1). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°. . . . .	6642
Godwin (F.). Annales. 1630. F°. . . . .	2461
Henry, Prince of Wales. 1604.	
Cæsar. Observations. 1604. F°. . . . .	2471
— 1609. F°. . . . .	2493
Speed (J.). The Theatre (p. 131). 1610. F°. . . . .	3215
Drayton (M.). Polyolbion. 1613. F°. . . . .	2518
Holland (H.). Heroologia (pp. 45, 48, 51). [1620.] F°. . . . .	6642
Henry IV. of France.	
Serres (J. de). A general inventorie. 1607. F°. . . . .	3567
Matthieu (P.). The heroyk life. 1612. 4°. . . . .	3581
Henry Frederick, Prince of Orange. '1631.' F°. . . . .	7650
Heywood (John). The Spider and the Flie. 1556. 4°. . . . .	1244
Hieronymus Pragensis.	
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 8). 1637. 8°. . . . .	3712
Holland, Earls of.	
Grimstone (E.) A generall historie. 1609. F°. . . . .	2439
Holland (Philemon).	
Xenophon. Cyropædia. 1632. F°. . . . .	4714
Holland (Thomas).	
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 237). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°. . . . .	6642
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 304). 1637. 8°. . . . .	3712
Hudson (J.). 'Little Jefferie.'	
Microphilus. The new yeeres Gift. 1636. 12°. . . . .	3705
Humphry (Laurence).	
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 207). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°. . . . .	6642
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 293). 1637. 8°. . . . .	3712
Hus (John).	
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 1). 1637. 8°. . . . .	3712
James VI. of Scotland.	
Leslie (J.). A treatise (æet 12). 1584. 8°. . . . .	6253
Stuart (House of). A true description. 1603, 1605. F°. . . . .	6375
Speed (J.). The Theatre (p. 131). 1610. F°. . . . .	3215
<i>F. Delaram sculp. J. Browne exc.</i> 1619. F°. . . . .	7551
Opera. 1619. F°. . . . .	2807
Smith (J.). The generall historie. 1624. F°. . . . .	3864
Jefferie, Little. <i>See</i> Hudson (J.).	
Jewel (John).	
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 168). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°. . . . .	6642
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 258). 1637. 8°. . . . .	3712
Junius (Franciscus). <i>See</i> Du Jon.	
Lake (Arthur), bp. Sermons. 1629. <i>J. Payne.</i> F°. . . . .	3173
— 1640. <i>W. Hollar.</i> 4°. . . . .	7801
Latimer (Hugh).	
Fruitfull Sermons. 1571. 4°. . . . .	828
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 153). [1620.] F°. . . . .	6642
Fruitfull Sermons. 1635. 4°. . . . .	4636

	No.
Latimer (Hugh), <i>cont.</i>	
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 226). 1637. 8°.	3712
Leicester (R. Dudley, Earl of). Bible. 1568. F°.	964
Bible. 1572. F°.	967
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 75). <i>W. Passe.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642
L'Escluse (C. de).	6643
Littleton (Sir Thomas).	
Coke (Sir E.). <i>Institutes.</i> <i>R. Vaughan.</i> 1629. F°.	7855
— 1639. F°.	4326
L'Obel (M. de.) Portrait. <i>F. Delaram.</i> 1615. F°.	6117
Lomazzo (J. P.). Tracte. 1598. F°.	5249
Louis XIII. Portrait. <i>W. Pass. sc. T. Jenner sc.</i> F°.	5118
Luther (Martin).	
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 21). 1637. 8°.	3712
Magellanus (Ferd.). 1625.	7857
Speed (J.). A prospect. 1627. F°.	3874
Marlorat (Augustin).	
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 108). 1637. 8°.	3712
Mary, Queen of England. (With 'The Supplicatio of Tomas Hongar. Numbered '22.' <i>Fr. Delaram.</i> ) F°.	7713
Godwin (F.). <i>Annales.</i> 1630. F°.	2461
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.	
Lesley (J.). A treatise. 1584. 8°.	6253
Udall (W.). The historie of Mary Stuart. 1624. F°.	4793
— <i>W. Marshall.</i> 1636. 12°.	4861
Melanchthon (Philip).	
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 30). 1637. 8°.	3712
Montagu (James).	
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 190). [1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 339). 1637. 8°.	3712
Montenny (Georgetta de). A booke of armes. 1619. 8°.	6631
More (John)	
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 209). [1620.] F°.	6642
More (Sir T.). Dialogue of Cumfort. 1573. 8°.	6123
Holland (H.). Heroologia. <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642
Murad IV, Sultan. 1638. 4°.	7963
Musculus (Wolfgang).	
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 90). 1637. 8°.	3712
Noort (Olivier van). 1625 etc.	3874 etc., 7857
Norfolk (Thomas, duke of).	
Sallustius. <i>Jugurtha.</i> [1520?] F°.	310, 311
Nowell (Alexander).	
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 216). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 251). 1637. 8°.	3712
Oecolampadius (Johannes).	
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 50). 1637. 8°.	3712
Ortelius (Abr.). Ortelius (A.). <i>Theatrum.</i> 1606. F°.	2356
Owen (John). <i>Epigrammata.</i> 12°. 1634	4583
Paré (Ambroise). <i>Workes.</i> 1634. F°.	4632
Parker (Matthew)	
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 174). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.). History (p. 269). 1637. 8°.	3712
Parkinson (John). <i>Paradisus terrestris.</i> 1629. F°.	2561
— 1640. F°.	4680
Pembroke (H. Herbert, earl of).	
Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 115). <i>A. Buchel.</i> [1620.] F°.	6642

Perkins (William).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 219).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.).	History (p. 347).	1637.	8°.	3712
Pole (Reginald).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 17).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	1620.] F°.	6642
Preston (John).				
The doctrine.	1636.	12°.		3708
The onely love.	1640.	8°.		5185
Rainolds (John).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 228).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Raleigh (Sir Walter).	History of the World.	1617.	F°.	2785
— <i>S. Passe.</i>	1621.	F°.		2792
Life of Mahomet.	1637.	12°.		4927
Rathborne (A.).	The surveyor.	<i>S. Passe.</i>	1616.	F°.
Ridley (Mark).	1594. Short treatise.	1613.	4°.	3650
Ridley (Nicholas).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 155).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.).	History (p. 231).	1637.	8°.	3712
Roberts (Lewis), merchant.	1596. The merchants mapp.	1638.	F°.	5133
Rogers (John).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 157).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Rupert (Prince).	<i>A. van Dyck pinxit.</i>	<i>R. Peake.</i>	[1640?] F°.	3839
Salisbury (Robert Cecil, earl of).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia.	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Sandys (Edwin).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 205).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.).	History (p. 246).	1637.	8°.	3712
Saunders (Laurence).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 159).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Scott (Thomas), of Utrecht.				
Vox populi.	1622-4.	4°.		6948
Segar (Sir W.).	<i>F. Delaram sc. T. Jenner exc.</i>	F°.	5119 (prefixed to	2575)
Shakespeare (W.).	Comedies.	<i>M. Droeshout.</i>	1623.	F°.
			1632.	F°.
				4619
Shakespeare (William).	"Poems."	<i>W. Marshall.</i>	1640.	8°.
Sibbs (R.).	The riches of mercie.	1638.	12°.	5168
(aet. 58)	1639. The returning backslider.	4°.		4480
Sidney (Sir Henry).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 67)	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Sidney (Sir Philip).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 71).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Smith (John), of New England.				
Mercator (G.).	Historia.	1635.	F°.	4637
Somerset (Edward Seymour, Duke of).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 23).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Speed (John).	A prospect.	1627.	F°.	3874
[1629.]	The historie.	1632.	F°.	3885
Stuart (House of).	The true description.	1603.	F°.	6375
Sutton (Thomas).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 127).	[1620.] F°.		6642
Taylor (John), water poet.	Workes.	1630.	F°.	3812
Taylor (Thomas), D.D.	Christs victorie.	<i>W. Marshall.</i>	1633.	4°.
Tindale (W.).				
Holland (H.).	Heroologia (p. 147).	<i>A. Buchel.</i>	[1620.] F°.	6642
Verheiden (J.).	History (p. 214).	1637.	8°.	3712





## INDEX VI.

MUSIC.



## MUSIC.

	No.
Amner (John). Sacred Hymnes. 1615. 4° . . . . .	2030
Ancerio (Felice). Morley (T.). Canzonets. 1597. 4° . . . . .	2332
Bassano (Giovanni). Morley (T.). Canzonets. 1597. 4° . . . . .	2332
Bathe (W.). Briefe Introduction. [1596?] 8° . . . . .	1604
Bennett (John). Ravenscroft (T.). A briefe discourse. 1614. 4° . . . . .	2029
Bible. English. Psalmes. Metrical. [For editions of Sternhold and Hopkins containing music <i>see</i> General Catalogue.]	
The whole Psalter. (By Abp Parker.) [1567?] 4° . . . . .	892
Book of Common Order. 1596. 8° . . . . .	5919
The CL. Psalmes. 1615. . . . .	5953
Segar (F.). Certayne Psalmes. 1553. 8° . . . . .	921
Slatyer (W.). Psalmes. 1634. 12° . . . . .	5017
Daman (W.). The psalmes. 1579. Oblong 8° . . . . .	857
(France & Germany.) All the French Psalm tunes. 1632. 12° . . . . .	3993
[Ps. cxxvij, cxxx.] Whetstone (G.). The honourable reputation. 1586. 4° . . . . .	6495
(Latin.) Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum paraphrasis. 1640. 12° . . . . .	5209
Lamentations. The Lamentations. 1587. 8° . . . . .	1944
Acts. Tye (C.). The actes. [1553?] 8° . . . . .	945
Braithwaite (William). His maiesties graciovvs grant. 1636. 4° . . . . .	7029
Victorinus (G.). Siren Coelestis. 1638. 4° . . . . .	4905
Brathwaite (William). <i>See</i> Braithwaite.	
Braythwaite (William). <i>See</i> Braithwaite.	
Buchanan (G.). Psalmorum Davidis. 1640. 12° . . . . .	5209
Bull (John). Daman (W.). The psalmes of David. 1579. Long 8° . . . . .	857
Butler (C.). The principles of musick. 1636. 4° . . . . .	4860
Byrd (W.). <i>See above</i> , Index I, p. 71.	
Carols.	
Slatyer (W.). Psalmes or Songs. [1634.] 12° . . . . .	5017
Caus (S de). Institution harmonique. 1615. F° . . . . .	7970
Common Prayer (noted). 1550. 4° . . . . .	619
Coprario (J.). Songs of Mourning. 1613. F° . . . . .	3203
Croce (Giovanni). Morley (T.). Canzonets. 1597. 4° . . . . .	2332
Daman (W.). The psalmes of David. 1579. Long 8° . . . . .	857
Dowland (John). Ornithoparcus (Andreas). Micrologus. 1609. F° . . . . .	3387
Fetherstone (Christopher). Lamentations. 1587. 8° . . . . .	1944
Guido Aretinus. Dimension and perfect Vse of the Monochord. <i>See</i> Ornithoparcus (A.). Micrologus 1609. F° . . . . .	3387

	No.
Holborne (William).	
Holborne (A.). <i>The Cittharn Schoole.</i> 1597. 4°. . . . .	2331
Hunnis (W.). <i>Seven sobs.</i> 1589. 12°. . . . .	1437
Ive (Simon).	
Shirley (J.). <i>The triumph of peace.</i> 1633. 4°. . . . .	4893
'Labandalashot' (Tune).	
Rhodes (J.). <i>An Answer.</i> 1602. 4°. . . . .	2879
Lawes (Henry). [A paraphrase upon the Psalmes.]	
Sandys (G.). <i>A paraphrase upon the divine poems.</i> 1638. F°. . . . .	4736
Lawes (William).	
Shirley (J.). <i>The triumph of peace.</i> 1633. 4°. . . . .	4893
Liturgies. <i>Common Prayer</i> (noted). 1550. 4°. . . . .	619
Lute Music, <i>Book for.</i> [Ab. 1600?] F°. . . . .	no. 7730
Marbeck (Jo.). <i>Common Prayer.</i> 1550. 4°. . . . .	619
Morley (Thomas). <i>See above, Index I, p. 247.</i>	
Mundy (J.). <i>Songs and Psalmes.</i> 1594. 4°. . . . .	1603
Neapolitan tunes.	
(No no no no.) Sidney (Sir P.). <i>Arcadia</i> (p. 497). 1621. F°. . . . .	6022
Villanelle                   "                   "                   (p. 498). 1621. F°. . . . .	6022
Wilhelmus von Nassau       "                   "                   (p. 495). 1621. F°. . . . .	6022
Ornithoparcus (A.). <i>Micrologus.</i> 1609. F°. . . . .	3387
Peirs (Edward). <i>See Piers.</i>	
Piers or Peirs (Edward).	
Ravenscroft (T.). <i>A briefe discourse.</i> 1614. 4°. . . . .	2029
Psalms. <i>See Bible.</i>	
Ravenscroft (T.). <i>A briefe discourse.</i> 1614. 4°. . . . .	2029
Segar (Francis). <i>Certayne Psalmes.</i> 1553. 8°. . . . .	921
Slatyer (William). <i>Psalmes or Songs of Sion intended for Christmas</i> <i>Carols.</i> (With table of Tunes.) [1634.] 12°. . . . .	5017
Solmization Letters.	
Psalms (Sternhold). [Ab. 1574.] 4°. . . . .	7120
"                   "                   "                   1637. 4°. . . . .	3968
Syddael" (W.). " Dial Song. <i>See</i> Butler (C.). <i>The Principles of</i> <i>Musik</i> (p. 43). 1636. 4°. . . . .	4860
Taylor (R.). <i>Sacred Hymns.</i> 1615. 4°. . . . .	3413
Tunes. <i>See Labandalashot.</i> . . . . .	2879
— <i>Neapolitan Tunes.</i> . . . . .	6022
Tye (Christopher). <i>The actes of the apostles.</i> 1553. 8°. . . . .	945
Vecchi (Horatio).	
Morley (T.). <i>Canzonets.</i> 1597. 4°. . . . .	2332
Viadana (Ludovico).	
Morley (T.). <i>Canzonets.</i> 1597. 4°. . . . .	2332
Victorinus (G.). <i>Siren Coelestis.</i> 1638(-9). 4°. . . . .	5905
Vogelsang or Vogelgesang (Andreas). <i>See Ornithoparcus (A.).</i>	
Ward (J.). <i>Madrigals.</i> 1613. 4°. . . . .	3401
Wilhelmus von Nassau (Tune). 1621. . . . .	6022
Wither (G.). <i>The hymnes and songs of the Chvrch.</i> 1623. 8°. . . . .	4921
Youll (H.). <i>Canzonets.</i> 1608. 4°. . . . .	1618

INDEX VII.  
BIBLIOGRAPHICA.



## BIBLIOGRAPHICA.

	No.
Ampersand. (Four kinds used on one page.) . . . . .	7255
'Biblioscopus' to Henry VIII. Delaine (W.). 1540. . . . .	678
Binders.	
Gatchet (J.). 1509. p. 1227. . . . .	
NS [=N. Spering?] . . . . .	6159, 6160
W. (R.). <i>See</i> Wolfe (R.). . . . .	
Wolfe (R.). 1547. . . . .	682 and note on no. 725 (p. 1731).
Book-plate. <i>See</i> Marks of ownership.	
Borders (Books printed within).	
Primer (Sarum). . . . .	68
Ab. 1510. Canutus. . . . .	7071
1521. Primer (Sarum). 4°. . . . .	6213
1534. Primer (Sarum). 4°. . . . .	6176
[158-] R. (J.). Pathway to Salvation. 16°. . . . .	6768
1584. Bull (H.). Christian Prayers. . . . .	1645
1594. Morley (T.). Madrigalls. . . . .	1602
1594. Mundy (J.). Songs. . . . .	1603
1609. Jenkinson (A.). Meditations. 12°. . . . .	3206
1613. C. (W.). The Ambassador. . . . .	3647
1618. Hieron (S.). Helpe unto devotion. 12°. . . . .	3798
1601. Sutton (C.). Godly meditations. 12°. . . . .	7333
1613. C. (W.). The ambassador. 12°. . . . .	3647
1624. Luther (M.). Every dayes sacrifice. 12°. . . . .	7409
1624. Norden (J.). Imitation. 12°. . . . .	7952
Broadsides, single sheets, etc.	
[ab. 1496.] Proclamation. F°. . . . .	7064-5
[ab. 1505.] Boston Parish Church. . . . .	294
[1507?] Proclamation. . . . .	7072
1509. Henry VIII. Articles. . . . .	256
[1515?] Indulgence of Leo X. . . . .	300
1517. Indulgence to St Thomas of Acres. . . . .	301
1547. Lamentation of the death of Henry VIII. . . . .	1018
1548. Proclamation. . . . .	7094
1551. Proclamation. . . . .	621
1571. Burghley (W. Cecil Lord). Carmen Gratulatorium. . . . .	6752
1580-1588. Cambridge Act Verses. F°. <i>See above, Index I, p. 76.</i>	
1588. Pile of Troy Waightes. . . . .	1691
1619. Proclamation on Tobacco. . . . .	2806
1620. Manufacture of Starch. . . . .	2664
1625. Cambridge. Articles and Orders. . . . .	7868-9
[ab. 1625?] English Benedictines. . . . .	6612
1627. Jan. 29. Letters Patent. . . . .	2831
1630. Jan. 23. Proclamation. . . . .	7424
1630. Aug. 6. Letters Patent. . . . .	2673
1636. Almanack. . . . .	7675
Caligraphy.	
1569. Perret. . . . .	7684
[ab. 159-?] . . . . .	7959

	No.
Caligraphy, <i>cont.</i>	
1628. De Bry. . . . .	6632
1636. Davies (J.). The writing Schoolmaster. . . . .	4340
Catalogus universalis pro nundinis Francofurtensibus. 1623. 4°. . . . .	7842
Chained Books. 1588. Case (J.). Sphaera. . . . .	5231
Chromotypography. <i>See</i> Colour-printing.	
Colour-printing.	
1597. Broughton (H.). . . . .	2195
1625. Wilkinson (R.). Stripping of Joseph. . . . .	3160
1631. Reeve (W.). Christian divinitie. . . . .	4960
(Corrections of manuscripts.)	
1633. Clement I. 'Επιστόλη πρώτη. 4°. . . . .	5398
Coloured Books.	
1508. Missale (Sarum). . . . .	6231
1570. Matthew of Westminster. . . . .	1219
1570. Foxe (J.). . . . .	816
1572-4. Parker (M.). De antiquitate. . . . .	890
1579. Saxton (C.). Maps. . . . .	6765
1588. Braun (G.). . . . .	7732-3
1607. Camden (W.). Britannia. . . . .	1758
1612. Maniement d'Armes. 4°. . . . .	6647
1622. Brooke (R.). Discoverie. F°. . . . .	2793
1629. Parkinson (J.). Paradisus. F°. . . . .	2561
1631. Mercator. Atlas. F°. . . . .	7742
'Corrector praeli.' 1619. . . . .	5689
Factotum Initials. <i>See</i> Initial Letters (Factotum).	
French Pronunciation. <i>See</i> Phonetic.	
Initial Letters.	
Initial directors. 1574. . . . .	6760
(Factotum.) 1577. ['Gardiner and Dawson.']. . . . .	7315
Initial P (Heraldic.) 1548. Bale (J.). . . . .	6314
Interlinear printing.	
[Ab. 1508.] Stanbridge (J.). [W. de Worde. 1508?] 4°. . . . .	234
[Ab. 15-.] Terentius. Vulgaria. . . . .	245
1518. Whittington (R.). De heteroclitis nominibus. 4°. . . . .	5220
1525. . . . . W. de Worde. 4°. . . . .	188
1525. . . . . Grammatica. . . . .	4°. 190
1525. . . . . Verborum praeterita. . . . .	4°. 191
1526. . . . . . . . . . .	4°. 193
1640. Psalterium. 4°. . . . .	4400
Map-printer.	
3864. G. Low. 1624.	
Marks of ownership.	
Whippey (G.). [1596?] . . . . .	1605
[Name printed in.] Harttun (James). 1567. . . . .	1397, 6414
— Dyson (Humphry). 1611. . . . .	7234
Plym (Adam). . . . .	2927
(Initials only.) Rogers (Tho.). 'TR.' [Ab. 155-]. . . . .	7771
— Book plate.	
1574. Bacon (Nicholas). . . . .	7966
1587. Nowell (R.). . . . .	6788
Ab. 1590. Tomlinson (R.). . . . .	6797
Cambridge. Queens' College. [Ab. 1618.] . . . . .	6912
1618. Suckling (Sir J.). . . . .	6912
Paper (Green).	
Common Prayer [1578?]. 4°. . . . .	1687 = 7288



	No.
Paper (Yellow).	
Bible. N.T. (Tindale.) 1536. 4° . . . . .	6080
Primer. [1535?] 4° . . . . .	576
Bible. Eng. N.T. 1539. 8° . . . . .	6103
Epistles and Gospels. [1540?] 4° . . . . .	6684
Bible. The Great Bible. 1552. 4° . . . . .	1025
Psalms. (Sternhold.) 1579. 4° . . . . .	856
Littleton. Tenures. 1591. 8° . . . . .	1151
Fitzherbert (Sir A.). <i>La novel Natura Brevium.</i> 1598. 8° . . . . .	2385
— (Cotton.) Selden (J.). <i>Marmora.</i> 1628. 4° . . . . .	3171
Phonetic Spelling.	
1569. Hart (J.). <i>Orthographie.</i> . . . . .	933
1621. Gill (A.). <i>Logonomia.</i> . . . . .	3803
1633. Butler (C.). <i>English Grammar.</i> . . . . .	5435
(French) [two types]. See Desainliens (C). . . . .	1541, 1542 (and note on p. 1733).
Phonetic type.	
1636. Butler (C.). <i>Principles.</i> . . . . .	4860
'Praeli Corrector.' See <i>Camb. Univ. Lacrymae</i> (p. 87). 1619. . . . .	5689
Printing trade.	
1623. Proclamations. . . . .	7449
1625. " . . . . .	7453
1637. Star-chamber. Decree. . . . .	2695
Printsellers.	
Jenner (Thomas). 1602—1631.	
Holland (Compton). 1624	
Low (George). 1624.	
Peake (W.). Ab. 1625.	
Reeve (J.). 1630.	
Peake (Robert). 1636—1640.	
Richardson (W.). 'Feb. 1 [17]96.' . . . . .	5770
Privilege for books.	
1574. Philippes. . . . .	1528
Pronunciation (French). See Phonetic Spelling.	
Seals.	
Benedict, St, Order of (Douai). 1625? . . . . .	6612
Shorthand. 'Characterie.'	
Bales (P.). <i>The Writing Schoolemaster.</i> 1590. 4° . . . . .	2205
Smith (H.). <i>Benefite.</i> 1590. 8° . . . . .	7355
Smith (H.). <i>Examination.</i> 1591. 8° . . . . .	7368
Willis (J.). <i>Schoolmaister.</i> 1622. . . . .	3341
Signature title 'm.' . . . . .	6160
Solmization Letters.	
Psalms (Sternhold). [Ab. 1574.] 4° . . . . .	7120
" 1637. 4° . . . . .	3968
Stenography. See Shorthand.	
Subscribers (List). 1617. Minsheu. . . . .	7850
Tachygraphy. See Shorthand.	
'Trade' editions. . . . . Cf. nos. 4406, 4600, 4683 etc.	
Type, Anglo-Saxon.	
[1567?] <i>Testimonie.</i> 8° . . . . .	895
1571. <i>Gospels.</i> . . . . .	822
1574. <i>Asser.</i> . . . . .	870
1593. Norden (J.). . . . .	6804
1598. [Types of J. Browne.] See p. 1737 (note on p. 662).	
1600. Camden (W.). . . . .	2057
1607. Coke. . . . .	3227-8
1617. Minsheu (J.). . . . .	3204



Type, Anglo-Saxon, *cont.*

No.

1621.	Heigham (J.).	[St Omer?]	.	.	.	.	6545
1621.	Fitzherbert (T.).	.	.	.	.	.	6544
1639.	Vicars (J.).	Decapla.	.	.	.	.	5007
—	Type sideways,	impression of.	1528.	.	.	.	6186

## Vellum printing.

1482.	Lathbury (J.).	Liber moralium.	F°.	.	.	.	75
1482.	Horae (Sarum).	8°.	.	.	.	.	98
1494.	"	"	4°.	.	.	.	68
1498.	"	"	8°.	.	.	.	134
1498.	"	"	8°.	.	.	.	137
1499.	Robertus Castellensis.	.	.	.	.	.	107
1504.	Missale Sarum.	.	.	.	.	.	6144
1508.	Fisher (J.).	Treatise.	.	.	.	.	155
[1508.]	Breviarium (Sarum).	.	.	.	.	.	7073
[1510?]	Processionale.	.	.	.	.	.	7076
1511.	Missale (Sarum).	.	.	.	.	.	6152
1514.	"	"	.	.	.	.	6153
1516.	Missale (York).	.	.	.	.	.	6233
1520.	Missale (Sarum).	.	.	.	.	.	270
1521.	Christine de Pisan.	Body of Policy.	.	.	.	.	355
1522.	Tunstall (C.).	De arte svppvtandi.	.	.	.	.	280
1526.	Missale (Sarum).	.	.	.	.	.	6162
1532.	"	"	.	.	.	.	6170
1534.	"	"	.	.	.	.	6173
1537.	Calendar (Xylographic).	.	.	.	.	.	7063
1555.	Missale (Sarum).	.	.	.	.	.	6194
1572.	Parker (M.).	.	.	.	.	.	831-2
1596.	Broughton (H.).	Concent.	.	.	.	.	2192
1640.	Form of Agreement.	.	.	.	.	.	7060
1640?	License.	.	.	.	.	.	7061
Virgil commas.	Lord's Prayer.	[1538.]	.	.	.	.	6681
	[Half way through this volume only.]	1551.	.	.	.	.	6718

Xylography.	1538.	Calendar.	.	.	.	.	7063
-------------	-------	-----------	---	---	---	---	------

*[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

INDEX - VIII.  
SUPPLEMENT TO INDEX I.



## SUPPLEMENT TO INDEX I.

	No.
A. (R.). Verses in Simson (A.). Hieroglyphica. 1622.	7992
A. (R.). Verses in Gaule (J.). Defiance. 1630.	8057
Abbot (Robert), <i>Bp.</i> See Petrucci (L.). Apologia. 1619. 4°.	7983
Abecedarium. See Huloet (R.).	
Acts. See Statutes.	
Acuña (Hernando de). See La Marche (O. de). Resolved Gentleman. 1594. 4°.	7920
Adams (Francis). Writing Tables with a Kalender. 1594. 16°.	8016
Æquivoca. 1514. 4°.	7942
Albert. See Godfridus.	7965
Alessio. Secretes. Part 1. 1558. 4°.	8067
Aleyn (Charles). See Pius II. Historie of Eurialus. 1639. 8°.	7913
'Ali ibn Rudwan. See Godfridus.	7965
Alkindus (Jacobus). See Godfridus.	7965
Allen (Charles), <i>Gent.</i> See Aleyn.	
Aloysius Gonzaga. See Gonzaga.	
Angell (Christopher). [Letters testimonial. 1618?] F°.	8066
Aphthonius. Præexercitamenta. [Ab. 1520.] 4°.	8013
Apsley (Charles). See Richeome (L.). Holy Pictures. 1619. 4°.	6618
Arminians. See Proclamation. 1618. 4°.	7914
Arnhem. See Proclamation. 1618. 4°.	7914
Articles (Province of Canterbury) whereupon it was agreed. 157-. 4°.	8017
Arundel (Philip Howard, Earl of). 1583. See J. Charlwood, Printer. Page 275.	
Ashe (T.). <i>Ἐπιτελεια</i> . 1609. 8°.	7984
B. (H.), <i>Rector of S. Matthew's, Friday Street.</i> See Burton (H.).	
Bade (Jos.), <i>Ascensius.</i> See Sulpicius (J.). Grammatica. [Ab. 1505.] 4°.	7946
Bagshaw (Christopher). Relatio compendiosa. [1601?] 4°.	6836
Bagvley (H.). See Hall (J.). Works (p. 533). 1625. F°.	7909
Baker (Samuel). [Licence.] 1638.	7760
Baldwin (W.). Treatise of Morall Philosophie. 1600. 8°.	7975
Bale (J.). Christen Exhortation unto customable swearers. 154- etc., 6706, 1027, 1028.	
Barbier (J.). Ianua linguarum quadrilinguis. 1617. 4°.	7923
Barfeldus (L.). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612.	8073
Barlement (N.). Colloquia et dictionariolum octo linguarum. Venetiis, 1627. 10°.	7934
Barlow (John). Exposition of Timothie etc. 1632. F°.	8004
Barneveld (J. van). See Oldenbarneveld.	
Basterd (Thomas). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612.	8073
Baynes (Paul). Commentarie upon...Ephesians. 1618. 4°.	7908
Beard (Thomas). Theatre of God's Judgment. (Abridgment by E. Rudierd.) 1618. 4°.	3327

	No.
Beaumont (John). Verses in Drayton (M.). Poems. 1630. 8° . . .	7926
Becanus (M.). The New man. 1622. 4° . . .	4172-3
Bell (Thomas). Speculation of Usurie. 1596. 4° . . .	8078
Bendloes (William). Cases. See Ashe (T.). <i>Ἐπιτελεια</i> . 1609. 8° . . .	7984
Bene fundatum. [1527?] 4° . . .	8064
'Bercleus (Thomas).' See Statutes (Abridgment). 1521-8. 8° . . .	8027
Bible (Polyglot). Daniel. [Ab. 1595.] 4° . . .	7773
Bible, English (Cranmer). Ed. 7. Grafton, 1540 (Dec. 1541). F° . . .	7981
English (Royal). Edinburgh, 1634. 12° . . .	7927
Psalms (Sternhold). The whole booke. 1635. 12° . . .	7928
— — G. Miller. 1639. 8° . . .	4429 (corr.)
Song of Solomon. See Wilson (T.). Christian Dictionary. 1616. 4° . . .	7964
New Testament (Genevan). L. Tomson's revision. London, 1582. 8° . . .	7986
Ephesians. See Baynes (P.). Commentarie. 1618. . . .	7908
Hebrews. See Wilson (T.). Christian Dictionary. 1616. 4° . . .	7964
Revelation. See Wilson (T.). Christian Dictionary. 1616. 4° . . .	7964
Bible, Latin. Psalms. See Buchanan (G.). Paraphrasis. 1580. . . .	8054
Blandie or Blandy (William). See Osorio (J.). Five Bookes. 1576. . . .	7972
Boanerges. Or...Supplication of...Scotland. 1624. 4° . . .	7960
Boetius (Joannes). See Boys (J.).	
Bond (John). See Horatius. Poemata. 1608. 8° . . .	7968
Book. A boke of the propertyes of herbes. 1546. 8° . . .	7954
— Booke of Christian Questions and Answers. 1581. 8° . . .	8052
Boraston (W.). See Vicary (T.). Englishman's Treasure. Ed. 8. 1633. 4° . . .	4207
Bouman (Maximilian). See Guillemeau (J.). French Chirurgerye. 1597. . . .	8025
Bound (Nic.). [One entry in error under 'Bound'.] See Bownde.	
Boys (John). The autumn part. 1612. 4° . . .	8022
Braithwait (Richard). See Brathwaite.	
Brinsley (John). See Stanbridge (J.). Embryon. 1624. 4° . . .	7961
Broke (Sir Robert). See Pulton (F.). De pace. 1610. . . .	3244
Brooks (James). A sermon...newly imprinted. 1554. 8° . . .	7899
Buchanan (George). Paraphrasis psalorum et Jephthes. 1580. 16° . . .	8054
Budden (John). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4° . . .	8073
Bull (John), <i>instrument maker</i> . 1582. See no. 7931.	
Burton (Henry). Truth's Triumph over Trent. 1629. 4° . . .	8002
Burton (Robert). See Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4° . . .	8073
Butterwike (John). Verses in Osorio (J.). Five Bookes. 1576. . . .	7972
C. (E.). Verses in Dod and Cleaver. 1609. . . .	8079
— See Baynes (P.). Commentarie upon...Ephesians. 1618. 4° . . .	7908
C. (W.), <i>B.C.L.</i> Decimarum et Oblationum Tabula. 1635. 4° . . .	4151
C. (W.). See Covell (William). Polimanteia.	
Caesar (C. J.). Commentarii. 1601. 16° . . .	7967
Cæsins. See Cesi.	
Calligraphy. [Fragment. Ab. 1570?] . . . . .	7959
Cambridge. Map. [Ab. 1596.] F° . . . . .	8070
Camden (Baptist, <i>Viscount</i> ). See Campden.	
Camden (W.). Institutio graecae grammatices. 1595. 8° . . .	8053
Campden (Baptist Hicks, <i>Viscount</i> ). See Gaule (J.). Defiance. 1630. . . .	8057
Casas. See Las Casas.	
Case (John). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4° . . .	8073
Caus (S. de). Institution harmonique. 1615. F° . . . . .	7970
Cepari (V.). Life of B. Aloysius Gonzaga. Paris, 1627. 8° . . .	8049
Cesi (Federico), <i>Cardinal</i> . See Lynde (Sir H.). Via Tuta. Ed. 3. 1629. . . .	7890
Cespedes y Meneses (Gonzalo de). Gerardo the Unfortunate. Trans. L. Digges. 1622. 4° . . . . .	7973
Champney (Antony). Answer to a pamphlet. 1623. 4° . . . . .	6552
— — See C. (A.). True relations. 1626. 4° . . . . .	6555
Chapman (Geo.). Verses in Holland (H.). Heroologia (p. 51). [1620.] F° . . .	6642



Christen Exhortation. <i>See</i> Bale (J.).	
Christian Questions. <i>See</i> Book of Christian Questions. 1581. 8°.	8052
Chrysostom (John). <i>Homiliae sex. Oxonii, 1586.</i> 8°.	8041
Cicero. <i>De officiis, etc.</i> 1628. 8°.	8011
Cleaver (Robert). <i>See</i> Dod (J.) and R. Cleaver.	
Clerke (William). <i>See</i> Directorium. 1503. 4°.	7939
Coke (Sir Edward). <i>See</i> Pulton (F.). <i>De pace.</i> 1610.	3244
Cole (Humphrey), <i>instrument maker.</i> 1582. <i>See</i> no. 7931.	
Colloquia et dictionariolum octo linguarum. 1627 <i>etc.</i> <i>See</i> Barlement (N.).	
Colvenerius (G.). [Approbatio.] <i>See</i> M. (Ch.). <i>Paraphrasticall...dis-</i> <i>courses.</i> 1635. 8°.	7934 <i>etc.</i> 7894
Common Prayer. [Ab. 1572?] 8°.	8037
Cornwallis (Sir William). <i>Miraculous and happie Union.</i> 1604. 4°.	7988
Corvinus (Antonius). <i>Postill or collection.</i> 1550. 4°.	8014
Covell (William). <i>Polimanteia.</i> 1595. 4°.	5571
Crane (Robert). <i>Verses in Rider (J.).</i> <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1612. 4°.	8073
Crosse (William). <i>See</i> Sallustius. <i>Workes.</i> 1629. 12°.	8034
Culverwel (Ezekiel). <i>See</i> Rogers (R.). <i>Seven treatises.</i> 1603.	7938
D. (F.). <i>Verses in Sallust.</i> 1629. 12°.	8034
Dalison (William). <i>Cases.</i> <i>See</i> Ashe (T.). <i>Ἐπιτεκται.</i> 1609. 8°.	7984
Darcie (A.). <i>Honour of Ladies.</i> 1622. 8°.	8012
Davenport (John). <i>See</i> Scudder (H.). <i>The christians daily walke.</i> 1637.	
Davies (John). <i>Antiquae linguae britannicae rudimenta.</i> 1621. 8°.	8077
De Caus (S.). <i>See</i> Caus.	
Declinator and Protestation. 1638. 1639. 4°.	5155 (and p. 1741)
De Gray (Thomas). <i>See</i> Gray (T. de).	
De La Grey (T.). <i>See</i> under Gray (T. de).	
Dering (E.). <i>Sermon.</i> 25 Feb. 1569. 1586. 8°.	7978
Des Gallars (N.). <i>True report of...the assembly...at Poyssey.</i> [1561?] 8°.	8035
Deseoso. <i>See</i> Desiderius.	
Dictionary. Eng. Lat. By R. Huloet. 1552. F°.	7937
Dictionary (Lat. Eng.). Rider (J.). Ed. 3. By F. Holyoke. 1612.	8073
— — — 1640. 4°.	3058
— — — <i>Dictionarium quadruplex.</i> 1638.	4186
— — — <i>See</i> Veron (J.). <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1584. 4°.	7958
Diestemius (Cornelius). <i>Verses in Pelegromius (S.).</i> 1603.	7881
Digges (Leonard). <i>See</i> Cespedes (G. de). <i>Gerardo.</i> 1622. 4°.	7973
Dillington (Rob.). <i>Verses in La Marche (O. de). Resolved Gentleman.</i> 1594. 4°.	7920
Direction for the English Traveller. 1635. 8°.	8082
Directorium Sacerdotum (C. Maidstone). <i>Antwerp, 1488.</i> 4°.	7808
— 1495. 4°.	8081=43
— R. Pynson. 1503. 4°.	7939
Dochen (Tho.). <i>Verses in Rider (J.).</i> <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1612.	8073
Dod (John) and R. Cleaver. <i>Ten Commandments.</i> 1609. 4°.	8079
Donato (L.), <i>Doge.</i> <i>See</i> Petrucci (L.). <i>Apologia.</i> 1619. 4°.	7983
Dove (John). <i>Verses in Rider (J.).</i> <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1612. 4°.	8073
Downham (John). <i>Foure treatises etc.</i> 1609. 4°.	7901
— <i>Treatise against lying.</i> 1636. 4°.	7903
— <i>Treatise of anger.</i> 1609. 4°.	7902
Drant (Thomas). <i>Verses in Foxe (J.). Actes.</i> 1583.	865
Draxe (T.). <i>Bibliotheca scholastica.</i> 1633. 8°.	7915
Drayton (M.). <i>Poems.</i> 1630. 8°.	7930=3175
Du Bartas (G.). <i>Part of Du Bartas.</i> [Fr. and Eng.]. 1625. 4°.	8083
Du Nesme (Jean). <i>Sonnets upon the (late) miraculous peace in France.</i> <i>Trans. J. Sylvester. See</i> Du Bartas (G.). <i>Devine Weekes.</i> 4°. 1605-6.	2476
Dunfermline (Alexander Seton, Earl of). <i>See</i> Statutes (Scotland). 1612.	7989

	No.
Dunfermline (Alexander, Earl of). [Death.] Verses in Simson (A.). Hieroglyphica. 1622.	7992
Dyer (Sir James). See Pulton (F.). De pace. 1610.	3244
E. (G.). See Theodoretus. Ecclesiastical History. 1612. 4°.	7982
Eburne (Richard). Twofold Tribute of Subjects. 1613. 4°.	2984 (corr.)
Edward IV. See Habington (W.). Historie. 1640.	8055
Egerton (Stephen). See Rogers (R.). Seven treatises. 1603. F°.	7938
Elizabeth, Queen. See Petition directed. [Ab. 1590.] 4°.	7916
Engelen (E.). See Proclamation. 1618. 4°.	7914
England. Church. See Petition. [Ab. 1590.] 4°.	7916
England. Miraculous and happie union. 1604. 4°.	7988
English Traveller. By J. van Langeren. 1635. 8°.	8082
Epictetus. Manuell. Trans. by J. Sanford. 1567. 8°.	8038
Este (Thomas). Psalms. 1592. 8°.	1601
Estmond (John). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612.	8073
Everard (John), D.D. The arriereban. 1618. 8°.	7925
Exercise of a faithfull soule. [Text title.] [16—.] 8°.	7910
Exhortation. An exhortacyon to avoyde false doctryne. See Answers to a papystycall exhortacyon. [1548?]	6696
Farnaby (Thomas). See Juvenalis et Persius. Satyrae. 1612. 8°.	8039
Fennor (William). Compters Common Wealth. 1617. 4°.	3917 (corr.)
Ferrarius (H.), <i>Badisleius</i> . See Ferrers (H.).	
Ferrers (Henry). Verses in Osorio (J.). Five Bookes. 1576.	7972
Fiery Trial. Fierie Tryall of Gods saints. 1612. 4°.	8080
Fish (S.). See More (Sir T.). The supplycacyon of soulys. [1529.] F°.	7930
Fisher (John), <i>Jesuit</i> . See D. (A.).	
Fitzherbert (Sir Antony). See Pulton (F.). De pace. 1610. F°.	3244
Fleming (Abraham). See Veron (J.). Dictionarie. 1584. 4°.	7958
Fletcher (Giles), the elder. Verses in Foxe (J.). Actes. 1583.	865
Fletcher (William). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4°.	8073
Florus (L.). Epitome. See Livius. 1589. 8°.	2048, 7976
Forbes (John), <i>of Corse</i> . A peaceable warning. Aberdene, 1638. 4°.	7962
Form of Prayers. See Book of Common Order. 1584.	6777-8
Foster (William). Verses in Osorio (J.). Five Bookes. 1576.	7972
Foxe (John). Actes & Monumentes. Vol. II. (title). 1597. F°.	8031
France. Restorer of the French Estate. 1589. 4°.	8036
G. (R.), S.D.M. See Defence of Contraries. 1593.	
Galliasus (Nicholas). See Des Gallars (N.).	
Garey (S.). Great Britaines little Calendar. 1618. (Frag.)	3797 (corrected)
Garlandia (J. de). Synonyma et Equivoca. [1514.] 4°.	7942
Gataker (T.). Marriage duties. 1620. 4°.	3333
Gaule (J.). Defiance of Death. 1630. 12°.	8057
Gelderlandt, Council at. See Proclamation. 1618. 4°.	7914
Gifford (G.). A godlie zealous and profitable sermon. 1583. 8°.	7977
Gildredge (Nicholas). Bookplate. 1633.	8028
Gil Polo (Gaspar). See Montemayor (J. de). Diana. Pt 3. 1598. F°.	7924
Glanville (John). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4°.	8073
Glorierius (Cæs.). See Lynde (Sir H.). Via Tuta. 1629.	7890
Gobam, <i>ambassador</i> . See Murad IV. A Vaunting Letter. 1638. 4°.	7963
Godelevaeus (Wilhelmus). See Livius. 1589. 8°.	2048, 7976
Godfridus. The Knowledge of things unknown. 1640. 8°.	7965
Gonzaga (Aloysius). See Cepari (V.). Life. 1627.	8049
Goulart (S.). See Du Bartas. Part. 1625. 4°.	8083
Grafton (R.). Manuel of the Chronicles of Englande. 1565. 16°.	7943
Greek Grammar. See Camden (W.). Institutio. 1595 etc.	8053 etc.
Greene (Thomas). Verses in Drayton (M.). Poems. 1630. 8°.	7926

	No.
Grellius (J.). <i>See</i> Livius. 1589. . . . .	2048, 7976
Grenewey (Richard). <i>See</i> Tacitus. <i>Annales &amp;c.</i> 1598. F°. . . . .	7956
Grimstone (E.). <i>See</i> Guillemard (I.). <i>Combat.</i> 1621. 12°. . . . .	7979
Guevara (A. de). <i>Familiar Epistles.</i> Trans. E. Hellowes. 1577. 4°. . . . .	7919
Mount of Caluarie. Part 1. 1618. 4°. . . . .	7911
— Part 2. 1597. 4°. . . . .	7912
Guil (John). <i>Verses in Dod and Cleaver.</i> 1609. . . . .	8079
Guillemard (I.). <i>Combat betwixt Man and Death.</i> 1621. 12°. . . . .	7979
Guillemeau (Jacques). <i>French Chirurgerye.</i> 1597(-8). F°. . . . .	8025
Gyer (N.). <i>The English Phlebotomy.</i> 1592. 8°. . . . .	8003
H. (I.). <i>See</i> Harmer (J.). . . . .	7971
H. (R.), <i>Coll. Nov.</i> <i>Verses in Rider (J.).</i> <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1612. . . . .	8073
Habington (W.). <i>Historie of Edward IV.</i> 1640. F°. . . . .	8055
Hague. <i>See</i> <i>Proclamation.</i> 1618. 4°. . . . .	7914
Hakewill (G.). <i>Scutum regium.</i> J. Crosley. 1612. 8°. . . . .	8021
Hall (Joseph). <i>Works.</i> 1625(-4). F°. . . . .	7909
— <i>Quo vadis?</i> London, 1617. 8°. . . . .	8047
Hall (Robert). <i>See</i> Hall (J.). <i>Works.</i> 1625. F°. . . . .	3909
Haly. <i>See</i> 'Ali ibn Rudwan. . . . .	7965
Hamond (John). <i>See</i> Cambridge. <i>Map.</i> Ab. 1596. . . . .	8070
Harley (Richard). <i>Verses in Rider (J.).</i> <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1612. . . . .	8073
Harmer (J.). <i>See</i> Lubin (E.). <i>Clavis.</i> 1640. 8°. . . . .	7971
Harmer (John). <i>See</i> Chrysostom. <i>Homiliae sex.</i> 1586. 8°. . . . .	8041
Hart (John). <i>An orthographie.</i> 1569. 8°. . . . .	8007
Hassel (Thomas). <i>Verses in Drayton (M.).</i> <i>Poems.</i> 1630. 8°. . . . .	7926
Hellowes (Edward). <i>See</i> Guevara. <i>Familiar Epistles.</i> 1577. 4°. . . . .	7919
Herbal. <i>A boke of the propertyes.</i> 1546. 8°. . . . .	7954
Hervet (Gentian). <i>See</i> Aphthonius. <i>Præexercitamenta.</i> 4°. . . . .	8013
Heyward (E.). <i>Verses in Drayton (M.).</i> <i>Poems.</i> 1630. 8°. . . . .	7926
Hieron (Samuel). <i>Abridgement of the Gospell.</i> 1609. 4°. . . . .	8029
Hieron (S.). <i>Six sermons.</i> 1608. 4°. . . . .	7997
— <i>Three sermons.</i> 1607. 4°. . . . .	7996
Hieron (S.). <i>See</i> <i>Dispute upon the question of kneeling.</i> 1608. 4°. . . . .	6386
Hieronymus Verlensis. <i>See</i> Verlensis.	
Hodges (J.). <i>See above,</i> p. 323 note.	
Holderus (Petrus). <i>See</i> Oldenbarneveld (J. van). . . . .	8076
Holland (H.). <i>Baziliologia.</i> . . . . .	Cf. no. 8055
Holland (Thomas). <i>Verses in Rider (J.).</i> <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1612. 4°. . . . .	8073
Holyoke (Francis). <i>See</i> Rider (J.). <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1612. 4°. . . . .	8073
Homelies. Tom. 1. 1569. 4°. . . . .	8018
— Tom. 2. 1567. 4°. . . . .	8019
Horatius. <i>Poemata.</i> Comm. J. Bond. Ed. 2. 1608. 8°. . . . .	7968
Houlderus (Robert). <i>See</i> Holderus (P.).	
Howard (Philip), Earl of Arundel. 1583. <i>See</i> Arundel.	
Howlet (Richard). <i>See</i> Huloet.	
Huloet (R.). <i>Abecedarium.</i> 1552. F°. . . . .	7937
Hume (Alexander). <i>Verses in Simson (A.).</i> <i>Hieroglyphica.</i> 1622. . . . .	7992
Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego). <i>Lazarillo de Tormes.</i> 1634. 8°. . . . .	8071
Husbandman's Practice. <i>See</i> Godfridus. . . . .	7965
Hutten (Robert). <i>See</i> Hutton.	
Imprese. <i>See</i> Nos. 2108, 7983.	
Insolubilia (ad usum shole paruisi, Oxon). [1527?] 4°. . . . .	8063
Institutio graecae grammatices. 1595 etc. <i>See</i> Camden (W.). . . . .	8053 etc.
Italicus (Peregrinus) de Lugo. <i>Principia.</i> [1506.] 4°. . . . .	302
Jacob (Henry). <i>Christian and modest offer.</i> 1606. 4°. . . . .	6868
James I. <i>Declaration...in matter of Bounty.</i> 1619. 4°. . . . .	2805
James (Thomas). <i>Verses in Rider (J.).</i> <i>Dictionarie.</i> 1612. 4°. . . . .	8073

	No.
Janua linguarum quadrilinguis. 1617. <i>See</i> Barbier (J.).	
Jonas (Justus). True hystorye of...M. Luther. [1546?] 8°.	8040
Josephus. A Treatise. <i>See</i> Boetius (J.). The Fardle. 1555.	1164
Jucundus (Joannes), <i>Veronensis</i> . <i>See</i> Caesar. Commentarii. 1601.	7967
Junius (Andreas). <i>See</i> Young.	
Junius (R.). <i>See</i> Young (Ric.).	
Juvenalis et Persius. Satyrae. 1612. 8°.	8039
Kellison (Matthew). Treatise of Eccl. Hierarchy. <i>See</i> Wilson (M.). Modest briefe discussion. 1630. 8°.	8050
Kiffen (Maur.). Verses in La Marche (O. de). Resolved Gentleman. 1594. 4°.	7920
L. (I.). <i>See</i> Saint Germain (C.). Exact Abridgement. 1630.	7948
Langeren (Jacob van). Direction for the English Traveller. 1635. 8°.	8082
La Puente (Luis de). <i>See</i> Puente. Index I.	
Lesk (W.). Sermon. 1617. 4°.	4059
Levens (P.). Right profitable...Pathway to Health. 1632. 4°.	8046
Libellus Sophistarum. R. Pynson, London [about 1501-2]. 4°.	8061
— [W. de Worde, ab. 1525?] 4°.	8062
Lisle (William). <i>See</i> Du Bartas. Part of Du Bartas. 1625. 4°.	8083
Litany. <i>See</i> Exhortation unto prayer. 1544.	476-7
Livius. Libri omnes. 1589. 8°.	7976
— [Decas I.] <i>See</i> Macchiavelli (N.). I discorsi.	
Lockerson (James), <i>instrument maker</i> . 1582. <i>See</i> no. 7931.	
Logic. <i>See</i> Tractatus secundarum intentionum. 1527. 4°.	8064
London. Company of the Military Yard. <i>See</i> Everard (J.). Arriereban. 1618. 8°.	7925
Loper (C.). Laniena Paswalcensis. 1631. 4°.	7955
Lovelace (Leonard). Verses in Osorio (J.). Five Bookes. 1576.	7972
Lubin (E.). Clavis graecae linguae. Ed. J. H. 1640. 8°.	7971
Lugo (Peregrinus de). Principia. [1506.] 4°.	302
Luna (Jean de). <i>See</i> Tormes (L. de). 1631.	8071
M. (A.). <i>See</i> Guillemeau (J.). French Chirurgerye. 1597.	8025
— <i>See</i> Primaleon. 1619.	7895
M. (Ch.). Paraphrasticall and devout discourses upon the psalme miserere. 1635. 8°.	7894
M. (P.). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612.	8073
M. (T.), <i>C.C.</i> <i>See</i> Mottershed (T.).	
M. (T.), <i>Q.</i> <i>See</i> Q. (T. M.). 1488.	7808
Macchiavelli (N.). Il Prencipe. 'Palermo.' 1584. 8°.	8023
I discorsi. 'Palermo.' 1584. 8°.	8024
Maidstone (Clement). Directorium Sacerdotum. 1495. 4°.	8081
— — 1503. 4°.	7939
Makluire (John). Sanitatis semita. 1630. 8°.	7994
Manchester al Mondo. [Ed. 2? Fragment.] 1633. 12°.	8030
Maps. England and Wales. 1635. 8°.	8082
— Cambridge. Ab. 1596. F°.	8070
Markham (G.). Countryman's Recreation. [1640?] 4°.	8058
Maunsell (John). <i>See</i> Yarrow (R.). Sovereigne comforts. 1634. 12°.	8065
May (Thomas), <i>Esg.</i> Verses in Sallust. 1629. 12°.	8034
Maydeston (Clement). <i>See</i> Maidstone (C.).	
Mendoza (Diego Hurtado de). <i>See</i> Hurtado.	
Merbury (Francis). <i>See</i> Rogers (R.). Seven treatises. 1603.	7938
Michelborne (Laur.). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612.	8073
Middleton (Chr.). The famous historie of Chinon. 1597. 4°.	8005
Miraculous and happie union of England and Scotland. 1604. 4°.	7988
Mirk (J.). Festial. Oxford, 1486. F°.	81, 7969
Missale (Sarum). Rouen, 1508. F°.	6231

Morton (Thomas). Prioris Corinth. epistolae expositio quaedam. 1596. 8°.	2343*
Mottershed (Thomas), C.C. Verses in Wadsworth (J.). English Spanish Pilgrime. 1629.	4607, 8020
Murad IV. A Vaunting...Letter. 1638. 4°.	7963
Mush (John). Declaratio motuum. 1601. 4°.	6835
Mychelborne. See Michelborne.	
N. (I.). See Norden (J.), M.A. Imitation of David. 1624.	7952
Nausea (Fridericus). Treatise of blazing starres. Trans. A. Fleming. 1618. 4°.	4155
Newton (Thomas). See Stanbridge (J.). Embryon relinatum. 1624. 4°.	7961
Verses in Osorio (J.). Five Bookes. 1576.	7972
Nisbet (George). Verses in Simson (A.). Hieroglyphica. 1622.	7992
Noel (Baptist). Verses in Gaule (J.). Defiance. 1630.	8057
Noel (Henry). Verses in Gaule (J.). Defiance. 1630.	8057
Norden (John), M.A. Imitation of David. 1624. 12°.	7952
O'Hussey <sup>1</sup> (Maelbrighde). [Three poems.] Louvain. [1616-9.] 16°.	7941
Oldenbarneveld (J. van). Barnevels Apology. 1618. 4°.	8076
Oliver (Thomas). [De ponderibus etc.] See Thomas (T.). Dictionarium. Ortus Vocabulorum. 15—. 4°.	8026
Osorio da Fonseca (Jeronimo). Five Bookes...of Civill, and Christian Nobilitie. 1576. 4°.	7972
Oxford University. [Ad usum—.] Insolubilia. [1527.] 4°.	8063
— The Answer of the Vice-chancelour etc. 1603. 4°.	8008
Palfreyman (T.). See Baldwin (W.). Treatise. 1600. 8°.	7975
Parsons (R.). Christian Directory. 1633. 8°.	8072
— The doleful knell. 1607. 8°.	6267
Pasewalk. Laniena Paswalcensis. 1631. 4°.	7955
Peacham (H.). Minerva Britanna. 1612. 4°.	7945
Percy (John). Reply unto A. Wotton. 1612. 4°.	6525
Peregrinus de Lugo. Principia. [1506.] 4°.	302
Perkins (William). Armilla aurea. Ed. 1. 1590. 8°.	8042
Direction for the government of the tongue. 1595. 4°. See below	
Two treatises.	7951
Exposition of the Lords Prayer. 1595. 4°.	7950
Foundation of the christian religion. 1595. 4°.	7949
Two treatises. Ed. 2. 1595. 4°.	7951
Persius Flaccus. Satyrae. See Juvenalis. 1612. 8°.	8039
Persons (Robert). See Parsons.	
Petition directed to her...Majestie. [1591?] 4°.	7916
Petrucchi (Lud). Apologia contra calumniatores. 1619. 4°.	7983
Philipson (John). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4°.	8073
Philpot (John). Vera expositio. 1554. 8°. See 1047 note.	
Pierson (David). See Person.	
Plancius (Peter). A plaine and full description of his Map. See Blundevile (T.). Exercises. 1594. 4°.	2136
Plutarchus. De utilitate ex hostibus capienda; et de morbis (Lat.). See Rainolds (J.). Orationes. 1628. 12°.	8033
Pond. Prognostication. 1603.	7933
Postill or collection of moste godly doctrine. 1550. 4°.	8014
Price (Edmund). Verses in Davies (J.). Rudimenta. 1621. 8°.	8077
Prideaux (John). Certaine Sermons. Oxford. 1637-6. 4°. (Additional Parts.)	7947
Primer (Sarum). Latin. [Ab. 1508?] 4°.	8068
— — — [Ab. 1514?] 4°.	8069

	No.
Proclamation agaynst breakyng... Monumentes. Broadside. 19 Sept. 1560. . . . .	8056
Proclamation (Scotland). [2-18 Sept. 1629.] F°. . . . .	7993
Prognostication. <i>See</i> Pond. 1603. . . . .	7933
Ptolemaeus. <i>See</i> Godfridus. . . . .	7965
Purefey (John). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4°. . . . .	8073
Quarles (F.). Divine Fancies. 1638. 4°. . . . .	8051
R. (I.). <i>See</i> Rhodes (John). . . . .	6985
Rainolds (John). Orationes duodecem etc. 1628. 12°. . . . .	8033
Ramus (P.). <i>See</i> Serres (J. de). Commentaries, Part iv. 1576. 4°. . . . .	8033
Reade (John), <i>instrument maker</i> . 1582. <i>See</i> no. 7931. . . . .	
Restorer of the French Estate. 1589. 4°. . . . .	8036
Rhodes (John), <i>Minister of Enborne</i> . The Spy. 1628. 4°. . . . .	6985
Rider (John), <i>Bp</i> . Dictionarie (Lat.-Eng.). Ed. 3. By F. Holyoke. 1612. 4°. . . . .	8073
— — 1640. 4°. . . . .	3058
Rituale. <i>See</i> Missale parvum. . . . .	6620
Robinson (John). <i>See</i> Hall (J.). Works (Apology for Brownists). 1615 etc. . . . .	7405 etc.
Robortellus (Franciscus). De convenientia supputationis Linianae. <i>See</i> Livius. Libri omnes. 1589. 8°. . . . .	2048, 7976
Roesslin (E.). Birth of Mankinde. 1604. 4°. . . . .	7940
Rogers (Daniel). Practicall Catechisme. Ed. 3. 1640. 4°. . . . .	7897
Treatise. Ed. 3. 1636. 4°. . . . .	7898
Two Treatises. 1640. 4°. . . . .	7897
Rogers (John). Doctrine of Faith. Ed. 5. 1633. 12°. . . . .	7892
Rolle (Robert). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4°. . . . .	8073
Rous (Francis). Book of Psalmes. Rotterdam, 1638. 12°. . . . .	6661
Rowland (David). <i>See</i> Tormes (L. de). 1624 (1631). . . . .	8071
S. (R.). <i>See</i> Ceparì (V.). Life of Aloysius Gonzaga. 1627. . . . .	8049
S. (S. G.). <i>See</i> Goulart (S.). . . . .	8083
Saint Germain (C.). Exact Abridgement of ..Doctor and Student. 1630. 16°. . . . .	7948
Sallustius. Workes. Trans. W. Crosse. 1629. 12°. . . . .	8034
Sanctarellus (A.). <i>See</i> Santarelli. . . . .	
Sandys (G.). Relation of a Journey. Ed. 4. 1637. F°. . . . .	8032
Sanford (H.). Verses in Horatius. Poemata. 1608. . . . .	7968
Sanford (Ja.). <i>See</i> Epictetus. Manuell. 1567. 8°. . . . .	8038
Saul (James). Verses in Sallust. 1629. 12°. . . . .	8034
Savile (Sir H.). <i>See</i> Tacitus. Ende of Nero etc. 1598. F°. . . . .	7957
Scotland, <i>Ministers of</i> . Boanerges. 1624. 4°. . . . .	7960
Scotland. Miraculous and happie union. 1604. 4°. . . . .	7988
Scotland. Proclamation [2-18 Sept. 1629]. F°. . . . .	7993
Scotland. The remonstrance of the nobility etc. 1639. 4°. . . . .	7995
— <i>See</i> Statutes. . . . .	
Sebastian, King of Portugal. A Continuation. 1603. 4°. . . . .	8059
Seneca. Tragoediae. Ed. 3. 1634. 8°. . . . .	8048
Seton (Alexander), Earl of Dunfermline. <i>See</i> Dunfermline. . . . .	
Simson (Archibald). Christes testament. 1620. 8°. . . . .	8006
Hieroglyphica animalium. Tom. 1. 1622(3). 4°. . . . .	7992
Sleidanus (J.). De quattuor summis imperiis. 1584. 8°. . . . .	7974
Smith (Sir T.). The Commonwealth of England. 1633. 12°. . . . .	8074
— — 1640. 12°. . . . .	8075
Smyth (Nicholas). <i>See</i> Wilson (Matthew). . . . .	
Sommaster (Henry). [Funeral.] <i>See</i> Hieron (S.). Three sermons. 1607. 4°. . . . .	7996
Spenser (E.) Complaints. (Part 4 only.) 1591 (1590). 4°. . . . .	7987

	No.
Stanbridge (J.). Embryon relimatatum. 1624. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7961
Statutes [England] (Abridgment). [Additional leaf. 1521-8. 8 <sup>o</sup> .]	8027
— (Scotland). The lawes and actes. [De verborum significatione only.] 1597. F <sup>o</sup> .	8010
— — xxi Parliament. 1612. F <sup>o</sup> .	7989
— — xxii Parliament. 1617. F <sup>o</sup> .	7990
— — Act anent the setting of Measures. 1618. F <sup>o</sup> .	7991
Suetonius. See Horatius. Poemata. 1608.	7968
Symson (Archibald). See Simson.	
Tacitus. Annales...Germanie. Trans. R. Grenewey. 1598. F <sup>o</sup> .	7956
Ende of Nero...Galba...Histories...Agricola. Trans. Savile Ed. 2. 1598. F <sup>o</sup> .	7957
Theodoretus. Ecclesiastical History. 1612. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7982
Tomson (L.). See Bible. N.T. (Geneva). 1582. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7986
Tormes (L. de). Pleasant History. 1624 (1631). 8 <sup>o</sup> .	8071
Tractatus secundarum intentionum logicalium. 1527. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	8064
Turbeville (G.). Verses in Tormes (L. de). 1624.	8071
Turnetus (Patricius). Verses in Simson (A.). Hieroglyphica. 1622.	7992
Underhill (John). Verses in Rider (J.). Dictionarie. 1612. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	8073
Venner (Tobias). Via recta. 1622. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7953
Veron (Jean). Dictionarie (Lat.-Eng.). 1584. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7958
Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae. 1630. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4686
Vladislaus VII, King of Poland. See Murad IV. A Vaunting Letter. 1638. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7963
W. (W.). Verses in Dod and Cleaver. 1609.	8079
Waddington (Ralph). See Veron (J.). Dictionarie. 1584. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7958
Wadsworth (James). The English Spanish Pilgrime. [Another state.] 1629. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	8020
Wake (Isaac). Oratio funebris. See Rainolds (J.). Orationes. 1628. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	8033
Wakeman (John). Verses in Osorio (J.). Five Bookes. 1576.	7972
Walkley (Thomas). See Tormes (L. de). 1624 (1631).	8071
Ward (William). See Alessio. Secretes. 1558. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	8067
Warneford (Richard). Verses in Osorio (J.). Five Bookes. 1576.	7972
Weemes (John). [Works, Vol. 3.] Exposition. (Partly J. Dawson.) 1632. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	4622
— — M. Dawson (T. Cotes). 1636 (1634). 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7985
Westminster School. [In usum—.] See Camden (W.). Institutio. 1595 etc.	8053 etc.
Wilson (John), Priest. See Fiery Trial. 1612. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	8080
Wilson (Matthew). Modest briefe discussion. Rowan. 1630. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	8050
Wilson (Tho.). A christian dictionary. Ed. 2. 1616. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7964
Wortley (Sir Francis), Bart. Verses in Sallust. 1629. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	8034
Wright (William). Discovery of certaine...shifts. 1619. 4 <sup>o</sup> .	7690
Wright (William). See Gordon (J.). Treatise. 1614. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6894
Wright (Will.). See Lessius (L.). Consultation. 1621. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	6542
Yarrow (Robert). Sovereigne comforts. 1634. 12 <sup>o</sup> .	8065
Year Books. 11 Henry IV. [Ab. 1530.] F <sup>o</sup> .	8044
[? 1-14] Henry IV. [Ab. 1549?] F <sup>o</sup> .	8043
1 Edward V. 1559. F <sup>o</sup> .	7998
1 Richard III. [Ab. 155-?] F <sup>o</sup> .	7999
2 Richard III. [Ab. 155-?] F <sup>o</sup> .	8000
1-21 Henry VII. 1555. F <sup>o</sup> .	8001
12-27 Henry VIII. 1591. F <sup>o</sup> .	8045
Young (Andrew). Verses in Simson (A.). Hieroglyphica. 1622.	7992
Young (R.). The Drunkards Character. 1638. 8 <sup>o</sup> .	7980

## ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

## VOLUME I.

PAGE.	NUMBER.	
49.	219.	For a note on the author's name see sig. C5 a.
94.	464.	Hall (E.). <i>Dele</i> entry ( <i>see</i> Lowndes).
165.	839.	Another copy of the map only, SSS. 12. 1.
188.	964.	Bible (Bishops'). The Tables in Leviticus are from the Italian Bible of 1562. (Note by Mr Aldis Wright.)
203.	1027, 1028.	By J. Bale not Coverdale. See MS. note by H. Bradshaw s. v. in Cooper's <i>Athenae</i> , Vol. I. p. 229 [MS. Add. 3098.]
487.	Line 3 from end.	<i>Before</i> Morton read 2343 A.
505.	2423.	With the copper-plate portrait of Chaucer signed by the unknown engraver 'I. S.' In this the Burwash arms display the chief purple. The plate was afterwards reworked (for the 1602 edition?) with the chief gules. Cf. the copy in King's College, Cambridge [L. 2. 10].
517.	2476.	Note that J. Sylvester's translation of Jean Du Nesme's Sonnets is in this volume.
616.	2973.	For '2973' read '3097.' (1613.)
618.	2984.	This is Eburne's 'Twofold Tribute.' <i>See</i> Watt.

## VOLUME II.

817.	Garey (S.).	Caesaris hostes. <i>This is part of</i> Great Britans little Calendar. 1618. . . . . 3797
837.	3888=4622.	
947.	4388.	Part 2 printed by E. Purslow.
637.	3076.	There is a third copy in the Sandars Collection with plates.
692.	3327.	This is an abridgment of T. Beard's Theatre of God's Judgment (no. 2442).
893.	4155.	This Treatise is by Fridericus Nausea, Bishop of Vienna. <i>See</i> Herb. 1106.
957.	4429.	For 1629 read 1639.
964.	4467.	Another copy. Adams 7. 63. 9 <sup>2</sup> .
1047.	4835.	Part 1 only. For part 2 see no. 4537.
1081.	4951.	In the first copy sig. L3 is a cancel. In the second copy sig. L2 is wanting.
1191.	5332.	Probably printed at Cambridge. The watermark agrees with <i>Encomium</i> , C. Legge, 1619.
1235.	5543.	The folding leaf at p. 300 of this is torn, and at p. 368 gone. For another copy with the leaf at p. 300 perfect, and a part remaining at p. 368 see Syn. 8. 59. 110 <sup>2</sup> .
1240.	5571.	This was by William Covell, of Christ's College and Queens' College, Cambridge. See a letter by Professor Edward Dowden in the <i>Athenæum</i> , 14 July 1906, p. 44, recording a copy in which the name is printed in full.
1263-4.	5695.	Sig. F4 is retained in the first copy.



## VOLUME III.

PAGE.	NUMBER.	
1342.	6030.	<i>For Syn read Hib.</i>
1343.	6033.	<i>For Syn read Hib.</i>
1357.	6081.	The woodcuts in this are copied from those in the Lübeck Low German Bible of 1533 (information kindly pointed out to me by Mr W. Aldis Wright). Those cuts are by Erhard Altdorfer (C. Dodgson <i>in litt.</i> , 12 Oct. 1906).
1404.	6267.	This was by Rob. Parsons.
1422.	6322.	Mr W. Aldis Wright points out that the type of this book is the same as that of the Italian Bible of 1562 described on p. 953. It may be questioned therefore if Hall was more than the publisher.
1458.	6475.	Line 4. <i>For Heidelberg read Middelburg.</i>
1470.	6521.	Line 7. <i>For 6266 read 6267.</i>
1470.	6525.	Contains Parts 1 and 2. (Part 2. A Challenge to Protestants.) By J. Percy. <i>See Gillow (J.). Dictionary.</i>
1474.	6542.	This was translated by W. Wright.
1476.	6552.	By A. Champney.
1477.	6554.	Two parts.
1477.	6555.	Qu. by A. Champney? Cf. no. 6552.
1483.	6582.	(Note, line 4.) <i>For 6266 read 6267.</i>
1490.	6618.	The translator was C. Apsley. <i>See Gillow i. 54.</i>
1512.	6706.	By J. Bale not Coverdale. <i>See correction on no. 1027.</i>
1527.	6795.	On p. 133 is pasted a marginal note of 22 lines.
1534.	6835.	By John Mush. <i>See T. G. Law, Jesuits and Seculars, p. cxxviii.</i>
1534.	6836.	By Christopher Bagshaw. <i>Ibid. p. cxxxii.</i>
1534.	6834.	(Note, line 2.) <i>For 6837 read 6835, 6836.</i>
	6835.	(Note.) <i>For 6835 and 6837 read 6834 and 6836. The tract was by John Mush. See T. G. Law, Jesuits, p. cxxviii.</i>
	6836.	By C. Bagshaw. <i>See T. G. Law, Jesuits, p. cxxxii.</i>
1540.	6864.	(Note.) <i>For 6870 read 6869.</i>
	6866.	(Note.) Wants also S 1, 2.
1541.	6867.	(Note.) <i>For 6869, 6870, 6872 read 6868, 6869, 6871.</i>
	6868.	(Note.) <i>For 6868 etc., read 6864. Initial A of type of nos. 6453 and 6869. By H. Jacob. See Dexter and D.N.B.</i>
1542.	6869.	(Note.) <i>For 6869 read 6868.</i>
	6872.	(Note.) <i>For 6872 read 6871.</i>
	6873.	(Note.) <i>For 6876 read 6875.</i>
1546-7.	6894.	Trans. by W. Wright.
1562.	6895.	By John Rhodes, minister of Enborne. <i>See BM (Gen. Cat.).</i>
1579.	7064.	The Bull of Alexander VI. was dated 21 Dec. 1498 (see MS. Cleopatra E. III in BM). The date of this Proclamation cannot therefore be before January 1499. ( <i>In litt.</i> R. Steele).
1580.	7072.	Printed by W. Faques. <i>See J. Gairdner, Letters and Papers of Richard III. and Henry VII. (Rolls Series), II. 379.</i>
1589.	7117.	This copy has two leaves 'To the Reader.' Another copy without the two leaves. Syn. 7. 61. 100 <sup>9</sup>
1632.	7338.	Date on sub-titles '1607 For E. White.'
1638.	7362.	Imperfect at end.
1676.	7533.	Printed in 1608. <i>See BM (Supplement).</i>
1677.	7534.	Pp. 388-455 are by the translator.
1717.	7690.	This is by William Wright.
1722.	7713.	Line 4. <i>Dele</i> from some...letter.

## APPENDIX.

1756.	7811.	The engraver A was Adriaen van de Venne (E. W. Moes, <i>in litt.</i> 26 Jan. 1907).
-------	-------	---

## VOLUME IV.

- Index I. p. 30. Line 16. *Dele* Beaumont...cont.  
 37. 1549 (Matthew's). *For Day read Day & Seres.*  
 51. Bible (Latin), N.T. J. Mayler. Feb. *For 1550 read 1540.*  
 53. Line 43. Blundevile (T.) Exercises. *For 1622-1 read 1594.*  
 86. Ceremonies. *Dele* Our Saviour.  
 90. Chillingworth (W.). *For* Knott (E.). The Judgment, *read*  
     Lacey (W.). The Judgment. 6565.  
 93. Clarke (R.). Sermons. 1637. *For* 4549 *read* 4649.  
 100. *Read* Cope (Sir Antony) +1614. [Funeral] etc.  
 144. Forde (W.). *For* funerals *read* funeral.  
 174. Hamilton (J.). Whereas. *For* 5943 *read* 5983.  
 256. Norden (John). *Before* nos. 6804 seq., *insert* Norden (John)  
     *topographer.*  
 277. Philpot. *For* 1544 *read* 1554.  
 284. Prideaux (J.). Certaine Sermons. *For* 5476 *read* 5474.  
 319. Skene (Sir J.). De verborum significatione. *For* 5936 *read*  
     ' *see* 8010.'  
 325. Spelman (Henry). *For* Bible Polyglot, *read* Bible, Anglo-  
     Saxon.  
 360. *Under* Webb (E.), *before* Catalogus Protestantium, *insert*  
     Webb (George), *Bp.*  
 369. Wimbledon (E. C., Viscount). *See* Scott (T.). Speech.  
     1621 etc.  
 374. Year Books. *For* Henry V. 2 etc. *read* Henry V. 1-2 etc.  
 375. Year Books. Henry VI. 49. *See* Edward IV. 10-12. 7180.
- Index II. p. 333. Bollifant. *Add* no. 7957.  
 395. *Add* Maylard (L.). 1566-1568. Cf. No. 8038.
- Index III. p. 407. Altdorfer (Erhard). 6081. Bible (Matthew's). . 1537  
 409. Delaram (F.). *Add* 3864. Smith (J.). Virginia. [Portrait  
     of Duchess of Richmond.] 1623.  
 413. Langeren (J. van). *Add* 8082. Direction. 1635.  
 417. S. (I.). 2423. Chaucer (G.). Portrait. . 1598  
 419. *Add* Venne (A. van de). . . . . 7811
- Index IV. p. 424. Heidelberg. *Dele* 1302.  
 424. Ingolstadt: *for* no. 6771 *read* no. 6775
- Index V. p. 430. Chaucer (G.). *J. S.* 1598. F°. . . . . 2423  
 435. *Add* Richmond (Duchess of) 1623. . . . . 3864
- Index VI. p. 439. Allison (R.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Blancks (E.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Cavendish (M.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Cobbold (W.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Dowland (J.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Este (Thomas). Psalms. 1592. 8°. . . . . 1601  
 Farmer (John). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Farnaby (G.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Hooper (E.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Johnson (E.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601  
 Kirby (G.). *See* Psalms. 1592. . . . . 1601
- Index VII. p. 444. Colour-printing. Corrections of manuscripts. *Add*  
     1628. Selden. . . . . 3171  
 445. *Add* Signatures to the sheet. . . . . 8061









Z  
2002  
C35  
V.4  
Cambridge. University. Library  
Early English printed books in the U.L.C.,  
1475-1640.

General

University of Toronto  
General  
Reference Library

DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket  
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

